

**THE WILLIAM WARD
GENEALOGY**



THE GENERAL ARTEMAS WARD SCHOOL, SHREWSBURY, MASS.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

THE HISTORY OF
THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WARD
OF SUDBURY, MASS., 1638-1925

BY
CHARLES MARTYN

Author of
"The Life of Artemas Ward,
the first Commander-in-Chief
of the
American Revolution"

PUBLISHED BY
ARTEMAS WARD
OF THE SEVENTH GENERATION
NEW YORK
1925

Copyright, 1925, by
ARTEMAS WARD
///

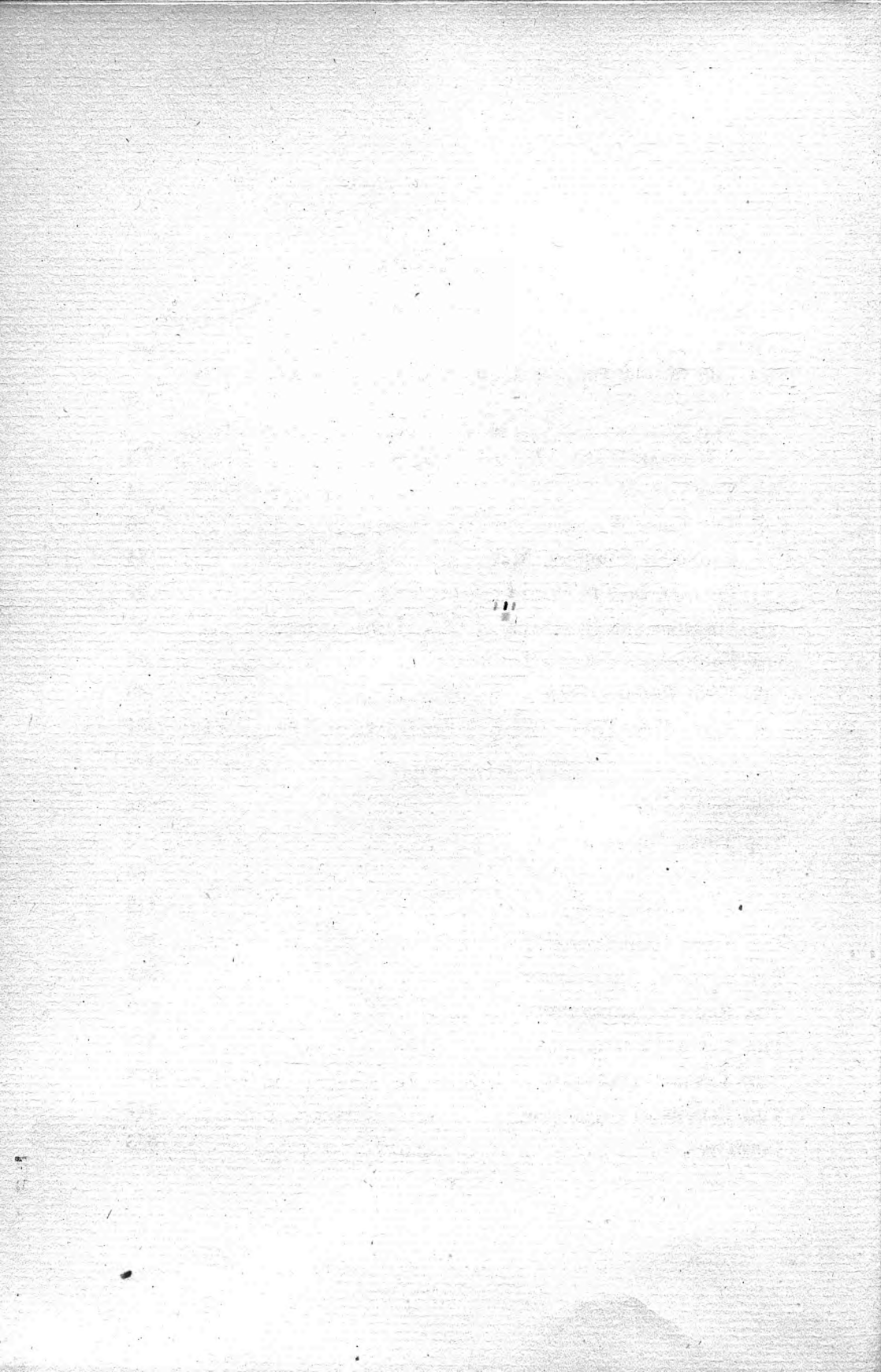
CONTENTS

PART ONE

| CHAPTER | PAGE |
|---|------|
| I THE SEARCH FOR THE ENGLISH HOME OF "WILLIAM WARD OF SUDBURY" | 3 |
| II THE ENGLAND AND THE NORTH AMERICA OF THE YOUTH OF WILLIAM WARD. HIS EMIGRATION | 5 |
| III THE VOYAGE | 14 |
| IV THE FIRST WEEKS IN THE NEW WORLD | 20 |
| V FOUNDING SUDBURY, MASS. | 24 |
| VI PIONEER LIFE IN OLD MASSACHUSETTS | 27 |
| VII POLICIES AND SUFFRAGE IN OLD MASSACHUSETTS | 35 |
| VIII FOUNDING A SECOND TOWNSHIP | 40 |
| IX KING PHILIP'S WAR | 49 |
| X AFTER KING PHILIP'S WAR TO THE DEATH OF WILLIAM WARD | 54 |

PART TWO

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| THE SECOND GENERATION | 65 |
| THE THIRD GENERATION | 75 |
| THE FOURTH GENERATION | 89 |
| THE FIFTH GENERATION | 112 |
| THE SIXTH GENERATION | 162 |
| THE SEVENTH GENERATION | 245 |
| THE EIGHTH GENERATION | 369 |
| THE NINTH GENERATION | 510 |
| THE TENTH GENERATION | 613 |
| THE ELEVENTH GENERATION | 647 |
| INDEXES | 653 |



ILLUSTRATIONS

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| The General Artemas Ward School, Shrewsbury, Mass. | <i>Frontispiece</i> |
| | FACING PAGE |
| The London of the time of William Ward's emigration | 10 |
| The type of ship which carried William Ward and his family across the ocean | 16 |
| The "house-lots" of the founders of Sudbury, Mass., placed upon a modern map of Wayland, Mass. | 26 |
| The contract for the construction of Sudbury's first Meeting-house —William Ward one of the signers | 30 |
| Along the "Old Indian Trail," only a few minutes walk from the site of the house-lot of William Ward, his home from 1638 to 1661 | 32 |
| A modern map of the center of Marlborough, Mass., showing the site of the dwelling erected by William Ward in 1660 | 44 |
| Marlborough's preparations during King Philip's War | 50-51 |
| Mount Ward, between Marlborough and Sudbury, Mass. | 52 |
| The Pioneer Memorial Pier, on the Boston-New York route through Marlborough, Mass. | 58 |
| The southerly view of the Pioneer Memorial Pier | 58 |
| The William Ward-Elizabeth Ward monument in Spring Hill Cemetery | 58 |
| General Artemas Ward, the first Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution | 106 |
| The granite marker of the Artemas Ward House, Shrewsbury, Mass., on the Boston-Worcester highway | 110 |
| The Artemas Ward Annex to the Howe Memorial Library, Shrews- bury, Mass. | 110 |

ILLUSTRATIONS

| | FACING PAGE |
|---|-------------|
| The General Ward tablet in the main vestibule of the Congregational Church, Shrewsbury, Mass. | 110 |
| The Ward tablet in the wall of the New England Historical Genealogical Society building, Boston | 110 |
| Artemas Ward, a noted lawyer and judge, son of General Artemas Ward | 158 |
| Andrew H. Ward, compiler of the "Ward Family," published in 1851 | 236 |
| Nahum Ward, an early settler of Marietta, O., and one of its largest land operators | 238 |
| James Otis Ward, a prominent ship-owner, founder of the shipping business from which developed the "Ward Line" and the "Cuban Mail S.S. Line" | 261 |
| William Hayes Ward, many years editor of "The Independent" and a distinguished Assyriologist | 271 |
| Artemas Ward, publisher of this Genealogy | 362 |
| Joseph Ward, one of the founders of the State of South Dakota; the founder and first president of Yankton College, Yankton, S. D. | 419 |

A FOREWORD TO PRESENT-DAY DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM WARD OF SUDBURY

I, **ARTEMAS WARD** (Number 2722 of this Genealogy) see in this fourteenth day of March, 1925, a day of many various Thanksgivings.

I feel sure that everyone included in its pages will be thankful that it has appeared, and that it delivers into their hands the names and histories of all the known members of our Ward family.

I thank in memory Andrew H. Ward, who in 1851 issued the "Ward Family" and gave me the opportunity to publish this later compilation.

I cheerfully and reverently thank Almighty God that He has spared my life to fulfill in my seventy-seventh year the ambition which started in my tenth year, and I thank Him for having so prospered me that I was able to complete the work, which has been both costly and difficult.

I thank Charles Martyn, compiler and editor of the Genealogy, and I congratulate him on the very successful and wholly satisfactory result of his labors. His accuracy, fidelity, and industry know no limits, and I believe that he will secure greater reward than this commendation of mine in the place that this volume will give him among genealogists.

I thank Philip Leroy Shaw, Mr. Martyn's chief assistant, for his tireless and unstinting devotion to the work—the long hours he gave to it and his conscientious struggle for the nearest possible approach to perfection of genealogical detail. I do not doubt that the ability and energy that he possesses will carry him forward to important positions.

Finally, to each and all of my active office force I extend my sincere thanks for any assistance that they may have contributed to the undertaking, the consummation of which has made me extremely happy.

Artemas Ward

PREFACE

The covers of this book enclose the tribal story of an Englishman named William Ward who established his family here in the first generation of the settlement of North America. Its pages carry the account of his descendants down to the present day.

Much of the history of our country is told in the life stories of "William Ward of Sudbury" and his descendants.

The first several chapters portray the labors and dangers of the pioneers of Old Massachusetts. The biographies of the succeeding genealogical division supplement their story and disclose various cross-sections of the struggle for independence. They tell also of members of the family participating in the opening of the great Western country, and in the death struggle of the recent World War.

The family has shown a healthy growth since the publication of Andrew H. Ward's "Ward Family" in 1851. That volume recorded 4027 descendants. This new Genealogy gives a record of 10,746. Both totals would be considerably larger if it had been possible to list all descendants. Some are inevitably missing, for it happens many times that families move away, leaving only faint traces that are speedily obliterated.

These 10,746 descendants include 396 graduates from 149 universities, colleges, and normal schools (fifty-six of them from Harvard College and University); fifty-nine representatives and senators in colony, state, and national legislatures; twenty-two judges; army and navy officers in every conflict in which the United States and its predecessor-colonies have been engaged; and a substantial and creditable showing in practically every other calling comprised within modern civilization.

Most numerous in its pages are farmers—as befits a family which set its first American roots in the wild lands of Old Massachusetts and relied upon its crops and its cattle to make its way in the New World, rather than by trade or in other manners. The Ward farmers of today cover every part of the continent—raising sheep in Canada, oranges in Florida, and wheat and corn and cattle in the Central West, and specializing in various other products in various other sections.

PREFACE

Next in numerical importance are school-teachers (both men and women) and ministers of the Gospel—facts worthy of a sturdy pride and a good text for anyone who wishes to reflect upon the part that members of the family have played in welding the nation's children and youths into the citizenry upon which rest all the privileges and institutions which we have slowly and painfully acquired and erected.

Well represented also are the other professions—doctors and lawyers and engineers being the most prominent in the order given. The world of business has given success to a number, and every branch of trade and mechanical art has its exponents. There are writers and architects, salesmen and accountants and railroad men, singers and nurses, and so on in great variety. Prominent among living members is Charles Artemas Ward (4420d), an admiral of the Chilean Navy, and at the moment that this volume goes to press a member of the triumvirate constituting the provisional government of Chile, which has ousted the reactionary revolutionary junta and is arranging for the return of Chile's legally elected president, Arturo Alessandri.

The volume should be an inspiration to every descendant. Let him, or her, note how well the family has borne its share in the development of the continent and with what diversity it has taken its part in the activities of a great nation, and then determine to do his or her utmost to "carry on" with equal strength and honor.

ARTEMAS WARD.

INTRODUCTION

This genealogy of the family of William Ward who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in or about the year 1638 records all his known descendants along male lines and three generations along female lines of marriage into other families.

The first two generations along female lines married into other families are treated in full. Of the third—i.e., the *grandchildren* of Ward daughters—only the names are given. To have continued the female lines further would not only have been to step far outside the name "Ward"—it would also have duplicated entire sections of the genealogies of other names.

There are errors of course. Also there are omissions. Some of the latter are unavoidable. Others might have been supplied if publication had been delayed for a still more thorough search of records and depositories—but if one were to postpone the printing of a book of this kind until every available possibility had been exhausted, the book would never appear.

I have avoided the conventional method of padding the first pages with undigested, and largely indigestible, material in the form of verbatim wills and other documents, disconnected extracts from public and private records, etc. Instead, I have told in narrative form the life of William Ward and his family in the New World, maintaining equal accuracy and embodying much more information.

I have not appended to each individual his or her ancestry by generations, as frequently in modern genealogies. Both ancestry and descent can so readily be traced that neither the extra space entailed nor the monotony of persistent reiteration seemed to be justified.

Nor have I wasted space in comment on, or the discussion of, debatable points of minor importance, such prolixity being of more interest to genealogists than of value to descendants.

On the other hand, for the sake of clearness, many additional pages have been consumed by practically avoiding abbreviations and by the free repetition of the names of birthplaces, etc., instead of attempting to evade such repetition.

INTRODUCTION

Except only the grandchildren of female Wards, I have given each descendant a serial number instead of numbering only those who are continued to separate headings. This aids identification and the noting of relationship, and also has the advantage of showing the holder's approximate position among the descendants of William Ward of Sudbury.

The aim has been to make a volume that will be at once accurate as a genealogical record and of interesting and comfortable reading as family history.

Prior to this final compilation, work had several times been started on the genealogical portion of the volume. Credit is due for additions made at those earlier dates by the late Paul Theodore Bliss Ward (Number 3077 of the Genealogy), the Reverend George K. Ward (a genealogist but not a descendant of William Ward of Sudbury), and the late William H. Blanchard of Montpelier, Vt.

During the last several months of editorial preparation I have been ably assisted by Mr. Philip Leroy Shaw.

The task of abstracting the Wards and their immediate connections from the printed Massachusetts vital records was performed by Paul Theodore Bliss Ward. He added also the story of Elizabeth, the eighth ((known) child of William Ward, of whom no record, save her birth-date, appeared in the "Ward Family," 1851.

The production of the work has been an undertaking of considerable magnitude, yet it is only one of numerous related enterprises carried through by its publisher, Mr. Artemas Ward of the Seventh Generation.

Prior to him, nothing had been done in memory of Ward ancestors excepting the mentioned publication of the "Ward Family" in 1851 and the erection of a family monument in the Shrewsbury Cemetery.

The burial-stone of Elizabeth, the first Ward mother in the New World, lay for generations forgotten and neglected in a disused, uncared-for cemetery of Marlborough, Mass. The name of her most distinguished descendant, General Artemas Ward—despite the high tribute paid to him by John Adams as a man "universally esteemed, beloved and confided in by his army and their Country"—was permitted to slip almost into oblivion without any attempt to give him the place rightfully his due. Other landmarks and heirlooms, and other descendants of worth and prominence, were unknown to a majority of the family as of kin to them.

From his boyhood onward Mr. Ward had felt a strong impulse to

INTRODUCTION

rectify these conditions, and an earnest desire that the family should "find itself"—that the honors and distinctions earned by its members should be the common possession of all instead of being known to only a few.

The dreams of youth are not readily attained. As Mr. Ward mounted towards success and distinction in the business world he found a multitude of claims upon his attention repeatedly frustrating attempts to make his dreams become realities. Time always pressed and the right kind of assistance was not always available.

Up to this point the story is a common one, many times repeated—plans long envisioned and long hoped for, too often to be finally pushed aside and dropped, immersed by conflicting circumstances.

This story differs in the fact that Mr. Ward never relinquished his dream. In 1918 came the first substantial result—the erection of the General Ward Memorial Entrance to the Shrewsbury Cemetery. Next followed, in 1921, the publication of "The Life of Artemas Ward, the first Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution," a volume which represented a labor of five full years, during all of which period the heavy expenses of research were borne by Mr. Ward. The reception accorded the volume by reviewers, historians, and teachers justified his long-held belief in the greater recognition due General Ward. The work has found its way into every library of importance, and every university and college throughout the United States.

Succeeding these two steps came many others.

He bound into five large morocco-covered volumes the manuscripts of the time of General Ward and his father, Colonel Nahum Ward, that had come down with the Artemas Ward House, and presented them to the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, to be cared for in perpetuity in its fireproof vaults and alcoves and to be held in trust as a valuable original-source for students and historians.

In the preparation of these big volumes, 19½ by 13 inches in height and width, each of the more than 1000 manuscripts was covered on both sides with invisible gauze for its preservation.

Also in Boston, he placed portraits of General Ward in the Old and New State Houses and a memorial tablet in the home of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

In Marlborough he built the Pioneer Memorial Pier at the entrance to Spring Hill Cemetery; embedded Elizabeth Ward's headstone in a granite monument; and set all the other Ward gravestones in that cemetery in separate concrete slabs. In addition, he placed a new fence

INTRODUCTION

around the cemetery. As recent Marlborough administrations also have displayed a laudable interest in the upkeep of the town's early burial-grounds and have made regular appropriations for their care, Old Spring Hill is now one of the most attractive of ancient Massachusetts cemeteries—a strong contrast to the weed and bramble overrun disgrace of a few years ago.

In Shrewsbury Mr. Ward has kept the Artemas Ward House in repair and has maintained it as a place of historical interest accessible to visitors, with a bold marker commanding the highway to Boston; and in January of 1924 he presented to the town the Artemas Ward Annex, a handsome stone and brick addition to the Howe Memorial Library, dedicating it to the memory of the General. The Annex contains a Children's Room, a History Room, and a modern stack-room capable of housing from twenty to thirty thousand books. Further, he has set a tablet to Artemas Ward in the Shrewsbury Congregational Church—the General had been one of the residents to help raise its frame when it was erected, a "new meeting-house," in 1766. And in the courthouse of Worcester, Mass., he has placed a third portrait of the General.

The Marlborough memorial pier and monument, the Artemas Ward Annex, the Shrewsbury Church tablet, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society tablet, are illustrated in this volume. The Memorial Entrance to the Shrewsbury Cemetery and the Artemas Ward House are depicted in "The Life of [General] Artemas Ward."

The accumulative result of these projects has been very marked. They have gone far towards establishing for the Ward family the recognition to which it is entitled for the contributions its members have made to the upbuilding of the country. Recent references to General Ward have shown him the consideration that was formerly lacking. His home town of Shrewsbury has given the title of "The General Artemas Ward School" to one of her largest public schools. And Marlborough has bestowed the name of "The Artemas Ward Playground" on the twenty-acre recreation center she is building.

Conjoined with these special plans of Mr. Ward was for a number of years the collection of Americana, printed and manuscript, specializing in Eastern Massachusetts and the early days of the Revolution. The books and pamphlets thus acquired, more than 1500 titles, he recently presented to the Shrewsbury library.

He is a Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Life member of the Bostonian Society; Life member of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; Life

INTRODUCTION

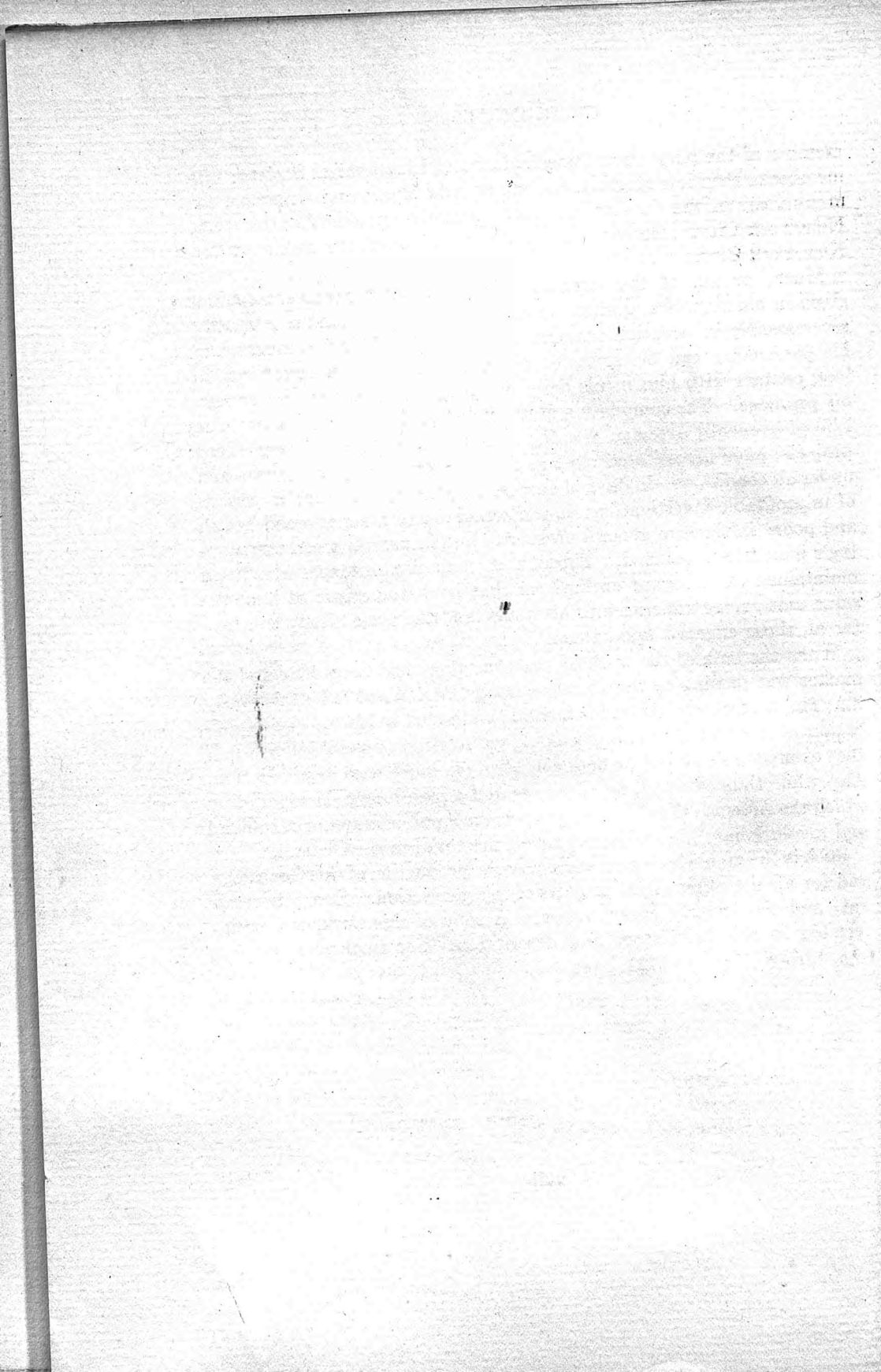
member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Life member of the New England Society of New York; and a member for many years of the City Club, Aldine Association, and Church Club, New York City. He was one of the founders of the Sphinx Club, New York City.

Much, or all, of the foregoing and of the biographical material given in his numerical position in this volume is of common or readily ascertainable information concerning Mr. Ward. The full measure of his personality can be appreciated only by those who have been in long contact with him in his daily life and activities. Such has been my privilege. The compilation of this volume; the preparation of "The Life of [General] Artemas Ward"; and the execution of other Ward projects, have necessitated close association for a number of years and under all conditions—in days of success-crowned research and in periods of unprofitable investigation; in fair weather and foul; in good health and poor; in times of general prosperity and in periods when the country's industries slackened. Through all such circumstances Mr. Ward maintained the buoyant enthusiasm that is characteristic of him, the same unswerving adherence to his plans, and the same kindly courtesy for all those engaged upon them.

When the bulk of the work on the Genealogy had been done and the matter was passing to the printer's hands, Mr. Ward fell dangerously ill. The doctors attributed his breakdown in part to his too close application to the preparation of the book, yet so strong was his interest in it that even on his sick-bed he kept constantly in touch with its production. Also while thus confined, he consummated a plan long held in mind by which the Artemas Ward House will become a public museum of colonial and revolutionary life and a permanent memorial to the General.

Such is the man who is responsible for the production of this Genealogy and for all the other Ward projects of this generation. Every descendant, and particularly every owner of a copy of this work, will be interested in this brief story and description. For further concerning him, turn to Number 2722, page 362.

CHARLES MARTYN.



PART ONE

**THE EMIGRATION OF WILLIAM WARD,
AND HIS LIFE AND THAT OF HIS
FAMILY IN THE NEW WORLD**

CHAPTER I

The Search for the English Home of "William Ward of Sudbury."

William Ward "of Sudbury," head of the line to which this book is dedicated, was born in England about 1603. He emigrated, probably in the spring of 1638, to the new Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England, bringing with him his second wife and five children.

In the earliest records his name is written both "Ward" and "Warde"—at first, commonly with the final "e." Later, it appears consistently without the "e."

In its original use, the name—with either spelling, or as "Weard," etc.—signified a guard, military or civil.

From what part of England did he come? Who were his ancestors? These questions must go unanswered as in the case of many another of the country's founders.

Determined efforts have been made to obtain the information. A few years ago I visited England and directed inquiries to every parish possessing a register that goes back to 1638. I followed clues in person and by correspondence in three hundred and eighty-nine parishes—thirty-nine of England's forty counties being represented. But to no avail!

Some of the clues were entirely without merit and were speedily discarded. They included entries of the names Deane, Elward, Everard, Harte, Warren, and Waite, the old style writing having been misread and reported as "Ward" or "Warde."

The true Ward entries embrace the baptisms of several infants of the name of William (or Gulielmus) Ward or Warde of about the right date, but it was not found possible to identify any one of them with "William Ward of Sudbury." Most of them were eliminated by finding their deaths recorded in England, or residence there after our William Ward had emigrated to America, or children of the wrong names, etc.

Three of them remain enigmas. There was disclosed no information to tell their fate: how long or where they lived, or when or where they died; whether they remained in the parishes of their birth, or moved to other parishes, or emigrated. These three frequently recur to my imagination. Was one of them William Ward of Sudbury? If so, which one?

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Perhaps not any one of the three. The true entries of William Ward himself, his wives, and his children, may be patiently awaiting discovery in the register of a parish whose incumbent did not heed my circular appeal to consult his records, or who (quite pardonably) was unable to recognize the entries in the weird penmanship puzzles which the pages of many of the old registers present to the uninitiated.

It is possible that they are not in any register. English parish records are very far from complete. Some of those early pastors were so lazy or so careless or so obstinately defiant of civil decrees that they entirely omitted the required entries of baptisms, marriages, and deaths, leaving the pages blank for years at a stretch.

And, if made, the entries may have been in one of the numerous registers which have been lost or destroyed.

The "bishops' transcripts" of the records are similarly incomplete.

The search was continued through a long list of wills in Somerset House, London, and elsewhere, and many documents in the Public Record Office and the British Museum.

There remains, of course, a great deal of material in the two latter, and various other, depositories that time did not permit me to inspect, and it is one of my dreams that some day I may be permitted to delve deeper.

There were several finds that would have satisfied, have even rejoiced, an easy-going family historian or the uncritical genealogist so much in evidence a few years ago. It would have been the most facile thing in the world to have adopted one of the three possible William Wards of the parish registers and thus have established the much desired "English connection."

It would not even have been necessary to have ransacked either the registers or the transcripts, nor to have scanned innumerable wills. There was at hand in the published "Visitations" a William Warde who fitted all the "certainties" and "possibilities" of Andrew H. Ward's introduction to his "Ward Family," 1851. There was, it is true, no confirmation—but neither was there any contradiction—and the connection carried a fully authenticated coat-of-arms!

All these "possibilities" have been set aside. This volume makes no claims or assertions concerning the English ancestry of "William Ward of Sudbury." All that we know concerning his English life is contained within the first paragraph of this chapter.

CHAPTER II

The England and the North America of the Youth of William Ward. His Emigration.

The England which gave birth to William Ward was a nation developing into an empire, a nation which had drunk of the pride of world place and achieved a new measure of prosperity. A nation also in which unrest was being bred by many ferments, economic, political, and religious.

It was a strange England which travailed—not easily recognized today.

The sixteenth century had seen marked manufacturing and commercial growth, but it was still essentially an agricultural country, with half its grain grown in open lands of common cultivation, dotted with manor-houses (imposing and otherwise), and village groups of the dwellings of small farmers (or yeomen), artisans, and laborers. It was distinguished in parts by great flocks of sheep which had encroached upon its arable land. The dense forests of earlier generations had disappeared, leaving only a moderate, an insufficient, acreage of woodland.

The population was less than four million. London was the only city of size. No other place had grown beyond the status of a country town.

The standard of education was high among a select few but low among the people in general. Customs and manners were coarse; conversation, and plays, and books practised broad freedom. The fastidious cleanliness of later generations was unknown. Except among the stricter Puritans, drunkenness was a national custom, and immorality but a peccadillo. Superstition saturated all classes and there was a general belief in and fear of witches and witchcraft.

And ever in the background the gallows reaped its yearly toll of victims. In those days in England (as elsewhere in Europe) the government and judiciary recklessly wasted the human resources of the nation, blotting out the lives of its citizens for almost any crime. The prohibited catching of a wild rabbit was ample cause for a man to be hanged.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Withal, a people hardy and enterprising. And during the recent decades of Elizabeth—a mighty queen, poor in health but strong of brain and will—English “sea-dogs,” backed by English “Merchant Adventurers,” had been, as never before, exploring and trading and fighting upon and across the seas and oceans, seeking new routes, new sources, and new outlets, elbowing their way toward maritime dominion. Englishmen had found their way everywhere on the water that gain and fighting beckoned. Nor were they the less successful because of the many occasions on which there was little to distinguish the acts of English armed merchantmen, or of vessels of the royal navy, from those of out-and-out buccaneers.

Thus we enter the seventeenth century and the birthday of William Ward.

One hundred and eleven years have passed since the discovery of the New World, and Spanish (and Portuguese) colonization has progressed so far that there is a well attended university in Mexico City, and other universities and colleges in South America, yet the great territory comprised within the twentieth-century United States and Canada stretched its broad expanse all but untouched by the white man. For a hundred years English, French, Spanish, and Portuguese have fished and summered in the Newfoundland waters, and for more than half that period occasional Frenchmen have hunted and traded along the Saint Lawrence, but no settlers dispute the Indians’ possession save Spain’s meager handful in Florida and her few colonists in New Mexico.

The vast spaces have vainly invited. The mirage of miracles having faded—disclosing neither the road to Asia, nor gold, nor eternal life—the Spanish and Portuguese openers of the New World continued to direct their main energies southward. England and France had not yet embarked upon their careers as colonizers, nor their duel for New World empire.

Another turn of the wheel is due. William Ward’s childhood sees the prologue of the conquest of the continent. France establishes a little settlement at the mouth of the Annapolis River, Nova Scotia—and another at Quebec—and, despite vicissitudes, they live. England plants a colony in Virginia, also to be buffeted by tribulations, but also it lives. England and France have joined Spain in taking root in the North-American continent.

Religious ferment, furthermore, is working to fruition in England. In 1603 the large Puritan element in the church—also the Roman

WILLIAM WARD'S YOUTH. HIS EMIGRATION

Catholics—had awaited the concessions they expected from the ascension of a Presbyterian king, James the sixth of Scotland and the first of England, only to be hugely disappointed.

This disappointment stimulated a movement of prime importance in the world's history.

While Ward was still a youth he heard the story of the Pilgrims' venture and their struggle to maintain their foothold in the "New England"—their heroic fight against hunger and disease, their fearful losses; and, later, their final victory as a pioneer religious community fairly established.

These happenings stimulated the imagination of many Englishmen—and Englishwomen. Of influence too was a slack in the woolen and shipbuilding and other callings. There was not, and never has been, a large margin of comfortable condition for the bulk of the population of England, and the pinch of any depression quickly radiates through the ranks.

So it came to pass that year by year more thousands turned to the thought of a new life across the Atlantic where opportunity might be greater, and presently in increasing numbers they were migrating overseas: some to Virginia, others to the West Indies, particularly to Barbadoes.

By this time Ward was a young married man with little John and Joanna in his home.

Then came the conception of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Joanna was still within her second year and John, the firstborn, only four, when a Puritan fleet of seventeen ships carried over more than a thousand souls within the single span of 1630.

King Charles the First meantime had succeeded to the throne. He elected to follow his father's policies and was to travel still further the dangerous path of absolutism. A good man in many ways, but with the wrong viewpoint for the England of his reign and lacking the strength to cope with the conditions which beset him. He, as had his father, lacked also Queen Elizabeth's personal patriotism, her intense nationalism, and her ability to focus in herself her people's pride of growth and achievement.

The year 1628 had seen the last English parliament which was to meet for eleven years. There followed the times in which the King, abetted by his Star Chamber, trod heavily on English pride and sensibilities and essayed the hazardous practise of helping himself to funds by forced loans, compulsory knighthoods at high prices, monopolies of

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

great variety,* and divers other devices. When the antiquated Ship Money levy was stretched to the breaking point. When the country rolled uneasily in the suspicion that the King's party, including the prelates, was piloting it back into the Roman church. When Laud as Archbishop earned the hatred of the Puritans which was in a later year to cost him his head.

One or another, or all of these causes affected many men of varied fortunes. The tide of emigration rose. Taverns and other public places witnessed numerous sales by auction, and much bargaining of miscellaneous farm and household goods—country gentlemen and their yeoman constituents raising money for the voyage and for their settlement overseas, and disposing of such of their belongings as they could not take with them. Laborers who could not hope to pay for their passage obtained it by hiring themselves out to work abroad for those who could.

Various parts of the New World were now open to emigrants, but to Ward (as to many others) "New England" seemed the most desirable, for there most nearly could one hope to duplicate the old English village life. There also could every man immediately become an independent landowner—a strong appeal in all ages and especially potent in parts where English village life had been restricted in opportunity, and sometimes wiped out, by the seizure and enclosure of thousands of acres of common land by unscrupulous overlords. And of New England, the Massachusetts Bay project was the largest and most promising—particularly attractive furthermore to those of strict Puritan faith, for its leaders had seized the opportunity to establish in the New World a miniature commonwealth molded upon Puritan tenets and convictions.

Not that clear-headed men still expected to find an El Dorado across the northern seas. The first New England emigrants had been buoyed with roseate hopes, but those who planned to follow needed, instead, high courage and resolution. There were no longer visions of a land of "milk and honey." The tales sent home in writing, or brought back in person, had proved that the new domain was not for dreamers or idlers. Many had gone unprepared for the difficulties to be en-

* The Privy Council registers show that several members of the Ward tribe got into trouble for disregard of these royal edicts in "restraint of trade."

On October 22, 1634, A. Warde was arrested for "divers misdemeanors and contempts, against his Mats proclamation," concerning tobacco and for "abusing his Mats patentee for retaying of tobacco within ye towne of Owestri in ye county of Sallopp."

Again on December 16, of the following year, Thomas Warde was up before Archbishop Laud and other members of the Privy Council in Star Chamber session, having been arrested "for going up and down the country with a Lyon." A monopoly of that particular branch of the show business had been "graunted" to a Mr. Gill, and he was the complainant whose protest resulted in the warrant.

WILLIAM WARD'S YOUTH. HIS EMIGRATION

countered, and "missing of their expectations, returned home and railed against the Country." Numbers had gone with the mistaken idea that the colony would afford immediate support, and provisions were frequently "deare and scant."

Various things had grown in the telling. The rattlesnake was depicted as a flying creature that could kill a man with its breath!

Yet each year saw a number of "Mayflowers" beating their way across the ocean, each with its complement of English families courageously seeking homes on the outer rim of the great unknown continent of North America.

The quotations above are from Wood's "New England's Prospect," a work which must have an impelling interest for every descendant of William Ward of Sudbury, for it is not to be doubted that he and his family devoured its every line. The first edition appeared in 1634, with succeeding issues in 1635 and 1637, so great was the demand. One can picture the absorption with which its pages were read—the most concise and complete contemporary account of that part of the New World: setting forth its attractions and disadvantages; telling of its climate, of the products of its soil, of its beasts, birds, and fishes, of the several "plantations" already established; telling what clothing should be included in an emigrant's equipment, what supplies he should take with him. Concluding with a second part devoted to the most fascinating topic of all—the Indians, their appearance and habits, their methods of fighting, their forms of worship, their language, and their women, etc. That the Indians in the vicinity of Massachusetts Bay had, a few years earlier, been greatly reduced by pestilence did not dissipate their fearsome glamour, but rather added to it the threat of a new strange plague that might at any time strike again.

Copies of the first edition of Wood's "New England Prospect" bring high prices today. One was sold at a recent New York auction for \$2800. Anything below a thousand dollars is a bargain.

It is an inspiring thought that a book which William Ward purchased for a shilling or two should now be worth \$2800. It is well within possibility that the copy which brought that price was the very one which he read and discussed with his family.

The continued exodus to Massachusetts Bay excited apprehension. The government felt that the conditions were different from those of other English colonies. Plymouth Colony with its meager population and scant resources had been regarded with complaisance even when it

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

had failed to develop into a financially profitable enterprise for its underwriters. The settlements in the West Indies greatly increased English trade and London incomes. Those in Virginia also spelled large profits from the tobacco trade, and in addition served as a welcome vent for those "undesirables" whom the "Customer of London" described in a memorial to the Privy Council as "better out than within the Kingdom." But another story was this recent persistent emigration to New England, this "disorderly passing out of the Kingdom," of thousands of British subjects, carrying with them much wealth in cattle, provisions, and other stores, to a part of the world whose estimated future commerce with the mother country was very small compared with the immediate drain upon her.

Political exigencies had favored the first Puritan exodus, but its revival in 1633 and its continuance in the years following were very differently regarded. The King and his Privy Council distrusted the new transatlantic commonwealth, and the expiring "Council for New England" aided the plan to disrupt the charter of its foundation. The Privy Council attempted to apply the brakes and declared that none henceforth were to leave without licenses. The requirements included oaths of allegiance and affidavits that emigrants were not "subsidy men"—i.e., subjects whose lands or goods had been levied on to make up a "subsidy," or tax—and searchers were appointed to prevent unlicensed emigration. But the government was too troubled to be efficient and the empire continued to leak much of its issue for the upbuilding of a future rival.

How long Ward planned his emigration with his family, I know not. Certain it is that many days and still more numerous evenings were spent in absorbing cogitations. Finally came the decision that they too would stake out a home in the New World. . . . Then followed the plans and discussions of ways and means. . . .

His family was larger now by the births of Obadiah, Richard, and Deborah. His first wife had died and he had taken a new partner—Elizabeth, whose tombstone may still be seen in the old Spring Hill Cemetery of Marlborough, Mass.

It was resolved that they should make the voyage in the spring of 1638. That is at least an excellent guess, both because of the number who did go then and because of Ward's first appearance in Sudbury as a fellow settler with some of them. Then in the spring the journey to London by stage-coach. . . .

London may not have been entirely new to William Ward, but it



THE LONDON OF THE TIME OF WILLIAM WARD'S EMIGRATION

From the "View of London," by C. J. Visscher, 1616.

WILLIAM WARD'S YOUTH. HIS EMIGRATION

probably was to his family. It was a rambling sort of city, almost entirely of wooden buildings, hugging the shores of the Thames—the river its main highway, busy both with ships to and from all parts of the world and with boats of local traffic—the boats doing most of the work for which taxis and other automobiles, motor-buses and trucks, ply today.

A most picturesque city! The people who sat in the boats, and those who passed along the irregular streets ashore, would seem startlingly theatric to modern eyes. All classes in England, particularly in London, had been seized "with a rage for apparrell," and one saw not only women most gaudily attired, but also men going about their daily tasks in satins and silks, with padded doublets and great ruffs around their necks, with colored feathers in their hats and gold embroidery on their variously colored shoes, with hair curled and perfumed and perhaps ornamented with a rose or a piece of jewelry! Much of this finery was soiled and often it was confined to only one or two such touches—and on a costume most incongruous—but, except the most degraded, few there were who escaped entirely the infection of this fever for self adornment. Think not however that there was necessarily anything weak or effeminate about the man who curled and perfumed his hair and carried a rose in it! Those were days in which men held life cheaply and were ready to take or surrender it at any moment on slight provocation. Every man, unless he were very poor indeed, carried a sword or a dagger, and if he had neither, he probably carried, or had handy, a heavy stick or club as a weapon of both offense and defense.

This "rage for apparrell" had bred a new flock of storekeepers. One writer complainingly notes that "Forty years ago there were not twelve haberdashers in London who sold fancy caps, glasses, swords, daggers, girdles; and now from the Tower to West Minster Abbey, every street is full of them."

The other extreme of the picture was furnished by the very wretched poor, who lived and died homeless, sick, and uncared for in the streets.

There was, indeed, much to be seen in London, but for William Ward and his family there was nothing that compared in interest with the eight vessels at their moorings awaiting the day on which their masters should set sail for America.

What style and size of craft were they that thus engaged attention? Instead of a huge modern steamship, picture a little vessel of about 200 tons—100 feet or so in extreme length "from taffrail to knight-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

head"; 24-foot beam or thereabout; three-masted; short and low in the waist, and high in bow and stern—somewhat "blocky" in general effect. The very smallest transatlantic passenger vessel sailing from New York today has thirty times her tonnage, and the largest would make 250 to 300 of her!

She will travel slowly when she has taken on her heavy load of humans, cattle, and freight, but she has smart under-water lines which give fair speed under more favorable conditions.

Several cannons of good size are on the main deck; lighter guns on the poop; and a long-range large-caliber gun on the forecastle. For in those days no ship went to sea unarmed.

When full spread, her canvas wings display a small sprit-sail, square sails on the fore and main masts, and a lateen sail on the mizzen-mast.

Above all flies England's flag—the red cross of St. George.

The passengers for these eight ships came by single families, by twos and threes, and larger parties, from various counties, north and south. Many brought with them rumors which added to the general excitement. Would the ships be allowed to sail? Most of those going had sold all their belongings, often at high sacrifices, to finance their emigration. Many, after paying for their passage, had invested a considerable part of what money remained in grain and other provisions, bought in a high market, for their maintenance while establishing themselves in New England. Few had the special emigration licenses which the King's Council required. Suppose they should be turned back? Suppose that even more drastic punishment should be meted out?

There was a superabundance of time in which to worry over these possibilities, for in 1638 one did not cross the Atlantic on a modern steamship-company schedule. There were many and long delays in getting started. The outfitting was unconscionably slow, and when that was finally completed one might wait for many days for favorable winds. It was not uncommon for passengers to live on board a vessel for weeks before it sailed.

Nor were the suspicions and fears unwarranted. The apprehension aroused by the Puritan emigration had grown to real alarm in high places. Among the complaints to Laud was Maynard's, March 17, averring that such numbers of persons of good abilities had sold their lands and were departing, that divers parishes were in danger of being impoverished, and that the emigrants were taking with them so much grain that there would be hardly enough left in the

WILLIAM WARD'S YOUTH. HIS EMIGRATION

country to serve till harvest. And straightway from the Council issued an order to the Lord Treasurer to detain every ship going to New England, and to put all passengers and their goods ashore. Instructions also were issued to sheriffs and other officials to seek out and hold all provisions stored with intent to ship them to America.

Picture the consternation on the serving of the Lord Treasurer's order. Their plans apparently destroyed. Compelled to quit the ship of their long-planned migration, and set ashore with the effects which represented so much sacrifice, labor, and expense. Their old homes broken up and their new home denied them.

Fortunately it was not only the emigrants who were affected. Merchants and shipowners found these emigrant voyages very profitable, the ships on their return being laden with fish from Newfoundland. The order in consequence aroused so many influential protests that the Council bowed to the storm and revoked it, setting the ships "at libertie to proceed on in their intended voyage." In so doing King Charles could not refrain from slapping at those of his subjects who had chosen a home in New England rather than remain within the closer range of his benevolence, by referring to "the factious disposition of the people (or a great qte of them) in that plantation and how unfitt and unworthy they are of any support or of contenance."

With so changeable a government, one could not tell what new proclamation the next messenger might bring. It was with joy and relief that the emigrants saw the anchors raised and the ships proceed one by one down the Thames and tack slowly around the North Foreland on the first leg of their voyage to the New World.

We do not know whether or not William Ward and his family were on board one of the ships, but it is very probable that they were.

CHAPTER III

The Voyage

The emigrant ships sailed slowly seaward. Round into the Downs and through the Straits of Dover into the Channel, where contrary winds and heavy seas were wont to levy long delays and deal out the full woes and miseries of seasickness.

On past Portsmouth to drop anchor at Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, a favorite rendezvous for vessels bound to and from the Indies and many other parts of the world—traders, fishing-boats, and men-of-war.

Here the captains filled their water-casks and took on additional wood and a supply of fresh fish, the emigrants meantime enjoying themselves ashore—for most of them, the last time they were to walk on English soil. In turn was much visiting, some very formal, between shore and ship, and between the ships themselves.

Advantage was also taken of the opportunity to test the passengers at musket practise, for the sea was full of enemies, and the Turkish pirate a continual anxiety. There was a gun and a sword for every man aboard. The number of emigrant sail would spell safety at the start, but when separated by the variability of wind or ship, it might fare ill with any bark which found herself outsized by a Turk.

Even more to be feared than a real Turk was an encounter with one of the numerous English and French pirates flying the Turkish flag—or any other that suited their purpose.

Then out of Yarmouth, sailing W. by S. and W. by N. until the horizon began to immerse the Scilly Islands. As each ship witnessed the blending of land and sky, the emigrants pressing together on its poop for a last view of the Old World knew this for a fateful moment! They were full abreast the Atlantic, and, even though but started, thus measurably on their way to New England.

Now for weeks, perhaps months—for fifty days was a quick passage—the vessel under their feet will confine their whole world, severing them from the hemisphere of their forefathers and filling its sails with their lives, their hopes, and their fears.

I repeat that it is only a supposition that William Ward and his

THE VOYAGE TO NEW ENGLAND

family were aboard one of the ships of the little fleet whose sailing I have chronicled, but this I will vouch—that these pages, both in what they have already told and in what follows, present a veracious picture of an emigrant voyage of the time. Every member of the family may accept it, and ponder and dream over it, as depicting the transatlantic coming of his or her first American ancestor.

It was a terribly crowded little ship for such a long voyage. Aboard were close upon a hundred and fifty souls, including the crew (who perhaps numbered thirty), and a great quantity of miscellaneous freight.

The captain, the most distinguished passengers, and some of the women and children were berthed in the cabins on each side of the big Common Cabin, or saloon, under the poop-deck; the others in cabins and (single men) in hammocks and open bunks between decks. The crew bunked in the forecabin.

The cattle, and goats and poultry, were housed in pens on the forward deck.

The ship's and passengers' stores of whole grains, meal, salt meats, peas, and other provisions were stowed in the hold. Much bulky fodder, too, for the cattle. And tools, farming implements, and household and personal effects, overflowed from the hold and filled every available square foot between decks.

On fair days, meals were enjoyed on the main and poop decks; otherwise at bench-tables in the Common Cabin and between decks.

But picture not a bugle nor a gong, and the passengers trooping down to a hot meal already prepared. The ship provided sufficient food (deputed passengers distributing it to families or groups) but she furnished her passengers with neither cooks nor stewards. Before they could enjoy a fresh-cooked meal, they must themselves cook it! Also they must wait upon themselves. Jolly enough in good weather, for the divided duties helped to while away the hours, but in bad weather and in sickness entailing not a little hardship.

The supplies furnished by the ship for the main meal, at noon, consisted generally of salt beef or pork, or cheese (salt cod or smoked herring on "fish days"), peas (or some other vegetable, as cabbage or turnips), "biscuit" (hard tack, or ship-bread, taken aboard in great quantity in barrels), and beer. Reasonably satisfying provender, but very monotonous when often repeated. No wonder that a catch of fresh fish meant a "merry feast"!

Well-informed voyagers of sufficiently full pocketbooks fared better,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

for they had planned to spice the ship's diet with "some comfortable refreshing of fresh victuall" from private stores of apples, lemons, prunes, preserves, biscuit of finer quality, claret, etc.—and even a few live fowls and sheep to be slaughtered aboard.

The ship's galley provided the equipment for group cooking. For the preparation of special individual and family dishes—for the stewing of prunes, or burning of claret, or frying of bacon—the passengers had brought their own skillets and frying-pans.

On stormy days no cooking at all could be done. Lucky then if anything could be got at and if one did not find that the salt water had wrought havoc in the bread-room!

The lack of fire was felt less than it would be today. A twentieth-century ocean voyage without tea or coffee would seem incredible, but those emigrants knew neither, nor drank water except under compulsion of circumstances. They enjoyed their beer instead.

A very small vessel fighting its way across a very great ocean. Day after day and night after night alone upon the face of the waters. The eight and twelve o'clock watches set with a prayer and the singing of a psalm.

Sometimes becalmed; at others heavily buffeted by the elements. If winds were unfavorable, days were consumed where hours would now suffice. "Ten leagues a watch," seven and a half miles an hour, though not the maximum, was being "carried apace."

To the children, living actively in the present without a past to breed anxiety for the future, the long voyage was less trying than to their parents, but all the more vivid the impressions it stamped upon their minds to last throughout their lives.

'Twas a day of excitement when a sail drew eager eyes to the horizon. This might happen four or five times during the several weeks at sea. Perchance an Englishman or a Frenchman, or two or three of them together, bound for the Newfoundland fishing-banks, or a boat from Virginia or the Somers Islands (as the Bermudas were then generally styled). Perchance, also, a pirate—so feelings were mixed until a ship's identity was discerned.

With so many people closely housed, there was, inevitably, some friction, and now and then a trifle of disorderly conduct. As the case of the man who "was whipt naked at the Cap-stern, with a Cat with Nine tails, for filching 9 great Lemmons out of the Chirurgeons Cabbin, which he eat rinds and all in less than an hours time."

And that other who created a disturbance, being drunk with "strong



THE TYPE OF SHIP WHICH CARRIED WILLIAM WARD AND HIS FAMILY
ACROSS THE OCEAN

Adapted from "The Mayflower at Sea," by Granville Perkins.

THE VOYAGE TO NEW ENGLAND

waters" which he had stolen, and who for punishment was ducked at the main-yard's arm.

Omens were read in natural phenomena and raised hope, or spread alarm, as superstition interpreted them.

One night "a flame settled upon the main mast, it was about the bigness of a great Candle, and is called by our Seamen St. Elmo's fire. It comes before a storm, and is commonly thought to be a Spirit." A somewhat common occurrence in the days of wooden ships, an electric glow appearing at night on a ship's spars, but full of mystic significance to early mariners.

Then, a tempest to test every seagoing quality. The waves mountainous above the little vessel as she wallowed in the troughs; the sky shut off by flying foam; the decks continuously awash and the sea searching down until between-decks ran in streams. Impossible for even the experienced sailors to move about, or to stand, or to sit, or to lie, save by desperately gripping rail or rope. The waves and wind buffeting and tossing and twisting the ship until it seemed impossible that she could withstand their force.

The emigrants, with awe straining their hearts at this proof of their insignificance, humbled themselves before their Maker, glorified His power, and supplicated His assistance and protection.

Only those who have ridden through a heavy storm in a ship of the early emigrant size, 200 tons or so, can realize how vividly the experience must have impressed a company of farmers on their first voyage. It is vastly more sensational than when you have a 50,000 ton, or even a 10,000 ton, vessel challenging the elements.

When the passengers emerged on deck after the sea had subsided, they looked fully as distressed as the ship herself. They were bruised and chilled and sick from the storm's rough treatment, and from lying for many hours in wet clothes on wet bedding, their lungs poisoned by the foul air of the battened interior.

But bad weather past is quickly forgotten when skies turn fair and comfortable breezes fill the sails.

As soon as possible, bedding and clothes were brought up on deck to be dried. A peculiar looking vessel then, if onlookers there had been—with wearing apparel and blankets and mattresses spread all over her as though she were some queer ocean dry-goods market.

As the novelty of sea life wore off, many hours dragged tediously, but "ever and anon" the voyagers found instruction and delight in watching the various creatures of "the great waters": the "sea-bats,"

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

or flying-fish; the tiny carvels sailing along the surface; the big sun-fish, the "porpoises," and the "mighty whales."

The whales astonished the new voyagers by their size, and excited apprehension when they "spouted water through two great holes in their heads," the water pouring down again "like a river" so that if it "should light in any Ship, she were in danger" of being "sunk down into the Sea," the water falling "with such an extream violence" as to make "the Sea to boyle like a pot, and if any Vessel be near, it sucks it in."

The most consistently entertaining of all were the "porpoises," or "herring-hogs," their antics of uproarous delight to the youngsters.

A porpoise would occasionally be harpooned and hoisted aboard. The farmer-passengers were keenly interested in the first one caught, noting that it was in size, shape, and meat a good deal like a hog.

Its flesh was cut "into thin pieces, and fried." Opinions differed as to its desirability. Some found that it tasted "like rusty Bacon, or hung Beef, if not worse"; but they were contradicted by less captious voyagers who affirmed that, properly cooked and seasoned, it made good eating.

Among other curious sea-denizens to find their way into the skillets or kettles were occasional specimens of the flying-fish, and swordfishes and a shark or two. The flesh of the shark found little favor, but its brains were in those days prized as a great delicacy and considered a valuable medicine for women in childbirth.

Later, the voyagers marveled at the first iceberg sighted . . . "an Island of Ice . . . three leagues in length, mountain high, in form of land, with Bayes and Capes . . . and a river pouring off it into the Sea . . . two or three foxes or Devils skipping upon it."

Next were gained the famous "Banks" of Newfoundland. Heavy fogs made progress slow there but compensation was to hand in an abundance of fresh cod for little trouble in catching, and great numbers of waterfowl.

Of high interest as the vessel neared its destination was the meeting of boats with fresh tidings of New England. Happenings there, had become matters of personal concern, instead of belated far-away stories of a remote continent:

"At 4 of the clock we descryed two sail bound for New-found-land, and so for the Streights, they told us of a general Earth-quake in New England, of the Birth of a Monster at Boston, in the Massachusetts-Bay a mortality."

THE VOYAGE TO NEW ENGLAND

Meat in that little batch of news for much thought, conversation, and conjecture!

Then, never to be forgotten, the first sight of the New World—stirring to a fever the hopes and ambitions which had driven the emigrants across the ocean.

Only a few hours longer, and land is finally drawn into "clear and comfortable sight," the sea-worn little ship sailing proudly along the New England coast. Seen thus, and at that season, in its happiest aspect, it fulfilled their every vision of a wondrous promised land. Water and land joined in the promise. Schools of mackerel encompassed the ship, and mainland and islands alike were rich in verdure.

As the ship lay by near Cape Ann, a few of the most favored emigrants experienced the happy adventure of actually setting foot upon the shore, bringing back ripe wild strawberries and gooseberries, and fragrant wild roses.

Cape Ann and the islands near by were early famous for wild strawberries. It is not to be doubted that the berries were trebled in delicious delicacy by the many weeks of salt meat, nor that their fresh flavor lingered forever in the memory.

Then sailing on again for the last miles of the long voyage, each moment and each detail of entrancing interest.

The panorama continued to unfold until finally our Emigrant Ship passed the narrow entrance into the "still Bay of Massachusetts" and came within view of the three hills of Old Boston—as momentous to the world's history as ever were the Seven Hills of Rome.

CHAPTER IV

The First Weeks in the New World

At the time of William Ward's arrival, Boston was only about eight years old but it had already achieved a population of a thousand or so, and it palpitated with life for it was one of the main portals through which the English race was entering a continent.

It was essentially a pioneer town. Its streets were unpaved. Its wooden buildings were interspersed with a larger number constructed mainly of clay and sod, for the peninsula offered the settlers so little timber that they were compelled to carry it by water from the harbor islands or from the mainland. There were only about thirty residences of sufficient size to command a traveler's respect.

The town centered on that part of the peninsula running back from the "Great Cove" on the east side. Its business heart was around the inner Bendall's Cove, then the chief landing-place but now for many years solid ground—part of it is the site of Faneuil Hall. Thence the twin businesses of shipping and merchandizing extended southerly to the foot of the road which is the westerly portion of the State Street of today. There were warehouses along the wharves and in their vicinity, and other warehouses and shops (of ships' and general supplies) and residences along "State Street," where also was the town's one thatched church and its whipping-post.

The thirty larger houses (including just one of brick!) were furnished much like those of the moderately well-to-do in the England of the time. They sheltered the leaders of the community, the more prosperous, the socially elect—for emigrant ships, be it remembered, carried social distinctions among the diversity of their cargoes.

Trade and traffic were far in excess of what might have been expected of the population of a thousand. Boston's position as the link connecting the colony with other parts of the world—the shipping and the continuous arrival of immigrants—furnished employment for many people and numerous business opportunities. The butcher and wine merchant, the linen draper and apothecary, the carpenter and plasterer, the tailor and shoemaker, the shipwright and blacksmith—all these callings, and numerous others, were represented.

THE FIRST WEEKS IN THE NEW WORLD

Many sail rested in the harbor. Nearly every week during the spring and summer of that year saw one or more ships from England carrying additions to the rapidly growing population. With them lay from time to time ships trading from and with Virginia, and the very young settlement of Maryland, the Dutch in New York, and the French in Canada. Occasionally also an Indian pinnace or two.

The peninsula then contained fewer than 800 acres, for this was generations before broad stretches of marsh and shallow water were filled in to serve as foundations for the building of great city streets. On the south it was joined to the mainland by the narrow extremity of a low-lying, marshy neck of ground completely submerged by high tides in the spring, Boston then becoming an island. On the north it was separated by a strip of water, about a quarter of a mile in width, from another smaller peninsula of similar contour—that later to become famous as Charlestown and for the Battle of Bunker Hill.

The Boston peninsula had very good land, "affording rich Corne-fields, and fruitful Gardens; having likewise sweete and pleasant Springs," but it offered insufficient pasture, so that the inhabitants early extended their holdings to the mainland.

Ward unquestionably went "sightseeing" with his family. They traversed the crooked roads around the wharves, and walked up "State Street," stopping to gaze at Governor Winthrop's residence—the main hall of the Exchange Building now covers the site of the house he occupied in 1638. Then past the meeting-house to the market-place, and along "Washington Street," pausing to view the house in which Anne Hutchinson had lived. She was no longer there, for the opening of the spring of 1638 had seen her excommunicated and banished from Massachusetts for expounding an unorthodox "Covenant of Grace." They wandered next over the common, notable in several periods of American history—the park of today, the cow pasture of then.

Probably one fine day or another saw them follow the new "footway" over the neck to Roxbury, noting the log rails which "secured the cattle from the wolves" and the defenses to guard against Indian attacks.

In Roxbury they must have admired the further evidences of New World prosperity, for already at the time of Wood's "New England Prospect" it had become "a faire and handsome Countrey-towne; the inhabitants of it being all very rich."

Thence to Dorchester, the third of the triplet of peninsulas, the first settlement in the Massachusetts Bay, "well woodded and watered," with "very good arable grounds, and Hay-ground, faire Corne-fields,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

and pleasant Gardens, with Kitchin-Gardens: In this plantation is a great many Cattle, as Kine, Goats, and Swine. This plantation hath a reasonable Harbour for ships . . ." but "here is no Alewife-river, which is a great inconvenience."

When Wood wrote, Dorchester was "the greatest Towne in New England." In the few brief years that had elapsed, the palm had passed to Boston, never to be returned.

Another probable visit was to Charlestown—over the ferry, a big rowboat, at a penny a head.

Dividing interest with the country itself was its varied social, political, and religious life. The men among the immigrants mingled freely in the town "ordinary" with the colonists already established, and over their beer and cider swapped gossip from the old world for tales of the new. Ward heard the full story of the massacre of the Pequot Indians and the practical extermination of the tribe, of the turmoil that had preceded Anne Hutchinson's expulsion, and of the great earthquake; and listened to debates on the prospects of the new separate colony of Connecticut. He followed also a discussion on the possibility of taming moose to do the work of oxen, and found interest in the peculiar diversity of the money in use—the Indian shell-beads, or "wampum," loose and in strings, which passed as currency everywhere, and the musket-bullets which had taken the place of farthings.

Meantime, the family learned the diet of New England. Fish and shellfish there were in great abundance to supplement the salt pork and salt beef—lobsters that weighed thirty pounds, had fifteen-inch pincers, and a total length (with claws pulled out straight) of close upon four feet. Of novelties was Indian corn as samp, "hasty pudding," nocake, etc., in bread made of cornmeal and rye flour, and the ears plain boiled.

A dish of "corn on the cob" then was more picturesque than it is today. Yellow and white were the common colors for the ears, but these were varied not only with the red with which we are familiar but with various other hues—olive and other green tints, blue, and, black, and speckled and striped and mottled.

Milk, also, was a very important article. Bread and milk vied with mush and milk as a staple breakfast and supper dish. There were, too, "pompion" (pumpkin) and milk, and berries and milk—native whortleberries and strawberries, etc.

The "sightseeing" did not consume more than two or three days for after all there was not a great deal to see in that very new Boston of

THE FIRST WEEKS IN THE NEW WORLD

long ago—and what there was, was quickly reached by English legs well trained in walking. So Ward returned to the important task of establishing himself and his family.

Numerous choices presented themselves, for the line of civilization was spreading over the eastern part of Massachusetts by successive "swarming" from the points first settled, as ship after ship discharged its passengers and spread the rising tide of population. Before 1638 eighteen "towns," or organized groups of settlers, had achieved existence in Massachusetts Bay.

The sites most sought were those which contained a good water supply, sufficient pasture, and open land which could with the smallest amount of labor be used for the planting of grain. Timber also was an essential, but that was discussed little as it was found in nearly every part of the colony outside of Boston.

Among the most promising was the tract, named "Sudbury" in 1639, whose settlement had been projected by a number of the inhabitants of Watertown and had been approved by the colony legislature, the "General Court." It was part of the Concord River region known among the Indians as "Musketahquid," signifying "grassy ground" or "grassy brook." It adjoined Watertown (the part now Weston) on the east and the new Concord "plantation" on the north. Its attractions included the river (Sudbury River) and smaller streams traversing it, a rich acreage of pasture (or "meadow") alongside them, and open woods. Crossing the southeasterly section was the "Old Bay Path," an Indian trail which ran for hundreds of miles inland from the sea and which had already become an accepted route for settlers journeying to the Connecticut River.

CHAPTER V

Founding Sudbury, Mass.

Ward decided to join the Sudbury "plantation." Of like mind were others among the newcomers. Fresh immigrants, indeed, constituted a majority of the first settlers, from forty to fifty in number, who thus placed themselves and their families on the outskirts of civilization.

The General Court grant was intended to enclose about five miles square. As laid out, the tract fell short of this dimension, but the deficiency was made good by a second grant in 1640. The native title was obtained by purchase from the Indian "Cato" (known also as "Karte" and "Goodman").

As already noted, its territory touched that of Weston and Concord on the east and north. West and south stretched the wilderness, broken only by Indian villages.

A few wigwams stood within its boundaries. Cato dwelt with his family and retainers on "Goodman's Hill"; Tantamous, a "powwow," or medicine man, on Nobscot Hill; Nataous, or "Indian William," near Lake Cochituate. And the well-worn trails told of red men traversing the section to hunt and fish—for deer roamed and turkeys strutted through the woods; bears were at home in the highlands; and salmon, shad, pickerel, and alewives filled the river and streams. This wild food was as acceptable and nearly as important to the new white settlers as for centuries it had been to the Indians.

The streams were also a favorite habitat of muskrats and beavers, the pelts of the latter being early rated as valuable merchandise. And grouse and other game birds were plentiful in their seasons. Pigeons were so prolifically numerous that settlers could not consume all they caught. After stripping off the feathers to make mattresses they fed them to the hogs.

Permission by the General Court "to go on in their plantation" was given September 6, 1638. Many of the settlers (Ward among them?) anticipated this formal authorization and were at work with their ox-teams early in the summer, felling trees for their cabins, making rough roadways, mowing the meadows, and clearing logs and brush

FOUNDING SUDBURY

from patches selected for the planting of the first "common," or community, fields.

Of great moment were the first town meetings which decided on the division of lands, on the roads to be laid out, on planting questions, on fences, and on all the other problems of community life, especially pioneer community life.

Four acres was the average size of the "house-lots," or home plots, agreed upon.

The cabins of these pioneer families were small and of simple construction. A single story of whole and split logs, with two rooms at most in the beginning, with a wide log chimney covered and filled between with clay (the interstices of the walls being similarly closed), the roof of thatch, the windows of oiled paper, and the hearth of field stones.

Some of the cabins were in all probability built chiefly of clay, timber being used only for the frames; or consisted of a timber (or timber and clay) front on a home cut into a hillside.

They were mostly grouped for mutual companionship and protection, and were laid out east of the river, in the vicinity of the present Wayland Village, chiefly to its northwest and north. Twenty or more were situated in a row along the westerly side of the "Old Sudbury Road," northwesterly of its junction with Bow Road. This site was favored because of its fine stretch of level arable ground. They were not on the easterly side of Old Sudbury Road as generally stated.

Ward's house-lot was on a road long discontinued—a fork of Glezen Lane which formerly ran northerly, from about the same point that Training Field Road forks easterly, into the first easterly turn of Moore Road and thus into the road to Concord (see the map facing page 26). It was on the present Patterson farm, in the lee (the southerly side) of the first southerly slope west of the first easterly turn of Moore Road. One of its attractions was a good spring in the vicinity.

Along this same road were the house-lots of Walter Haynes and William Pelham (two of the "principal men" in the early history of the settlement), Solomon Johnson, and John Freeman.

After the cabins were roofed came the transportation from Boston and Watertown by slow two-wheel ox-drawn carts, and on horseback, of the store of food brought across the ocean, and corn and other produce purchased since arrival; and clothing, bedding, and a few pieces of furniture. With them or following them came the women and children.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

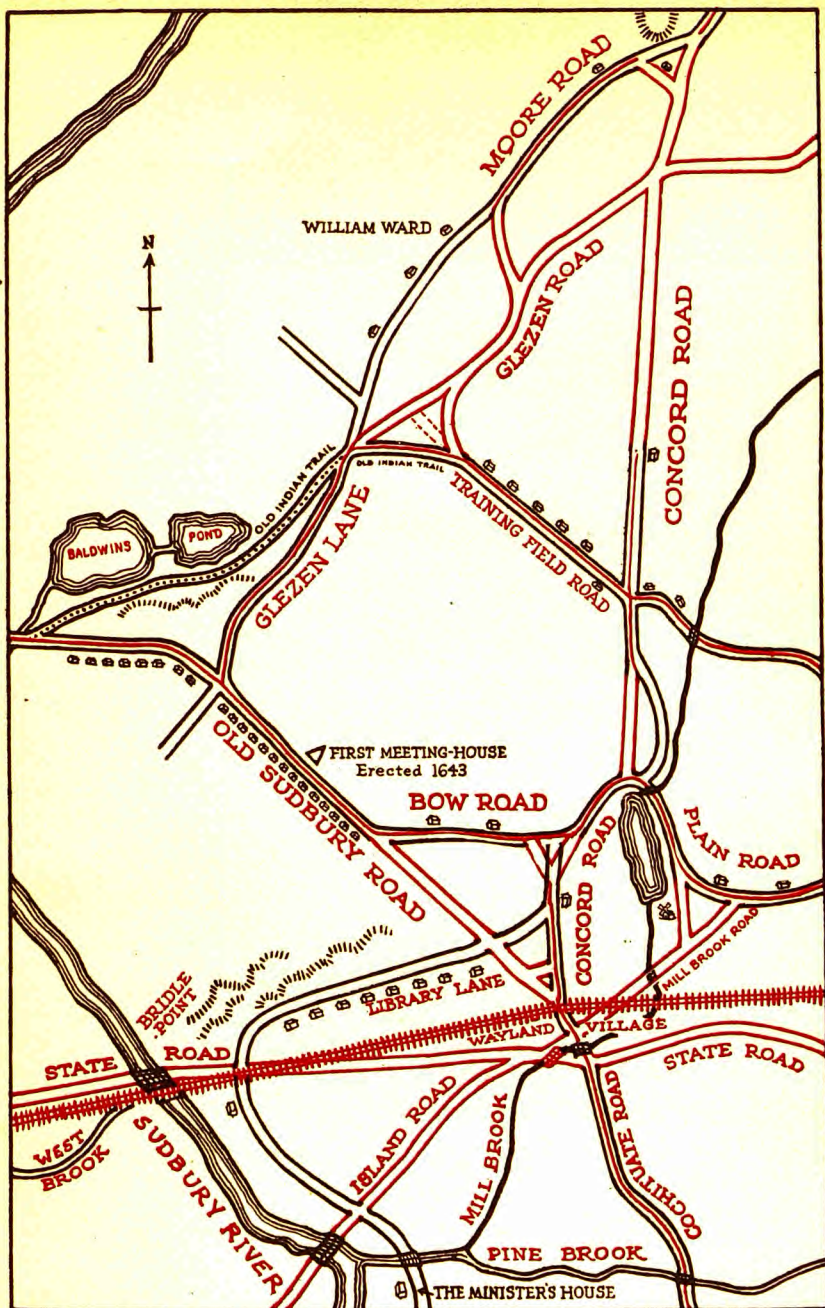
For travel on later occasions when there was nothing bulky to carry, the settlers quickly adopted the Indian use of canoes and took to the rivers and streams as highways, finding this the easiest method of getting to various near-by points and, on occasion, to Boston.

Several of the settlers brought families of fair size—from five to nine children of all ages. Ward had five children, as we have already noted: John, the oldest, being in 1638 about twelve years of age; Joanna ten; Obadiah six; Richard three; and little Deborah, one.

As became pioneers, the heads of families were of active years. Only one of the newcomers from England had passed fifty. Perhaps three or four were between forty and fifty. All the others were under forty. Ward was about thirty-five.

Then came the winter. Those who have experienced the severity of a Massachusetts winter, even amidst modern conditions, may imagine how rigorous it must have seemed to those immigrants from milder England. It was no small labor even to cut the wood to feed the big open fireplaces. There were also the cattle to care for, roads to be "broken out" after a heavy snowfall (by ox-sleds and plows drawn by all available ox-teams), and (when weather permitted) the clearing of ground for cultivation in the spring, the building of wall fences, etc.

But they fought it through and by the spring of 1639 the township had been successfully founded.



THE "HOUSE-LOTS" OF THE FOUNDERS OF SUDBURY, MASS., PLACED UPON A MODERN MAP OF WAYLAND VILLAGE. THE RED LINES ARE OF TODAY; THE BROWN LINES MARK THE EARLY ROADS, SOME OF THEM LONG DISCONTINUED.

CHAPTER VI

Pioneer Life in Old Massachusetts

It is probable that early in 1639 the Sudbury settlers arranged a first division of meadow ("as much as shall be thought meet") on the following plan:

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| "To every Mr. of a ffamylie | 06 akers |
| "To every Wiffe | 06 akers & $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| "To every childe | 01 akers & $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| "to Every Mare, Cow, ox or anny other Cattle that may amount to 20 pound, or soe much monnye 3 Akers." | |

Only the resolution has been preserved. There is no record of such a distribution. If made, Ward was entitled to twenty acres for his family alone.

About the same time commenced allotments based upon "men's estates and abilities to improve their lands"—conditions imposed by the General Court.

"Estate" was a term frequently employed to signify a community's composite estimate of an inhabitant's resources, social position, etc. The result was variously arrived at, but the significance and intent are clear. Recognition of a settler's "estate" served as recognition both of the social precedence inbred among the colonists and of the desirability of giving the utmost opportunity for a man of means to aid in the development of a township—and such opportunity could be given only, or could best be given, by land grants.

The conjoined requirement to weigh the respective abilities of men to improve their lands is self-explanatory. The consideration was one of prime importance in pioneer days. Disregard of it was responsible for the failure of numerous early attempts at colonization.

Every original Sudbury settler received a share in each land division but the size of the shares on the "estate" basis varied greatly. The first lands thus allotted were of "meadow," and these meadow divisions were taken as a measure for future divisions of the "common land" of the original grant, and for the use of "common land" until divided.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

They served also as a basis for taxation, the rates being levied in the same proportion.

Ward's allotments in the first three estate distributions of meadow were $4\frac{1}{2}$, 11, and $7\frac{3}{4}$ acres, a total of $23\frac{1}{4}$ acres.* Several of the founders received considerably more, the maximum being 75 acres. A larger number received less than Ward. Several were given similar allowances.

The land being parcelled out at various times (its location within certain limits being generally decided by lot) a man's real property came to consist of a number of scattered pieces—much after the fashion of the acre and half-acre "strips" of early English villages. This gave every one representation in each section opened, but it increased the difficulties of ownership and led to numerous sales and exchanges.

Important too was the election of town officials, particularly of "selected men" to serve as executives of the township and as its informal local judiciary. Selectmen under pioneer conditions held widely diversified authority, both delegated and assumed. They were necessarily of character and standing among their associates, and generally "freemen," i.e., those who had taken the "freeman's oath."

The term "freeman" signified in Massachusetts at that date a fully qualified voter. The chief requirement was membership in a duly recognized church. Membership signified admission to the church corporation. It did not refer to attendance at worship. Everyone physically able attended church whether a member or not.

The spring and summer of 1639 saw a good many acres under cultivation and every spare moment occupied in building fences and breaking more land, both in the common planting fields and in "men's particular fields."

There was "store of plowland" but it was difficult to break up "by reason of the oaken roots . . . this kinde of land requires great strength to break up, yet brings very good crops, and lasts long without mending."

A grist-mill was built by a miller with the appropriate name of Cakebread. The community gave him 130 acres by way of encour-

* These figures are from an original "record of the names of the inhabitants of Sudbury, with their severall quantity of meadow to every one granted according to their estates or graunted by gratulation for services rendered by them, which meadow is ratable upon all common charges." This is given in the first part of the first book of records. It bears no original date. The "1638," that some town clerk added is incorrect and has been erased. 1639 would probably be accurate for the first two divisions at all events.

At this point one may question the assumption of this genealogy that William Ward settled on the Sudbury tract in 1638, for his name does not appear on an old separate list of the first and second estate meadow divisions. The early records are too incomplete to permit deductive certainty from omissions, but they warrant the conjecture that he may have joined the settlement in 1639 or 1640, purchasing rights earlier granted. He appears on a record of "third additions," November 18, 1640.

PIONEER LIFE IN OLD MASSACHUSETTS

agement. Mills did not then convert grain into the finished flour we know. Their work ended with grinding it into meal. "Bolting" the meal was a domestic duty, accomplished by means of hair or cloth sieves.

There was a vast amount of labor to be performed.

Those who are related to families who have taken up government claims, or "quarter-sections," during this generation, know how hard has often been the struggle to establish a living competence, even though shielded from all hostiles, both red and white; though spared the loss of time and population incidental to war, and aided in many ways by improved means and conditions in agriculture. There were no government bureaus or experimental stations to serve the farmers of those days. The settlers must of their own strength and courage meet all the difficulties of opening a new country, and in addition be ever ready to insure their titles in a rain of blood. It was only the simplicity of their lives that rendered possible the comfortable prosperity which followed their efforts.

There was the important mitigation that much of their toil was in neighborly companionship. There was little of the lonely isolation that weighed on the later pioneers of the western states. "Rich" or poor, they labored at similar tasks and often side by side, and they all owned a share in the constructive pride of seeing a new township take form as the result of their toil.

Community obligations, too, were equitably divided. The richer the man's stake in the district—not only the higher the rates he paid, but also the more community labor expected of him. An early order required all inhabitants to "come forth to the mending of the great road" upon a summons by the surveyor: the "poorest men" to work one day; the others to work a day for every six acres of meadow owned.

A church was organized in 1640 (with, of course, Congregational form and Calvinistic creed), the Reverend Edmund Brown being engaged as pastor. His salary for his initial year was £40, half in cash and half in produce.

He must have held services in the cabins during his first winters, for work on the meeting-house was not commenced until 1643.

This first meeting-house stood in the "Old Burying-ground" which abuts on the Old Sudbury Road near Wayland Village. It was perhaps set a little back of the supposed site which is marked by a slight embankment and a granite-imbedded bronze marker. It stood across the highway from the row of twenty or more house-lots mentioned on page 25.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Opposite is a reduced facsimile of the contract for its construction, William Ward being one of the six men who signed for the township.*

This document is of the highest interest to his descendants, for with it he steps out of the haze which obscures his prior life, and assumes definite form visioned in the mirror of his associates, and of his and their acts.

What type of man was he? Of what character and what circumstances?

Apparently he was not one of the few (comparatively) well-to-do among the Sudbury founders. It has already been noted that the meadow divisions "by men's estates" gave a number of settlers land considerably in excess of his allotment. In the table of the "third additions" of 1640, twenty-two of the forty-nine inhabitants named were given substantially more than Ward—some of them very much more—and only five received appreciably less. His worldly possessions were evidently not such as to accord him special preference.†

But he was just as evidently a man whose character and personality impressed the community, or he would not appear as one of the six chosen to represent it in the meeting-house contract. The five others were all "freemen," and three of them were of those of especially high rating by "estates." Ward was the only one of the six neither well-to-do nor a freeman.

The erection of the meeting-house frame took place in May, 1643. Every man in the settlement was on hand to help, for "raising time" was a jolly occasion in Old New England, with plenty of substantial food and inspiring beverages to stimulate and reward the workers.

The completed meeting-house was only a rough, raftered building, 20 x 30 feet in size, with plain wooden benches and sanded floor, but it served as a veritable social and political center. It was in many respects a replica of the English parish church as it had been prior to the time of Laud.

At the drum-beat signal, the inhabitants gathered to it every Sunday morning, each taking the seat assigned to him (its position denoted his standing in the community) to profit by the minister's long sermon

* It will be observed that in the church contract Ward's surname appears as "Warde." As noted on page 3 he was known by both styles during his first years in Massachusetts. The two spellings were, in general use, long practically interchangeable. Some of his twentieth-century descendants have re-adopted the "e."

The original writing of the date "1642" for a contract made in 1643 is a reminder that the ecclesiastical and legal year then commenced on the twenty-fifth of March, instead of the January 1st of the historical year. On the upper date line the "2" was changed to a "3." The date on the cancelled clause at the foot of the page remains clearly "1642."

† His house-lot has been given as 20 acres, much larger than the average, but that tract included "a second addition which he bought of Edmund Rice."

PIONEER LIFE IN OLD MASSACHUSETTS

and fervid exhortations, and to take part in the singing of psalms from the "Bay Psalm Book," now known as the "Old Bay Psalm Book" but then a very new volume, published only three years before and the first book (save an almanac, if that be a book) printed in English America.

On occasion also, as the years went by, the confession of doctrinal or moral sins by members, and once in a while testimony, or "prophecy," by visitors.

Long, long services. In winter, a severe test of the physical endurance of both minister and congregation, for no fire was allowed to temper the freezing atmosphere. Nor much less a trial on torrid summer days. But in contrast the more enjoyable was the noon intermission in one or other of the near-by houses, there to refresh both with food and drink and with welcome social intercourse.

The community life revolving around the meeting-house was much fuller and much brighter than has generally been depicted. Banish the idea of somberness. It does not fit a crowd of men and women of kindred interests, chatting over their beer, cider, or rum, with the rough jocosity and wide freedom of those times—a community furthermore which knew its neighbors most intimately—so well that every happening found its reflection in another's, or many others', experience. They probably derived at least as much pleasure from their broad jokes and neighborly converse as the modern family does from its afternoon at the movies, unless the show is very good indeed!

The Boston artisan and shop-clerk felt sadly cramped, and frequently and variously rebelled at Sabbath restrictions—and children and youths of communities of all sizes were restless under the repression of their inherent activity—but strict "Lord's Day" observance was not considered irksome by the adults of the farming lands. If (being a man) you work hard all the week in the open air, or if (being a woman) you are continuously busy during six days at the spinning-wheel and with cooking, washing, and cleaning, it is not much of a punishment to sit restfully down in the company of your neighbors and listen to, or doze through, even the longest sermon, except the weather be extreme. Golf was not for the men of those families. After following the plow, or building stone fences for six days in a week, they would have found no zest in pursuing a little ball over their pastures on the Seventh. And motoring in its colonial forms of driving and riding lacked both novelty and pleasurable roads.

Even their costumes! Whence came the tradition of a drab Puritan?

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

They had not left all vanities behind them in the Old Country. The women particularly, but not exclusively, were much given to "slashed clothes" and lace and embroidery. So strong indeed was the love of dress and display that numerous laws were passed to curb the "great supfluores and unnecessary expences" occasioned both by "newe and immodest fashions" and by the "ordinary weareing" of lace, and gold and silver girdles, etc. And a crowd of men of the twentieth century would feel themselves the very reverse of somberly attired if decked out with green and red waistcoats, enlivened with a sprinkling of red caps, and perhaps "ruffs" and some gold or silver lace. Yet so were our colonists clothed.

The meeting-house was, furthermore, made to pay its way by various other general uses. It served as a proud new place for the town meetings which ruled the miniature republic, the meetings now opened with a prayer by Pastor Brown. Presently, too, it drew the inhabitants for the Thursday "lecture."

Also within its walls was stored the community's reserve supply of gunpowder—a dire essential, for William Ward's Sudbury was not the sheltered village of later generations. Over its "50 or 60 families" with "about 80 souls in Church fellowship," always hung the possibility of a life and death struggle with the aborigines. No Indian trouble of any magnitude had disturbed the immigrants who arrived after the Pequot War, but the "red danger" was no imaginary fear as everyone was to learn in after years.

The need of constant vigilance was fully recognized by the provincial deputies. Every township was required to organize and drill its "train-band," or militia company, to keep a stated reserve of gunpowder, to agree upon alarm signals, and to arrange a safe retreat for women and children.

Also at various times the General Court ordered the sending out of "carefull and dayly skouts for the rainging of the woods upon the borders" of the towns and in 1645 (just two years after Sudbury raised its meeting-house) came instructions "by reason of the psent warre with the Indians," to have part of their "souldiers" ready to march at "halfe an houres warning." Thus early we find the idea that a hundred and thirty years later produced the Minute-Men of the Revolution!

It was not sufficient that every able-bodied man belong to his township train-band. On May 14, 1645, the General Court advised the training of boys in the use of both bow and arrow and firearms:



From a photograph by Alfred W. Cutting

**ALONG THE "OLD INDIAN TRAIL" SHOWN ON THE WAYLAND (SUDBURY)
MAP FACING PAGE 26**

**As the trail looks today. It is only a few minutes walk from the site of the house-lot
of William Ward, his home from 1638 to 1661.**

PIONEER LIFE IN OLD MASSACHUSETTS

"Whereas it is conceived yt ye training up of youth to ye art & practice of armes wilbe of great use in ys country in divers respects, & amonge ye rest yt ye use of bowes & arrows may be of good concernmt, in defect of powder, upon any occasion it is therefore ordered, yt all youth wthin this iurisdiction, from ten yeares ould to ye age of sixteen yeares, shalbe instructed, by some one of ye officers of ye band, or some othr experienced souldier whom ye chiefe officer shall appoint, upon ye usuall training dayes, in ye exercise of armes, as small guns, halfe pikes, bowes & arrowes, &c, according to ye discretion of ye said officer or souldier, pvided yt no child shalbe taken to ys exrcise against yir parents minds; ys ordr to be of force wthin one month after ye publication hereof."

So we must picture young Obadiah, then thirteen, and Richard, ten, practising on the Common, supplementing the martial preparations of father William and big brother John.

This, too, was an echo of old-country memories, for it had been the custom in Southampton and other exposed English coast-towns to require all children, commencing with the age of *seven*, to practise archery as a measure of public protection.

Sudbury's position was considered so precarious that the same General Court forbade any emigration from the township save by special permit:

"In regard of the great danger that Concord, Sudberry, and Dedham wilbe exposed unto, being inland townes & but thinly peopled, it is ordered, that no man now inhabiting & settled in any of the said townes (whither married or single) shall remove to any other towne without the allowance of a magistrate, or other select men of that towne."

On May 10, 1643, Ward became a "freeman" and thus secured the right of full suffrage and eligibility to all political positions.

The following spring, he was elected the township deputy, or representative, to the General Court.

The term in which he took part was the first in which the Deputies and Assistants (or Magistrates) had sat as separate bodies, a result generally credited to the famous fight between a "rich man" and the "poor widow Sherman" over a stray sow.

Ward's first legislative duty was on a committee appointed June 7 to examine a revision of the colonial laws submitted by ex-Governor Bellingham "and returne their objections & thaughts thereof to this howse in wrighteinge."

The next year (1645) he was, together with Peter Noyes and Walter Haynes, appointed a commissioner "to end small causes" in Sudbury. Which appointment was repeated in 1646, with William Pelham and Edmund Rice as associates.

He served also for several years as chairman of Sudbury's selectmen and represented his community on the grand jury of the county court at Charlestown and Cambridge.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

His holdings, too, increased by division of the township lands, by occasional purchase, and by "gratulation," i.e., by grants from the township for special services rendered. A particularly large dividend came at the division in 1651 of a new colony grant, two miles wide, the length of the western boundary of the township. This time every proprietor shared alike, 130 acres each, the locations being decided by lot. Ward's total holdings thus rose to between two and three hundred acres. The change of hemisphere had been well rewarded.

The colony likewise had proved its strength and vitality, standing firmly now on its own feet. The tide of immigration had stopped. Other colonies chiefly attracted those who left the old country—emigrants found life easier in the West Indies. The development of the Massachusetts which was later to challenge the mother country was left to the descendants of the original settlers who had carved homes out of its wilderness.

The change had brought a commercial crisis to Massachusetts but she had weathered it and worked out her salvation in her own way, greatly increasing as a substitute her ship-carried barter and trade, especially with the West Indies. She fought her own fight through the crisis, entirely unaided by the mother country, but also undisturbed by it, for King Charles was too busily engaged to interfere, too thoroughly occupied with efforts to retain the crown slipping from his head.

CHAPTER VII

Policies and Suffrage in Old Massachusetts

The cardinal policies that quickly developed in the Massachusetts commonwealth were practical independence for the colony, identity of church and state, and intolerance of all "unorthodox" religions.

Bearing on the first point, the "foreign policy" of the Massachusetts Bay pioneers is easily summed up in the determination of their leaders to resist any interference with their methods of self-government and the charter upon which they based and built their rights—or claims. An appeal to England was considered an act of treason, to be thwarted by any means—by exile, imprisonment, or death; and the chief necessity, an undivided front opposed to all attempts of the English government, secular or religious, to extend its control. Firmly set was their intent to establish their own plans and ideas of government upon the virgin soil that fate and themselves had given into their keeping.

Equally emphasized is the identity of church and state. The colonial government soon came under the potential control of the people by the annual election of the governor, assistants, deputies, military officers, etc., but complete suffrage was (as already noted) early limited to church members. Until 1664 only "freemen" could vote for governor, assistants, or deputies, or fill such offices, and only freemen could hold military rank. And commencing with 1631 only members of orthodox Congregational churches were eligible for the freeman's oath. From 1635 to 1647 there existed also a law to debar non-freemen from holding township positions and rendering them ineligible to vote on town matters of importance.

A considerable proportion of the adult males of 1638 were freemen, but various circumstances, chiefly creed dissensions and restrictions, resulted until 1664 in a decreasing percentage of inhabitants who could, or would, qualify by accepting orthodox covenants. It is estimated that only one in five or one in six were freemen in 1664.

These statements may suggest, as has often been stated, that a majority of the inhabitants were politically inarticulate. Under Massachusetts conditions the practical result was very far from anything

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

of the sort. In the country townships (i.e., throughout the greater part of the colony) non-freemen largely disregarded legislative restrictions and took an active and official part in the management of their communities;* and local opinion was so vital a force that there seems no reason to doubt that the inhabitants of Massachusetts would have compelled the annulment of the church membership qualification if there had been any deep general dissatisfaction with it, or if legislation or executive authority had shown itself inimical to the material rights of those not enfranchised. Had there been an attempt to withhold suffrage against public opinion, the Massachusetts Bay men could have taken it by pressure of numbers, as the freemen took the reins of government from the unwilling hands of those "principal men" in whom, its temporary possessors, it had commenced to crystallize.

It should further be noted for its influence on public sentiment that, within the church membership, suffrage was free to all men, poor or well-to-do. This gave full voting power to poor men who were disbarred when property qualifications were substituted.

The restriction of suffrage gave to the colony leaders very real power over religious professions and observances so long as they could hold the support of the freemen, because those outside the pale were divided or indifferent, but no autocratic pretension on secular subjects could have existed.

The orthodox hierarchy mimicked the practises of the religious authorities in England and played the part of Laud against dissentients—the jealousy and dissatisfaction it aroused accelerated the colonization of Rhode Island and Connecticut—but in material points there was no similarity to the conditions which had stimulated emigration from England. There was no arbitrary taxation, no official corruption, no autocratic irremovable government.

The distribution of land is an all-important factor in the opening of a new country. The average man's immediate interest was much more intimately affected by the division of township territory than by the lack of a vote for an Assistant or a Deputy.

The Massachusetts settlers came from a country of landlords and tenants, both classes being represented in the migration, but on the new soil everyone who took part in the settlement of a township shared

* The law of 1635 referred to on page 35 was ignored in the case of Sudbury both by the settlers and by the General Court itself. The legislature had specifically debarred non-freemen from any vote concerning the "layeing out of lotts, &c.," yet only two of the seven Sudbury men that it commissioned, September 4, 1639, to "lay out lands" were freemen at that time; and, as already noted, Ward was not a freeman when he was appointed to sign for the town.

II. POLICIES AND SUFFRAGE IN OLD MASSACHUSETTS

in the division of its lands, irrespective of his suffrage qualifications or lack of them. The size of a family and its financial resources, social rank, and other considerations were influential in determining the size of allotments, but suffrage qualifications accorded no preference whatever.

No great discernment is required to perceive the weakness and dangers of the theory of the church membership restriction, but it draws more indignation from modern writers than it did from those who lived and toiled and hoped and built within its shadow. It was not as a rule sensed as oppressive except by some residents of the older towns, as Boston and the vicinity. Those in the newer settlements had their minds and hands very full in the establishment and operation of their communities.

Full suffrage was indeed a duty frequently evaded by those eligible—to such an extent that the General Court of 1647 passed a law with penalties for those “many members of churches, who, to exempt ymselves from all publike service in ye common wealth, will not come in to be made freemen.”

It seems to me that altogether too much has been made of the early restriction of suffrage in Massachusetts. Many of those entitled to the privilege, did not want it; and those not entitled to it, could have obtained it if they had made a general demand for it.

Also, a wrong perspective is attained by historians who recite the history of Boston as that of Massachusetts. Too much space is accorded to controversies and other happenings in the capital. It was to a large degree the development of the hinterland that made Massachusetts great.

On the last of the three points cited at the commencement of this chapter—religious intolerance—one finds, on the other hand, ample evidence to sustain the modern indictment against the leaders of the first generations. Some of them aggressively and others with lingering unwillingness set from themselves the light they had earlier held for freedom of religious exercise; and for this the entire enrolled body of freemen—holding in their power the election of governor, assistants, and deputies, and themselves “settling” the clergy—must bear their share of responsibility.

The intolerant spirit which animated the freemen and clergy in 1637—the setting aside of Vane as the result of the Anne Hutchinson religious excitement, and the edicts of the famous Synod—was indeed representative of the trend of Massachusetts thought. A dispute over, or the

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

non-acceptance of, a doctrinal point was a very serious matter. Local histories tell of many community quarrels and dissensions over ambiguous, gossamered theological tenets, and the political happenings of the summer of 1637 prove that the policy pursued was at the time the general wish of Massachusetts outside of Boston.

Furthermore, though, as decades went by, the freemen shrank to a small minority, the orthodox church party always probably constituted an active plurality, for dissentients presented a very wide variety of indifference and division.

There are many other interesting sides to the subject:

The idea of a theocracy built upon the Old Testament was strongly held by many of the early settlers. The manner of the colony inception favored the idea of a proprietary community. The "principal men" believed that the safety of the new commonwealth lay in its continuing as much as possible under their personal control—and the delicacy of the political connections between Massachusetts Bay and the old country constantly excited the fear that any schism or dissension that was not crushed or smothered might destroy the power which they exercised by virtue of charter, precedent, and personality, or might develop into a cause or pretext for royal interference. Some of the clergy were autocratic but they had been placed in their offices by virtue of the trust felt in them by their congregations—they were not appointed by any king, bishop, or individual patron. They were respected for their learning and they stood in the forefront of the spirit of independence.

To ascribe to Massachusetts' suffrage and religious restrictions the cessation of immigration from England is an unreasonable stretching of the indictment. Neither one, nor both together, would have sufficed if economic conditions had equaled or exceeded the apparent promise of other colonies. The majority of those who emigrated from England were not so self-sacrificingly devoted to religious tenets nor so accustomed to suffrage privileges or rights. It will be remembered that immigration was not resumed when religious restrictions were removed.

It would, truly, have made a handsomer historical picture if Massachusetts had from the first both accepted and practised the theory of religious tolerance, but there is enough glory for her in that she held steadily burning the light of abundant opportunity for the development of prosperous family life. In that respect she was infinitely in advance of the mother country, which was instead steadily cramping her citizenry.

POLICIES AND SUFFRAGE IN OLD MASSACHUSETTS

William Ward's Political Views

Of this New England party of secular opportunity and religious intolerance was William Ward. He was early prominent among the lay members of his church, and he was after May 1643 a fully accredited freeman. Beyond these general facts we lack sufficient information to determine his personal views. Massachusetts policies had set before his arrival, and during its first decades Sudbury was blessedly free from church disputes, its inhabitants living together in "godly peace and unity."

A number of Ward's associates were quicker than he in enrolling as freemen. Was he a full-fledged church member (and therefore entitled to take the oath) prior to 1643? There is nothing to decide this. Did he become a freeman because he wanted to be a deputy? He was elected the following year. *Or* had he refrained from becoming one, because he did *not* want to be a deputy or to have other additional responsibilities?

CHAPTER VIII

Founding a Second Township

Seventeen years have passed since the founding of Sudbury. In Old England, King Charles has been beheaded and Oliver Cromwell rules as Lord Protector. In New England, one finds the pioneer settlements developing into an overseas nation, already with a population of nearly fifty thousand, more than half of it in Massachusetts.

Boston, with three to four thousand inhabitants, has grown to the stature of a famous seaport. She is busy with shipbuilding, and craft engaged in fishing, and trading in fish and lumber and other commodities. She deals much with the other colonies, and is the chief market of the West Indies. Her ships ply freely across the Atlantic also, trafficking both with England and with other European countries. The milestones of pioneer conditions have been left so far behind that they are well nigh forgotten. Several more brick buildings have made their appearance. There is a noticeable showing of the luxuries of life.

In contrast are other conditions difficult to visualize. New York, for example, is still a little town of fewer than a thousand inhabitants. Though easily accessible from Boston by water, it is, overland, separated by a hard two weeks or more of riding, part of the way through virgin forests. You can go today from New York to Japan nearly as quickly, and with much less discomfort. Another eighteen years is to pass before the first post carries letters between the two towns, and even then it is to prove a plan too far advanced for the times and to be soon abandoned.

The flight of time has dealt kindly with the Sudbury settlement. Herds have multiplied until the neat cattle alone total several hundred, and households have added comforts impossible during the first few years. Ward's family has been increased by seven children—a total now of seven sons and five daughters.

But the knowledge that every year added to the number of their children attaining marriageable age and ready to establish their own homes, raised a new problem in the minds of the Sudbury proprietors.

FOUNDING A SECOND TOWNSHIP

The township which had at first appeared so spacious, now seemed too small.

It is true that its territory of thirty-five square miles contained only about seventy-five families, and one may be inclined to smile at their assertion that they were cramped, but the conditions of those days were not the conditions of twentieth-century Massachusetts, nor their needs our needs. Their principal wealth, apart from their lands, was in cattle, and a plentiful supply of natural mowing ground and pasture was to them essential.

About 1650 John had married Hannah Jackson and had settled in Cambridge (that part now Newton). With his exception, all the members of the family set their thoughts on the virgin lands of the province, and Ward with various other representative men of Sudbury took many a prospecting trip "to view the country."

They finally decided (in 1655 or early in 1656) on "a place which lyeth westward about eight miles from Sudbury" which they conceived might be "comfortable for their subsistence," and promptly on the convening of the General Court at Boston in May, 1656, they presented their petition for authority to establish a "plantation" there, stating that they were "so streightned" for land for their stock.. "God haveing given us some considerable quantity of Cattle" . . . that they could not "so comfortably subsist as could be desired." . . . That "God hath been pleased to increase our Children, which are now divers of them growne to man's Estate; & wee, many of us, growne into years, so as that wee should bee glad to see them settled before ye Lord take us away from hence."

Ward and twelve others were the signatories. All but one of them were members, or sons of members, of the earliest roll of Sudbury pioneers.

The General Court granted the request without hesitation or demur. The Sudbury record of the petitioners was ample guarantee of their ability to establish a new settlement. They were accorded "a proportion of land sixe miles square, or otherwise in some convenient forme equivalent thereunto, at ye discretion of ye Committee, in ye place desired; provided it hinder no former Graunt; and that there bee a Towne settled with Twenty or more families within three years, so as an Able Ministry may be there maintained."

It was later found that the grant conflicted with one given to a group of "Praying Indians." This difficulty was overcome by setting off 6000 acres for an Indian Plantation, the founders receiving com-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

pensation in other adjacent unoccupied land. The grant also overlapped private concessions, but the disputes were adjusted.*

Then came plans for land divisions, and a careful consideration of the possibilities of the new township, which was variously known at this stage as Ockocangansett, Whipsufferadge, and Whipsuppenicke.

The founders discarded the comparatively compact, central-village style of Sudbury. The house-lots they laid out averaged much larger—from sixteen to fifty acres—and their homes were consequently further apart. This was a few years later to make the settlement an easy prey for Indians.

Also unlike Sudbury, the size of the house-lots was determined by the "estate" standing of the settlers. All later land divisions were in proportion to them, and all public charges were assessed by the same measure.

Three men were recognized by their estate standing as the most prominent in the new community. Each was accorded a fifty-acre house-lot. Ward was one of the three.

Two of his sons also participated: Obadiah, then twenty-five years of age, received a house-lot of twenty-one acres, and Richard, twenty-two years old, a house-lot of eighteen acres. (The ages given are of 1657.)

It was agreed that all the proprietors must "themselves . . . bee resident" in the township "within two yeares time, or sett a man in that ye Towne shall approve of, or els to loose theire lotts"; and Ward, Thomas King, John Ruddocke, and John Howe were chosen to put its affairs "in an orderly way."

Among their first acts was the "settling" of a minister, the Reverend William Brimsmead, a very worthy man but said to have been so strict a Sabbatarian that he refused to baptize children who had been so indiscreet as to come into the world on Sunday. Pastor Brimsmead was given a plot of thirty acres.

The successful launching of the project with its opportunity for new homes had been quickly followed by two marriages in the Ward household. Hannah married Abraham How of Watertown in the early spring of 1657, and Deborah was united in the fall to John, son of Solomon Johnson, who had been the Wards' nearest neighbor in Sudbury until his removal to Watertown in 1652, following the sale of

* A survey of the township made in 1667 shows an area of 29,419 acres instead of the six miles square of the original grant. Other additions and subtractions preceded the present boundary lines of Marlborough, Westborough, Southborough, and Northborough are largely on land formerly within its limits.

FOUNDING A SECOND TOWNSHIP

his house-lot and other near-by plots to William Ward. Abraham was accorded a twenty-five acre house-lot in Marlborough and John received thirty acres, the small difference probably constituting an allowance for a poor stretch of ground, or to encompass a spring, or for other reasons of location.

The most energetic men of the new township—which included Ward, for his name is found on orders urging speedier action in making improvements and laying penalties for neglect to do so—had their lots “perfected,” and some had houses built and their families installed in them by or before 1659. Others were slower—a fact which caused much ill-feeling and later raised a hornet’s nest of disputes and community squabbles.

Drastic action was threatened at a town-meeting held in December, 1659. It was resolved:

That all such as lay clayme to any Interest in this new Plantation at Whip-sufferadge are to perfect their House Lotts by the five & twentieth of March next insueing or els to loose all theire Interest in the fforesaid Plantation.”

It is also ordered That every one that hath A Lott in ye foresd Plantation shall pay Twenty Shillings by ye five & twentieth of March next ensueing or els to loose all theire Interest in the fforesaid Plantation.”

On June 12, 1660 (May 31, Old Style) the General Court confirmed the plantation grant and named it “Marlborow.”

This was followed by the town’s confirmation and record of the house-lots laid out and by its first division of meadow. The number of proprietors had by this time increased to thirty-eight.

The settlers avoided to some extent Sudbury’s ownership of scattered outlying pieces of pasture and arable land by so ordering the first division of meadow and the second division of upland that each man’s shares lay “most convenient” to his “Habitation.”

Some of the Wards were early in Marlborough. William Ward himself moved there for good in the early spring of 1661.

The family constituted quite a colony in itself. There were father William “of Sudbury” and mother Elizabeth; their four big sons—Obadiah, twenty-nine years old, Richard, twenty-six, Samuel, nineteen, and Increase, sixteen; Elizabeth, a girl of eighteen, and Hopestill, of fourteen; and three children—William, twelve; Eleazer, eleven; and Bethiah, two. With them came one of the three married daughters, Deborah Johnson. Hannah How joined them soon after. The records are incomplete so we cannot tell how many children the married daughters brought with them, but Hannah had three at all events.

Only John and Joanna were missing. Joanna had married Abraham

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Williams and lived in Cambridge. One other defection came in the fall when Richard married Mary Moores of Sudbury and returned there, his Marlborough grant reverting to Samuel. The loss was balanced later by Joanna and her husband and a child or two joining the plantation.

Richard's marriage was followed in a few months by the marriage of Elizabeth to John Howe, Jr., son of John Howe—the latter, like Ward, being one of the founders of both Sudbury and Marlborough.

The total number of residents, including children, was about a hundred.

Ward's big house-lot was excellently situated. Its northeast corner faced the settlement's first meeting-house, soon after erected, and the town's main road was laid out to run along its northern boundary. Opposite, across the main road, west of the meeting-house, was the minister's plot.

The meeting-house was built just within the southerly end of the Indian planting-field before title to its site had been secured, and the purchase of the site from an Indian by the name of Anamaks provided only a bare ten feet of ground around the building, so Ward deeded to the town about half an acre of that part of his house-lot directly opposite.

The town "gratefully accepted" and ordered

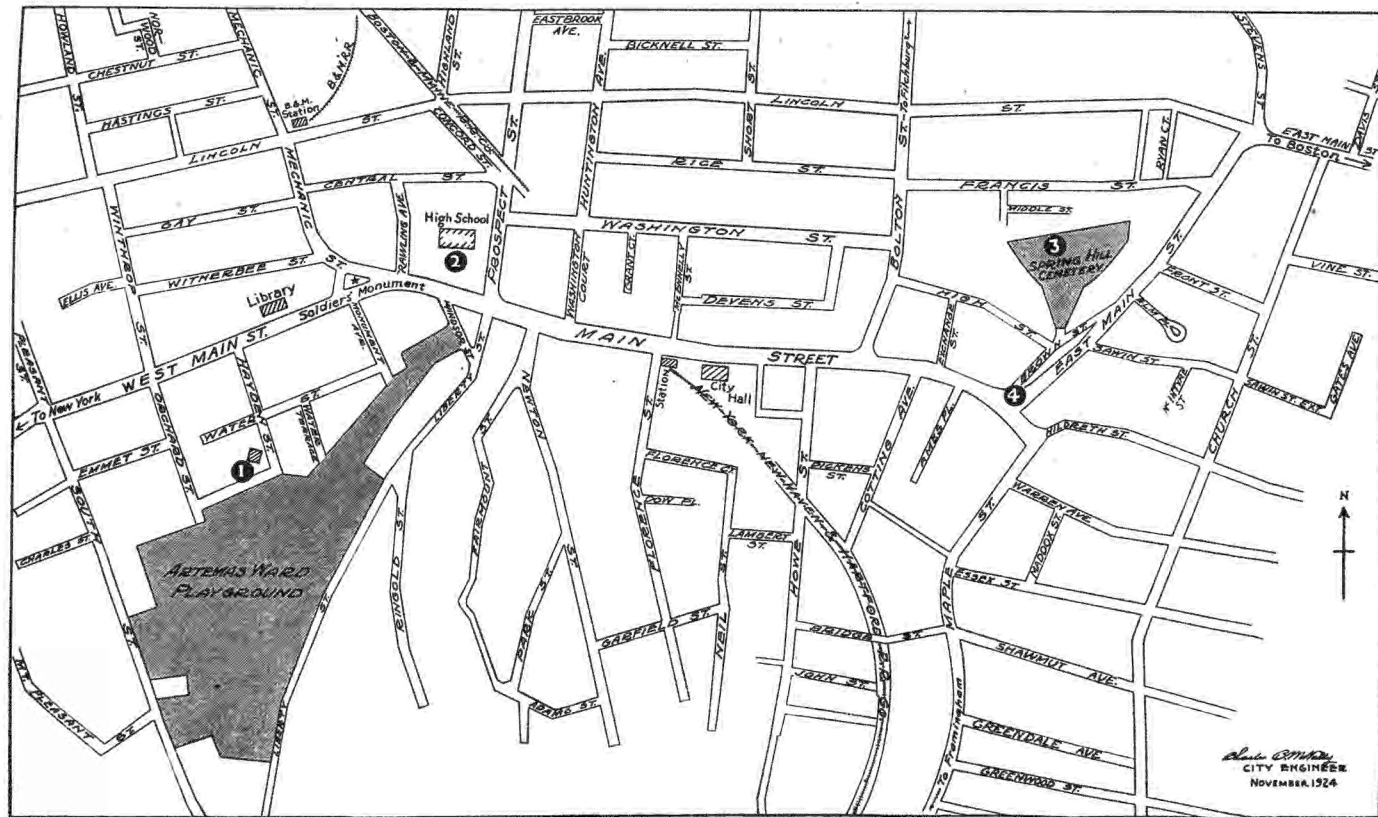
"first yt the sd William Ward shall have liberty to cutt & carry away all the wood & timber that is uppon ye same: 2ly That hee shall bee satisfied to his content in any other part of the Towne (not yett granted) in liew thereof: & 3ly it is ordrd that this peice of Land now by him surrendered into the Towns hands as before sd shall lye for A perpetuall common or Highway not to bee taken upp by any, or othrwaise disposed of, without the consent of every Proprietor that hath Towne Rights."

This plot is part of the present High School Common.

The house that Ward built was near the end of the present Hayden Street, a few steps from the library, where the home of Mr. John E. Hayes now stands (see the map opposite). Its site was selected because of an abundant spring near by.

A much more commodious dwelling it was than the first log cabin in Sudbury. Similar rough-hewn logs formed its frame, but it was shingle-roofed, clapboarded outside, and boarded within, contained several rooms, and had a cellar.

The fields behind are now Marlborough property and are being converted into the town's fine new recreation center—with running track, football gridiron, baseball diamonds, &c.—named "The Artemas Ward Playground" in joint memory of General Artemas Ward, the great-



A MODERN MAP OF THE CENTER OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

1. The John E. Hayes house, on the site of the dwelling erected by William Ward¹ in 1660.
 2. The site of the first Meeting-house.
 3. The William Ward-Elizabeth Ward monument.
 4. The Pioneer Memorial Pier.
- } See the illustrations following page 58.

FOUNDING A SECOND TOWNSHIP

grandson of William Ward, and of *his* great-grandson and namesake, Mr. Artemas Ward, the publisher of this volume.

As would be expected, Ward was prominent in Marlborough affairs. He was continuously a selectman, and a deacon of the church from the time of its organization, and his house was frequently chosen for the midweek meetings which became a feature of the township's religious life.

The deacons constituted a general committee for the management of church affairs and to assist the minister in his duties, one of them taking his place when he was ill or absent. During divine service they sat in a special pew near the pulpit.

Ward probably held other township offices, but the records from 1665 to 1739 disappeared many years ago.

He was also frequently elected to represent Marlborough on the county grand jury, and in 1666 was again in Boston as a deputy.

The years which had seen the confirmation of the new home of the Ward family and their removal thither, gave birth also to happenings of wide significance on both sides of the ocean—the passing of the friendly Cromwell government on the triumphant return of Charles II, and the death of Massasoit, the first influential Indian friend of the white man in New England.

The restoration of the Stuart monarchy gravely imperilled the practical independence which Massachusetts had arrogated to herself, for popular revulsion had suffocated Puritanism in England and there remained no widespread or effective sympathy with her aims.

Numerous charges lay against the colony: her encroachments northward in territory claimed by heirs of Gorges and Mason; her limitation of the suffrage; her frequent assumption of the place of source in allegiance, laws, and writs; her protection of the regicides; her disputes with other colonies; and her disregard of the Navigation Acts designed to control the trade of the empire.

Many of the London merchants who had hitherto held their influence in favor of New England, now turned their faces away—in jealousy of the trade that Massachusetts was doing with other countries in violation of the Navigation Acts.

To meet these conditions was no longer an undivided front. Puritanism retained ascendancy in the colony but observers could note the rising of the "English party" tide. The older towns had developed a crop of well-to-do families who leaned rather towards England and memories or dreams of its wider social life than to the young common-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

wealth rising directly around them. And others, though colonial in thought, were afraid to risk their worldly goods in controversy with Great Britain.

The politically dissatisfied, also, knew that their appeals against Congregational rule would now fall on willing ears.

Massachusetts, however, "avoided and protracted" and—aided by English local conditions, Charles's personal pursuits, and the Dutch wars—was able to postpone the issue.

The establishment of Marlborough involved the same problems of settlement and the same labor in highways, fencing, and other public improvements as had the development of Sudbury. The experience that the latter township had given should have made the new project progress smoothly, but there was a lack of the harmony which had marked Sudbury's pioneer days. Factional fights divided the inhabitants—with accusations and counter-charges over the failure, or alleged failure, to pay rates and perform allotted tasks, and quarrels over numerous other matters.

The disputes extended into religious matters and kept the entire community in a turmoil. A minister had quickly been chosen and a meeting-house was erected in 1662–1663, but no "church" was organized until 1666, the congregation still continuing to be officially of Sudbury.

Reference has already been made to the warning of December 1659 that delinquents must pay their assessments and perfect their house-lots by the following March or lose their rights in the settlement. The next September those who had failed to pay their rates were threatened with a similar penalty. In October of 1661 it was voted that only those who had perfected their house-lots should participate in the second division of upland and that others should, further, be subject to a tax of twelve pence for every acre not laid out. In November of the following year it was ordered that those who had not settled on their house-lots and had not paid rates "according to their full proportion," should "have ye Lotts they lay claime to seized and distrained for the use of ye Towne."

When some, whether from inability or unwillingness, still did not pay their rates the authorities attempted to enforce the forfeiture penalty. A long fight followed, the delinquents appealing to the General Court, and the latter sending a committee to investigate conditions.

The committee reported (1663) that, in the event of forfeiture, the town should reimburse those dispossessed for all improvements made. To meet the criticism that orders and penalties were issued and inflicted

FOUNDING A SECOND TOWNSHIP

without sufficient notice, it also ordered that "no town act passe, but in some publicke towne Meeting orderly called, and only by such as are by lawe enabled so to doe."

Obadiah, who seems to have been the lawyer of the family, brought a "test case" against Thomas Rice on behalf of the town. In court at Cambridge (April 6, 1664) the case was settled by the town withdrawing its claim for repossession and paying its own expenses, but the defendant paying all arrears in rates and engaging "for the future to yeeld ye Assistance of his person & Estate for ye carrying an end of the affaires of the place both Civill & Ecclesiasticall as Religion & duty binds."

The case was of absorbing interest to the community, and the men of Marlborough had flocked to Cambridge to hear it argued. "The Inhabitants of the sd place being generally present," the court took advantage of their presence to advise them all to pay their arrears; that so doing and giving their "Assistance for the future" they "may continue in theire possessions & Allotments . . . non-observance of any Towne Orders or Agreements notwithstanding."

"Also ye Court solemnly advised them, That they all Joyntly concurre in such waies as might lead to the furtherance of peace among themselves, freely forgiveing one anothr all matters & occasions of former grievances & forbearing to make any repetition thereof, to the upbraiding of any or interrupting of theire future peace that so the God of peace may bee theire portion & his blessing upon the sd place, them, & theires in all wherein they stand in need of his favourable presence to bee with them."

But by this time other controversies had developed involving titles and divisions.

The Wards and their friends constituted the party in power, but the opposing clique were numerous and bitterly dissatisfied, declaring themselves a majority both of residents and of proprietors, and in "gravity" able to "ballance or overballance" their opponents. Some of them, believing in "direct action," seized the Town Book—not, as they afterwards explained, to destroy it, but only "to rectify what was amise" in it. They were also charged with but denied any intention or desire to "root out" pastor Brimsmead.

The Ward party appealed to the General Court, requesting it to appoint another committee with power to weigh and adjust the community's troubles—which, they said, had come "partly through our owne corruptions and by ye temptations of Sathan hindering our succeeding in matters both civill and ecclesiasticall, which have been and ise very uncomfortable to us and our friends."

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

The fifteen signatories included Ward, his sons Obadiah and Samuel, and his sons-in-law Abraham Williams, John Johnson, and Abraham How.

The opposing party remonstrated against the appointment of a committee and the implied interference of the legislature in the town's management of its affairs.

The General Court appointed a committee, nevertheless. But no peace resulted. Mutual complaints and recriminations filled year after year until a temporary suspension was enforced by the breaking out of the Indian War known as "King Philip's."

CHAPTER IX

King Philip's War

The mutual disposition of Indians and colonists varied with local circumstances.

In martial prowess, the red men shrank in the eyes of the whites as the latter grew in numbers and strength, and around Boston the Indians early realized their impotence and accepted a dependent position. In numerous other parts of Massachusetts, where the apparent strength was more nearly equal, or favored the savages, the feeling was very bitter. The whites coveted the lands claimed by the Indians, and too frequently held their traditionary rights, and their persons, in scant respect.

After the Pequot war (1637) and until the death of Massasoit in 1661, a showing of neutrality was generally maintained. The Indians with their women and children were frequent visitors to the settlements with furs, venison, mats, etc., to sell, or passing along the trails to fish and hunt. But the border towns, as Marlborough, were never entirely free from danger, and shortly after Massasoit died—and, first, Alexander ("Wamsutta") and then Philip ("Metacomet") became chief of the Wampanoags—many Indians began to chafe anew at the civilization that had spread so far over their former hunting-grounds.

In Marlborough, jealousy of the Indian ownership of the Indian Plantation lent special rancor to the general prejudice against the natives.

Superstition helped to increase the mutual distrust. From merely "poor heathen" who had never heard of Christianity, the Indians had come to be regarded as literal agents of the devil.

The mutterings of the coming conflict were heard on all sides. Men's minds were taut and read their fears in every brewing of the elements. Horses were heard "galloping in the air" and told of as a token of war. An Indian bow was seen in the sunset.

The storm broke in 1675, and for fourteen months death and destruction ravaged the colony.

The Indian horror as it appeared to those early colonists was not in

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

the conflict of battle. During King Philip's war there was only one battle worthy of the title, and that quickly terminated in a frightful holocaust of Indians of all ages and both sexes. The horror was the wraith of bloody tragedy raised by small parties of the red men stealthily traveling from point to point, burning outlying houses and killing at every opportunity; and by larger bands descending upon isolated settlements, in some cases destroying them entirely, slaying many of their inhabitants and carrying others into captivity. There were no non-combatants. Men, women, and children alike paid tribute with their lives.

At the rumor of the red men's approach, the inhabitants of outlying houses abandoned everything—their cattle, their barns, all the possessions which had cost them years of infinite labor—glad to be able to save even their lives by flight to stronger towns.

But often there was no opportunity for either flight or defense. Death fell as from the sky and with less warning than the thunder-bolt.

A family sets out for the meeting-house. The bushes belch smoke—and that family is no more.

At dawn the father opens the cabin door—to meet the bullet of the red man who had crouched outside, awaiting him.

The mother prepares the noonday meal, unconscious of the approach of Death. She comes to the door at his summons—and the swift stroke of the tomahawk is his fatal message.

The father and sons working in the fields do not return as the evening descends—for on the boughs of a tree hang their corpses, mocking the glow of the sunset with their bloody mutilations.

Such tragedies marked every hour when the races were in open conflict, and even in periods of general peace they were many times the portions of those whose vigilance had been relaxed.

True indeed that it was only the people of the frontier townships who were thus imperilled, but it was those people who stretched the bounds of civilization and rendered possible the great republic in which we live today.

Marlborough, being a frontier post upon the road to Connecticut, quickly engaged the attention of the General Court, and a colony fort, or "blockhouse," was built there. The settlement was from time to time the scene of much activity as it developed into a rendezvous for troops going to and from other parts of the colony—we read of a new army of 600 men parading in front of Ward's home—but the resident

Marlborough the 1. of October 1675.

277

At a meeting of the inhabitants in order to take care for the safety of our town these following proposals were agreed upon and put into execution that in case of salt there should be a house after mentioned should be defended by the persons whose names are subscribed by name that is in:

of the town
soldiers: 2.
or soldiers
allowed to the
town

William Gorbey house
John How senior
Thomas How
John Wetherole
John Gray
Joseph West
John Mainard
Thomas Marton
Thomas Gung
John Bingham

of the town
soldiers: 2-6 of the town
or soldiers
allowed to the
town

In Simeon woods house
John Woods Junior
James Woods
Jacob Woods
Jacob How
John Bolkous
Samuel Bolkous

At Joseph Vire
Samuel Shaw
John Barrett
Samuel Vire

In John Johnsons house: 9 and of the town soldiers: 3
In Deacons wards house of the town or soldiers allowed to the town
his own family 3
Abraham How
William Taylor
Joshua Young
Samuel Ward

In Abraham Williams house of the town soldiers: 3-
Richard Barrow
John Vidat senior
John Vidat Junior
Samuel Brigham
John Peck

In Thomas Vire house of the town soldiers: 2-
John Brown
James Ward
John Brown
Thomas Vire Junior
John Vire
And their men of garrison

To the Lieutenant him self and the major: 12 of the
soldiers that were allowed to the town

To John Johnson: 3
To Simeon Woods: 4
And William Gorbey: 4
To Deacon Ward: 3
To Abraham Williams: 3
To Thomas Vire: 2

All these men to be maintained in their respective garrisons by the families
In the several fortifications where they are placed
Also that the Ammunition of the town should be proportioned to the soldiers of the
town in those fortifications. And this above written is that which is read and approved
unto by the persons whose names are subscribed

Mr. Brantwood
Deacon Ward
Thomas Gung
Solomon Johnson
Abraham How
John How senior
John Woods senior
Richard Marton
Abraham Williams
Thomas Vire
John Johnson
Samuel Vire

John Bolkous
Nathaniel Johnson
John Woods Junior
Joseph Marton
Thomas Barrow
Josias How
John Mainard
John Vidat
John Gray
Moses Marton
Richard Barrow

James Taylor
William Gorbey

This above written was the Act of the town Agreed with the Act of the
Council of Marlborough as Alleged William Gorbey Charles

MARLBOROUGH'S PREPARATIONS DURING KING PHILIP'S WAR

The designation of "garrison-houses" and of townsmen and soldiers to defend them. See pages 51 and 52

From the original (7 1/2 x 12 inches) in the Massachusetts Archives.

KING PHILIP'S WAR

garrison was only a handful of men, thirty or thereabouts, living in the blockhouse and billeted among the inhabitants.

A blockhouse in those days was ordinarily a square windowless log structure of two rooms, one above the other, the walls solid except for musket-loopholes, and impervious to musket-balls. The upper room (reached by a ladder and a trapdoor) projected two or three feet all around, the floor of the projection having slits through which the musketmen could command the sides of the building.

A number of the inhabitants of Marlborough moved to older and more populous towns when hostilities commenced. The Wards were among those who held their ground.

Those remaining were not, however, satisfied with the plans of Lieutenant Ruddocke, who had been given the command. There were many disputes over the housing and feeding of the garrison, and concerning the dwellings to be fortified. As a result the community on October 1 held a general "council of war."

It was decided to maintain seven (or eight) "garrison-houses"—dwellings selected for their central or more easily defensible positions—as shelters in case of an attack. These were equipped with arms and ammunition and surrounded with "stockades"—solid wooden walls, eight feet high or thereabouts, of split logs driven deep into the ground.

Many other preparations were hastily made. Barrels were filled with water to supplement the food supply found in every pioneer home, and boxes of sand were got ready to cope with conflagrations. The protection of each garrison-house in case of assault was assigned to designated residents, reinforced by a few of the colony soldiers.

William Ward's, Abraham Williams's (Joanna's), and John Johnson's (Deborah's), were chosen as three of the garrison-houses.

Inserted between this and the preceding page is the report of the "council of war." Some changes were made later but they were not of sufficient importance to justify detailed consideration here.

It will be noted that Samuel Ward and Abraham How (Hannah's husband) were assigned to Deacon Ward's, and Increase Ward to Thomas Rice's. William Ward Junior lived with his parents and therefore was another of the defenders in Deacon Ward's—he was now the only unmarried son and shared with his father in the development of the latter's property instead of taking up land on his own account. John Howe, Jr. (Elizabeth's husband) was probably one of the nine townsmen assigned to the home of John Johnson. Obadiah Ward may have been also of the nine, or he may have been with Deacon Ward.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Eleazer Ward was probably in Sudbury—he had during the previous spring married Hannah Rice of that township and had taken up his residence there. He may, however, have been with Deacon Ward, just as local tradition has it.

Of the women of the family: Joanna and Deborah were in their own fortified homes; Hannah was, in time of alarm, with her husband in Deacon Ward's—as were also Sarah (Samuel's wife) and the two unmarried girls, Hopestill and Bethiah; Elizabeth and Mary (Obadiah's wife) were either in John Johnson's or Deacon Ward's; and Record (Increase's wife) was with him in Thomas Rice's. (Samuel and Obadiah had both married in 1667, and Increase in 1672.)

Some day perhaps the story of "King Philip's War" will be adequately told. It has never yet been. The narrative would be too long to give it here.

Settlement after settlement was attacked and a number were burned to the ground.

So long as the people of Marlborough stayed close by their garrison-houses, they felt fairly secure, but outside the stockades death was everywhere. No man dared work alone in the fields that fall or winter or in the following spring, nor was there safety anywhere except in numbers.

In the fields or in their homes, waking or sleeping, men had their weapons always at hand. The Sabbath congregation was a gathering of armed men.

The Indians passed through the township towards the end of February (1676) on their way to their attempted and partially successful destruction of Medfield.

Weeks of suspense followed, the inhabitants continually alarmed by reports of the savages in large numbers to the west. Then on Sunday, March 26, while they were assembled in the meeting-house, came the alarm, "the Indians are upon us." Picture the excited fright of the children, the stumbling haste of the old and feeble. Heartening them, and hastening them to safety in the nearest garrison-houses, are the men and the more confident of the women—the men gripping their muskets, ready for any emergency, and shouting orders and adjurations.

All gained shelter, many in Deacon Ward's close by, but not a minute too soon. One man was crippled for life from a bullet that entered his elbow before he could reach the stockade.

The Indians did not attack the garrison-houses, but they burnt the meeting-house, thirteen dwellings, and eleven barns, killed and mutilated many cattle, destroyed fences and orchards, and then retired



MOUNT WARD

A rounded hill, 400 feet in maximum height, along the road to Sudbury, Mass., about 2½ miles out of Marlborough.
It is named after Eleazer Ward, William Ward's youngest son. See page 53.

KING PHILIP'S WAR

to their camp in the neighboring woods. Ward was one of the heaviest losers.

Marlborough did not take its losses "lying down." The following night Lieutenant Jacobs, with some of his soldiers and a party of citizens, surprised the Indian camp and killed and wounded a number of the savages.

This reprisal frightened the enemy off for a time, and the interval was seized by yet more families to flee the township, utilizing the last available carts and teams for the removal of their effects. But not so Deacon Ward despite his seventy-three years! He and a few others stayed on. The number of garrison-houses was reduced to five, and then (by accidental fire) to four.

On April 18 the Indians suddenly returned, destroyed every remaining unfortified dwelling or other structure, and hovered about the township for two days, hoping to surprise some of its defenders outside their garrison-houses, and tempting them to a sally which might be diverted into an ambush—their favorite and often murderously effective trick of war. But both settlers and soldiers were too wary to be drawn out, so the red men abandoned their designs against Marlborough and went on to Sudbury.

The next day (April 21) saw the Indian attack on Sudbury, with slight mortality but great destruction of property, immediately followed by the ambushing and practical annihilation of Captain Wadsworth's relief party.

Two of the Ward family lost their lives during those forty-eight hours. John Howe, husband of Elizabeth, was killed in the Sudbury fighting, and Eleazer (Deacon Ward's youngest son) was shot down as he rode over a hill between Marlborough and Sudbury that has ever since been known as "Mount Ward."

The Indians did not return to Marlborough. There was indeed little to return for. Save the four garrison-houses, they had left nothing but heaps of ashes and charred logs, and abandoned fields stripped clear of cattle.

Four months later, the death of Philip, following the dispersal, killing, or surrender of his followers, marked the end of the war within the present bounds of Massachusetts.

CHAPTER X

After King Philip's War to the Death of William Ward

While New England was fighting the Indians, her political life was undergoing a renewed and intensified consideration by the English Privy Council. Massachusetts was again the subject of the most searching scrutiny, for she had gone much further on her bold way to independence than had the other colonies.

No drastic action followed, but Massachusetts was warned to stay within her own boundaries; to see that all military commissions and judicial proceedings be in the name of the king, and that every official take the oath of allegiance; and that she must obey the Navigation Acts and repeal any colony laws that ran counter to them.

Back of these warnings were plans to forfeit the colony's charter and thus bring her under the direct control of English authority.

The odds were heavily against Massachusetts. England was for the moment at peace with all Europe and had a well-equipped, experienced navy, and a fair army, both capable of taking the offensive. New England was weakened by the expenses and losses of King Philip's war. But Massachusetts' leaders fenced and parleyed, and the colony continued substantially along her independent course, despite the steady growth of the Moderate Party within her borders. She "spun out the case to the uttermost," and the crisis was delayed yet a few years longer.

In Marlborough, local disputes broke out again when the settlers returned to rebuild their homes, and the controversies were not ended until the report of another General Court committee in the fall of 1779. This found, among other things, that Deacon Edward Rice, the chief of the contestants fighting with Samuel Ward and Abraham How over some land in Assaba meadow, was "justly blameable for his turbulent opposing ye Order made by ye former Committee."

The committee awarded the land between Abraham How, Edward and Samuel Rice, and the minister, but decreed also that "Recompence be made to ye abovesaid Abrahm How, & Samuel Ward to the full value of ye Meadow taken away from them by virtue of this order."

Fifteen months later, in January of 1681,* the two warring parties

THE LAST YEARS OF WILLIAM WARD

were united by matrimony—Deacon Rice becoming father-in-law to Bethiah Ward by his son Daniel's marriage to her.

The plans for this marriage resulted in a revolutionary change in Ward's home and home life.

Hopestill from the beginning and Bethiah as she became old enough had helped their mother keep house after the family removal to Marlborough. (Elizabeth, the fourth daughter, three years older than Hopestill, had married within the first year in the new township.)

The number grouped around the table had steadily lessened as Richard, Samuel, Obadiah, Increase, and Eleazer had taken wives and set up their own establishments. Of the thirteen children only Hopestill, William, and Bethiah were living on the family homestead when the year 1676 came around. Then, in April 1678 Hopestill married James Woods and set up her own household, and in August of the following year William Junior renounced bachelorhood in order to marry the young widow Eames, leaving Bethiah as the only unmarried child.

William had brought his bride to Deacon Ward's house, but the arrival of their first-born, William of the third generation, had stimulated a desire for a separate home. So, with Bethiah the last unmarried child about to wed, Deacon Ward and his wife, respectively seventy-eight and sixty-eight years of age, decided that they also would try housekeeping by themselves. An entirely new experience it was to be, for when Elizabeth became a bride her husband had been a widower with several children.

Thus plans had gone ahead simultaneously for Bethiah's marriage and for setting up William Junior in his own home.

First, in recognition of the latter's many years of virtual partnership, Deacon Ward bestowed "an estate of lands and housing" upon him. The estate comprised several tracts and the westerly half of the original house-lot together with its proportionate right in all future land divisions.

With the half of the house-lot went the new barn standing on it and the westerly half of the Ward house itself, with the right accorded to William Junior to sever it from the easterly half and move it onto his own property. This was done, and William Junior and his wife and baby thenceforth conducted a separate establishment.

And for the next four or five years Deacon Ward and his wife lived by themselves, in the house thus forcibly reduced in size, the quiet restful life of an elderly couple of comfortable means whose children are all married and well provided for.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

These years furnished also an excellent example of the manner in which the early stiff-necked, controversial settlers weighed events in their own balances and acted upon their own decisions. They would not let even the opposition of the General Court stand in the way of their thirst for more land.

In May of 1684 thirty-five Marlborough proprietors petitioned the General Court for authority to purchase the Indian Plantation. Among them were William Junior, Samuel, Henry Kerley (Elizabeth's second husband), Abraham Williams, and Abraham How. Some Indians joined the request, but others of the natives opposed and the legislature refused permission. The Deputies were in favor, but the Assistants saw "no cause" to grant the petition.

The Marlborough men disregarded the refusal and completed the purchase.

The General Court declared the deed illegal, but Marlborough took possession and laid out lands. And those who received them held on most pertinaciously—finally, after thirty-three years of uncertainty, persuading the legislature to confirm their titles.

The dispute with England had dragged, but this time did not die. In the same year that Marlborough acquired the Indian lands came the news that Massachusetts' charter had been revoked.

There were no plans for resistance as there had been half a century earlier. The Moderate party had gained ascendancy among the Assistants and increased its following among the Deputies.

The people were divided in sentiment, and many had lost heart in the long struggle to keep English authority from actual contact with their institutions. They felt no inspiration to accept the gage of battle in defense of a theory of independence. The prosperous and more or less citified residents of the coast towns particularly did not welcome the thought of jeopardizing the accumulations of half a century—even if they were, which many were not, of separatist instinct. And the religious zeal, the uncompromising zealotry of the first generation, had grown mild both from overuse and from time's ravages among its exponents.

Nor in England were there any to aid. Charles II had become absolute there.

Percy Kirke was slated to take charge of New England. His record in putting down the Monmouth rebellion indicates the measures he would have used to crush any opposition in Massachusetts.

The colony was spared that infliction by the King's sudden death.

THE LAST YEARS OF WILLIAM WARD

There followed another breathing spell, affairs going on in the colony as before the revocation of the charter.

Meantime, in Marlborough, William Ward began to feel the weight of his years, and he entered into a contract with his son Samuel to assume the management of his herd and his lands and to furnish him and his wife with all the household supplies and fuel that they should need for the remainder of their lives, taking his reward in the succession to the William Ward home and the land it stood on, the remaining half of the original house-lot, and various other tracts.

Next, in colony affairs, came an interim administration of English selection, and then in December 1686 arrived Andros, governor of all New England, the first royal governor that Massachusetts had ever known.

There were many who found him bitter to the palate. The Moderates and their friends basked in the sunshine, but the popular party discovered ample vindication for their fears of what would happen under the direct rule of an English appointee.

Andros knew only the rights vested in the King. Representative government came to an end. The House of Deputies was abolished and a council removable by the governor took the place of the Assistants. Taxes were arbitrarily levied, with heavy fines for resistance.

Well might people feel that their hard-developed, hard-earned country had been turned upside down. All the joys of self-government wrested from them—a grievance for every man in the colony, former voter or not—for in the latter case was always the underlying consciousness that he could have been a voter if he and his fellows had wished it very earnestly.

Deeper still the knife went, for King's patents were required for all land that rested on town grants—and that meant practically all the occupied land in the colony. The farms and homes that they and their fathers had hewn out of the wilderness, were suddenly declared not theirs unless they paid fees and obtained fresh titles from the new government. And the fees and expenses became increasingly greater as the conditions disclosed their full possibilities to the grafting office-holders of those days.

Massachusetts submitted to all these indignities. She was angry but inert. Consolation can be found in the knowledge that England herself lay prone at the feet of the same despotism. London and other lesser cities had similarly been stripped of their charters by procedures directed by the notorious Judge Jeffreys, who "made all the

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

charters like the walls of Jericho, fall down before him, and returned laden with surrenders, the spoils of towns."

In the full heat of that turbulent and excited summer, the sturdy old Englishman, "William Ward of Sudbury," passed away and was laid to rest in Spring Hill Cemetery, to be loved and revered by succeeding generations as the patriarch of the family.

For nearly half a century he had lived and labored in the New World of his adoption, playing an important rôle in the founding of two successful townships, seeing thirteen children develop to ripe manhood and womanhood; and for himself achieving the age of eighty-four years.

He had made his last will a few months earlier "enjoying the entireness of my understanding, but by reason of my great age, and the infirmities thereof being sensible of my approaching death."

He appointed his wife Elizabeth his executrix, and made her heir for life to all his cattle and other "moveable goods of every sort, both within doors and without." Whatever she did not use during her lifetime was to go in equal shares "unto all my children, viz., those which I have by her, and those which I have by my former wife."

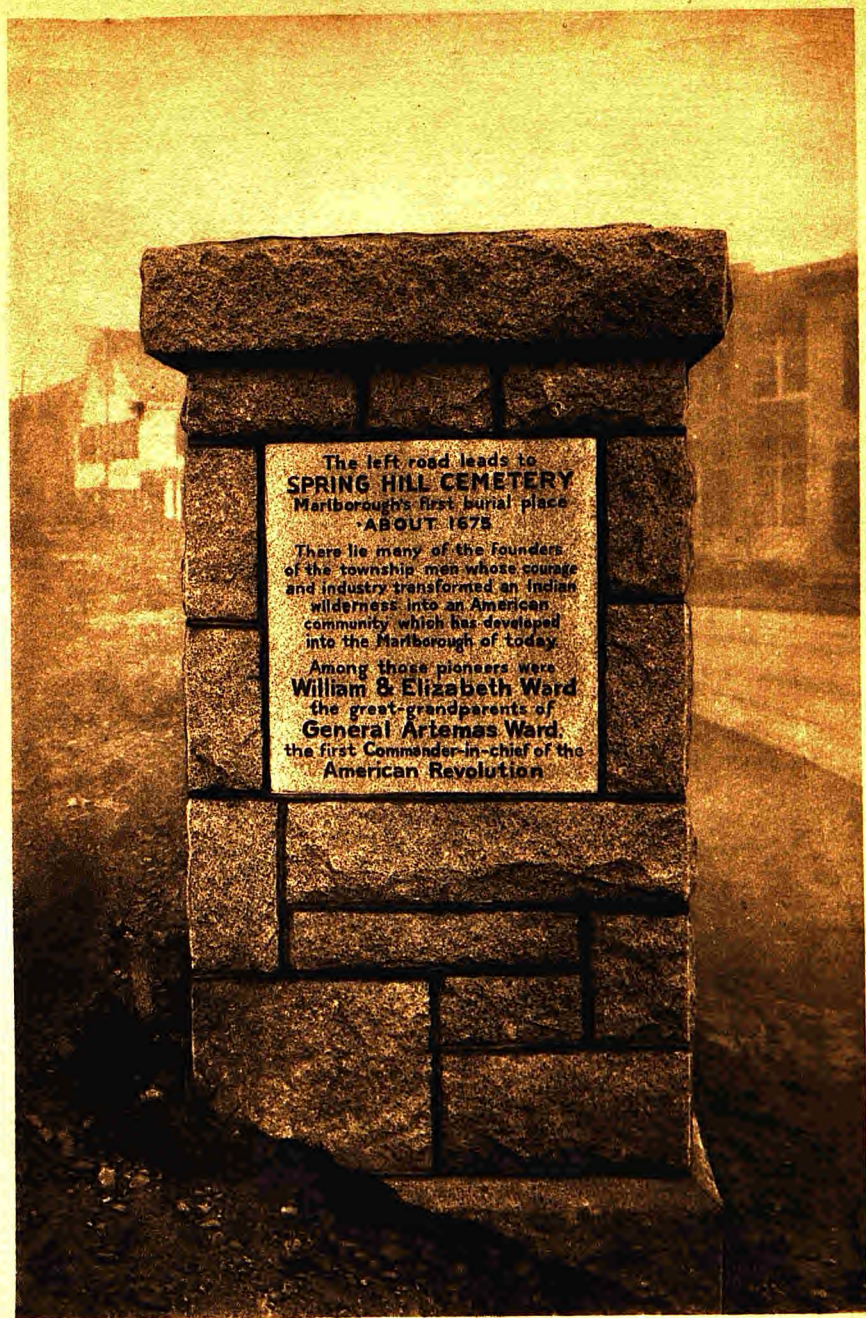
He divided his real estate among his sons Samuel, John, and Increase, and his grandson William (son of Obadiah). Samuel was, conditionally, the chief beneficiary, in virtue of the agreement to care for Elizabeth Ward for the remainder of her life. William Junior received no land, his share having been already deeded to him, as noted on an earlier page.

He gave small money bequests to all his children and to the widows and children of his two deceased sons Richard and Eleazer.

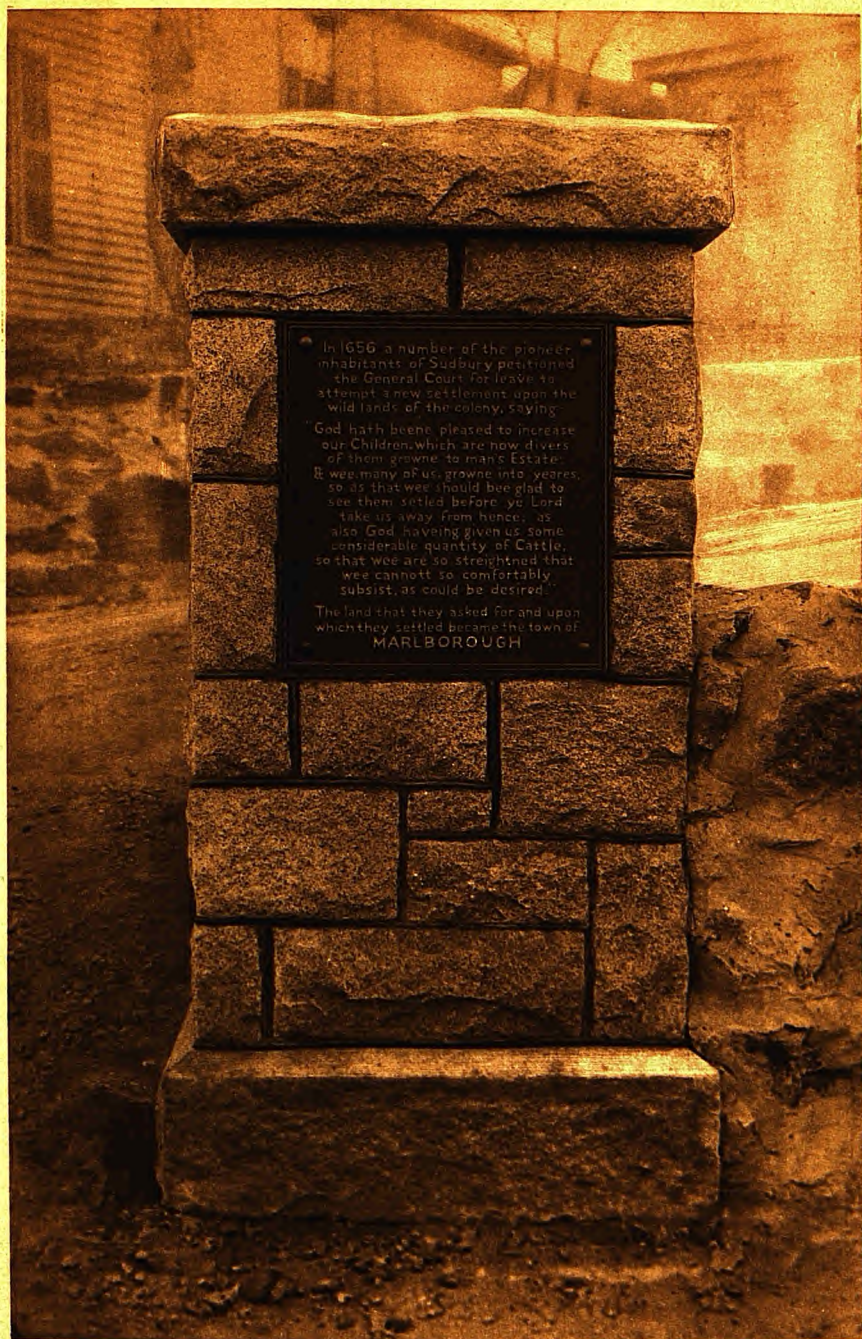
His sons John and Increase and his son-in-law Abraham Williams were named "overseers" of the will, "to be helpfull unto my wife as occasion shall serve."

His worthy helpmate—who had in her wifely, motherly sphere participated to the full in his struggles and successes—survived him by thirteen years and then joined him on Spring Hill: "Here lyes the body of Elizabeth Ward, the servant of the Lord, deceased in the 87th year of her age, December the 9th, in the year of our Lord, 1700."

From the death of William Ward, the story of his descendants must be sought in the following pages under their own separate names. From Marlborough they spread to other parts of the colony, sharing in the founding of other new townships, and then yet further in course of time throughout the entire continent—and beyond its limits—to carve out their destinies in a multiplicity of ways.



THE PIONEER MEMORIAL PIER, ON THE BOSTON-NEW YORK ROUTE
THROUGH MARLBOROUGH, MASS.
Erected in 1924 by Artemas Ward (2722)



THE SOUTHERLY VIEW OF THE PIONEER MEMORIAL PIER

The petition quoted on its bronze tablet is quoted also on page 41.



**THE WILLIAM WARD-ELIZABETH WARD MONUMENT IN SPRING HILL
 CEMETERY. THE EMBEDDED STONE OF ELIZABETH WARD
 IS HER ORIGINAL HEADSTONE.**

Erected in 1924 by Artemas Ward (2722).

PART TWO

WILLIAM WARD'S DESCENDANTS

THE PLAN AND USES OF THE GENEALOGY

In the following pages the record of every Ward parent is printed in 10-point type, the same type as on this page.

The succeeding information concerning his or her children is given in 8-point type, as below:

574. ITHAMAR,⁵ born April 24, 1752.

575. NAHUM, born August 11, 1754.

When the number opposite a child's name is given in bold-face figures (as 574 above) instead of light-face figures (as 575 above), it signifies that a further record of that child has been carried forward separately and printed in the same large 10-point type as the story of its parents.

THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE RECORDS

Three main rules have been employed in the arrangement of the thousands of records:

First. The complete stories of the children of a *female* Ward are given immediately following her own name and story. All her children are numbered in light-face figures. Her grandchildren also are recorded (in small, 6-point type) but they are not numbered, and (as noted in the Introduction) only their names are given. Exceptions are children or grandchildren married to other descendants. They are treated according to their circumstances.

Second. The stories of the children of a *male* Ward are also given immediately following his name and story, and also numbered with light-face figures, if they are not married; or if, being married, they have no children.

Third. The story of a child of a male Ward who has married and had children is carried forward, further along in the book, as a separate biography in the large 10-point type, its initial 8-point number being repeated in the large 10-point figures on the extreme left of the page, in its consecutive position among other similar large figures. *This applies to both male and female children of a male Ward.* The few exceptions are instances in which the information is so extremely scant that

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

separate stories were not warranted. The fact of thus carrying forward is shown, as already stated, by printing the original, or 8-point, number of such a child in bold-face, or heavy, type.

TRACING BACK

It is a simple matter to trace your ancestry.

The large 10-point number of your nearest Ward ancestor—your father or mother, if one was of Ward birth; or your grandfather or grandmother, if that be the case—appears also further back in the book among the smaller 8-point numbers under his or her Ward parent (*your* Ward grandparent or great-grandparent). And his or her Ward parent's 10-point number will be still further back in the book in *its* position among the smaller 8-point numbers.

In this manner you can carry your ancestry right back to William Ward¹, the founder of the family in America.

The small figures superimposed—on all the names carried forward in the large 10-point type (as, for example, JOHN WARD²) and on the first member of each family in the 8-point stories and in the 6-point lists of children—tell the number of the generation in America. William Ward, the founder of the family, is "generation one"; his children are "generation two"; his grandchildren "generation three," etc. A member of the seventh generation is thus a great-great-great-great-grandchild of William Ward.¹

FINDING OTHER RELATIVES

Having found the records of your children, and of your parents and grandparents, etc., you can next very easily make a record of your Ward cousins of various degrees—your first cousins, your second cousins, your "first cousins once removed," etc.

Everyone knows that a first cousin (a "full cousin," a "cousin german") is the child of one's uncle or aunt. Other cousin relationships are, however, frequently misunderstood and misapplied.

Your "second cousins" are the children of your parents' "first cousins." Your "third cousins" are the children of your parents' "second cousins."

The term "first cousin, once removed" represents your relationship to your parents' first cousins and to the children of your own first cousins. "Second cousin, once removed" represents your relationship to your parents' second cousins and to the children of your own second cousins.

If you wish to extract a record which will go so far as your second cousins, take a large piece of paper—a sheet of wrapping paper, for example—and rule it, horizontally, with five lines, an inch or so apart.

Then, above the center of the top line place the number of your great-grandparents and immediately below it (on the line) their names.

ITS PLAN AND USES

Next, on the second line, place the numbers and names of your great-grandparents' children, going from left to right, from the oldest to the youngest, the numbers just above the line and the names on the line. Space the names as widely as possible—i.e., if your great-grandparents had only four children, place the oldest to the left-hand side, the youngest to the right-hand side, and the two others between them. This being done, add the names of the wives or husbands of those who married.

Below their names, on the next line, similarly put *their* children. And again, on the fourth line, the children of those on the third line; and on the fifth line, the children of those on the fourth. Draw connecting lines from parents to children in order to avoid mixing families.

You started the *first* line with your great-grandparents.

The *second* line will show your Ward grandparent and his or her brothers and sisters—your great-uncles and great-aunts.

The *third* line will carry your Ward parent and his or her brothers and sisters—your uncles and aunts; and *their* first cousins—who are *your* "first cousins, once removed."

The *fourth* line will give yourself, and your brothers and sisters, under your parents; and your first cousins under the names of your uncles and aunts. All the others will be your second cousins.

The *fifth* line will give you your children, if you have any; your nieces and nephews—the children of your brothers and sisters; your "first cousins, once removed"—the children of your cousins; and your "second cousins, once removed," the children of your second cousins.

The larger the sheet of paper you start with, the more likely you are to obtain a clear and satisfactory chart. The first trial will probably look ragged because of the differences in the size of families, but it should be possible to make an acceptable copy by using a little care in grouping.

CHRISTIAN, OR GIVEN, NAMES

Various spellings of Christian, or given, names have been accepted in family records, for a name is not necessarily of orthodox formation. Its essential purpose is the identification of an individual, and that is equally well accomplished whether Jeannette is spelled "Jeannette" or "Jeanette" or "Jennett" or with other modifications. Some names are consistently spelled at variance with the customary style. The family, for example, has always spelled "Mehetabel" with an "i" instead of the biblical "e" as the fourth letter and has never used the old form of "Mehetabeel."

CONSULT THE INDEXES

To find a name whose number you do not know, consult the *Indexes*, commencing page 653.

THE SECOND GENERATION

Below are the members of the Second Generation, the children of "WILLIAM WARD¹ of Sudbury." All of them married and all had children, so all are continued in the pages following under their own headings.

BORN IN ENGLAND

2. JOHN,² born about 1626.
3. JOANNA, born about 1628.
4. OBADIAH, born about 1632. ✓
5. RICHARD, born about 1635.
6. DEBORAH, born about 1637.

BORN IN SUDBURY, MASS.

7. HANNAH, born about 1639 (probably in Sudbury).
8. SAMUEL, born September 24, 1641.
9. ELIZABETH, born April 14, 1643.
10. INCREASE, born January 22, 1645.
11. HOPESTILL, born January 24, 1647.
12. WILLIAM, born February 22, 1649.
13. ELEAZER, born about 1650.
14. BETHIAH, born about 1658.

Three of the five full birth-dates given above differ from those of the published vital records, but they constitute, in my opinion, the correct interpretation of the original records.

All the children born in England were, perhaps, by William Ward's first wife (name unknown). Those born in Sudbury were by his second wife, Elizabeth.

He had no daughter named Mary. The Mary given in Andrew H. Ward's "Ward Family," 1851, as the twelfth child and the wife of Daniel Stone, was William Ward's daughter-in-law, the widow of his son Richard.

2. JOHN [WARD,² born in England about 1626, died July 8, 1708, in Newton, Mass. He married about 1650 in Newton (at that date a village of the township of Cambridge) HANNAH JACKSON, born in London, England, about 1631, baptized May 1, 1634, died April 24 (or 21, or 27, by other records) 1704, in [Newton, daughter of Edward and Frances Jackson.

Upon his marriage he settled in Newton, the home of his wife's parents, building a house in the southeasterly part of the village upon a tract of forty-five acres belonging to his father-in-law and subse-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

quently deeded to him by the latter. He had learned the trade of turner and combined its practise with farming, in time increasing his holdings to several hundred acres. When Newton became a separate township in 1679, he was elected to its first board of selectmen and as its first representative in the General Court, being several times re-elected to both posts. He was also a deacon of its first church.

In 1701 he disposed of his real estate, which lay mostly in one body, by deeds of gift to his sons. The quantity of the land given to each was about one hundred acres.

The house that John Ward built for his bride, was later fortified as a "garrison-house" during times of Indian alarms. It was taken down in 1821, after having sheltered seven generations of Wards.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

15. HANNAH,³
 16. JOHN, born January 26, 1653, died June 5, 1654, in Newton, Mass.
 17. REBECCA, born June 15, 1655, died August 28, 1735, in Newton, Mass. Unmarried.
 18. JOHN, born March 8, 1658.
 19. ELIZABETH, born June 18, 1660.
 20. DEBORAH, born July 19, 1662.
 21. WILLIAM, born November 19, 1664.
 22. RICHARD, born November 15, 1666.
 23. MERCY, born January 27, 1668, died June 4, 1685, in Newton, Mass.
 24. EDWARD, born March 13, 1671.
 25. ELEAZER, born February 26, 1672.
 26. JONATHAN, born April 22, 1674.
 27. JOSEPH, born November 15, 1677.
3. JOANNA WARD,² born in England about 1628, died December 8, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass. She married about 1659, ABRAHAM WILLIAMS, born in England in 1628, died December 29, 1712, in Marlborough.
- He settled in Watertown, Mass., and was of that place in 1652 when he took the oath of fidelity. In August 1654 he purchased a house and twelve acres from John Callow, reselling it in 1659 (Joanna joining in the deed). Three years later he bought a house and six acres in the section now known as Newton Corners. In the following year he moved again, joining the Ward family in Marlborough, taking up land near the southeasterly end of "Belcher's Pond."
- Marlborough proved to his liking, for he permanently settled there, combining farming and tavern-keeping. The site of his dwelling is after 260 years still devoted to a house of public refreshment which perpetuates his name and that of his descendants—the "Williams Tavern." During King Philip's War, and later, his home was a "garrison-house" (see page 51, Chapter X).
- He was prominent in the community, serving as representative in the General Court, and as lieutenant of militia.
- His will disposed of a considerable amount of property, both per-

THE SECOND GENERATION

sonal and real. Among the bequests is a conditional one to William Ripley, an apprentice: "concerning William Ripley, whom we have brought up from a child; his time is not long to stay on strict terms—then nine pounds will be due him—one he hath already had—let his due be paid out of the whole estate—if he will stay with Abraham and John for reasonable wages by the year, three or four years, then I give to him for his own forever, to settle on, twenty acres of land at Rock Patch with the meadow to it, next to my son[-in-law] Beaman's. If he like not that, he shall have twenty acres at the west end of Crane Hill and three acres of meadow at Cedar meadow, above the island next to Barnes; and if not that he must go."

The instrument also directed that for his wife and himself there should be provided "a decent and christian burial, without weeds or flourishes, for our fathers and mothers had none."

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

28. ELIZABETH,² born in Newton, Mass., married July 26, 1678, THOMAS BEAMAN (BEMOND) of Marlborough, Mass., born 1649, died October 21, 1731, son of Gamaliel and Mary Beaman of Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,⁴ Daniel, Eleazer (married Hannah Howe, daughter of 56), Sarah, Lydia E., Abraham (married Mary Rice, 208).

29. JOHN, born July 6, 1665, died in infancy.

30. WILLIAM, died August 30, 1702. He married before 1692 ELIZABETH ———.

CHILDREN: Thomas, Abraham.

31. LYDIA, born July 9, 1669.

32. JOHN, born August 1675, died January 3, 1718, in Marlborough.

- X 4. OBADIAH WARD,² born in England about 1632, died January 5, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass. He married November 28, 1667, in Marlborough, MARY ———. She died August 22, 1706, in Marlborough.

He had land assigned him in Sudbury, Mass., on his coming of age in 1653. His removal to Marlborough is told in Chapter VIII. See especially the reference to him on page 47. He was one of the three contractors for the erection in 1661 of the frame of the minister's house. He was a delegate to the Council for Safety of the People and Conservation of the Peace, May 9 and 22, and June 5, 1689, and also a representative at the General Court 1690–1691 during the critical period intervening between the forcible deposition of Governor Andros and the convening of the General Court under the new charter.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

33. ALICE,³ born November 14, 1668.

34. WILLIAM, born January 7, 1670.

35. OBADIAH, born September 18, 1672.

36. BETHIAH, born January (or June) 1674, died June 7 following.

37. MARY, born May (or March) 4, 1676, died the same day.

38. JANE, born March 3, 1677.

39. EDMUND, born January 21, 1679.

40. SARAH, born January 29, 1681, married April 9, 1706, SAMUEL BARTLETT of Marlborough, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

41. RICHARD, born April 26, 1683.
42. ELIZABETH, born December 4, 1685, died January 21, 1730, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.
43. HANNAH, born January 3, 1688, died February 23, 1740, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.
44. ELEAZER, born November 2, 1689.
45. PRUDENCE, born 1691.

5. RICHARD WARD,² born in England about 1635, died March 31, 1666, by drowning in the Sudbury River. He married September 8, 1661, in Sudbury, Mass., MARY MOORES, daughter of John and Elizabeth Moores. She died June 10, 1703,
 His widow and William Ward were appointed guardians of the children during their minority. She married (2) Deacon Daniel Stone of Sudbury and bore him eight children.
 Children, born in Sudbury:
 46. OBADIAH,³ born April 19, 1663.
 47. LYDIA, born March 16, 1665.

6. DEBORAH WARD,² born in England about 1637, died August 9, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass. She married November 19, 1657, in Sudbury, Mass., JOHN JOHNSON, born about 1629, died May 4, 1713, in Marlborough, son of Solomon and Elinor Johnson.
 He was a Marlborough pioneer. See references to him in Chapters VIII and IX.
 Children, born in Marlborough:
 48. JOHN,³ born January 21, 1672, scalded to death November 23, 1676.
 49. DANIEL, born April 5, 1675, died early in 1722. He married December 23, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass., DOROTHY LAMB of Framingham, Mass. She died January 7, 1760.
 CHILDREN: Solomon,⁴ Deborah, Martha, Zebediah, Daniel.

50. ELIZABETH, born July 20, 1677, died September 22, 1726, in Marlborough, Mass. She married February 9, 1699, in Marlborough, JOSEPH WITHERBEE. He was constable at Framingham, Mass., in 1712.
 CHILDREN: Caleb,⁴ Thankful, Joseph, Hepzibah, Deborah, Elizabeth.

51. DEBORAH, born August 22, 1678.
52. JOHN, born (probably) February 16, 1680, married MARY ———.

7. HANNAH WARD,² born about 1639, probably in Sudbury, Mass., died November 3, 1717, in Marlborough, Mass. She married March 26, 1657, in Watertown, Mass., ABRAHAM HOW, probably from Roxbury, Mass. He died January 30, 1695, in Marlborough.
 He was one of the early Marlborough settlers. See references to him in Chapter VIII, IX, and X.
 Children:
 53. DANIEL,³ born about 1658, probably in Watertown, Mass., died April 23, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass. He married October 12, 1686, in Marlborough, ELIZABETH KERLEY, born about 1660, died 1735.

THE SECOND GENERATION

He was a captain of militia and owned a considerable acreage in Marlborough Westborough, and Lancaster.

CHILDREN: Martha⁴ (married Nahum Ward, 90), Hezekiah, Daniel, Jonathan, Elizabeth, David, Zerviah (married her cousin Joseph How, son of 55).

54. MARY, born June 30, 1659, in Watertown, Mass., died September 29, 1723, in Marlborough, Mass. She married January 8, 1678, in Sudbury, Mass., JOHN BOWKER, born 1651, died August 27, 1721, in Marlborough, probably son of Edward Bowker of Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN: John,⁴ Martha and Mary (twins), Asa, Ezekiel, Hannah (married her cousin Gershom Howe, son of 56), Rachel.

55. JOSEPH, born April 9, 1661, in Watertown, Mass., died September 4, 1701, in Marlborough, Mass. He married December 29, 1687, in Charlestown, Mass., DOROTHY MARTIN.

He was a large landholder in Marlborough, Lancaster, and Watertown, and owned the first mills in Feltonville, Mass., erected there before 1700.

CHILDREN: Sarah,⁴ Eunice, Bethiah, Joseph (married his cousin Zerviah How, daughter of 53), Abraham, Jedediah.

56. HANNAH, born November 9, 1663, in Marlborough, Mass., died June 24, 1735, in Marlborough. She married November 1684 in Marlborough, ELEAZER HOWE, born January 18, 1662, died March 17, 1737, son of John and Mary Howe. He was a captain of militia and a man of property.

CHILDREN: Martha,⁴ Deborah, Eleazer and Hannah (twins), Gershom (married his cousin Hannah Bowker, daughter of 54), Ephraim, Eleazer, Hannah (married Eleazer Beaman, son of 28).

57. ELIZABETH, born April 5, 1665, in Marlborough, Mass., died July 26, 1739, in Marlborough. She married SAMUEL BRIGHAM, born January 12, 1652, in Cambridge, Mass., died July 24, 1713, in Marlborough, son of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham.

He resided about a mile and a quarter east of the old Meeting-house Common, Marlborough. He owned a good deal of land, and erected and operated a tannery. He served as a lieutenant during "Queen Anne's War" and his dwelling was fortified as a garrison-house.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,⁴ Hepsibah (married John Maynard, 185), Samuel, Lydia, Jedediah, Jotham, Timothy, Charles, Persis, Antipas.

58. DEBORAH, born March 1 (or 15), 1667, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 4, 1743, in Marlborough. She married 1688 Ensign JOHN BARRETT, born 1663, died October 5, 1715, in Marlborough, son of John and Mary (Pond) Barrett.

CHILDREN: Hannah,⁴ Sarah, Lydia, Thankful, Benoni.

59. REBECCA, born February 4, 1668, in Marlborough, Mass., died May 10, 1749, in Marlborough. She married PETER RICE, born October 24, 1658, in Sudbury, Mass., died November 28, 1753, in Marlborough, son of Thomas and Mary Rice.

He served as a militia captain and was one of the committee which in 1711 designated the garrison-houses to which the inhabitants were to resort in time of danger.

CHILDREN: Elisha,⁴ Zipporah and Zephaniah (twins), Cyprian, Pelatiah, Elnathan, Peter, Abigail, Deborah, Rebecca (married Uriah Eager, son of 74), Abraham.

60. ABRAHAM, born October 8, 1670, in Marlborough, Mass., married November 9, 1695, in Marlborough, MARY HOWE.

He was a member of the company of Marlborough men which went to the relief of Lancaster when it was attacked by Indians on July 30-31, 1704, and lost his life in the fight on the latter date.

CHILD: Abigail.⁴

61. SARAH, born December 20, 1672, in Marlborough, Mass., died October 1, 1746, in Marlborough. She married November 14, 1695, in Marlborough, JOSEPH

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

STRATTON, born January 13, 1667, in Watertown, Mass., died September 18, 1732, in Marlborough, son of John and Elizabeth (Traine) Stratton.

CHILDREN: Joseph,⁴ Sarah, Elizabeth, Jonathan.

62. ABIGAIL, born March 4, 1675, died April 17, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.

8. SAMUEL WARD,² born September 24, 1641, in Sudbury, Mass., died November 15, 1729, in Marlborough, Mass. He married (1) June 6, 1667, in Marlborough, SARAH HOWE, sister-in-law of his sister Elizabeth (9), born September 25, 1644, in Sudbury, died August 11, 1707, in Marlborough.

He married (2) May 25, 1710, ELIZABETH BEERS, daughter of Captain Richard and Elizabeth Beers of Watertown, Mass. She survived him.

Samuel's house-lot (by reversion from his brother Richard—see page 44 of Chapter VIII) was west of the Indian line, and probably near the old John Gleason place. His contract with his parents and his standing under the will of his father are told on pages 57 and 58 of Chapter X.

Under him, succeeding his father, the original "William Ward" house (i.e., the remaining structure on the original site) was frequently the place of the midweek church meetings and also the recognized abode of visiting and temporary ministers. During the intermittent French and Indian wars from 1689 to 1713, it was a garrison-house as during King Philip's War.

In his will dated May 22, 1727, Samuel Ward says he is "well stricken in years and crazy in body, but of perfect mind, and memory." His will was contested in Probate Court, December 19, 1729, by all his children and heirs (except his son Samuel, the chief beneficiary in virtue of a concurrent agreement to care for him and his wife during their lives) on the ground that he was crazy in mind as well as in body. At length the heirs agreed among themselves touching his will, and desired the judge to approve it.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough:

63. SARAH,³ born April 23, 1668, died unmarried.

64. JOSEPH, born 1670.

65. ELIZABETH, born March 21, 1672.

66. MARY, born 1676.

67. SAMUEL, born March 18, 1678.

68. BETHIAH, born May 25, 1681, died 1757 in Marlborough, Mass., unmarried. She was a lace-maker.

69. DANIEL, born 1687, died April 13, 1700, in Marlborough, Mass.

9. ELIZABETH WARD,² born April 14, 1643, in Sudbury, Mass., died April 26, 1710, in Marlborough, Mass. She married (1) January 22, 1662, in Sudbury, JOHN HOWE, born August 24, 1640, in Sudbury, son of John and Mary Howe. He was killed in the Sudbury fighting April 21, 1676, and his "housings destroyed by the Indians."

THE SECOND GENERATION

She married (2) February 18, 1677, in Charlestown, Mass. (as his second wife) Captain HENRY KERLEY, son of William and Ann (King) Kerley of Marlborough, earlier of Lancaster, Mass. Captain Kerley had lost his wife and two or three of his children at the hands of the Indians about fourteen months prior to the killing of Elizabeth's first husband. He died December 18, 1713.

See also references in Chapters VIII, IX, and X.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough—surname HOWE:

70. SARAH,³ born before 1670, married about 1685 in Marlborough, Mass., PETER JOSLIN, born December 22, 1665 (or March 6, 1666), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (King) Joslin of Lancaster, Mass.

She and her three youngest children, born during the years 1687 to 1691, were slain by Indians during their raid of July 18, 1692, and her oldest child, PETER,⁴ born December 8, 1686, was carried away captive with her sister Elizabeth (73), who was visiting her. Peter was killed shortly after being carried away.

71. JOHN, born September 9, 1671, died May 19, 1754, in Marlborough, Mass. He married (1) REBECCA ———. She died September 22, 1731. He married (2) June 18, 1740, RUTH EAGER, born December 20, 1694, in Marlborough, died October 14, 1781, in Marlborough, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth Eager.

CHILDREN: Peter,⁴ John, Sarah, Ebenezer, Rebecca, Mary, Hannah, Seth, Elizabeth, Eunice, Dorothy.

72. DAVID, born March 29, 1674, died May 29 following.

73. ELIZABETH, born July 16, 1675, died August 18, 1764. She married January 23, 1699, in Marlborough, Mass., THOMAS KEYES, born February 8, 1674, in Sudbury, Mass. (or in Marlborough?), died August 25, 1742, in Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Elias and Sarah (Blanford) Keyes of Sudbury, and brother of Major John Keyes (see references under William Ward, 12).

As noted in the story of her sister Sarah (70) she was on July 18, 1692, carried into captivity by Indians. She was held by them until 1696 when she was ransomed and returned to her friends. She was about to be married when captured. Her intended husband, considering her lost to him, resolved never to marry, but upon her return, repented of his vow, and they were united in wedlock. It is said that she never fully recovered from the fright of her capture. The family later moved to Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN: David,⁴ Jonathan, Cyprian, Dinah, Thomas, Henry.

Children, second marriage, born in Marlborough—surname KERLEY:

74. HANNAH, born March 20, 1678, married March 23, 1698, in Marlborough, Mass., ZERUBBABEL EAGER, born 1672, died January 9, 1747, in Marlborough, son of William and Ruth (Hill) Eager.

CHILDREN: Hannah,⁴ Uriah (married 1st, Rebecca Rice, daughter of 59; married 2nd, Rebecca Rice, 212), Hepzibah (married James Woods, 87, as his second wife), Jacob, Damaris, Moses and Miriam (twins), John.

75. MERCY, born May 2, 1681, died October 16, 1727, in Marlborough, Mass. She married November 10, 1708, in Marlborough, JOSEPH RICE, born June 5, 1671, died December 3, 1745, in New Marlborough, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary (Beers) Rice. He married (2) Elizabeth Robinson, and (3) Jane Corey.

CHILDREN: Jesse,⁴ Eleazer, Mercy and Elizabeth (twins), Mary, Ruth (married, 1st, Elisha Ward, 254).

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

10. INCREASE WARD,² born January 22, 1645, in Sudbury, Mass., died August 25, 1690, in Marlborough, Mass. He married October 3, 1672, in Medfield, Mass., RECORD WHEELOCK, born December 15, 1644, died July 26, 1726, daughter of Ralph and Rebecca Wheelock.

They resided in that section of Marlborough which became Westborough in 1717, and in that part of it which was later set off as Northborough. His farm was by the river. It included the twenty-four acres of Abraham Williams's house-lot, purchased from Williams by William Ward.¹ He operated a sawmill near the spot where later there were cotton factories.

He was town clerk in 1689, and probably earlier. His tombstone is the oldest of the Ward stones preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery.

Children, all born in Marlborough except Increase, who was born in Medfield, Mass:

- 76. INCREASE,³ born October 15, 1673.
- 77. TABITHA, born May (or April) 16, 1675.
- 78. RECORD, born June (or January) 28, 1677.
- 79. REBECCA, born November 15, 1678, died July 8, 1698, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.
- 80. ELEAZER, born August 12, 1680 (or 1681), died September 8, 1708, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.
- 81. THOMAS, born 1684, died August 1747 in Plainfield, Conn. In 1710 ninety-three acres of land were laid out to him and his brother Oliver on Wealy Hill, near Cold Harbor, in that part of Marlborough which became Westborough, then Northborough. His will directed the distribution of his estate among the most needy and deserving of his relatives. Unmarried.
- 82. OLIVER, born 1686.

11. HOPESTILL WARD,² born January 24, 1647, in Sudbury, Mass., died December 23, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass. She married April 22, 1678, in Marlborough, Deacon JAMES WOODS, born July 18, 1647, died August 7, 1718, in Marlborough, son of John and Mary (Parminter?) Woods of Sudbury.

In the Middlesex County records of the births of their children she is erroneously called "Bethiah"; also in Marlborough records of their firstborn. Her will gave £5 for the relief of poor members of the church. See also references on page 55 of Chapter X.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

- 83. BETHIAH,³ born September 14, 1679, died December 12, 1695.
 - 84. MARY, born April 29, 1681, died in infancy.
 - 85. MARY, born February 5, 1683, died September 13 of the same year.
 - 86. JAMES, born 1684, died in infancy.
 - 87. JAMES, born October 11, 1685, died April 10, 1772, in Marlborough, Mass. He married (1) March 19, 1719, in Marlborough, DOROTHY BARNES, born May (or March) 24, 1698, in Marlborough, died November 10, 1734, in Marlborough, daughter of John and Hannah Barnes.
- He married (2) January 20, 1736, HEPZIBAH EAGER (daughter of 74), born April 4, 1702, died December 31, 1768, in Marlborough.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—David,⁴ James, Lydia, Jonathan; *second marriage*—Hepzibah, Aaron, Moses, George, Dorothy, Mary.

THE SECOND GENERATION

12. WILLIAM WARD,² born February 22, 1649, in Sudbury, Mass., died November 25, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass. He married August 4, 1679, in Marlborough, HANNAH (BRIGHAM) EAMES, born March 9, 1650, died December 8, 1719, in Marlborough, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) Brigham of Cambridge, Mass. (emigrants from England in 1635), sister of Samuel Brigham, who married his niece Elizabeth How (57), and widow of Gershom Eames.

His wife had two children by her first husband. The younger, Mary, of posthumous birth, married Major John Keyes, who was frequently associated with Nahum Ward (90) in Shrewsbury affairs, both in township business and in land and other transactions.

For further concerning William Ward, see pages 51, 55, and 56 of chapters IX and X.

Children, all born in Marlborough, Mass., except the last:

88. WILLIAM,³ born May 27, 1680.

89. BETHIAH, born about 1683.

90. NAHUM, born December 6 (or 18), 1684.

91. ELISHA, born January 12, 1686 (or 1687). He was killed or taken captive by Indians near Worcester, Mass., August 1709, while riding "post" from Marlborough to Hadley. His mother, by her will, dated 1714, gave legacies to her children and provided that "If Elisha shall ever come again" he also should share. He did not return.

92. BATHSHEBA, born May 16, 1689, died October 6, 1693, in Marlborough, Mass.

93. GERSHOM, born January 3, 1693, in Sudbury, Mass., died November 24, 1739, in Marlborough, Mass. He had represented Marlborough at the General Court in the previous year. His house was burned April 1, 1729. He probably resided near the center of the township, as the minister's house caught fire from the cinders of his dwelling. His headstone is one of those preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough. Unmarried.

13. ELEAZER WARD,² born about 1650 in Sudbury, Mass., married July 10, 1675, in Marlborough, Mass., HANNAH RICE, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice.

He was killed by Indians while riding from Marlborough to Sudbury on April 20 or 21, 1676, during King Philip's War. See also the illustration of "Mount Ward" facing page 52 and the reference on page 53. His widow married Richard Taylor.

Child:

94. HANNAH,³ born 1676. She was living in April 1686, for William Ward¹ in his will gave a legacy to "Hannah, now wife of Richard Taylor of Sudbury, and also unto Hannah, daughter of the said Hannah by my son Eleazer Ward, deceased."

14. BETHIAH WARD,² born about 1658 in Sudbury, Mass., died December 8, 1721, in Marlborough, Mass. She married January 10, 1681, in Marlborough, DANIEL RICE, born November 8, 1655, in Sudbury, died July 14, 1737, in Marlborough, son of Deacon Edward and Ann Rice, and grandson of Edmund Rice, one of the pioneer settlers of Sudbury and Marlborough.

Their house was one of those fortified 1711-1713 against Indian

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

attacks. He married (2) Elizabeth (Wells) Wheeler, widow of John Wheeler.

See also references to Bethiah Ward and Deacon Edward Rice on pages 54 and 55 of Chapter X.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

95. BETHIAH,³ born October 29, 1682, married October 26, 1708, JONATHAN NEWTON, born September 30, 1679, died 1759, son of Moses and Johanna (Larkin) Newton. All of these occurrences were of Marlborough, Mass.

CHILDREN: Tirzah,⁴ Jonathan, Tabitha, Bethiah, Johanna, Hepzibah, David, Thankful, Gideon, Nathan, Elnathan.

96. DANIEL, born June 3, 1684, married February 12, 1713, in Marlborough, Mass., ELIZABETH TAYLOR, born August 1, 1688, daughter of William and Mary (John-son) Taylor.

They moved to Shrewsbury, Mass., some years after the birth of their last child, but apparently returned to Marlborough after the death of Daniel Rice, Senior. She married (2) Captain Gershom Wheelock of Shrewsbury.

CHILDREN: Hannah,⁴ William, David, Stephen, Bezeleel, Abner, Jabez.

97. JUDITH, born September 29, 1687, died unmarried.

98. LUKE, born November 30, 1689, died July 4, 1754. He married December 14, 1715, in Marlborough, Mass., RACHEL STOW, born February 21, 1690, in Marlborough, died after 1771, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Stow. They moved to Shrewsbury, Mass., between 1737 and 1740, and he was assessor there in 1742.

CHILDREN: Azubah,⁴ Hezekiah, Dinah, Rachel, Abigail, Lydia, Priscilla, Sarah.

99. PRISCILLA, born April 6, 1692, died December 24, 1721, in Marlborough, Mass.

100. ELEAZER, born May 16, 1695, died after 1767. He married December 8, 1720, in Concord, Mass., THANKFUL FLETCHER, daughter of Samuel and Mary Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mass. They lived first in Marlborough, Mass., and later in Boston.

CHILDREN: Bethiah,⁴ Thankful, Eleazer, Mary.

101. DEBORAH, born November 14, 1697, died December 1, 1725, in Marlborough, Mass. She married January 26, 1725, in Marlborough (as his second wife) JAMES BROWN. He had two wives after her death.

CHILD: Susannah.⁴

102. HOPESTILL, born October 22, 1702, died January 1731 in Marlborough, Mass. She married 1727 or 1728 EDWARD WILSON, born October 3, 1689, in Newton, Mass., died January 29, 1759, in Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Oliver) Wilson. He married (2) Margaret Angier.

CHILDREN: Benjamin,⁴ Abigail.

THE THIRD GENERATION

15. HANNAH WARD,³ born in Newton, Mass., died before 1687 in Newton. She married there June 8, 1670, THOMAS GREENWOOD, born about 1643, died September 1, 1693, in Newton.

He was a weaver, and prominent in town affairs, serving as constable, town clerk, and selectman. He married (2) Abigail ———.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

103. THOMAS,⁴ born January 22, 1671, died in infancy.

104. THOMAS, born July 15, 1673, died September 8, 1720, in Sekonk, Mass. He married 1693 ELIZABETH WISWELL, born 1668, died January 24, 1736, in Weymouth, Mass., daughter of Captain Noah and Theodosia (Jackson) Wiswell.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1690, and was ordained minister at Rehoboth, Mass. (that part later known as Sekonk) in 1693. His will gave his widow one-half of his house and furniture, and his "best Bible." The other half of the house, etc., was bequeathed to his two surviving daughters, Esther and Elizabeth.

CHILDREN: Hannah,⁵ John, Noah, Esther, Elizabeth, Esther.

105. JOHN, died August 29, 1737, in Newton, Mass. He married (1) 1695 in Newton, HANNAH TROWBRIDGE, born June 15, 1672, died June 21, 1728, in Newton, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge. He married (2) in 1729 ALICE LYON of Roxbury, Mass.

He was a selectman from 1711 to 1728, representative to the General Court three years, and justice of the peace. For many years practically all the marriages in the town were consummated by him.

CHILDREN: first marriage—Thomas,⁶ Elizabeth, Hannah, Ruth, Daniel, Susannah, Josiah.

18. JOHN WARD,³ born March 8, 1658, died June 5, 1727. He married November 30, 1681, MARY SPRING, born June 10, 1659, in Watertown, Mass., died April 20, 1731, daughter of Lieutenant John and Hannah (Barsham) Spring, and granddaughter of John Spring, who arrived in New England in 1634. All of these occurrences, except the birth of Mary Spring, were of Newton, Mass.

He was a representative in the General Court for fifteen years, including the interim between the deposition of Governor Andros and the operation of the new charter, and served as a delegate to the Council for the Safety of the People and Conservation of the Peace, May 9 and 22, and June 5, 1689.

His will directed that upon the death of his widow all his estate—housing, lands, and a fourth interest in the grist-mill—should go to his son-in-law William Trowbridge (107).

Children, born in Newton:

106. MARY,⁴ born April 10, 1683, died June 4, 1685.

107. SARAH, born March 25, 1685.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

19. ELIZABETH WARD,³ born June 18, 1660, died September 6, 1691. She married May 7, 1679, JOSHUA FULLER, born February 16, 1654, died June 27, 1752, son of John and Elizabeth Fuller. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

Joshua Fuller was a well-to-do landowner and a man of strong character. In addition to his own four daughters, he brought up ten boys—grandchildren and other relatives. He married a second time, at the age of eighty-eight, May Dana of Cambridge, herself seventy-five years old, and lived to celebrate his ninety-eighth birthday. Twenty-two of the descendants of his branch of the Fuller family joined the armies of the Revolution from Newton.

Children, born in Newton:

108. ELIZABETH,⁴ born January 22, 1680, married (1) December 31, 1702, ISAAC SHEPARD of Norton, Mass., born May 1682 in Charlestown, Mass., died June 4, 1724, son of Thomas and Hannah (Ensign) Shepard. She married (2) ——— ALLEN.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* SHEPARD—Elizabeth,⁵ Jonathan, Hannah, Nathaniel, Sarah, Noah, Jacob.

109. HANNAH, born July 8, 1682, died 1772. She married STEPHEN COOKE of Watertown, Mass., born January 9, 1683, died 1761, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Flagg) Cooke.

All of these occurrences except the birth of Hannah were of Watertown, where also they lived all their married lives. He was a miller with a grist-mill in Watertown, and farming land both there and in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary,⁵ Hannah, Rebecca, James, Peter, Susannah, Abigail, John.

110. EXPERIENCE, born November 5, 1685, died November 1, 1770. She married January 27, 1715, JOHN CHILD, son of Richard and Mehitabel Child of Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN: Richard,⁵ John, Joshua, Abigail.

111. MERCY, born March 11, 1689, married March 22, 1710, AARON CADY, born April 7, 1688, in Groton, Mass., son of James and Hannah (Barron) Cady.

CHILDREN: James,⁵ Elizabeth, Aaron.

20. DEBORAH WARD,³ born July 19, 1662, in Newton, Mass., married January 2, 1682, JOHN WYETH, born 1655, son of Nicholas and Rebecca (Andrew) Wyeth. They resided on the southeasterly side of Fresh Pond, near Mount Auburn, Mass.

Children, born in Newton:

112. ELIZABETH,⁴ born October 6, 1684, died young.

113. DEBORAH, born November 20, 1686, married 1714 Deacon SAMUEL BOWMAN. He died 1746.

114. JOHN, born December 21, 1688, died young.

115. JONATHAN, born March 3, 1690, died September 24, 1743. He married HEZIBAH CHAMPNEY, daughter of Daniel and Hepzibah Champney.

CHILDREN: Jonathan,⁵ Sarah, Deborah, Noah.

116. HANNAH, born about 1693, died December 12, 1756. She married (1) about 1712 NATHANIEL PRENTICE, born about 1693, died October 24, 1722 (or 1723), son of Solomon and Hepzibah (Dunton) Prentice. She married (2) 1723 JASON WINSHIP of Arlington, Mass., who was killed by the British soldiers on their retreat from Lexington.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname* PRENTICE—Jonas,⁵ Nathaniel, Hannah, Tabitha, Solomon.

THE THIRD GENERATION

117. THANKFUL, born about 1696, baptized April 18, 1697, married December 6, 1716, WILLIAM WINSHIP.

118. EBENEZER, baptized July 24, 1698, died April 3, 1754. He married about 1726 SUSANNAH HANCOCK, born about 1707, died July 29, 1789.

CHILDREN: Ebenezer,⁵ Jonas, Susannah, Mary, Noah, Sarah.

119. ELIZABETH, baptized May 25, 1701, married October 2, 1718, JOHN WINSHIP

120. JOHN, born December 27, 1705, died October 23, 1756. He married December 20, 1733, ELIZABETH HANCOCK, born about 1705, died probably February 23, 1793, daughter of Nathaniel Hancock. He was selectman at Watertown, Mass., 1750-1756.

CHILDREN: John,⁵ Elizabeth, Martha, Elizabeth, John, Prudence, Jonathan.

21. WILLIAM WARD,³ born November 19, 1664, in Newton, Mass., died January 23, 1752, in Newton. He married December 31, 1689, in Newton, ABIGAIL SPRING, sister of the wife of his brother John (18), born February 20, 1667, in Watertown, Mass., died May 29, 1742.

He was a selectman in Newton, 1707, 1712, and 1722, moving later to Roxbury, Mass., and thence to Waltham, Mass., in 1737.

Child:

121. JOHN,⁴ born February 23, 1691, in Newton, Mass.

22. RICHARD WARD,³ born November 15, 1666, died March 27, 1739. He married December 15, 1690, THANKFUL TROWBRIDGE, born March 4, 1668, died September 17, 1742, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, and granddaughter of Thomas Trowbridge, who arrived in New England about 1636. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

They occupied the "Trowbridge Homestead," purchased by James Trowbridge from Deputy-Governor Danforth in 1675. He served as selectman and deacon, and for nine years as representative in the General Court.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

122. LYDIA,⁴ born August 13, 1692, died before 1725. She married October 9, 1718, JOHN BURRAGE.

123. THOMAS, born January 8, 1694.

124. JAMES, born January 6, 1696, died young.

125. HANNAH, born May 13, 1697, married March 15, 1732, in Newton, Mass., JOSHUA GAY of Dedham, Mass. He died December 24, 1749, in Newton.

126. WILLIAM, born September 12, 1699.

127. JAMES, born August 14, 1701.

128. EPHRAIM, born 1703.

129. MARGARET, born February 28, 1706.

24. EDWARD WARD,³ born March 13, 1671, in Newton, Mass., died January 1749. He married GRACE LOVERING, born about 1677, died November 30, 1754, in Natick, Mass.

In early life he resided in Oak Hill, Newton. After 1725 he was

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

at Natick, and erected several mills there, in the part previously belonging to Needham, Mass.

Children, born in Newton:

130. ABIGAIL,⁴ born January 22, 1699, married October 24, 1722, ISAAC MILLS. They had eight children, all born in Natick, Mass. Six of them—AMOS,⁵ ANNA, GRACE, JACOB, PHINEAS, and THOMAS—were baptized on the same day, November 7, 1736. The other two, ELIJAH and LYDIA (died April 17, 1754) were baptized respectively on July 25, 1738, and October 27, 1745.
 131. ESTHER, born March 1, 1702.
 132. MARY, born April 24, 1703, died 1805, aged 102 years less six weeks. She married April 6, 1725, JOHN HASTINGS.
 133. SARAH, born July 26, 1708.
 134. HANNAH, born January 22, 1712, married May 25, 1742, Deacon JEREMIAH WOODCOCK of Needham, Mass., son of John and Sarah Woodcock of Dedham, Mass. He died September 27, 1752.
 135. TIMOTHY, born March 17 (or 27), 1714.
 136. SAMUEL, born October 27, 1720.
25. ELEAZER WARD,³ born February 26, 1672, in Newton, Mass., died January 18, 1751, in Oxford, Mass. He married 1707 DELIVERANCE TROWBRIDGE, born December 30, 1679, daughter of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge, sister of the husband that his niece Sarah (107) took in the following year, and half-sister of the wives of his brother Richard (22) and his nephew John Greenwood (105). He served many years in the Indian wars and was in the Port Royal expedition, receiving for his services a grant of land in the South Gore. Up to 1736 he was a resident of Newton, and was one of the town's selectmen for four years. In 1736, then 64 years of age, he bought the Elliot grist-mill at Oxford and moved there.
- He was town clerk of Oxford from 1739 to 1746; and became a man of influence in the township.
- Children, born in Newton, Mass:
137. JONAS,⁴ born September 17, 1708, died April 28, 1742, in Oxford, Mass., unmarried. His estate was settled May 1748 by his brother-in-law Ebenezer Eddy, who charged for a "journey to Exeter and Portsmouth to collect wages due to Mr. Ward."
 138. RUTH, born May 19, 1710.
 139. ABIGAIL, died in infancy.
 140. TABITHA, born March 24, 1712, died August 31, 1732.
 141. PHINEAS, born December 22, 1713, married April 1, 1752, SARAH ROCKETT, born November 16, 1726, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Rockett of Oxford, Mass. He and his brother Samuel probably came to Oxford with their father. In 1741 they became part proprietors of the grist-mill, the partnership continuing until the death of Samuel, when their father deeded his interest to his son-in-law Ebenezer Eddy (138).
 142. REBECCA, born December 30, 1715, married Dr. JABEZ HOLDEN.
 143. SAMUEL, born April 16, 1718, died February 27, 1750, in Oxford, Mass. He was constable in 1749. See also references under Phineas (141), above.

THE THIRD GENERATION

26. JONATHAN WARD,³ born April 22, 1674, in Newton, Mass., died July 16, 1723, in Newton. He married December 31, 1700, in Cambridge, Mass., ABIGAIL HALL, born January 7, 1678. She married (2) John Woodward of Canterbury, N. H.

Only four of Jonathan Ward's children were living at the final settlement of his estate in 1728. In the distribution of his real estate, the widow had her thirds set off. Nehemiah, the oldest son, had a double portion, or two shares; Remember, Ebenezer, and Ichabod, one share each.

Children, born in Newton:

- 144. EBENEZER,⁴ born November 2, 1701, died young.
- 145. THANKFUL, born October 14, 1702, probably died young.
- 146. NEHEMIAH, born July 20, 1704. He married and had a son NEHEMIAH,⁵ born about 1738 in Harpswell, Me., who served in the French wars, 1758-1760.
- 147. REMEMBER, born 1705.
- 148. EBENEZER, born April 17, 1709.
- 149. ICHABOD, born September 14, 1712.
- 150. MARY, born February 3, 1714, died before 1728.

27. JOSEPH WARD,³ born November 15, 1677, died November 26, 1742. He married ESTHER KENRICK, born September 25, 1677, died July 2, 1761, daughter of John and Esther Kenrick and granddaughter of John Kenrick, who was of Boston in 1639 or earlier. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

Children, born in Newton:

- 151. ESTHER,⁴ born March 1, 1702, died in infancy.
- 152. MARY, born November 6, 1704, died February 26, 1776. She married March 3, 1757, in Needham, Mass., Deacon ELEAZER KINGSBURY. He died January 27, 1767, in Needham. They had three children — ELEAZER,⁵ ESTHER, LYDIA.
- 153. JOSEPH, born September 21, 1706.
- 154. JOHN, born July 7, 1710.
- 155. MARY, born February 3, 1714.
- 156. ENOCH, born February 3, 1717, died October 29, 1749. He graduated from Harvard, M.A., 1736, and in 1741 was a public-school instructor in Plymouth, N. H. Unmarried.
- 157. NATHAN, born April 11, 1721.
- 158. ESTHER, born October 11, 1722, died August 19, 1742. Unmarried.
- 159. MARGARET, born about 1723, married July 21, 1743, JOSEPH WHEELER of Boston. They moved to Plymouth, N. H., in 1770.

34. WILLIAM WARD,³ born January 7, 1670, in Marlborough, Mass., died June 8, 1731, in Union, Conn., the first white person to die in the township. He married JUDITH ———. She died January 21, 1746, in Union.

In 1711 he sold his lands in Marlborough, and moved to Connecticut, settling in Ashford in 1715. A few years later he moved to Union, then a new township, and made it his home for the remainder of his life, becoming a large landowner.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Marlborough:

- 160. WILLIAM,⁴ born June 9, 1691.
- 161. JEMIMA, born July 5, 1693.
- 162. GAMALIEL, born October 2, 1694.
- 163. JACOB, born March 9, 1697.
- 164. JUDITH, born March 6, 1700.
- 165. KEZIAH, born June 4, 1703.
- 166. DINAH, born October 2, 1704.

- ✓ 35. OBADIAH WARD,³ born September 18, 1672, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 14, 1752. He married (1) ELIZABETH ———. She died August 27, 1709. He married (2) December 12, 1711, ELIZABETH FLOOD.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough:

- 167. HANNAH,⁴ born December 12, 1704, died February 23, 1740. Unmarried.
- 168. JEDEDIAH, born April 14, 1706, died August 23, 1725. Unmarried.
- 169. JABEZ, born January (or March) 2, 1708.

Children, second marriage, born in Marlborough:

- 170. THANKFUL, born March 1713.
- 171. MARY, born April 26, 1714.
- 172. SARAH, born March 6, 1716.
- 173. SILENCE, born September 28, 1717, died November 29 following.
- 174. ELIZABETH, born May 16, 1721, died July 26 following.
- 175. BERIAH, born January 23, 1726.

46. OBADIAH WARD,³ born April 19, 1663, in Sudbury, Mass., died December 17, 1717, in Worcester, Mass. He married December 20, 1693, in Sudbury, JOANNA (MIXER) HARRINGTON, born December 14, 1666, in Watertown, Mass., daughter of Isaac and Mary (Coolidge) Mixer, and widow of Joseph Harrington.

He moved to Worcester some time after 1712, but retained his interest in Sudbury, purchasing in 1716 from his brother-in-law, John Maynard, and his wife Lydia, all the latter's interest in her father's estate in Sudbury and elsewhere. He erected a sawmill on his farm in Worcester where the "Red Mills" were afterwards located and where still stands the building formerly occupied by the Crompton Loom Works. His will bears the date of his death, and apparently was made in haste. Of his children, only the oldest two are named. He left them legacies, and gave the residue of his estate to his wife, Joanna, to be disposed of among his other children at her discretion. She and her son Isaac were residing in Framingham, Mass., in 1725, at which time she remained a widow.

Children, born in Sudbury:

- 176. RICHARD,⁴ born 1694.
- 177. OBADIAH, born 1695.
- 178. HANNAH, born 1696.

THE THIRD GENERATION

- 179. DANIEL, born September 3, 1700.
- 180. DOMINIDA, born November 26, 1702.
- 181. URIAH, born December 3, 1704, died August 3, 1724, killed by Indians at Rutland, Mass., while on garrison duty. Unmarried.
- 182. SARAH, born 1706.
- 183. ISAAC, born March 7, 1707.
- 184. THANKFUL, born February 15, 1712.

47. LYDIA WARD,³ born March 16, 1665, in Sudbury, Mass., died January 10, 1740. She married JOHN MAYNARD of Marlborough, Mass., born January 7, 1661, died May 15, 1731, son of John and Mary (Gates) Maynard.

Children:

- 185. JOHN,⁴ born August 27, 1690, married July 23, 1719, HEZIBAH BRIGHAM (daughter of 57), born January 25, 1686.
- 186. DANIEL, born March 16, 1692, died January 1, 1760. He married probably MARY —, born about 1710, died April 4, 1805.
CHILDREN: Lucy,⁵ Daniel, Sabilla, William, Jedediah, Elihu, Mary.
- 187. JAMES, born March 31, 1694, married January 6, 1719, MARY MORSE, born October 13, 1697, daughter of Joseph and Grace (Warren) Morse.
- 188. MARY, born February 10, 1696, died March 28, 1717.
- 189. REUBEN, born October 21, 1698.
- 190. ABIGAIL, born February 2, 1701.
- 191. PHINEAS, born May 20, 1703, died July 6, 1725.
- 192. BETHIAH, born September 24, 1705, died August 7, 1720.
- 193. HEZEKIAH, born June 17, 1708, died October 28, 1781. He married June 11, 1739, TABITHA HOWE, born July 27, 1712, daughter of John and Deliverance (Rice) Howe.
CHILDREN: Bethiah,⁵ Hezekiah, Adam.

64. JOSEPH WARD,³ born 1670 in Marlborough, Mass., died June 30, 1717, in Marlborough. He married June 5, 1700, in Marlborough, ABIGAIL WHEELOCK. She survived him.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

- 194. DANIEL,⁴ born April 14, 1701.
- 195. ELIZABETH, born January 22, 1703, died January 4, 1707.
- 196. PHINEAS, born August 5, 1705.
- 197. THANKFUL, born April 4, 1708. It is said that she married October 28, 1742, EBENEZER PHELPS of Marlborough, Mass., and moved to Leominster, Mass.
- 198. ELIZABETH, born December 19, 1710.
- 199. JOSEPH, born September 5, 1713.
- 200. ABIGAIL, born October 23, 1716.

65. ELIZABETH WARD,³ born March 21, 1672, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 5, 1748. She married August 14, 1695, NATHANIEL HAPGOOD of Stow, Mass., born October 21, 1665, died before 1741, son of Shadrach and Elizabeth (Treadway) Hapgood.

He was the owner of a considerable amount of land by inheritance, purchase, and town division. His "home farm" in the southwesterly

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

section of Stow exceeded 700 acres, and his interests extended to Lancaster and other towns. He was selectman fourteen years, grand juryman two years, town treasurer 1716 to 1718, and a deacon of the church.

Children:

201. NATHANIEL,⁴ born about 1696, died about 1746. He married (intentions, December 3, 1727) MARY HEALD, HAILE, or HALE, of Stow, Mass., born June 22, 1704. He settled in Lancaster, Mass., before 1727.

CHILD: Sarah.⁵

202. HEZEKIAH, born 1699 in Stow, Mass., died May 13, 1768, in Stow. He married (intentions, March 24, 1724) SARAH WHITNEY, born 1703 in Stow, daughter of Richard Whitney. He settled upon the westerly part of his father's home farm in the southwest section of Stow and served as tything-man and selectman. He was a captain in the French and Indian wars.

CHILDREN: Ephraim,⁵ Jonathan.

203. SHADRACH, born November 6, 1704, in Stow, Mass., died October 8, 1782, in Harvard, Mass. He married about 1732 ELIZABETH WETHERBEE, born 1714, died November 30, 1808, in Harvard.

He was commissioned as lieutenant of militia in 1742. He served as constable, church collector, and selectman, and stood so high in the town that in 1774 when the committee assigned places in the new meeting-house, he was given the first seat in the first row of the first class. In the following year, at the age of seventy, we find him—the first citizen of the town—marching afoot as a private on the Lexington Alarm. His farm lay in Stow and Lancaster when he settled on it, but became part of Harvard in 1732.

CHILDREN: Mercy,⁵ Elizabeth, Phineas, Asa, Israel, Sarah, Shadrach, Oliver, Lois, Lydia.

204. DANIEL, born about 1706, died April 30, 1791. He married (1) HEPSEBETH, born July 14, 1715, died October 23, 1738. He married (2) July 6, 1745, MARY GIBSON.

He settled upon the easterly part of his father's home farm in Stow, and succeeded his father as deacon.

CHILDREN: *second marriage*—Daniel,⁵ Hephsebeth, Samuel.

205. ELIZABETH, born 1708, married PHINEAS GATES. He married (2) his sister-in-law SARAH (206).

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,⁵ Lucy.

206. SARAH, born 1710. She married PHINEAS GATES, widower of her sister Elizabeth. No children.

66. MARY WARD,³ born 1676 in Marlborough, Mass., died August 18, 1742, in Marlborough. She married May 21, 1696, CALEB RICE of Marlborough, born May 19, 1666, died January 5, 1739, son of Joseph and Martha (King) Rice. He was a deacon.
Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

207. MARTHA,⁴ born June 3, 1697.

208. MARY, born April 30, 1699, died May 18, 1790, in Marlborough, Mass. She married Lieutenant ABRAHAM BEAMAN (son of 28), born May 4, 1692, died November 13, 1750, in Marlborough.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,⁵ Noah, Mary.

THE THIRD GENERATION

209. JOSIAH, born December 30, 1700, died 1792. He married June 9, 1726, THANKFUL RICE, born August 4, 1707, daughter of Edmund and Ruth (Parker) Rice. He is supposed to have married (2) in Boston, HANNAH MARBLE of Northborough, Mass.
CHILD: Joseph.⁵
210. JABEZ, born February 2, 1702, died 1783 in Marlborough, Mass. He married June 7, 1732, HANNAH BRIGHAM, born March 9, 1706, died March 1781 in Marlborough, daughter of Captain Nathan and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham.
CHILDREN: Hannah,⁵ Caleb, Jabez, Noah.
211. NATHAN, born December 11, 1704, died May 28, 1764. He married December 3, 1741, in Marlborough, Mass., ELIZABETH WITHERBEE (or "WITHERBY").
CHILD: Jonah.⁵
212. REBECCA, born December 10, 1706, died January 17, 1790, in Marlborough, Mass. She married December 16, 1746 (as his second wife) Captain URIAH EAGER (son of 74), born 1700, died December 30, 1780.
213. SARAH, born March 13, 1709.
214. CALEB, born December 13, 1712, died September 2, 1759. He married PRISCILLA PAYSON. He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1730, and was ordained the first minister at Sturbridge, Mass., September 29, 1736.
CHILDREN: Rhoda,⁵ Priscilla, Caleb, Mary, Nathan.
215. HEPZIBAH, born July 14, 1715.
216. KEZIAH, born February 10, 1717.
67. SAMUEL WARD,³ born March 18, 1678, in Marlborough, Mass., died February 27, 1738. He married MARY ———. She died January 17, 1758.
In Massachusetts Archives 71:454 is his claim for a horse killed in August 1708 "in an engagement with ye indian Enemy in ye woods beyond Lancaster."
Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:
217. EPHRAIM,⁴ born June 26, 1705.
218. ABSALOM, born September 20, 1706.
219. TAMAR, born September 11, 1708, died in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.
220. SAMUEL, born January 11, 1710, died August 3, 1775, in Marlborough, Mass. Unmarried.
221. URSULA, born August 23, 1711, married March 30, 1736, NATHAN PRESCOTT of Marlborough, Mass. They had one child, STEPHEN,⁵ born 1736 in Marlborough.
222. URIAH, born August 2, 1716.
223. BENJAMIN, born November 10, 1719.
76. INCREASE WARD,⁵ born October 15, 1673, in Medfield, Mass., married June 28, 1706, RUTH (FAY) MORSE, born July 1684, daughter of John and Susannah (Morse) Fay, widow of Joseph Morse, and step-sister of Samuel, who had married his sister Tabitha Ward (77).
Increase and his brother Oliver (82) moved from Marlborough, Mass., to Westborough shortly before the latter was set off in 1717, Increase selling seventy acres of land to Captain Elisha Howe, including his old home lot and his new house.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, all but the last born in Marlborough:

- 224. RUTH,⁴ born April 18, 1707.
- 225. REBECCA, born October 23, 1708.
- 226. ELEAZER, born July 15, 1712.
- 227. DELIVERANCE, born October 24, 1713, died in infancy.
- 228. INCREASE, born March 1, 1716.
- 229. DELIVERANCE, born May 25, 1717.
- 230. JERUSHA, born in Westborough, Mass.

77. TABITHA WARD,³ born May (or April) 16, 1675, in Marlborough, Mass., married March 16, 1699, in Marlborough, SAMUEL FAY, born October 11, 1673, died November 10, 1732, in Westborough, Mass., son of John and Mary (Brigham) Fay.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

231. REBECCA,⁴ born February 19, 1700, died June 22, 1776. She married December 12, 1723, in Shrewsbury, Mass., WILLIAM NURSE of that town. Their farm in Marlborough, Mass., was set off to Westborough, Mass., in 1741.

CHILDREN: Mary,⁵ Samuel, Lydia, Daniel, Benjamin, Abraham, Rebecca, Priscilla, Zerviah.

232. TABITHA, born August 14, 1702, married WILLIAM MAUREY of Brookfield, Mass.

233. SAMUEL, baptized May 6, 1705, died 1788. He married (1) December 15, 1726, in Watertown, Mass., DELIVERANCE SHATTUCK, born December 22, 1707, died January 11, 1754, in Westborough, Mass. He married (2)—intentions, March 20, 1756—Mrs. ELIZABETH (HASTINGS) CUTTER of Cambridge, Mass. She died 1796 in Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Deliverance,⁵ Ruth, Persis, Abigail, Sarah, Solomon, Samuel, Susannah, Levinah, Benjamin, Joseph, Hannah, Ebenezer, Nehemiah; *second marriage*—Seth, Sherebiah, Hepsibah, Annie, Ezra, Moses, Abigail, Noadiah, Hananiah, Sarah.

234. JEDUTHAN, born June 7, 1707, married December 12, 1739, SARAH SHATTUCK of Watertown, Mass, born December 27, 1719, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Clark) Shattuck.

CHILDREN: Rhoda,⁵ Josiah, Hezekiah, Rachel, Jeduthan, Susannah, Asa, Thomas, Elisha, Abigail, Ebenezer.

235. ABIGAIL, born January 19, 1709, married THOMAS CONVERSE of Killingly, Conn.

236. EBENEZER, born April 12, 1713, died October 13, 1790. He married (1) 1738 ABIGAIL ———. She died the same year. He married (2) September 19, 1739, THANKFUL HYDE. He married (3) in 1765 MARY MASON. She died March 11, 1797.

CHILDREN: *second marriage*—Abigail,⁵ Jonathan, Elijah, Uriah, Joel, Jude, Cyrus, Thomas, Levi, Thankful, Jabez; *third marriage*—Sally, Sylvanus, Benaiah, Polly, Asenath, Levinah.

78. RECORD WARD,³ born June (or January) 28, 1677, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 4, 1746, in Westborough, Mass. She married August 17, 1698, in Marlborough, THOMAS NEWTON, born December 27 (or 29), 1674, in Marlborough, died November 2, 1746, in Westborough, son of John and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton.

Thomas Newton and his wife, dying within two days of each other, were buried in one grave.

Children, born in Westborough, Mass:

237. MARTHA,⁴ born June 1, 1699, died January 21, 1722, in Westborough, Mass. She married ISAAC TOMBLIN, born December 22, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 9, 1739, in Westborough, son of Isaac and Mary (Wait) Tomblin.

THE THIRD GENERATION

238. THOMAS, born September 7, 1700, married March 29, 1727, ANNA WILSON of Lancaster, Mass. At the time of their marriage he was a resident of Shrewsbury and they set up their home in the North Parish.

CHILDREN: Levi,⁵ Amariah, Anna, Solomon, Mary, Sarah.

239. OBADIAH, born January 6, 1702, married ABIGAIL ———. They lived first in Marlborough, later in Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN: Phineas,⁵ Abigail, Marshall, Ruth, Jonas, John.

240. PHEBE, born September 18, 1704, married June 10, 1729, in Westborough, Mass., SIMEON WILLARD of Grafton, Mass.

241. ABNER, born March 21, 1708, died July 30, 1750, in Westborough, Mass. He married March 29, 1731, in Westborough, VASHTI EAGER.

CHILDREN: Alpheus,⁵ Abner, Sylvanus.

242. PERSIS, born April 19, 1713, died October 10, 1746, in Westborough, Mass. She married December 23, 1731, in Westborough, ELEAZER RICE. He survived her.

CHILDREN: Hephzibah,⁵ Zerviah, Timothy, Francis.

243. DAVID, born September 26, 1714.

82. OLIVER WARD,³ born 1686 in Marlborough, Mass., married February 2, 1709, in Sudbury, Mass., HANNAH BRIGHAM, born March 27, 1683, in Marlborough, daughter of John and Sarah Brigham.

They lived for some years in what is now the westerly part of Northborough, Mass., near the head of "Cold Harbor" meadow, on the place afterwards occupied by Jotham Bartlett. In Massachusetts Archives, 71:454, is his damage claim for a horse wounded in a fight with Indians near Lancaster in August 1708. About 1716 he moved to the section which became Westborough in the following year, as noted also under Increase Ward (76). In 1736 he was a selectman in Grafton, Mass.

Children, born in Marlborough:

244. DINAH,⁴ born December 26, 1709.

245. EXPERIENCE, born September 25, 1711, married April 26, 1733, in Westborough, Mass., JESSE SMITH of Lexington, Mass., born April 1, 1711, son of John and Mary Smith.

246. THANKFUL, born May 9, 1713, married January 18, 1736, ZEBADIAH SMITH.

247. DEBORAH

248. HANNAH

249. SARAH

} triplets, born January 15, 1715, died in infancy.

88. WILLIAM WARD,³ born May 27, 1680, in Marlborough, Mass., died January 9, 1767, in Southborough, Mass. He married (1) JANE CLEVELAND of Boston, born about 1681, died April 12, 1745, in Southborough, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Keyes) Cleveland, and granddaughter of Moses Cleveland, from England about 1635.

He married (2) October 18, 1758, in Westborough, Mass., Mrs. SARAH SMITH.

He was a noted surveyor and was often employed by the proprietors of new townships to lay out their house-lots and subsequent divisions of common lands, thereby becoming a proprietor in many of the new towns, and an extensive landholder. He was, further, awarded 1000

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

acres in Charlemont, Mass., for losses sustained in the Narragansett War by his wife's father. He was a magistrate in early life, and much employed in public business; representative from Marlborough to the General Court in 1721-1723; and a colonel of militia. He was one of the petitioners for the setting off of Southborough, and became one of its first selectmen and its representative in the legislature.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough:

- 250. HEZEKIAH,⁴ born June 28, 1703.
- 251. JONATHAN, born April 4, 1705, died February 17, 1730, in Southborough, Mass. Unmarried.
- 252. BATHSHEBA, born October 18, 1706, married August 25, 1725, ISAAH WOOD, son of Thompson Wood. It is said that he was later known as "Josiah Wood" and lived in Pomfret and Brooklyn, Conn. They had eight children.
- 253. HEPHZIBAH, born December 30, 1708, married JOHN TAPLIN.
- 254. ELISHA, born July 30, 1712, died January 24, 1756, in Southborough, Mass. He married November 20, 1738, in Southborough, RUTH RICE (daughter of 75), born September 1, 1712, died February 1, 1786. No children. By his will, bearing as date the day of his death, he gave his real estate to his nephew William, the son of his deceased brother Charles. His widow married Joseph Brigham of Marlborough, Mass.
- 255. WILLIAM, born October 16, 1714, died January 12, 1756, in Southborough, Mass. He married December 26, 1738, MARTHA BURNAP of Hopkinton, Mass. He was chosen deacon of the church at Southborough in 1753. He adopted JANE WARD (562). His widow married James Draper of Spencer, Mass.
- 256. HANNAH, born March 12, 1717, married (as his second wife) EPHRAIM WARD (217).
- 257. JANE, born May 9, 1719, died May 16, 1719.
- 258. ABIGAIL, born April 17, 1720, married LEMUEL NEWTON, son of Samuel Newton
- 259. CHARLES, born October 27, 1722.
- 260. SUMMIT, born June 5, 1726, died the next day.

- 89. BETHIAH WARD,³ born about 1683 in Marlborough, Mass., died April 15, 1765. She married June 17, 1705, ELNATHAN BRIGHAM of Marlborough, born March 7, 1683, died April 10, 1758, in Mansfield (or Coventry), Conn., son of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Brigham. They moved to Mansfield about 1718.

Children, all but the last born in Marlborough, Mass:

- 261. URIAH,⁴ born April 30, 1706, died July 9, 1710, in Marlborough, Mass.
- 262. JERUSHA, married 1729 BENJAMIN ROBINSON of Windham, Conn. They had two sons and three daughters.
- 263. PRISCILLA, born April 3, 1709, married January 2, 1726, MATTHIAS MARSH of Coventry, Conn.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,⁵ Matthias, William, Bethiah.

- 264. LEVINAH (or "DINAH"), born August 31, 1711, died March 8, 1749, in Marlborough, Mass. She married December 16, 1729 (as his second wife) JOHN FAY, born November 30, 1669, in Marlborough, died January 5, 1747, in Westborough, Mass., brother of the husband of her cousin once removed, Tabitha Ward (77). No children.
- 265. PRUDENCE, born January 28, 1715, died February 3, 1715, in Marlborough, Mass.

THE THIRD GENERATION

266. **ELNATHAN**, born April 7, 1716, died September 2, 1802, in Mansfield, Conn. He married but his wife's name is unknown.

CHILDREN: Stephen,⁵ Elnathan.

267. **PAUL**, baptized September 7, 1718, died May 3, 1746, in Coventry, Conn. He married July 1, 1741, **CATHERINE TURNER**. She married (2) Benjamin Carpenter.

CHILDREN: Thomas,⁵ Dinah, Paul.

268. **URIAH**, born about 1723 in Mansfield, Conn., died January 25, 1777. He married (1) **LYDIA WARD**. She died December 14, 1750. He married (2) May 28, 1754, **ANN RICHARDSON** of Coventry, Conn., daughter of Amos Richardson.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Hannah,⁵ Gershom; *second marriage*—Roger, Bethiah, Anna, Norman, Don Carlos, Cephas, Martha (or "Marcia"), Lucy (or "Lucia").

90. **NAHUM WARD**,³ born December 6 (or 18), 1684, in Marlborough, Mass., died May 7, 1754, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married **MARTHA HOW** (daughter of 53), his first cousin once removed, born July 13, 1687, in Marlborough, died July 1, 1755, in Shrewsbury.

His career was one of note and diversity. He was a sailor, a Boston merchant, a town founder and real estate operator, a militia officer, a lawyer and judge.

The call of the sea came first, and while still in his twenties he was master of a vessel in the West-Indian service. "A spiritual change came over him and induced him," he said, "to relinquish that mode of life and go into trade in Boston." There we find him admitted by the selectmen as a "new inhabitant," May 6, 1714. Two years later he was again in Marlborough at the time that plans were being perfected for the division of a westward tract of 3200 acres, known as the "Haynes Farm," and he purchased the shares of two of its twenty-three owners. The division of the property was followed by a petition to the General Court for land contiguous to and surrounding both the Haynes and other privately owned tracts for the formation of a new township. This was granted and "Shrewsbury" was established, with forty-four original proprietors—Nahum Ward being one of them.

Ten years later the township was incorporated, and he was elected moderator (or "mayor"), chairman of its first board of selectmen, and assessor. The office of moderator he held for twenty-two years; that of selectman twenty-three years. He was the town's first representative in the General Court and served eight years in the legislature. In addition were two years as town clerk, and four as town treasurer.

In 1731 he was admitted to the bar and became a practising lawyer, being in the same year commissioned as justice of the peace. In 1745 he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas. His military titles show the same advance—from ensign in the town's "foot company" in 1722 to the command of his regiment in or before 1736.

He dealt largely in the town lands, both buying and selling, and had interests also in Sturbridge, Tyringham, and other townships.

About 1725 he moved into the large house he had built on a site nearly opposite that on which he erected the "Artemas Ward House"

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

a few years later, and there he resided until his death. Later it became well known as the Baldwin Tavern. Its site is now part of Dean Park.

The original double headstone of Nahum and Martha Ward is embedded in the east face of the west pier of the General Ward Memorial Entrance to the Shrewsbury Cemetery.

Children:

- 269. NAHUM,⁴ born March 29, 1713, in Boston.
- 270. BENJAMIN, born April 19, 1716, in Marlborough, Mass., died April 22, 1717, in Shrewsbury, Mass. His was the first death recorded in the latter township.
- 271. PERSIS, born April 15, 1718, in Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 272. ITHAMAR, born December 28, 1721, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died on Governor's Island, Boston Harbor, of smallpox, on his return from a trip at sea. Unmarried.
- 273. MARTHA, born December 19, 1724, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died July 2, 1794, in Northborough, Mass. She was a semi-invalid nearly all her life. Unmarried.
- 274. ARTEMAS, born November 26, 1727, in Shrewsbury, Mass.
- 275. ELISHA, born August 30, 1733, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

107. SARAH WARD,⁴ born March 25, 1685, died June 21, 1720. She married December 14, 1708, Captain WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, born November 19, 1684, died November 19, 1744, son of Deacon James and Margaret (Jackson) Trowbridge. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass. He married (2) Sarah Fulham of Weston, Mass.

He was a weaver, owned a cider-mill and farm land, and was prominent in town affairs—a deacon, a member of the first board of overseers of the poor, selectman from 1736 to 1739, and captain of the town's company of militia.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

276. MARY,⁵ born September 18, 1709, died 1734. She married August 6, 1729, in Newton, Mass., RICHARD COOLIDGE, son of Richard and Mary Coolidge. He died August 13, 1755.
277. WILLIAM, born February 2, 1711, died October 28, 1713.
278. HULDAH, born February 13, 1712, died February 25, 1714.
279. WILLIAM, born October 13, 1713, died May 21, 1714.
280. HULDAH, born March 23, 1715, married April 19, 1738, ISAAC STEDMAN of Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN: Joshua,⁶ Isaac, Joshua, Nathaniel, Caleb, James, Sarah.

281. JAMES, born April 28, 1717, died July 21, 1806. He married (1) 1740 JERUSHA PARK, born November 22, 1722, died April 26, 1775, daughter of Ensign Richard and Sarah (Fuller) Park. He married (2) January 11, 1777, in Worcester, Mass., MARY KELLEY. He married (3) June 22, 1779, Mrs. LYDIA (MOWER) WARD, widow of Henry Ward (449).

CHILDREN: first marriage—William,⁶ Sarah (married William Ward, 452), Mary, Abigail, William, Lydia; second marriage—Elizabeth, Dolly.

121. JOHN WARD,⁴ born February 23, 1691, in Newton, Mass., died May 24, 1747, in Grafton, Mass. He married, 1712 or 1713, DEBORAH

He resided until after 1720 in Newton. He moved to Grafton in 1723, and served as school-teacher for many years.

Children, the first six born in Newton, the others in Grafton:

282. JOSIAH,⁵ born June 2, 1713.
283. LYDIA, born September 16, 1714, died November 16, 1715.
284. WILLIAM (twin to John, below), born December 18, 1716.
285. JOHN (twin), born December 18, 1716, died December 13, 1718.
286. MARY, born October 27, 1718, married October 12, 1739, BENJAMIN WILSON. No children.
287. JOHN, born August 12, 1720.
288. SAMUEL, born May 13, 1727, married May 15, 1760, in Springfield, Mass., SARAH SMITH. They settled in West Springfield, had a family, and probably moved West. He served in the French wars, 1758-1759, from Springfield.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

289. DANIEL, born 1732.

290. ELIJAH, born "after a child born in 1732."

123. THOMAS WARD,⁴ born January 8, 1694, in Newton, Mass., died probably before 1770. He married December 5, 1717, SARAH MATTOCKS.

He sold his Newton lands in 1720 and moved away. He was of Pomfret, Conn., in 1734 and during that year purchased lands in Ashford, Conn., moving to the latter town shortly after.

Children:

291. DANIEL.⁵

292. JABEZ. He was of Ashford, Conn., until 1784, when he sold out and moved away.

293. ANNA, married probably SILAS CHAPIN of Springfield, Mass.

126. WILLIAM WARD,⁴ born September 12, 1699, in Newton, Mass., died before 1730. He married November 26, 1722, ELIZABETH WILSON, daughter of Joseph Wilson. His widow married Samuel Truesdale, as his second wife.

Children, born in Newton:

294. JOSIAH,⁵ born March 10, 1725.

295. ELIZABETH, born 1728.

127. JAMES WARD,⁴ born August 14, 1701, in Newton, Mass., died June 20, 1768. He married (1) December 14, 1727, MARY BACON, daughter of Jacob Bacon, an early settler of Bridgewater, Mass. She died March 13, 1750, in Newton.

He married (2) December 12, 1755, MARY (STRATTON) MIRICK of Newton, widow of Samuel Mirick, mother-in-law of his son George, and daughter of John and Abigail Stratton of Watertown, Mass.

He was a selectman of Newton, 1750-1751.

Children, first marriage, born in Newton:

296. ELISHA,⁵ born September 22, 1729, died September 9, 1749.

297. GEORGE, born September 17, 1731.

128. EPHRAIM WARD,⁴ born 1703 in Newton, Mass., died December 1, 1772. He married (1) January 6, 1732, his cousin MARY STONE, born April 19, 1700, died October 10, 1732, daughter of the Honorable Ebenezer and Margaret (Trowbridge) Stone, and great-granddaughter of Simon Stone who came to this country in 1635.

He married (2) September 24, 1734, MARY (HAVEN) STONE of Framingham, Mass., born October 1, 1698, in Lynn, Mass., died October 30, 1773, widow of Samuel Stone, daughter of Deacon Moses and Mary (Ballard) Haven, and granddaughter of Richard Haven who emigrated from England in 1645.

He was a deacon of the church and served two terms as selectman. A paper in his handwriting contains the following memoranda: "I was admitted a member into the church May 23, 1725, in the 22nd year

THE FOURTH GENERATION

of my age. I entered into the marriage state in my 28th year, and my wife in her 32nd year. She died in childbed October 10, 1732. I was again married September 24, 1734, in my 31st year and my wife in her 36th year. I was chosen Deacon of the church in May 1745, tho' much unfit for it. Good God, give me grace to be faithful to Thee, to the Church, and to my own soul." He made his will January 1, 1772, being "desirous to set my house in order."

Child, first marriage:

298. AN INFANT,⁵ died October 10, 1732, the day of its mother's death.

Children, second marriage, born in Newton, Mass:

299. JOHN, born June 23, 1735.

300. MARY, born August 22, 1736.

301. LYDIA, born May 20, 1738.

302. RICHARD, born September 9, 1739.

303. EPHRAIM, born March 21, 1741.

304. HANNAH, born July 28, 1742.

131. ESTHER WARD,⁴ born March 1, 1702, in Newton, Mass., died February 26, 1726. She married May 21, 1724, DAVID RICHARDSON, a blacksmith, born April 14, 1700, in Woburn, Mass., son of Samuel and Sarah (Hayward) Richardson. He married (2) his wife's cousin, REMEMBER WARD (147).

Children:

305. ESTHER,⁵ born 1725 in Newton, Mass., married November 15, 1750, in Newton, ELISHA FULLER, born March 15, 1719, in Newton, died 1794, son of Captain Jonathan and Sarah (Mirick) Fuller.

CHILDREN: Esther,⁶ Elisha, Aaron, Hannah, Rhoda, Patty, Silas, Kate, Nabby.

306. EDWARD, born February 6, 1726, died February 20 following.

135. TIMOTHY WARD,⁴ born March 17 (or 27), 1714, in Newton, Mass., died November 12, 1757. He married November 4, 1741, MARGARET WOODWARD, born January 14, 1715, died (probably) July 1761, sister of the wife of his cousin John (154).

Children, born in Newton:

307. EDWARD,⁵ born January 12, 1744.

308. ESTHER, born October 24, 1745, died about 1766 in Athol, Mass. Unmarried.

309. JONATHAN, born October 29, 1748.

310. NEHEMIAH, born May 19, 1751.

136. SAMUEL WARD,⁴ born October 27, 1720, in Newton, Mass., died December 13, 1754, in Natick, Mass. He married October 25, 1747, MIRIAM MORSE, born June 17, 1725, in Needham, Mass., died September 16, 1793, in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cook) Lovewell Morse of Needham, and great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass., who emigrated from England in 1635.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Natick:

- 311. JOHN,⁵ born December 6, 1748.
- 312. EPHRAIM, born May 6, 1750. He lived near Augusta, Me.
- 313. SARAH, born November 25, 1751.
- 314. LYDIA, born November 22, 1754.

138. RUTH WARD,⁴ born May 19, 1710, in Newton, Mass., died December 15, 1768. She married April 4, 1737, EBENEZER EDDY of Oxford, Mass., born January 9, 1705, died December 15, 1768, son of Samuel and Sarah (Mead) Eddy. See also references to him under 137 and 141.

Children:

- 315. SARAH,⁵ born June 11, 1738, married December 20, 1762, JOHN GLEASON of Sandisfield, Mass.
- 316. THOMAS, born March 15, 1739.
- 317. ABEL, born April 19, 1741.
- 318. TABITHA, born November 27, 1743, married March 9, 1767, SAMUEL TOWN of Warwick, Mass., born March 12, 1747, son of Samuel and Bathsheba Town.
- 319. EUNICE, born April 23, 1746, married March 4, 1772, WILLIAM MILLS of Needham, Mass.
- 320. ENOCH, born November 5, 1748, died 1768.
- 321. JEMIMA, born July 11, 1751, married August 20, 1776, WILLIAM TALLE of Leicester, Mass.
- 322. RUTH, born April 17, 1755.

147. REMEMBER WARD,⁴ born 1705 in Newton, Mass., died August 1760. She married October 19, 1726, DAVID RICHARDSON of Newton, widower of her cousin Esther Ward (131). He died July 25, 1770. It is interesting to note that four of their sons (David, Jeremiah, Moses, and Ebenezer) were married to four sisters—Mary, Dorcas, Lydia, and Esther Hall.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

323. JONATHAN,⁵ born July 1, 1727, married October 31, 1751, MARY WOODWARD, born February 28, 1733, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Mindwell (Stone) Woodward. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary,⁶ Jonathan, Susannah, Abigail, Nehemiah, John, Mehitabel, Hannah, Lois, Jonathan.

324. LYDIA, born 1730, married January 16, 1755, ABELIAH FULLER, born June 1, 1723, died March 2, 1798, son of Isaac and Abigail (Park) Fuller. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sibyl,⁶ Rhoda, Lemuel, Esther, Elijah, Ezekiel, Amasa.

325. DAVID, born February 24, 1732, died May 27, 1825. He married (1) February 13, 1755, MARY HALL, born March 7, 1734, died 1775, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall. He married (2) September 20, 1778, HANNAH MILLS, born June 3, 1748, died June 10, 1809.

He lived in Newton until about 1778, then moving to Pearsontown (afterwards Standish), Me., where he resided from 1778 to 1807, and next to Monmouth, Me. Seven children of his second marriage were born within the range of five years and one month—it will be noted that there were three sets of twins among them.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Sarah,⁶ Mary, Thomas, David, Joseph, Elisha, Jonathan, Huldah, Edward; *second marriage*—Hannah and Esther (twins), Thomas and Sarah (twins), Nancy and Lucy (twins), William.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

326. SAMUEL, born April 25, 1734, married (1) December 11, 1760, SARAH PARKER, born August 27, 1740, daughter of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Bird) Parker. He married (2) February 6, 1774, SARAH HOLLAND. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Samuel,⁶ Mindwell, Ebenezer, Benjamin, John, David;
second marriage—Samuel, Aaron, Sarah.

327. JEREMIAH, born March 13, 1736, died December 11, 1816. He married May 7, 1761, DORCAS HALL, born February 28, 1741, died May 1832, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall. All of these occurrences were of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dorcas,⁶ Jeremiah, Esther, Lucy, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Hannah.

328. MOSES, born May 17, 1738, married April 26, 1763, LYDIA HALL, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall. He resided in Brookline and Dorchester, Mass., and later in Standish, Me.

CHILDREN: Mehitabel,⁶ Edward.

329. AARON, born October 1740, died October 18, 1786 (or 1787). He married RUTH STINGLEY. During the Revolutionary War he served as second lieutenant in Phineas Cooke's Company, Thomas Gardner's regiment.

CHILDREN: Timothy,⁶ Ruth, Jonathan, Aaron, Sally, Nathan, Betsey.

330. ABIGAIL, born May 16, 1743, married March 28, 1765, in Newton, Mass., AARON FISKE, born August 12, 1741, in Newton, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Green) Fiske.

CHILDREN: John,⁶ Rebecca, Sarah, Samuel.

331. EBENEZER, born June 14, 1745, married May 3, 1770, ESTHER HALL, born July 24, 1746, daughter of Edward and Mary (Miller) Hall. They moved to western New York.

332. ELIZABETH, born September 15, 1748, died 1835. She married January 18, 1770, DANIEL RICHARDS, born September 18, 1744, died June 18, 1815, son of James and Mary (Flagg) Richards.

333. THADDEUS, born May 29, 1750, died April 6, 1819. He married about 1777 MARY SANBORN, born probably about 1754 in Limington, or Standish, Me.

CHILDREN: Thaddeus,⁶ Daniel, Ebenezer, Asa, Mary, Stephen, Jane, Joseph.

148. EBENEZER WARD,⁴ born April 17, 1709, in Newton, Mass., married January 9, 1728, in Newton, MARY FISHER.

There is no record of either Ebenezer or Mary at Hopkinton after the births of the twins named below. They perhaps moved next to Natick, Mass.

Children:

334. JOSEPH }
335. MOLLY } : twins, baptized November 5, 1732, in Hopkinton, Mass.

149. ICHABOD WARD,⁴ born September 14, 1712, in Newton, Mass., married PHEBE TYLER.

In 1753 he was of Ashford, Conn., purchasing land there; and in 1757 of Attleboro, Mass. He was a militia captain.

Children:

336. SARAH,⁶ born November 23, 1737.

337. ABRAHAM, born March 10, 1740.

338. ELIJAH, born June 27, 1743.

339. PHILIP, born February 9, 1746.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 340. JOEL, born March 15, 1749.
- 341. MOLLY, born March 8, 1753.
- 342. JOHN, born March 26, 1756.

153. JOSEPH WARD,⁴ born September 21, 1706, in Newton, Mass., died December 23, 1784, in Newton. He married July 5, 1733, in Newton, EXPERIENCE STONE, born July 1, 1707, in Newton, died December 26, 1798, in Spencer, Mass., sister of the wife of his cousin Ephraim (128). He was a blacksmith and one of the first deacons of the West Parish Church, 1781. By his will his sons were to have one-third more than his daughters, but in the settlement the sons gave their sisters nearly two-thirds of the total estate.

Children, born in Newton:

- 343. NATHANIEL,⁵ born May 12, 1734.
- 344. SARAH, born October 4, 1735, died June 8, 1766. Unmarried.
- 345. JOSEPH, born July 2, 1737.
- 346. ANNE, born February 28, 1739, died March 2, 1770. She married April 28, 1763, JAMES RYAN.
- 347. JONAS, born February 6, 1740, died April 9, 1788. Unmarried.
- 348. ESTHER, born October 30, 1742, died June 14, 1766. Unmarried.
- 349. JAMES, born October 18, 1744, died July 3, 1754.
- 350. MARGARET, born November 14, 1746.
- 351. ELEANOR, born September 3, 1748, died August 21, 1785, in Sutton, Mass. She married SOLOMON WHEELER of Sutton.
- 352. LUCY, born June 9, 1750.
- 353. ENOCH, born February 17, 1752.
- 354. MINDWELL, born November 14, 1753, died September 24, 1780. Unmarried.

154. JOHN WARD,⁴ born July 7, 1710, in Newton, Mass., died August 24, 1786. He married (1) February 1738 REBECCA WOODWARD, born March 11, 1713, died December 5, 1741, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Damon) Woodward. He married (2) November 8, 1751, ABIAH EATON of Roxbury, Mass. She died February 14, 1784.

Child, first marriage:

- 355. PATIENCE,⁵ born 1739.

Children, second marriage:

- 356. JOHN, born November 10, 1752.
- 357. REBECCA, born May 17, 1754, died October 19, 1840. She married (as his second wife) July 16, 1801, Lieutenant JOSEPH PARKER of Newton, Mass., born April 4, 1755, died April 30, 1810, son of Thomas and Eunice (Hammond) Parker. No children.
- 358. BEULAH, born June 29, 1757.
- 359. JASON, born February 27, 1759, died March 14, 1759.
- 360. EUNICE, born January 5, 1760, died March 15, 1761.

157. NATHAN WARD,⁴ born April 11, 1721, in Newton, Mass., died June 15, 1804, in Plymouth, N. H. He married (1) September 25,

THE FOURTH GENERATION

1746, TAMASIN IRELAND of Charlestown, Mass., born 1722, died August 16, 1777. He married (2) January 1779 LYDIA CLOUGH of Salem, Mass. She died April 16, 1823.

Experiencing a spiritual change by virtue of George Whitefield's preaching, he became a minister of the gospel of the sect "New Lights," and was ordained July 11, 1765, assuming the spiritual charge of the young settlement of Plymouth, N. H.

It will be noted that five of his children—their ages ranging from nine to twenty-eight years—died within a period of thirty-six days.

Children, first marriage:

- 361. NATHAN,⁵ born January 9, 1748, died November 3, 1776, in Chester, N. H. Unmarried.
- 362. ENOCH, born July 4, 1749.
- 363. ABRAHAM, born February 10, 1751, died December 6, 1776, in Plymouth, N. H. Unmarried.
- 364. MARY, born September 29, 1752, died December 6, 1776. Unmarried.
- 365. SAMUEL, born January 1, 1754, died October 4, 1754.
- 366. ABIGAIL, born March 31, 1755.
- 367. SAMUEL, born August 25, 1756, died November 8, 1776.
- 368. ISAAC, born March 16, 1758, in Plymouth, N. H.
- 369. A CHILD, born and died January 1760.
- 370. BENJAMIN, born September 21, 1761.
- 371. DANIEL, born January 30, 1764.
- 372. ESTHER, born August 7, 1767, died December 8, 1776.
- 373. JONATHAN, born August 24, 1769.

Child, second marriage:

- 374 EUNICE, born October 25, 1782, in Plymouth, N. H.

160. WILLIAM WARD,⁴ born June 9, 1691, in Marlborough, Mass., died September 11, 1780. He married August 5, 1714, in Woodstock, Conn., RACHEL HUMPHREY, born about 1695, died February 6, 1779.

During the greater part of his life he was a resident of Union, Conn. He was very prominent in the community, and the first appointed deacon of the church. He was remembered by the next generation as "an old man of venerable appearance, universally respected both for his wisdom and his virtues." In his later years he always occupied a special seat right beside the pulpit so that he might hear the minister's exhortations despite his deafness.

Children, born in Union, Conn:

- 375. URIAH,⁵ born February 24, 1715.
- 376. JOHN, born November 9, 1716.
- 377. EBENEZER, born April 9, 1719.
- 378. MOSES, born September 16, 1722.
- 379. OBADIAH, born February 9, 1725.
- 380. RACHEL, born April 23, 1727.
- 381. JESSE, born August 6, 1729.
- 382. WILLIAM, died April 23, 1735 (no birth record given).

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

383. SARAH, died January 13, 1740 (no birth record given).
 384. BENJAMIN, born February 4, 1739, died October 19, 1741.

162. GAMALIEL WARD,⁴ born October 2, 1694, in Marlborough, Mass., married DAMARIS _____.
 Children, the first five born in Union, Conn., the last in Somers, Conn:

385. JONATHAN,⁵ born March 1, 1725.
 386. WILLIAM, born January 2, 1730.
 387. SIMEON, born April 12, 1732.
 388. MARY, born November 4, 1734.
 389. REBECCA, born March 25, 1737.
 390. RUTH, born May 17, 1748, married probably CHADWELL PARSONS.

163. JACOB WARD,⁴ born March 9, 1697, in Marlborough, Mass., died September 18, 1748, in Somers, Conn. He married 1727 HANNAH _____. They resided in Ashford, Conn., until about 1742, then moving to Somers.

Children, the first six born in Ashford, the last two in Somers:

391. JACOB,⁵ born September 22, 1727.
 392. HANNAH, born April 24, 1729.
 393. PETER, born December 22, 1730.
 394. JAMES, born February 16, 1733.
 395. AMOS, born March 16, 1735.
 396. MARY, born September 16, 1737.
 397. GILES, born May 25, 1742, died November 27, 1762, in the Havana Expedition.
 398. WILLIAM, born March 10, 1746.

✓ 169. JABEZ WARD,⁴ born January (or March) 2, 1708, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 29, 1767. He married January 6, 1730, PHEBE EAGER of Marlborough, born February 11, 1703, died 1775.

They lived first in the easterly part of Marlborough, where he served as selectman in 1743 and assessor in 1744. Being unsuccessful in a project to have East Marlborough set off as a separate township, he moved to New Marlborough, Mass., where he became a magistrate and was intrusted with much of the public business of that infant settlement.

Children, born in Marlborough:

399. PHEBE,⁵ born November 22, 1730.
 400. HOPESTILL, born March 29, 1732, died May 9 following.
 401. ELIZABETH, born March 31, 1733, died unmarried in New Marlborough, Mass.
 402. JABEZ, born February 10, 1735.
 403. EDMOND, born February 21, 1737, died December 16, 1745.
 404. LOVISA, born October 15, 1739.
 405. JEDEDIAH, born June 6, 1741.
 406. OBADIAH, born October 7, 1742.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

170. **THANKFUL WARD**,⁴ born March 1713 in Marlborough, Mass., married March 21, 1734, in Marlborough, **MARSHALL BAKER** of Shrewsbury, Mass. They lived in Shrewsbury until 1747, then moving to Upton, Mass.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

407. **MOSES**,⁵ born December 3, 1738.

408. **THOMAS MARSHALL**, born 1742, died November 14, 1809, in Upton, Mass. He married July 12, 1767, **SUSANNAH WHIPPLE** of Grafton, Mass. She died June 28, 1842, in Upton. He served a number of terms in the Revolutionary forces, from 1776 to 1780 as sergeant, lieutenant, and captain.

CHILDREN: Susanna,⁶ Hillel, Ward, Thankful, Thomas Marshall, Lovell, Edward, Polly.

409. **SHERUBIAH**, born March 18, 1747, died May 1823 in Orange, Mass. He married 1772 **CLOTILDA DANIELS** of Mendon, Mass.

CHILD: Marshall⁶ (married Betsey Ward, 923).

171. **MARY WARD**,⁴ born April 26, 1714, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 3, 1752, in Grafton, Mass. She married (as his second wife) **THOMAS DRURY**, born August 29, 1690, died December 2, 1783, son of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury, and grandson of Hugh Drury, an early inhabitant of Sudbury, Mass.

He was first of Framingham, Mass., later of Shrewsbury, Mass., and finally of Grafton. He was a militia captain.

Children:

410. **MANOAH**,⁵ born November 30, 1746.

411. **MARY**, born February 23, 1748, died December 5, 1751.

412. **ELIZABETH**, born September 13, 1750, died November 25, 1751.

172. **SARAH WARD**,⁴ born March 6, 1716, in Marlborough, Mass., died October 29, 1753, in Woodstock, Conn. She married May 20, 1741, in Marlborough (as his second wife) **JOHN TAINTER**, born November 1, 1716, son of Joseph and Thankful (Barrett) Tainter. They were admitted to the church at Shrewsbury, Mass., May 20, 1742, and dismissed to Woodstock in 1751.

Children, the first five born in Shrewsbury, Mass., the last in Woodstock:

413. **MIRIAM**,⁵ born March 11, 1742.

414. **ALBOVIN**, born July 29, 1743.

415. **JOSEPH**, born January 17, 1745.

416. **WILLIAM**, born September 17, 1746.

417. **JEDEDIAH**, born July 14, 1748.

418. **DAVID**, born June 16, 1749.

419. **WILLIAM**, born June 18, 1752, died in infancy.

175. **BERIAH WARD**,⁴ born January 23, 1726, in Marlborough, Mass., died before 1775 in Athol, Mass. He married November 26, 1741, **HANNAH STOWE**, born July 14, 1726, died October 19, 1800, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brigham) Stowe.

They lived in Marlborough until about 1756, then moving to Athol.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, the first five born in Marlborough, the others in Athol:

- 420. ALPHEUS,⁵ born August 1, 1746, died January 11, 1755.
- 421. HANNAH, born September 3, 1748.
- 422. WILLIAM, born December 8, 1750.
- 423. SYLVANUS, born May 8, 1753.
- 424. ALPHEUS, born January 8, 1756.
- 425. RUGGLES, born August 4, 1758.
- 426. SOPHIA, born August 10, 1761.
- 427. LYDIA, born September 8, 1763.
- 428. JABEZ, born November 10, 1766.
- 429. SALLY, born August 28, 1769, died at Sandy Creek, N. Y. She married July 4, 1799, JOHN OLIVER. They settled in Bennington, Vt., moving later to Sandy Creek, and had several children, but their names are unknown.
- 430. NAHUM, born February 21, 1772.

- 176. RICHARD WARD,⁴ born 1694 in Sudbury, Mass., died 1756 in Holden, Mass. He married January 1, 1719, LYDIA WHELOCK of Sudbury. He resided for some years in Worcester, Mass., succeeding his father in the operation of the sawmill that he had established. His widow is said to have married Aaron Hardy of Southborough, Mass.
 Children:
 - 431. JONAS,⁵ born January 21, 1720.
 - 432. LYDIA, born February 25, 1721.
 - 433. SIBYL, born December 26, 1722.
 - 434. AARON (twin to Miriam, following), born April 6, 1725. He was of Worcester, Mass., in 1743. At the age of eighteen years he went to the northern frontier on an exploring expedition in company with nineteen others. When near Crown Point they came upon some Indians amusing themselves in the water, and fired upon them. Soon after, they started their return trip, only to be overtaken by a swarm of savages thirsting for revenge. The company scattered, each man fighting behind his own tree. Twelve of the nineteen were cut off and killed on the spot. Aaron Ward was one of the seven who escaped. He afterwards followed the sea, was captured and held seven years a prisoner in Spain. Of his family, if he had one, nothing is known.
 - 435. MIRIAM (twin), born April 6, 1725, married 1749 WILLIAM NICHOLS.
 - 436. DAVID } twins, born December 12, 1727.
 - 437. JONATHAN }

- 177. OBADIAH WARD,⁴ born 1695 in Sudbury, Mass., married EUNICE

Children, born in Worcester, Mass:

- 438. URIAH,⁵ born October 25, 1724, married JEMIMA HARRINGTON.
- 439. PETER, born September 13, 1726.
- 440. LEVINAH, born April 18, 1729.
- 441. EUNICE, born August 7, 1734.

- 178. HANNAH WARD,⁴ born 1696 in Sudbury, Mass., died February 24, 1760, in Worcester, Mass. She married September 25, 1718, in Marlborough, Mass., DANIEL HEYWOOD of Worcester, born April 15, 1696,

THE FOURTH GENERATION

in Concord, Mass., died April 12, 1773, son of John and Sarah Heywood. He married (2) Mrs. Mary Beal of Mendon, Mass.

He was a tavern-keeper and one of the first deacons of the church in Worcester. Upon the incorporation of Worcester County in 1731 a room in his house was fitted up and used as a temporary jail.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass:

442. MARY,^s born May 31, 1719, died June 19, 1775. She married before 1737 Captain ISRAEL JENNISON of Worcester, Mass., born about 1712, died September 19, 1782.

CHILDREN: Mary,^s Sarah, Abigail, Samuel, John, Faith, Relief, William, Betty.

443. SARAH, born February 1, 1723, died December 13, 1760. She married before 1744 ASA MOORE of Worcester, Mass., born about 1712, died June 30, 1801. He married (2) Lucy ———.

CHILDREN: Asa,^s John, Sarah, Hannah, Martha, Thaddeus, Betty, Daniel.

444. REBECCA, born July 25, 1725, died January 11, 1771. She married before 1746 NOAH JONES of Worcester, Mass., born about 1711, died July 6, 1781.

CHILDREN: Mary,^s Phineas, Rebecca, Abigail, Samuel, Lydia, Noah, William, Timothy, Asa.

445. DANIEL, born June 27, 1727, died June 30, 1756. He married December 13, 1753, in Worcester, Mass., ANNA WAIT.

CHILD: Daniel.^s

446. ABEL, born January 26, 1730, died November 8, 1769. He married before 1756 HANNAH GODDARD of Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN: Hannah,^s Abel, Daniel.

447. GRACE, born August 23, 1732, died unmarried.

448. ABIGAIL, born 1735, died May 26, 1770. She married PALMER GOULDING of Worcester, Mass., son of Palmer and Abigail (Rice) Goulding.

CHILDREN: Daniel,^s Thomas, John, Abigail, Samuel, Hannah, Sarah.

179. DANIEL WARD,⁴ born September 3, 1700, in Sudbury, Mass., died May 21, 1777. He married (1) SARAH ———. She died November 1, 1730. He married (2) February 20, 1733, in Framingham, Mass., MARY (STONE) COGGIN, born 1705, the widow of Henry Coggin.

He located in Worcester, Mass., on the west side of Main Street, facing the Common, his house almost opposite the Old South meeting-house, his estate (about thirty acres) stretching west and south from Main and Pleasant Streets, almost to Austin and Newbury Streets. He was a man of prominence and a major of militia.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester:

449. HENRY,^s born January 1727.

450. WILLIAM, born September 27, 1728, died October 19 following.

451. PHINEAS, born October 12, 1729.

Children, second marriage, born in Worcester:

452. WILLIAM, born November 20, 1733.

453. MARY, born November 8, 1735, married March 30, 1757, SAMUEL CURTIS. She was living, a widow, in 1830.

454. AZUBAH, born October 30, 1737.

455. SAMUEL, born September 25, 1739.

456. DANIEL, born July 26, 1741.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

457. SARAH.

458. URIAH, born December 8, 1745.

459. ASA, born February 17, 1748.

460. ESTHER, born March 7, 1751, married February 26, 1768, JOSIAH BALL. She was living in Berkshire, N. Y., in May 1828.

183. ISAAC WARD,⁴ born March 7, 1707, in Sudbury, Mass., died October 1777. He married SIBYL MOORE, daughter of Nathaniel Moore, who was the third settler in Worcester, and a deacon of the First Church of Worcester from its foundation.

After his marriage, Isaac Ward[†] resided for a time in Petersham, Mass., moving thence to Amherst, Mass., where he buried his wife. About 1775 he moved to Leverett, Mass.* He died on the day that the news reached there of the surrender of General Burgoyne and his army. So electrified were the people by the welcome intelligence, that all ran to communicate the news, even to the dying. Isaac Ward was at the very point of death when a neighbor came in and told him of the surrender. He roused a little and asked, "Can I depend upon it?" "Yes," said his neighbor. "It is very well," he replied, and those were his last words.

Children:

461. SARAH,⁵ born 1735.

462. ISAAC, born 1738, died in the army 1759, a member of the Crown Point Expedition. Unmarried.

463. BETSEY, born 1740.

464. SIBYL, born 1742.

465. LUCY, born 1747.

466. MARY, born 1750.

467. GRACE, born 1752.

468. SUSAN, born 1755.

469. NAHUM, born 1757.

470. LOIS, born 1759, married 1807 ——— CADY and resided in 1850 in North Adams, Mass.

471. LUCRETIA, born 1761, married ——— MARSH, and resided in Adams, N. Y. No children.

184. THANKFUL WARD,⁴ born February 15, 1712, in Sudbury, Mass., married JONAS FARNSWORTH of Groton, Mass., born 1712, son of Benjamin Farnsworth.

Children:

472. AZUBAH,⁵ born June 23, 1740.

473. MARTHA, born May 21, 1742.

474. JONAS, born October 2, 1744.

475. DEBORAH, born September 15, 1746.

476. DANIEL, born August 14, 1748.

477. ISAAC, born August 9, 1750.

478. THANKFUL, born August 3, 1752.

479. PETER, born August 18, 1754.

480. JOEL, born May 28, 1759.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

194. DANIEL WARD,⁴ born April 14, 1701, in Marlborough, Mass., died May 12, 1764. He married (1) December 10, 1727, in Marlborough, MARY BIGELOW, born December 17, 1705, died April 4, 1750, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Warren) Bigelow. He married (2) January 24, 1758, GRACE (NEWTON) BARNES, daughter of John and Hannah (Morse) Newton, and widow of both Simeon Rice and Edward Barnes. She died May 16, 1788.

In 1757 he was recorded as ensign on the Alarm List of the 1st Marlborough company of Abraham Williams's regiment. His first wife's gravestone is one of those preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough. His second wife's stone stands in the Old Common Burial Ground.

Children, first marriage, born in Marlborough, Mass:

481. SILAS,⁵ born June 22, 1730, died March 25, 1732.
 482. RUTH, born February 20, 1732.
 483. ABIAH, born January 31, 1734, married June 16, 1757, ELEAZER DAVIS, son of Eleazer and Abigail (Bowker) Davis of Marlborough, Mass. She had lands at Templeton, Mass., given her by her father.
 484. BETHIAH, born February 26, 1736.
 485. MARY, born June 7, 1738.
 486. ABIGAIL, born August 22, 1740.
 487. DANIEL, born May 27, 1742.
 488. A CHILD, born November 17, 1745, died in infancy.
 489. SAMUEL, born March 30, 1750. As he was not named in his father's will, he probably died young.

196. PHINEAS WARD,⁴ born August 5, 1705, in Marlborough, Mass., died October 19, 1756. He married MARY WRIGHT.

His homestead consisted of 203 acres, partly in Marlborough and partly in Bolton, Mass. He also owned land between Prospect Hill and Assaba River. His widow settled his estate and was living April 16, 1763.

Children, born in Marlborough:

490. MARTHA,⁵ born April 18, 1739, married February 21, 1759, ABNER HASKELL.
 491. JOSIAH, born September 4, 1741.
 492. PHINEAS, born April 27, 1744.
 493. REUBEN, born December 28, 1746.
 494. MARY, born November 5, 1749, died October 26, 1756.
 495. JOSEPH, born May 13, 1752, died March 9, 1756.

199. JOSEPH WARD,⁴ born September 5, 1713, in Marlborough, Mass., died 1805 in Hopkinton, Mass. He married January 18, 1743, in Marlborough, SARAH PALMER.

Children, the first two born in Marlborough, the others in Mendon, Mass:

496. DAVID,⁵ born April 7, 1747.
 497. JOSEPH, born February 13, 1750. He served in the war of the Revolution and received a pension. Later he lived in Hopkinton, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

498. SARAH, born January 14, 1755, died in Hopkinton, Mass., about 1817. Unmarried.

499. STEPHEN, born October 13, 1758, died 1809.

500. PHINEAS, born February 14, 1761. He is said to have died in the army. Unmarried.

501. MARY, born July 24, 1764. Unmarried.

200. ABIGAIL WARD,⁴ born October 23, 1716, in Marlborough, Mass., married November 29, 1744, in Marlborough, ABIJAH KNAPP, born October 2, 1717 in Worcester, Mass., died January 1799, son of James and Elizabeth (Bond) Knapp. James Knapp was one of Worcester's first settlers.

Children:

502. LUCY,⁵ born November 19, 1745.

503. ABIGAIL, born November 15, 1748.

504. BENJAMIN, born July 18, 1751.

505. ELIZABETH, born July 5, 1754.

217. EPHRAIM WARD,⁴ born June 26, 1705, in Marlborough, Mass., married (1) January 30, 1733, SUSANNAH WEEKS, born 1712, died June 13, 1740, in Southborough, Mass., daughter of Supply Weeks of Marlborough. He married (2) HANNAH WARD (256), born March 12, 1717, in Marlborough.

In 1757 he was on the Alarm List, Colonel Timothy Brigham's company, Southborough.

Children, first marriage:

506. EPHRAIM,⁵ born 1733.

507. SOLOMON, born November 14, 1734.

508. ABNER, born June 18, 1736, died 1740.

509. FRANCIS, born February 2, 1738, died 1740.

510. LUCY, born October 26, 1739, died 1740.

Children, second marriage:

511. ABNER, born September 2, 1742.

512. SUSANNAH, born December 23, 1743, died June 1, 1824, in Southborough, Mass. Unmarried.

513. CHARLES, born August 23, 1749.

514. HANNAH, born December 25, 1751.

515. ENEAS, born May 30, 1754.

516. JANE, born August 26, 1757.

517. EZRA, born April 14, 1761, died in the army. Unmarried.

518. TIRZAH, born March 18, 1763, married BENJAMIN ANGIER.

218. ABSALOM WARD,⁴ born September 20, 1706, in Marlborough, Mass., died January 21, 1788, in Southborough, Mass. He married December 4, 1740, in Southborough, MARY WILKINSON. She died February 2, 1793, in Southborough.

He resided in Southborough, Mass., farmed a good deal of property

THE FOURTH GENERATION

there, and also traded to some extent. He was a member of a cavalry troop raised in the fall of 1725.

Children, born in Southborough:

- 519. RHODA,⁵ born February 20, 1742.
- 520. LUCY, born October 17, 1744.
- 521. MOLLY, born April 20, 1746.
- 522. SAMUEL, born January 1, 1748. He married, had a family, and lived in Cooperstown, N. Y.
- 523. ABIGAIL, born December 15, 1749.
- 524. ERASMUS, born March 29, 1752.
- 222. URIAH WARD,⁴ born August 2, 1716, in Marlborough, Mass., died 1791 in Charlton, Mass. He married (1) April 8, 1741, SARAH OAKS. She died about 1785 in Charlton. He married (2) May 13, 1790, Mrs. ABIGAIL (HARWOOD) MCINTYRE, a widow, who survived him by several years.

Children, first marriage, the first born in Marlborough, the others in Charlton:

- 525. SIBYL,⁵ born March 3, 1742.
- 526. JONAS, born November 17, 1744.
- 527. ANNIS, born March 4, 1746, died about 1774. She married October 29, 1772, ELIJAH BLOOD of Charlton, Mass.
- 528. ELIJAH, born December 1, 1748.
- 529. HULDAH, born December 21, 1751, died unmarried later than 1800.
- 530. AZUBAH, born about 1753, died unmarried about 1790.
- 531. MIRIAM, born December 17, 1754, married December 15, 1774, DAVID POWERS of Croydon, Vt.
- 532. STEPHEN, born September 17, 1757.
- 533. ELISHA, born August 1, 1760, married April 15, 1782, THANKFUL ——. Both died in Worcester, Mass. No children.
- 223. BENJAMIN WARD,⁴ born November 10, 1719, in Marlborough, Mass., died 1802 in Charlton, Mass. He married MARY OAKS, sister of the wife of his brother Uriah (222). She survived him, dying at a great age in Charlton.

Children:

- 534. LEVI,⁵ born May 28, 1743.
- 535. SIBYL, born February 14, 1745, died June 21, 1772.
- 536. MARY, born February 9, 1748, died May 19, 1768. She married AARON HOBBS of Sturbridge, Mass.
- 537. JERUSHA, born April 19, 1750, married October 15, 1789, LAUCKLAN CAMERON. No children.
- 538. EDMUND, born May 26, 1752, died July 26, 1760.
- 539. BATHSHEBA, born November 29, 1754, married November 10, 1785, JONATHAN PERRY of Sturbridge, Mass.
- 540. ARTEMAS, born April 23, 1757.
- 541. NATHAN, born November 4, 1759, died in Charlton, Mass. Unmarried.
- 542. DAVID, born February 1, 1762.
- 543. BENJAMIN, born June 30, 1767.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 244.** DINAH WARD,⁴ born December 26, 1709, in Marlborough, Mass., married SAMUEL WHITE, born September 2, 1714, son of Daniel and Mary White of Lexington, Mass.

Children:

544. ABIEZER,⁵ born May 2, 1734.

545. ISRAEL, born August 26, 1735, died December 20 following.

- 250.** HEZEKIAH WARD,⁴ born June 28, 1703, in Marlborough, Mass. (that part later Southborough), died March 6, 1777. He married (1) November 26, 1724, in Marlborough, ABIGAIL PERRY. She died March 30, 1735. He married (2) October 13, 1737, SARAH GREEN. She died March 9, 1753, in Grafton, Mass.

He resided respectively in Southborough, Westborough, Upton, and Grafton. The military records show him first as a private in a cavalry troop and later as lieutenant.

Children, first marriage:

546. HEZEKIAH,⁵ born October 6, 1725.

547. JONATHAN, born February 3, 1727.

548. FRANCES, born March 11, 1729, died October 25, 1733.

549. ABIGAIL, born July 27, 1730.

550. TIMOTHY, born March 12, 1732, died the same day.

551. ELIZABETH, born April 13, 1733, married March 20, 1759, STEPHEN KEYES, and settled in Buckland, Mass. Both died in Ashfield or Conway, Mass.

552. WILLIAM, born February 16, 1735, died March 13 following.

Children, second marriage:

553. SARAH, born October 7, 1738.

554. JANE, born February 10, 1740, died September 9, 1741.

555. GERSHOM, born February 1, 1742.

556. NAHUM, born March 26, 1744.

557. HEPZIBAH, born September 13, 1747, died 1807. She married April 12, 1797, HENRY DANIELS of Franklin, Mass. No children.

558. BATHSHEBA, born May 31, 1750, died January 21, 1810. She married BENJAMIN SADDLER of Upton, Mass.

559. MARY, born March 9, 1753, died two days later.

- 259.** CHARLES WARD,⁴ born October 27, 1722, in Marlborough, Mass., died 1745. He married August 25, 1742, ABIGAIL PIKE of Framingham, Mass., born May 26, 1724, died about 1784, or perhaps later, daughter of William Pike.

He enlisted in the expedition against Cape Breton, was at the taking of Louisburg, and died there in the service. His widow married Joseph Bellows of Southborough, and moved to Holden, Mass.

Children:

560. WILLIAM,⁵ born September 12, 1743.

561. EDWARD, born February 9, 1745, died April 26, 1745.

562. JANE (posthumous), born January 23, 1746, died October 17, 1756. She was adopted by her uncle Deacon William Ward (255).

THE FOURTH GENERATION

269. NAHUM WARD,⁴ born March 29, 1713, in Boston, died November 15, 1738. He married July 29, 1731, in Boston, LYDIA STEARNS.

He was a Boston merchant with West-Indian connections. He died in Jamaica, West Indies, after a sickness lasting only a few hours, having barely time to dictate and subscribe his will, drawn up by his attending physician whom he appointed one of his executors. At his burial the flags of the shipping in port were hung at half mast. Less gratifying was the prodigal waste of his estate made to pay for elaborate funeral ceremonies.

His widow with their children soon afterwards moved to Westborough, Mass., and later to Petersham, Mass.

Children:

563. LYDIA,⁵ born 1732.

564. LUCRETIA.

271. PERSIS WARD,⁴ born April 15, 1718, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 1, 1768. She married February 26, 1736, BEZALEEL EAGER, born December 22, 1713, son of Abraham Eager. He was thrown against a stone wall by the horse that he was riding, and instantly killed, October 31, 1787.

They lived in that part of Westborough, Mass., which afterwards became Northborough. He served as town moderator, 1761; representative in the legislature, 1760, 1761⁴; and several terms as selectman.

He was highly esteemed in the township. A contemporary journal commented at length on the loss occasioned by his death.

Children, born in Westborough:

565. FRANCIS,⁵ born January 8, 1738, died July 26, 1810, in Northborough, Mass. He married (1) December 1, 1768, SARAH FAIRBANKS of Lancaster, Mass. She died June 27, 1791. He married (2) in 1794 ESTHER MOWER of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN: Persis,⁶ William, Patty, Eber, John, Sally, Benjamin, Levi.

566. NAHUM, born January 19, 1739. He settled in Vermont, first probably in Newfane.

567. EBER, born November 7, 1742. He settled in Worthington, Mass.

568. PERSIS, born April 9, 1744, died September 17, 1746.

569. PERSIS, born June 29, 1747, married March 18, 1777 (as his second wife) PHINEAS HEYWOOD of Shrewsbury, Mass., born July 29, 1744, son of Phineas and Elizabeth Heywood.

570. WARD, born January 16, 1750, died March 14, 1824, in Newfane, Vt. He married Mrs. ABIGAIL (HOLLAND) PIKE.

He was a soldier of the Revolution and fought in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was also one of the early settlers of Newfane, Vt., and held many public offices there—selectman for seven years and town treasurer for fifteen. He was a farmer, land surveyor, and mathematician, preparing astronomical calculations for two or three almanacs.

CHILDREN: Sally,⁶ Persis, Patty, Benjamin, Nahum, Walter Ward, Polly.

571. OLIVER, born February 1, 1753, died September 11, 1756.

572. MARTHA, born September 28, 1756, died the same day.

573. OLIVER, born May 10, 1758, died November 6, 1835. He married SOPHRONIA MARTYN, born about 1767, died April 19, 1849, daughter of Nathan Martyn of Northborough, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

274. ARTEMAS WARD,⁴ born November 26, 1727, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 28, 1800, in Shrewsbury. He married July 31, 1750, in Groton, Mass., SARAH TROWBRIDGE, born December 3, 1724, in Groton, died December 13, 1788, in Shrewsbury, daughter of the Reverend Caleb and Hannah (Walter) Trowbridge and of direct maternal descent from Increase Mather and John Cotton.

This great-grandson of William Ward of Sudbury became his most famous descendant, taking an active part on the patriot side in the decade preceding the Revolution and serving as the first Commander-in-Chief of the Revolutionary forces. His career is fully told in the companion volume to this work, his biography, "The Life of Artemas Ward."

His birthplace was the house that later achieved local fame as the Baldwin Tavern (see reference under his father, Nahum Ward, 90).

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1748, M.A., 1751, and early became prominent in his community, holding numerous town offices.

In 1757 he was elected for the first of many terms as Shrewsbury's representative in the General Court. The following year he was commissioned as major in William Williams's regiment, raised for the Ticonderoga campaign against the French, winning promotion to lieutenant-colonel, and upon his return being appointed colonel of his militia regiment. In 1762 he was made a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

During these first years following his marriage he lived in the "Yellow House," or "Old Sumner House," its site a few feet to the south of the present Sumner House. In 1763 he bought the now famous old "Artemas Ward House" from his brother Elisha (275) and made it his home thenceforth.

His activity on the patriot side of the political controversy with England commenced with the Stamp Act agitation and was speedily followed by Governor Bernard's revocation of his commission as colonel—for which Ward returned his "compliments to the Governor," saying that he considered himself "twice honored, but more in being superseded, than in having been commissioned," and that he thanked him for the letter of dismissal . . . "since the motive that dictated it is evidence that I am, what he is not, a friend of my country."

Two years later (1768) he was elected to the Council in a contest with Lieutenant-Governor Hutchinson, but was promptly vetoed by Bernard.

Hutchinson's letter to ex-Governor Pownall, one of several on the subject, describes Ward as "a very sulky fellow, who I thought I could bring over by giving him a commission in the provincial forces after you left the government, but I was mistaken."

Ward was elected again in 1769 and again vetoed. On his third election in 1770 he was accepted. He had been marked for slaughter a third time, but Hutchinson (then acting-governor) decided to accept him for fear that a new refusal would "increase the bad spirit in the House and through the province."

He was prominent in the Worcester County conventions of 1774, which declared that Massachusetts owed no obedience to the English



GENERAL ARTEMAS WARD (274)

THE FIRST COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

From the portrait by Charles Willson Peale in Independence Hall.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

Parliament, closed the courts, and planned measures in the event of "an invasion, or danger of an invasion" of the county by English troops. He was a delegate to both provincial congresses called to succeed the General Court and was by both named as Second General Officer to command the militia in the event of its being called out by the newly formed Committee of Safety. His old militia regiment meantime reelected him colonel.

With the province aroused to this degree, the first overt act meant civil war. This came with the firing at Lexington and the fight at Concord Bridge.

General Ward was ill in bed when the express rider reached Shrewsbury with news of the clash with the British troops, but the next morning at daybreak he was on his way to join the militiamen who had driven the redcoats back to Boston and encamped around the town.

So developed the most important and most critical period of General Ward's life. As Jedediah Preble, First General Officer, did not act upon his election, Ward assumed the chief command of the forces surrounding Boston, both those of Massachusetts and those that came in from other New England states. With no rank except that accorded by an informal provincial congress, with no authority to enlist men, without adequate supplies, he took the dangerous post of head of an armed rebellion against one of the world's greatest powers.

There was, quite naturally under the circumstances, a good deal of laxity and disorder in the camps, and much restlessness among the men who had left their farms and families at a moment's notice—ready to fight but totally unprepared for a protracted siege; and bedevilled by half-patriots subtly poisoning minds and creating dissensions. The conditions stimulated a flood of criticism. Ward was considered overlenient to offenders, and it was charged that he held the reins too loosely. His peculiarly constituted army nevertheless achieved its purpose—it protected the province from the English troops by keeping them besieged within the town. Other men were urged for the command, but "both friend and enemy among the leaders of Massachusetts realized that to put another in his place might overnight destroy the province."* Ward indeed "filled his most difficult post with so substantial a degree of dexterity that even his most bitter detractor—James Warren of Plymouth—feared the result of making a change and . . . testified 'we dare not supersede him here.'"

Ward was at that time a man of forty-seven years; of medium height; clean shaven, of prominent features; and somewhat corpulent. One may picture him "dressed in the manner of the times—hair in a powdered wig; a long coat with silver buttons; a figured neckcloth surmounting a ruffled shirt; a long waistcoat with big pockets; knee-breeches, and riding-boots. A 'God-fearing' man, strongly believing in and living up to the religion he professed; quiet, thoughtful, and

* This quotation and those following in this brief sketch of General Ward are from "The Life of Artemas Ward, the first Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution."

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

rather over-stern in demeanor; somewhat slow in speech and with a biblical turn to his conversation; inflexible in his ideas, and fully convinced that the Massachusetts Bay Colony was the land most approved by Providence, and that those of Massachusetts were the Chosen People."

The first weeks of the War of the Revolution were punctuated by many alarms, culminating with the third week of June in well authenticated reports that the reenforced English army had determined to raise the siege. To prevent this movement the Committee of Safety made its session of June 15 historic by passing a resolution recommending the Council of War to seize "Bunker's Hill" and suggesting that "some one hill or hills on Dorchester Neck be likewise secured"—those two positions commanding the peninsulas to the north and south of the peninsula of Boston.

All histories prior to "The Life of Artemas Ward" have it "that the result of the action of the council of war on this resolution of the Committee of Safety was Ward's order to fortify Bunker Hill—and the resolution and order have been variously interpreted: as a step of almost blind recklessness, a desperate hazard, occasioned by the urgent necessity to do something to check the British plans to raise the siege; as a move to offset the British intention to take Dorchester Neck; as an act of defiance calculated to bring on a general engagement; as the first step in the contemplated expulsion of the English from Boston.

"But the determination at which the council of war of June 15 actually arrived was of a character much bolder—no less than a sudden tightening of the lines around the British forces by the simultaneous fortification of *both Bunker Hill and Dorchester Neck*."

The Dorchester Neck project was set aside because General Thomas, in command of the right wing, did not feel that his division was strong enough to defend such a possession, but on the following day Ward issued his orders for the seizure and fortification of Bunker Hill.

Then followed the famous "Battle of Bunker Hill"—the English troops winning the position but at such heavy cost that their generals forthwith renounced all plans for breaking through the American lines.

Thus was the Siege of Boston maintained under Ward until the arrival on July 2 of George Washington of Virginia, elected Commander-in-Chief by the Continental Congress in the well-founded hope of uniting the colonies in a common cause against the English government.

On Washington's assumption of the chief post, Ward accepted the command of the right wing, with headquarters at Roxbury. Eight months later his division carried through his long cherished object—the seizure and fortification of Dorchester Peninsula. This compelled the evacuation of Boston by the British—who never again, except as prisoners of war, set foot within the present boundaries of Massachusetts.

In the following month Washington marched for New York, and Ward took command of the Eastern Department with headquarters in Boston, remaining in that post until March 20, 1777, on the repeated

THE FOURTH GENERATION

requests of the Continental Congress and Washington, despite serious ill health.

Following his resignation, he was active as a state executive: much of the time as president of the Executive Council; on a secret committee on Tory movements; as president of the Court of Inquiry on the first Rhode Island expedition; as president of the Committee of Investigation of the failure of the Penobscot expedition, etc.

In 1779 he was elected to the Continental Congress for the year 1780 and became a member of the Continental Board of War. He was reelected for 1781 and 1782, but was compelled to decline the third term because of ill health.

His next important service was with Samuel Adams and Nathaniel Gorham on the committee to check the unrest in Hampshire County fomented by Tory agitators.

He was again in the General Court as Speaker of the House during the days of Shays' Rebellion. In his other rôle as a chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, his determined stand against the insurgents in front of the Worcester courthouse is one of the most dramatic incidents in the history of the county.

He was a representative in the second and third United States Congresses, aligning with the Federalists and supporting many Washington policies despite the fact that he and Washington never liked each other.

"By the summer of 1797 General Ward had begun to feel that his strength was unequal to his judicial duties. On June 12, writing to his daughter Maria and her husband, Dr. Ebenezer Tracy, he says: 'the lawyers in the general court are endeavoring to demolish the Courts of Common Pleas in this Commonwealth & to establish a circuit court in lieu thereof, and it is probable they will effect it. It don't affect me much for I shall soon leave that Court and confine myself at home. I am old & infirm, it is time for me to quit the theatre of action, and while I remain here live a domestic life.'

"He sat in court for the last time during the session of December, 1797, and soon after terminated his long career as a judge."

He spent the remaining two years of his life in quiet retirement.

"His letters show him, in his old age, as in his younger years, full of kindly love for his children and the members of their families—condoling with them in their afflictions, and rejoicing in their happiness, always keeping in the foreground the God he had served so conscientiously all his life, and inculcating the same reliance in, and acceptance of, divine decrees. For himself, he was expecting the end and praying that he might be 'prepared.'"

He died on October 28, 1800. "A long procession of carriages formed his funeral cortège and an impressive address marked the last rites.

"Thus closed the career of Artemas Ward, one of the worthiest of Massachusetts' many noble sons. He had played a prominent part in the generation which founded the great republic of the United States. He had stood in the forefront of revolution when the challenge was thrown down to the might of the British Empire, and had held equally

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

resolute against the wrath of compatriots when it ran counter to the best interests of the state or nation. His had been a character of strength and stability which could be swayed neither by favor nor by fear; and a life of continuous industry from youth to old age. A character and a life well deserving a high place in the annals of Massachusetts."

The most important recent memorials to General Ward are cited in the Introduction to this volume.

The "Artemas Ward House," Shrewsbury, Mass., his home for thirty-seven years, is open to the public every week-day during the summer months. It is a prominent feature of the state road between Boston and Worcester. Its historical associations and its store of early colonial and revolutionary relics attract many visitors—students, historical writers, and others, in addition to members of the family.

His manuscript letters and orders, etc., are widely held. The largest collection is in the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, donated by Artemas Ward, 2722, and containing additions from the collections of Catherine Maria (Ward) Barrell, 1340; Roxa Sprague (Dix) Southard, daughter of 2731; Sarah Elizabeth (Dix) Fisher, 2732; Florence Grosvenor Ward, 4403; Josephine Lewis Danforth and Antoinette (Danforth) Smith, 4368 and 4369; and Gertrude Carruth (Washburn) Weeks, daughter of 4348.

Also in the Massachusetts Historical Society are his commission as Massachusetts Commander-in-Chief, presented by Catherine Maria (Ward) Barrell, 1340, and reproduced in "The Life of Artemas Ward"; his Order Book, donated by Rebecca Langdon (Prince) Lamson, 2738; his sword, the gift of Charles (Carlos) Thomas Atherton Ward, 4418; his own copy of the diary he kept during the Ticonderoga Expedition of 1758, donated by Florence Grosvenor Ward, 4403; and some additional letters bound in the Heath, Pickering, and Thomas MSS.

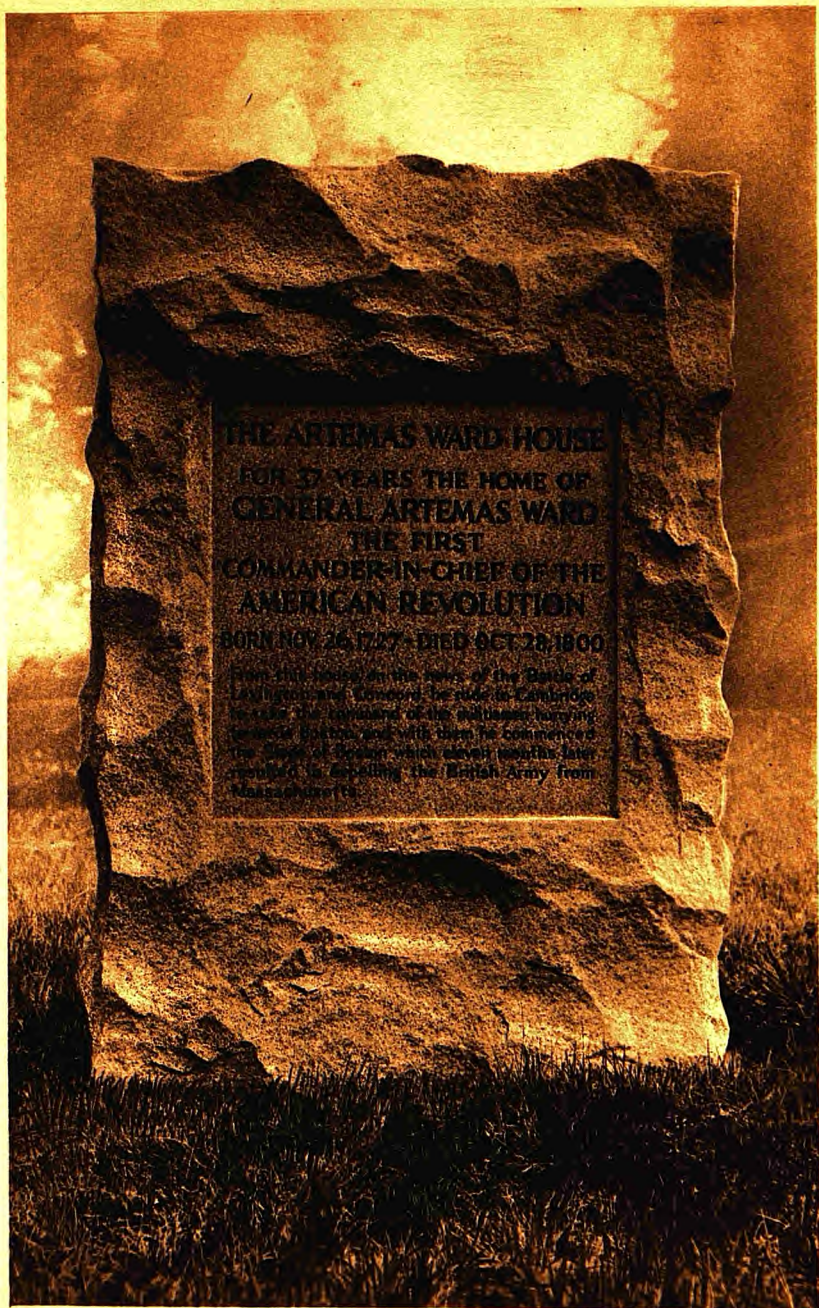
A second important group of manuscripts is in the Massachusetts Archives, Boston.

There are two contemporary portraits of General Ward. The better known, that by Charles Willson Peale, in 1794 or 1795, hangs in Independence Hall, Philadelphia. Copies of it are in the Old and New State Houses, Boston; the Artemas Ward Annex to the Howe Memorial Library, Shrewsbury; the Courthouse, Worcester, Mass.; and the homes of Artemas Ward, 2722, Judge Henry Galbraith Ward, 2723, and Agnes (Ward) White, 4385. Mrs. White's copy is a free rendering by Thomas Sully. The photogravure opposite page 106 is, as noted, from the Independence Hall original.

The second portrait, by Raphaele Peale in 1795, is in the Artemas Ward House. A copy is owned by Mrs. C. A. Page (page 156, footnote).

There are also numerous heirlooms of General Ward, other than letters, owned by descendants.

The gavel that he used as Speaker of the Massachusetts House is in the Old State House, Boston, and the Shrewsbury Congregational Church cherishes the silver communion cups that he gave it in 1796.



THE HEAVY GRANITE MARKER OF THE ARTEMAS WARD HOUSE,
SHREWSBURY, MASS., ON THE BOSTON-WORCESTER HIGHWAY



THE ARTEMAS WARD ANNEX TO THE HOWE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, SHREWSBURY, MASS.
Erected in 1923 by Artemas Ward (2722).

MEMORIAL
TO
GENERAL ARTEMAS WARD
▼▼▼
THE FIRST
COMMANDER - IN - CHIEF
OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
▼▼▼
A CONSTANT ATTENDANT
AT THIS CHURCH

THE BRONZE TABLET, 12 BY 8 INCHES IN SIZE, IN THE WALL OF THE MAIN VESTIBULE OF THE
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, SHREWSBURY, MASS.

WILLIAM WARD

Born about 1603

Emigrated about 1638

A Founder of
Sudbury and Marlborough
Great grandfather of

GENL ARTEMAS WARD

The first Commander-in-Chief
of the Revolution

Erected by their descendant
Artemas Ward

1920

THE WARD TABLET, 3 FEET IN HEIGHT, OF ROSATA MARBLE,
SET IN THE WALL OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BUILDING, BOSTON

THE FOURTH GENERATION

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

574. ITHAMAR,⁵ born April 24, 1752.

575. NAHUM, born August 11, 1754, died March 6, 1778, in Boston. He served successively as sergeant in Josiah King's company, and ensign in Jonathan Danforth's and Josiah King's companies, 1775, both of David Brewer's regiment; and in 1776 as captain in Josiah Whitney's and James Wesson's regiments. Unmarried.

576. SARAH, born July 28, 1756.

577. THOMAS WALTER, born August 10, 1758.

578. MARTHA, born March 28, 1760, died July 25, 1781. Unmarried.

579. ARTEMAS, born January 9, 1762.

580. MARIA, born December 12, 1764.

581. HENRY DANA, born February 6, 1768.

275. ELISHA WARD,⁴ born August 30, 1733, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died December 9, 1802, in Petersham, Mass. He married April 7, 1763 (or perhaps 1762), MARY BALDWIN, born about 1743, died February 23, 1811, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Butler) Baldwin of Shrewsbury.

As a residuary legatee under the will of his father, Colonel Nahum Ward (90), the house which later became famous as the "Artemas Ward House" passed to him together with seventy acres of farm land. In 1763 he sold both to his brother Artemas (274 immediately preceding) and in the same year, or early in the year following, moved to Petersham, which town he twice represented in the legislature.

In 1757 he was recorded as adjutant of the 1st Company, Shrewsbury Alarm List; in 1762 as captain—the regiment then being commanded by his brother Artemas.

Children, born in Petersham, Mass:

582. NAHUM,⁵ born June 4, 1764, died October 5, 1822, in Shutesbury, Mass. He married June 3, 1792, DEBORAH GLEASON, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Gleason of Petersham, Mass. No children. His widow married Jotham Walker.

583. WILLIAM, born June 8, 1767.

584. HENRY, born May 12, 1770.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

282. JOSIAH WARD,⁵ born June 2, 1713, in Newton, Mass., died October 8, 1750. He married September 1, 1748, DEBORAH SHEFFIELD of Mendon, Mass., born about 1734, died 1826. She married (2) John Fish of Mendon and moved to Townsend, Vt.

Children:

585. WILLIAM,⁶ born June 28, 1749.
586. SILENCE (posthumous), born January 28, 1751.

284. WILLIAM WARD,⁵ born December 18, 1716, in Newton, Mass., died March 27, 1778, in Ashford, Conn. He married March 22, 1742, in Springfield, Mass., MARY SMITH. She died August 19, 1779, in Ashford.

Children, born in Springfield:

587. MARY,⁶ born February 9, 1743.
588. WILLIAM, born June 7, 1746.
589. JERUSHA, born January 29, 1748.
590. LUCY, born April 22, 1751.
591. CALEB, born November 1, 1753.
592. PHINEAS, born February 1, 1757.

287. JOHN WARD,⁵ born August 12, 1720, in Newton, Mass., died 1805 in Buckland, Mass. He married (intentions, December 21, 1745) MARY TORRY of Mendon, Mass.

They resided for many years upon the line between Mendon and Upton, Mass., part of their dwelling being in each of those towns. In the marriage record he is called of Upton. They moved to Buckland about 1773.

He was a well-to-do farmer, a man of versatility, and more than ordinarily popular in the community.

Children, (in addition to two, between Josiah and Susannah, who died young), born in Upton:

593. JOSIAH,⁶ born January 20, 1748.
594. SUSANNAH, born November 29, 1761.
595. LUKE, born April 16, 1763, married September 2, 1786, in Buckland, Mass., MOLLY DAVIS. They resided in Middlefield, Ct.
596. JEREMIAH, born September 24, 1766.
597. POLLY, born January 11, 1768, married May 26, 1800, in Buckland, Mass., WILLIAM HOOK.

289. DANIEL WARD,⁵ born 1732 in Grafton, Mass., died September 12, 1812, in Buckland, Mass. He married HANNAH HARROUN about 1758 or 1759.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

During much of the time from 1754 to 1759 he was a soldier in the colony forces. In 1775 he marched on the Crown Point expedition against the French; in 1757 he was one of those "enlisted for service on the Western frontiers" and who "provided their own guns"; in 1759 he joined Amherst's army for the invasion of Canada. At other periods during 1754 to 1759 he was stationed at Colerain, Mass., in which place he married. He is frequently recorded as "centinel." After the close of the French wars he moved to Ashfield, Mass., and thence to Buckland.

Children:

- 598. CATHERINE,⁶ born prior to 1760, in Colerain, Mass., died in Northampton, N. Y. She married JOEL GILLIS.
- 599. JOHN, born March 21, 1760, in Colerain, Mass.
- 600. ALEXANDER, born in Colerain, Mass.
- 601. ELIJAH, married LYDIA FLOWERS and resided in Chagrin, O.
- 602. TIRZAH, married JOSIAH DRAKE. She died in Antwerp, N. Y.
- 603. MOSES, married THANKFUL LYON and lived in Virginia.
- 604. MABEL, married ENOCH DOLE. She died in Shelburne, Mass.

290. ELIJAH WARD,⁵ born in Grafton, Mass. ("after a child born in 1732"), married July 27, 1749, in Mendon, Mass., HANNAH REED. They were later of Uxbridge and after 1755 of Harpswell, Me.

He served in the Crown Point expedition against the French, 1755, and also as a private in Jedediah Preble's regiment 1759 "raised for the reduction of Canada."

Children:

- 605. SARAH,⁶ born March 3, 1750, in Mendon, Mass.
- 606. CALEB, born November 5, 1751, in Mendon, Mass.
- 607. ABIGAIL, born August 5, 1753, in Uxbridge, Mass.

291. DANIEL WARD,⁵ married RHODA ———. He sold some of his land interests in Ashford, Conn., in 1771, and moved to Glastonbury, Conn. He was of the latter place as late as 1797 and probably died soon after that date.

Children:

- 608. THOMAS,⁶ married November 14, 1787, EUNICE HODGE of Glastonbury, Conn.
- 609. RHODA, married ——— COOLEY. He was of Glastonbury, Conn., in 1802.
- 610. EUNICE, married January 17, 1779, JOHN BARTLETT of Chatham, N. Y. They were of East Hartford, Conn., in 1802.
- 611. SARAH, married ——— TAYLOR. They also were of East Hartford, Conn., in 1802.
- 612. ABELIAH. He resided in New York City in 1802.

294. JOSIAH WARD,⁵ born March 10, 1725, in Newton, Mass., died near the close of the Revolutionary War. He married December 27, 1759, in Springfield, Mass., LEAH WEBB.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He resided in several places in Massachusetts and was last of Guilford, Vt. His widow married (as his second wife) Oliver Cook of Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

- 613. JOSIAH,⁶ born about 1760.
- 614. ITHAMAR, died 1763.
- 615. JARED. He lived in Ohio in 1830 with a wife and child.
- 616. MIRIAM.

- 297. GEORGE WARD,⁵ born September 17, 1731, in Newton, Mass., died March 2, 1773, in Newton. He married January 23, 1755, ABIGAIL MIRICK, born December 23, 1734, in Newton, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Stratton) Mirick. His wife survived him.
 Children, born in Newton:
 - 617. ELISHA,⁶ born April 8, 1756, died October 17, 1775.
 - 618. MARY, born August 1758, died September 1 following.
 - 619. ELIZABETH, born August 24, 1759.
 - 620. ANNA, born February 11, 1762.
 - 621. JAMES, born December 29, 1767.

- 299. JOHN WARD,⁵ born June 23, 1735, in Newton, Mass., died May 8, 1781, in Newton. He married May 13, 1761, in Newton, ABIGAIL CRAFT, born March 5, 1741, daughter of Moses Craft, and great-great-granddaughter of Griffin Craft, one of the first settlers of Roxbury, Mass. His widow married Joshua Flagg of Newton.
 Children, born in Newton:
 - 622. SAMUEL,⁶ born December 5, 1762.
 - 623. OLIVE, born February 25, 1764.
 - 624. MARTHA, born February 5, 1766, died October 1844. She married (1) February 14, 1788, JOSEPH JACKSON, born about 1758, died 1826, son of Joseph and Abigail (Brown) Jackson. She married (2) September 1827 Deacon BENJAMIN EDDY. All the events mentioned were of Newton, Mass. No children.
 - 625. MOSES, born July 6, 1768, died September 4, 1800. Unmarried.
 - 626. EPHRAIM, born September 1, 1771, died November 5, 1797. Unmarried.
 - 627. BEULAH, born March 10, 1778, died September 1793.
 - 628. WILLIAM, born May 18, 1780.

- 300. MARY WARD,⁵ born August 22, 1736, in Newton, Mass., married April 14, 1760 (as his second wife) JOHN MURDOCK, born December 24, 1727, son of John and Sarah (Reed) Murdock, and brother of her sister Lydia's husband.
 They lived in Newton until after 1778, then moving to Uxbridge, Mass.
 Children, born in Newton:
 - 629. JOHN,⁶ born March 6, 1761, died 1765.
 - 630. MEHITABEL, born May 20, 1763, married December 29, 1787, DANIEL EATON of Framingham, Mass., born January 31, 1764, son of Jonas and Lois (Goodnow) Eaton.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

- 631. MARY, born February 1765, died young.
- 632. SARAH, born August 30, 1766.
- 633. JOHN, born August 21, 1768. He took the name of ROBERT PIERPONT by permission of the General Court 1795.
- 634. AMASA, born July 28, 1772.
- 635. GEORGE, born February 21, 1775.
- 636. MARY, born December 27, 1778.

301. LYDIA WARD,⁵ born May 20, 1738, in Newton, Mass., married May 13, 1759, AARON MURDOCK, born August 28, 1735, in Newton, son of John and Sarah (Reed) Murdock. They lived most of their married life in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

- 637. SAMUEL,⁶ born March 29, 1861, in Newton, Mass.
- 638. LOIS, born March 17, 1763, in Newton, Mass.
- 639. CATY, born March 2, 1765, died November 22, 1836. She married March 17, 1791, NATHAN PARKER, born October 23, 1764, died August 18, 1826, son of Peter and Ruth Parker.

CHILDREN: Harriet,⁷ Preston, Maria Preston, Peter, Catherine.

- 640. JOSEPH, born March 17, 1767, in Newton, Mass.

302. RICHARD WARD,⁵ born September 9, 1739, in Newton, Mass., died December 27, 1794, in Chester, Vt. He married September 16, 1764, in Brookline, Mass., MARGARET CHANDLER. She died March 1812 in Chester.

They lived for a number of years in Amherst, N. H., moving to Chester, Vt., February 1794. He was a deacon of the church in the former town.

Children, born in Amherst:

- 641. WILLIAM,⁶ born 1765. He was a doctor, practising in Maine.
- 642. MARGARET, born 1767, died 1841 in Andover, Vt. Unmarried.
- 643. MARY, born 1768, died 1799 in Chester, Vt. She married 1798 (as his second wife) CALEB BARTON of Chester, son of Major Barton of Warwick, R. I. They had one child.
- 644. SARAH, born 1772, died unmarried 1792.
- 645. RICHARD, born 1774.
- 646. EPHRAIM, born 1777, married PATTY SNOW. He settled in Maine and is said to have died in Canaan in that state.
- 647. ZECHARIAH CHANDLER, born 1781.
- 648. JOHN, born 1784.
- 649. THOMAS, born 1788, died April 1849. He married REBECCA GERALD and lived in Northfield, Vt. No children.

303. EPHRAIM WARD,⁵ born March 21, 1741, in Newton, Mass., died February 9, 1818, in Brookfield, Mass. He married (1) November 28, 1771, MARY DEXTER, born October 12, 1743, died May 13, 1775, daughter of the Reverend Samuel Dexter of Dedham, Mass., a lineal descendant of Thomas Dexter, one of the earliest inhabitants of

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Lynn, Mass., who bought Nahant of an Indian chief for a suit of clothes.

He married (2) October 23, 1777, MARY COLEMAN, daughter of Benjamin Coleman. She died October 27, 1809, in Brookfield.

He married (3) May 16, 1811, ELIZABETH UPHAM, widow of Captain Phineas Upham of Brookfield. She died March 14, 1831, in Boston.

He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1763. He was ordained in Brookfield in 1771, and officiated as a clergyman in that township for forty-seven years.

Children, first marriage, born in Brookfield:

650. SAMUEL DEXTER,⁶ born January 16, 1773.

651. WILLIAM, born April 4, 1775, died March 26, 1777.

Children, second marriage, born in Brookfield:

652. PEMBERTON, born July 15, 1778.

653. MARY, born November 20, 1779.

654. SUSAN, born January 30, 1781.

655. PHEBE, born October 7, 1783.

656. BENJAMIN COLEMAN, born November 18, 1784.

657. WILLIAM HAVEN, born December 10, 1786.

658. JOHN GEORGE, born June 19, 1791, died September 12, 1840. Unmarried.

304. HANNAH WARD,⁶ born July 28, 1742, in Newton, Mass., died December 26, 1812, in Framingham, Mass. She married June 13, 1776, (as his third wife) JONATHAN EDWARDS of Framingham, born 1728, died January 8, 1816, son of Jonathan Edwards.

Child:

659. JONATHAN,⁶ born March 6, 1777, died January 21, 1830. He married May 7, 1807, LUCY NURSE, born 1782, died January 7, 1838, daughter of John Nurse.

CHILDREN: Ephraim Ward,⁷ Susan, Gardner, Joel, Hannah, Philip Doddridge and Thomas Scott (twins), John, Lucy Ellen.

307. EDWARD WARD,⁶ born January 12, 1744, in Newton, Mass., died September 2, 1817, in Orange, Mass. He married (1) February 18, 1769, in Dedham, Mass., DESIRE WHITNEY of Roxbury, Mass., born October 31, 1749, died June 23, 1778, in Warwick (now Orange), Mass., daughter of Jonas and Sarah (Perry) Whitney.

He married (2) November 26, 1778, in Athol, Mass., DOLLY TWICHELL, born about 1759, died February 8, 1843, in Orange.

Children, first marriage:

660. AMOS,⁶ born November 24, 1769, in Dedham, Mass.

661. SARAH, born October 7, 1771, in Newton, Mass., died in infancy.

662. MOLLY, born 1773 in Warwick (Orange), Mass.

Children, second marriage, born in Warwick (Orange), Mass:

663. SALLY, born June 26, 1780, died in Orange, Mass. She married CALVIN MAYO of Orange.

664. NATHAN, born March 28, 1782.

665. DOLLY, born February 11, 1785, married OLIVER WARD (924).

THE FIFTH GENERATION

- 666. SUSANNAH, born February 2, 1787.
- 667. RHODA, born October 28, 1788, died November 25, 1789, in Orange, Mass.
- 668. JONAS, born October 24, 1790.
- 669. ROYAL, born September 25, 1792.
- 670. EDWARD, born August 15, 1797.

309. JONATHAN WARD,⁵ born October 29, 1748, in Newton, Mass., died December 6, 1797, in Orange, Mass. He married (1) October 4, 1772, MARY POND of Roxbury, Mass., born about 1751, died July 6, 1777, in Athol, Mass.

He married (2) November 26, 1777, in Athol, SARAH TWICHELL. She died March 15, 1790, in Orange.

He and his first wife were received into the church at Dedham, Mass., on January 25, 1773, but the following year they moved to that part of Athol which later became part of Orange. He served a number of terms as selectman.

Children, first marriage:

- 671. MARY,⁶ born May 8, 1773, in Dedham, Mass.
- 672. ESTHER, born May 8, 1775, in Athol (Orange), Mass., died young.

Children, second marriage, born in Athol (Orange), Mass:

- 673. SAMUEL, born March 2, 1779.
- 674. MARGARET, born August 16, 1780, married Dr. BENJAMIN BULLARD. They moved to New Haven, Vt. He died prior to 1850.

310. NEHEMIAH WARD,⁵ born May 19, 1751, in Newton, Mass., died January 18, 1831, in Orange, Mass. He married October 4, 1773, SARAH WHITNEY of Roxbury, Mass., born February 26, 1741, died September 28, 1824, in Orange, sister of the wife of his brother Edward (307).

After their marriage they moved to Athol (that part now included in Orange). He was one of the founders of the church, and a deacon until his death. He served also as selectman.

Children, born in Athol (Orange):

- 675. DANIEL,⁶ born July 11, 1774.
- 676. HANNAH, born July 15, 1776.
- 677. DESIRE, born July 13, 1779.
- 678. NEHEMIAH, born September 9, 1783, died November 11, 1787.
- 679. NEHEMIAH, born January 2, 1788.

311. JOHN WARD,⁵ born December 6, 1748, in Natick, Mass., died April 29, 1828, in Roxbury, Mass. He married (1) December 29, 1771, MARTHA SHED of Roxbury, born about 1753, died December 25, 1806, in Brighton, Mass.

He married (2) May 24, 1807, Mrs. ELIZABETH (RUGGLES) BREWER, born about 1756, died March 3, 1843.

He settled first in Roxbury, near the "Punch Bowl" tavern, on land afterwards annexed to Brighton.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, first marriage:

- 680. SAMUEL,⁶ born September 13, 1772.
- 681. OLIVE, born May 28, 1774.
- 682. JAMES, born December 5, 1775, died August 10, 1778.
- 683. MARTHA, born July 7, 1779, died May 30, 1787.
- 684. ELIZABETH SHED, born June 5, 1785, died September 22 following.
- 685. MARTHA, born June 18, 1789, died unmarried in Roxbury, Mass., 1845.
- 686. MARY WELD, born October 15, 1791, married (1) March 9, 1815, NATHAN FISKE of Roxbury, Mass., born about 1787, died October 9, 1822. She married (2) JOHN ROSS of Jaffrey, N. H., born about 1779, died July 10, 1844. No children.
- 687. JOHN, born July 8, 1794, died December 5, 1819. He married November 6, 1816, MARY THOMAS of Roxbury, and had one son, JOHN.⁷

313. SARAH WARD,⁵ born November 25, 1751, in Natick, Mass., died April 15, 1822, in Groton, Mass. She married (as his second wife) Major JOSEPH MOORES of Groton, born about 1738, died July 24, 1820, in Groton, son of Abraham Moores.

Children, born in Groton:

- 688. SARAH,⁶ born August 1774, died 1775 in Groton, Mass.
- 689. SAMUEL, born December 27, 1775, died July 1811. He married POLLY ———.
- 690. RUFUS, born November 23, 1777, married LUCY SAWTELL, born January 11, 1778, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Jenkins) Sawtell.
- 691. SARAH, born October 22, 1780, married May 4, 1804, JOSEPH F. HALL.
- 692. MILLY, born January 31, 1782, died January 1846. Unmarried.
- 693. JAMES, born November 2, 1784, died March 1803.
- 694. BENJAMIN, born May 29, 1787, married ABIGAIL FARWELL.
- 695. LUCY, born December 26, 1790, married SEWALL ROCKWOOD.
- 696. OLIVE, born September 24, 1793, died November 6, 1806.

314. LYDIA WARD,⁵ born November 22, 1754, in Natick, Mass., died February 13, 1830, in Groton, Mass. She married LEVI STONE, born May 16, 1750, died February 4, 1830, son of James and Mary (Farwell) Stone. They resided in Groton.

Children:

- 697. SALLY,⁶ born December 24, 1776, married PETER CHASE.
- 698. LYDIA, born January 22, 1778, died December 6, 1849. Unmarried.
- 699. LUCY, born November 8, 1779, died August 4, 1781.
- 700. LUCY, born January 1, 1782, died December 25, 1849. Unmarried.
- 701. LEVI, born March 17, 1784, married ELIZA BURGESS.
- 702. BETSEY, born March 28, 1786, died unmarried after 1850.
- 703. JAMES, born April 28, 1788, married HARRIET LAWRENCE, born January 26, 1798, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Farnsworth) Lawrence.
- 704. HANNAH, born December 9, 1789, died September 27, 1792.
- 705. JOHN, born January 11, 1792, died May 1812.
- 706. MARY, born October 17, 1793, died September 7, 1872. She married November 10, 1818, JOEL C. HOUGHTON of Groton, Mass., born September 16, 1784, died December 26, 1834, son of Cornelius and Abigail Houghton.

CHILDREN: James Cornelius,⁷ Charles Ward.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

707. SAMUEL, died in infancy.
708. SAMUEL, born December 1, 1798, married CAROLINE WOODS, born February 2, 1804, daughter of Jonas and Eunice (Lakin) Woods.
334. JOSEPH WARD,⁵ baptized November 5, 1732, in Hopkinton, Mass., married ESTHER ———.
Children, born in Natick, Mass:
709. JOSEPH,⁶ born November 9, 1778.
710. WILLIAM, born August 5, 1784.
340. JOEL WARD,⁵ born March 15, 1749, died about 1832 in Ashford, Conn. He married January 16, 1773, in Ashford, ELIZABETH WOODWARD.
Children, born in Ashford:
711. ELIZABETH,⁶ born December 7, 1773.
712. HANNAH, born May 25, 1775.
713. PATTY, born July 3, 1779.
714. PHEBE, born October 22, 1782.
715. ICHABOD, born November 21, 1786.
343. NATHANIEL WARD,⁵ born May 12, 1734, in Newton, Mass., died March 27, 1793, in Grafton, Mass. He married April 3, 1773, HANNAH BACHELLER of Upton, Mass. She died April 5, 1793, in Grafton.
He served several enlistment terms in the French Wars during 1757 to 1761, in the last-named year as corporal.
Children, born in Grafton:
716. ASA,⁶ born 1774, died 1776.
717. SALLY, born 1776, died 1777.
718. SALLY, born July 22, 1778.
719. ASA, born February 26, 1780, died June 26, 1849, in Cincinnati, O. He was for several years a merchant in Boston. Unmarried.
720. ANNA, born January 28, 1782.
721. OLIVER, born December 3, 1783.
345. JOSEPH WARD,⁵ born July 2, 1737, in Newton, Mass., died February 14, 1812, in Boston. He married November 30, 1784, PRUDENCE BIRD of Dorchester, Mass., born February 28, 1765, died March 9, 1844, in Concord, Mass., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Ward) Bird.
Up to thirty-seven years of age he was a school-teacher and school-master, chiefly in Boston and other smaller Massachusetts towns. In 1772 he opened an English Grammar School in Boston. He was a skilled writing-master in the days when calligraphy was an art. Several specimens of his handiwork exist in the manuscript collection held in trust by his great-grandchildren Estelle Frances Ward (3067) and George Bradley Ward (3072).
He took part in the Battle of Lexington and Concord and on the following day (April 20, 1775) was appointed secretary and aide-de-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

camp to the Commander-in-chief by General Heath, who had assumed charge of the militiamen besieging Boston until the arrival of General Artemas Ward on the afternoon of the same day. General Ward confirmed the appointment and Joseph Ward continued as his secretary and aide-de-camp until the General's retirement on March 20, 1777. General Ward's Order Book, now in the Massachusetts Historical Society, is almost entirely in his handwriting.

His next post was as Commissary-General of Musters, with the rank of colonel. During this service—on November 26, 1778—he was taken prisoner by the English and held for several months until his exchange was effected. In February 1780 the office of Commissary of Musters was consolidated with that of Inspector-General of Discipline, and he retired from the service. He was offered the position of Commissary of Prisoners, but did not accept, preferring to go into business in Boston—after 1781 as a real estate dealer and stock-broker.

In 1792 he retired from business and resided for some years in Newton, the town of his birth, representing it in the General Court in 1796, but returned to Boston in 1805 and continued to reside there until his death. In 1807 he was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk County.

Children:

722. ELIZABETH,⁸ born December 24, 1785, in Boston, died April 16, 1813, in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

723. JOSEPH, born August 21, 1787, in Boston, died November 30, 1792, in Newton, Mass.

724. MYRA, born November 3, 1789, in Boston, died May 26, 1812, in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

725. JOSEPH, born November 11, 1793, in Newton, Mass., died September 21, 1833, in Boston. Unmarried.

726. PRUDENCE, born October 6, 1795, in Newton, Mass., died June 2, 1874, in Spencer, Mass. Unmarried.

727. CAROLINE, born November 15, 1797, in Newton, Mass.

728. DENNIS, born November 1, 1799, in Newton, Mass.

729. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born August 8, 1802, in Boston, died August 18, 1855, in New York City. He married June 1, 1841, in New York City, Mrs. SUSAN CECILIA MAXIMILLIANA (SCHWACHHOPER) DEHANNE, daughter of Edward T. A. Schwachhoper of Germany. She died August 12, 1876.

They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. She married (3) a journalist by the name of Harvey.

350. MARGARET WARD,⁵ born November 14, 1746, in Newton, Mass., died May 21, 1775, in Sutton, Mass. She married December 6, 1770, NATHANIEL CHENEY of Sutton, born March 16, 1738, in Newton, died May 4, 1816, in Sutton, son of James and Lydia (Mirick) Cheney.

Children:

730. ANNA,⁸ born September 18, 1771, died June 17, 1834, in Sutton, Mass. She married November 30, 1797, NATHAN WHITE of Spencer, Mass., born June 9, 1772, son of John and Silence (Baldwin) White.

CHILDREN: Experience Ward,⁷ Walter Wheeler, John, Ruth, Sally, Amos Cheney, Moores Mirick, Nathan, Anna.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

731. SARAH, born April 18, 1773, died November 27, 1816. She married November 1805 JOHN GLEASON of Spencer, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sukey,⁷ Lucy, Nathaniel Cheney.

352. LUCY WARD,⁵ born June 9, 1750, in Newton, Mass., died March 12, 1810. She married November 20, 1776, CALEB MORSE of Sutton, Mass., born July 26, 1753, died December 8, 1826, son of Captain Moody Morse.

They resided in Sutton until after the births of their children, moving then to Spencer, Mass.

Children:

732. JOSEPH WARD,⁶ born November 8, 1778, died July 25, 1809.

733. OLIVER, born February 7, 1781, married December 10, 1812, LUCINDA PROUTY, daughter of Joshua and Milly (Muzzey) Prouty.

CHILDREN: Lorinda,⁷ Joseph Ward, Caroline, Nancy Maria, Lucinda.

734. MINDWELL, born March 9, 1783, married October 20, 1808, BOAZ M. MIRICK of Holden, Mass.

735. NANCY, born July 4, 1785, married September 11, 1806, ELEAZER PROUTY, born September 28, 1783.

CHILDREN: Lucy,⁷ Matilda, Joseph Ward, Nancy, Edward, John.

736. CALEB MOODY, born February 27, 1788, married October 7, 1813, POLLY BEMIS.

353. ENOCH WARD,⁵ born February 17, 1752, in Newton, Mass., died October 13, 1789. He married June 17, 1784, SARAH ALLEN of East Sudbury (afterwards Wayland) Mass., daughter of Isaac and Thankful Allen. She married (2) Nathan Park of Newton.

Enoch Ward succeeded his father as a deacon in the West Parish Church, Newton. Joseph Ward (345) served as executor of his estate for the benefit of his two sons.

Children, born in Newton:

737. LAURISTON ("ASA"),⁶ born June 12, 1786.

738. CHARLES, born October 26, 1788, died May 25, 1819. Unmarried.

356. JOHN WARD,⁵ born November 10, 1752, died October 20, 1814. He married 1806 MARY KINGSBURY of Needham, Mass. She died November 3, 1857.

Children:

739. REBECCA PARKER,⁶ born October 2, 1808, died September 16, 1887. Unmarried.

740. JOSEPH, born September 10, 1810, died the same day.

741. JOHN, born August 8, 1812, died October 23 following.

358. BEULAH WARD,⁵ born June 29, 1757, married March 24, 1791, JONATHAN EATON of Gardner, Mass., born about 1755, died December 14, 1801.

Children:

742. BEULAH,⁶ born December 29, 1791, died December 14, 1801.

743. JONATHAN, born September 13, 1794, died April 15, 1795.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

744. JOSEPH } twins, born January 7, 1796 { died January 25, 1796.
 745. BENJAMIN } { died January 28, 1796.
 746. JONATHAN, born June 3, 1798.
 747. REBECCA, born October 1, 1801.

362. ENOCH WARD,⁵ born July 4, 1749, died July 29, 1825. He married MARY CARTER, born 1759 in Concord, N. H., died October 6, 1843, daughter of Dr. Ezra and Ruth (Eastman) Carter of Concord. They lived for a time in Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

748. SAMUEL,⁶ born July 22, 1778.
 749. MARY, born December 6, 1779.
 750. TAMASIN IRELAND, born August 4, 1781.
 751. JUDITH, born August 24, 1783.
 752. NATHAN, born June 5, 1785, married March 6, 1830, SUSANNAH SMITH. She died August 13, 1842. They lived in Brownington, Vt. No children.
 753. ENOCH, born December 7, 1786.
 754. BENJAMIN, born March 17, 1789.
 755. EZRA CARTER, born March 17, 1791.
 756. JOHN, born January 19, 1793.
 757. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, born February 8, 1798, in Plymouth, N. H.
 758. JAMES OTIS, born October 1, 1800, died June 30, 1827, in Plymouth, N. H. Unmarried.

366. ABIGAIL WARD,⁵ born March 31, 1755, died September 16, 1841. She married July 22, 1777, SAMUEL DEARBORN of Plymouth, N. H., born April 15, 1748, in Chester, N. H., died July 22, 1833, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Colcord) Dearborn.

Children:

759. ABIGAIL,⁶ born March 27, 1778, died February 14, 1853. She married March 27, 1796, ISAAC MELVIN, born August 29, 1772, in Groton, Mass., died October 8, 1843, son of Captain Ebenezer and Susannah (Dinsmore) Melvin of Plymouth.

CHILD: Eliza Ann.⁷

760. SAMUEL, born January 7, 1780, died January 21, 1812. He married March 10, 1803, ELIZABETH BARTLETT, born December 24, 1780, died October 21, 1836, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Barnard) Bartlett of Plymouth.

CHILDREN: Sarah,⁷ Eliza Jane, Samuel (married his cousin, Candace Sargent Perkins, daughter of 762 below), Nathan Harris, Stephen Bartlett.

761. TAMASIN, born September 19, 1781, died July 16, 1835. She married March 11, 1807, NATHAN HARRIS of Plymouth, N. H., born March 26, 1778, in Bridgewater, N. H., died February 15, 1832.

CHILDREN: Louisa,⁷ George Brinley, Mary Ann.

762. TIRZAH, born October 5, 1783, died May 10, 1831. She married May 30, 1805, JACOB PERKINS, born June 24, 1775, in Ipswich, Mass., died June 24, 1865, son of Jacob and Hannah (Andrews) Perkins.

CHILDREN: Otho Williams,⁷ Ephraim Storey, George Clinton, Thirza Dearborn, Candace Sargent (married her cousin, Samuel Dearborn, son of 760 above), George Clinton, Sally Lane, Luther W.

763. NATHAN, born September 4, 1785, died February 22, 1847, in Malta, O. He married (1) September 6, 1812, SARAH SEELEY, born June 24, 1793, died May 21, 1813.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

He married (2) September 26, 1813, **LUCY PERKINS**, born February 25, 1791, in Cockermouth, N. H., died September 13, 1870, sister of his sister Tirzah's husband.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Sarah⁷; *second marriage*—Henry P., Samuel Ward, Betsey, Elaina, Margaret Ann, Lucy, Lydia S., Nathan B.

764. **MIRIAM**, born August 10, 1787, died April 11, 1873, in New Hampton, N. H. She married (1) May 28, 1807, **THOMAS COX**, born August 11, 1782, died May 3, 1830, son of Charles and Mary (Elliott) Cox. She married (2) 1834 **EZEKIEL HOYT** of Sandwich, N. H. He died January 11, 1862.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname Cox*—Mary,⁷ Daniel Harris, Mary, Charles, Abigail, Walter Blair, Eliza Ann, Caroline, Abigail Dearborn, Amanda.

765. **HANNAH**, born July 5, 1789, died young.

766. **BENJAMIN**, born July 8, 1791, died November 3, 1850. He married (1) December 10, 1816, **RUTH GILL**, born August 24, 1794, in Boscawen, N. H., died September 23, 1837, daughter of William and Ruth (Hazeltine) Gill. He married (2) April 8, 1838, **MRS. LYDIA YOUNG** of New Hampton, N. H.

CHILDREN: Judith,⁷ Samuel Asaph, Damon Young, Caroline B., Charles B., Mary Ann.

767. **JONATHAN**, born June 18, 1793, died March 5, 1862, in Havana, Ill. He married June 22, 1815, **NANCY WALKER**, born August 29, 1796, at Concord, N. H., daughter of Bruce and Mehitabel (Currier) Walker. He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN: Emily,⁷ James Walker, Marcellus, Luther, Charles, Emily, Francis Hubert.

768. **LUTHER**, born June 16, 1795, died March 5, 1821. He married March 20, 1818, in Ohio, **JULIA SUTLIFF**, born June 16, 1797, died February 18, 1860. They lived for many years in Morgan County, O.

769. **HANNAH**, born June 27, 1798, died December 20, 1885, in Somerville, Mass. She married June 1, 1823, the Reverend **CHARLES BAKER**, born August 7, 1797, in Scituate, R. I., died August 16, 1864, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Broton) Baker.

CHILDREN: Charles,⁷ Caroline Matilda, Henry, Francis, Laura Elizabeth, Melville, Albert, Greenleaf, Emily Atwood, Celia Green.

770. **ELIZA**, born March 25, 1803, died December 31, 1894, in Salem, Vt. She married October 8, 1835, the Reverend **ORANGE SCOTT**, born February 13, 1800, in Brookfield, Vt., died July 31, 1847, in Newark, N. J., son of Samuel and Lucy (Whitney) Scott.

CHILDREN: Amy Eliza,⁷ Anna Wesley, Orange Walter, Clara Maria.

368. **ISAAC WARD**,⁵ born March 16, 1758, died February 27, 1816. He married April 17, 1787, **POLLY THURLOW**, born April 15, 1765, died July 7, 1841, daughter of Moses and ——— (Jewett) Thurlow. All of these occurrences were of Plymouth, N. H., where he lived and farmed all his life.

Children, born in Plymouth:

771. **MARY**,⁶ born August 11, 1788.

772. **ISAAC**, born March 24, 1790, died October 3 following.

773. **ISAAC**, born July 13, 1791, died December 4, 1853. He married **HARRIET PRUDENCE EATON**. She died March 27, 1870.

They had no children of their own but they adopted and brought up two of his nieces, Mary Emeline Ward (1702) and Harriet Ann Hull (1704), daughters respectively of his brother Moses (775) and his sister Zilpah (777). He was in 1834 a representative to the General Court from Plymouth, N. H., and for several years a selectman of that town.

774. **SALLY**, born July 22, 1793.

775. **MOSES**, born July 11, 1795.

776. **IRA**, born June 22, 1797, married 1822 **ELIZABETH ANN HERBERT**.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

777. ZILPAH, born June 11, 1799.
778. ABRAM, born September 5, 1802.
779. ELIZA D., born January 16, 1805, married February 20, 1835, IVORY SANDS of Lyman, Mass.
780. ARTHUR, born December 13, 1807.
370. BENJAMIN WARD,⁵ born September 21, 1761, died September 1816. He married MARY BARTLETT, born about 1767, died May 7, 1839. They resided in Plymouth, N. H. After his death she moved to Hanover, N. H., and later to Lynn, Mass.
Children, born in Plymouth:
781. MILTON,⁶ born September 8, 1808.
782. MYRA, died 1840. Unmarried.
371. DANIEL WARD,⁵ born January 30, 1764, died August 19, 1841, in Marion County, Ind. He married June 30, 1793, BRIDGET FRENCH, born January 14, 1772, died May 26, 1828, near Madison, Ind., daughter of Captain Benjamin and Molly (Lovewell) French. They lived at various places, including Stansted, Quebec, and Nunda, N. Y.
Children:
783. CHARLES,⁶ born about 1795.
784. LUCINDA, died November 29, 1838, near Indianapolis, Ind. She married the Reverend HERMAN KEELER. He married (2) her sister CLARISSA.
785. PHILENIA, born 1798, died January 15, 1814, in Nunda, N. Y.
786. FREDERICK, died May 2, 1833, in New Orleans, La., while upon a visit to his brother Daniel.
787. AMELIA, born January 1, 1800, died September 6, 1846. She married 1815 JOSEPH MAXOM, and resided in Wisconsin.
788. ARTHUR, died about 1845. He married and had a family.
789. CLARISSA, born May 1, 1803, died December 14, 1882. She married (1) November 10, 1828, DAVID WILLIAMS; married (2) 1840 the Reverend HERMAN KEELER, her sister Lucinda's widower. He died 1873 in Kokomo, Ind.
790. DANIEL, died January 7, 1834, in New Orleans, La.
791. NATHAN, died about 1845 in Shelbyville, Ind. He married ELIZA RUSSELL.
792. BENJAMIN, died January 13, 1826, in Cincinnati, O.
793. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, born April 6, 1811.
794. EMILY (twin of Emeline, below), born March 4, 1812.
795. EMELINE (twin), born March 4, 1812, died August 3, 1873, in Shelbyville, Ind. She married (1) EDWIN R. TUCKER; married (2) Colonel JENKINS A. FITZGERALD who died 1879.
796. ELCINA, born 1814, died about 1860 in Indianapolis, Ind. She married SAMUEL MANN.
797. SARAH WATTS, born 1816.
373. JONATHAN WARD,⁵ born August 24, 1769, died February 23, 1860, in Brentwood, N. H. He married August 1798 PHILENIA GAY WHITTAKER of Attleboro, Mass., born April 6, 1776, died April 25, 1825.
He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1792, and was ordained at New Milford (now Alna) Me., in 1796, continuing in that

THE FIFTH GENERATION

parish for twenty-two years. Next he took the church in Plymouth, N. H. During his last several years he resided in Brentwood.

Children, born in Alna:

798. JONATHAN,⁶ born November 30, 1800, died February 3, 1826. He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1822, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. He was ordained at Biddeford, Me., in the latter year, but his ministration as a preacher was cut short by death after only a few months in the parish. Unmarried.

799. JAMES WILSON, born May 21, 1803.

800. PHILENIA, born October 16, 1804.

801. LAURA ELIZABETH, born May 7, 1807.

374. EUNICE WARD,⁵ born October 25, 1782, in Plymouth, N. H., died September 1, 1849. She married March 28, 1805, in Plymouth, ISAAC STAFFORD, born October 31, 1778, in Ipswich, Mass., died April 27, 1861, son of Abraham and Martha (Dennis) Stafford.

Children, born in Plymouth:

802. GEORGE L.,⁶ born March 16, 1806, married (1) February 22, 1838, SAMANTHA COWDIN. He married (2) February 24, 1859, EMILY BARKER.

803. WILLIAM W., born July 31, 1807, died 1837. He married 1829 ELEANOR VAN HORN, daughter of the Reverend William Van Horn. They lived in Fonda, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Isaac Duane⁷ (married Harriet Ann Hull, 1704), Helen M., William W.,

804. JOSEPH C., born June 15, 1809, died February 11, 1860. He married February 17, 1835, LORINDA GARDNER. She died February 7, 1840. They resided for a considerable time in Boston.

805. LYDIA W., born November 3, 1812, died July 19, 1838. Unmarried.

806. LAURA E., born October 13, 1814, died April 21, 1888. Unmarried.

807. CAROLINE, born August 4, 1816, married June 2, 1842, FREEMAN R. HOWE.

808. CHARLES FRANKLIN, born March 7, 1821, died September 15, 1890, in Port Hope, Mich. He married January 22, 1846, in Boston, LUCY JANE MONTGOMERY, born January 19, 1820, in Cushing, Me., died July 22, 1888, in Port Hope, daughter of John Montgomery.

CHILDREN: Frederick Henry,⁷ Elizabeth Eunice, Charles Edward, Lucy Caroline, Emma Jane.

809. MARTHA J., born March 25, 1823, died May 17, 1841.

375. URIAH WARD,⁵ born February 24, 1715, in Union, Conn., died May 11, 1790, in Monson, Mass. He married October 20, 1737, in Union, ELIZABETH INGRAM.

Children:

810. RACHEL⁶ } twins, born October 29, 1738.

811. ELIZABETH }

812. CHLOE, born February 9, 1740, died March 17 of the same year.

813. WILLIAM, born July 13, 1741.

814. ANNA, born April 2, 1744, married ——— SCOTT.

815. TABITHA, born October 14, 1746, died September 26, 1748.

816. MINDWELL, born June 11, 1749, died February 1826. She married ——— GROVER. No children.

817. COMFORT, born April 9, 1752, died February 1826. She married ——— GREEN. No children.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 376. JOHN WARD,**⁵ born November 9, 1716, in Union, Conn., died 1800 in Belchertown, Mass. He married (1) October 10, 1739, in Union, ABIGAIL WALKER, born May 11, 1721, died January 5, 1747, daughter of Nathaniel and Jemima Walker.

He married (2) March 27, 1748, ABIGAIL HEATH of Tolland, Conn. She died February 21, 1813.

Children, first marriage, born in Union, Conn:

- 818. SARAH,**⁶ born about 1740.

- 819. DORCAS,** born June 24, 1742, died December 4, 1748.

- 820. EUNICE,** born December 15, 1744, married Captain SHERMAN of Brimfield, Mass. They both died in Brimfield. No children.

- 821. JOHN,** born January 1, 1747, died June 20, 1747.

Children, second marriage, the first born in Union, Conn., the others in Belchertown, Mass:

- 822. AARON,** born October 11, 1748, died November 1 following.

- 823. JOHN,** born about 1749.

- 824. BENJAMIN,** born about 1751.

- 825. TIRZAH,** born 1753.

- 826. ZERVIAH,** born November 27, 1754, married her cousin SAMUEL WARD (842).

- 827. SIBYL,** born December 7, 1756, married March 7, 1781, BENJAMIN CLOUGH of Belchertown, Mass. Some years later they moved to Rome, N. Y. They had four children—AARON,⁷ REUBEN, ZERVIAH, and SIBYL.

- 828. MEHITABEL,** born February 6, 1759.

- 829. RUTH,** born April 21, 1761.

- 830. HEPZIBAH,** born June 1, 1765.

- 831. BEULAH,** born August 20, 1767, married February 20, 1787, SAMUEL WHITE of Pelham, Mass. They moved to Madison, N. Y.

- 832. MOSES,** born October 29, 1769.

- 833. EBENEZER,** born July 19, 1773.

- 377. EBENEZER WARD,**⁵ born April 9, 1719, in Union, Conn., died October 25, 1767. He married June 23, 1748, ANNA PEAKE, daughter of Christopher and Rebecca Peake.

Children:

- 834. CHRISTOPHER,**⁶ born November 5, 1757.

- 835. REBECCA** (twin to Elijah, below), born May 21, 1761, married January 31, 1782, probably in Union, Conn., JAMES LAFFLIN, born April 8, 1747, son of John and Susannah (Colgrath) Lafflin.

- 836. ELIJAH** (twin), born May 21, 1761, died May 11, 1832. He married MARANA COLBURN. She died December 23, 1817.

- 837. AMASA,** born July 31, 1763.

- 838. ELEANOR,** born April 3, 1767.

- 378. MOSES WARD,**⁵ born September 16, 1722, in Union, Conn., died before 1770. He married in Union, March 3, 1746, EUNICE ROOD.

In 1770 his father executed a deed "to his beloved grandchildren, the heirs of Moses Ward."

THE FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

- 839. RACHEL,⁶ born November 28, 1747.
- 840. JOANNA, born November 11, 1749.
- 841. MARY, born 1750.
- 842. SAMUEL, born September 17, 1754.
- 843. OLIVE, born May 4, 1757.

379. OBADIAH WARD,⁵ born February 9, 1725, in Union, Conn., married ESTHER RUGGLES.

They resided for a few years in Union, Conn., next in Stafford, Conn., and subsequently in Belchertown and South Hadley, Mass., and Cambridge, N. Y.

Children:

- 844. DAVID,⁶ born July 31, 1750, in Union, Conn.
- 845. OBADIAH, born December 1752, probably in Union, Conn.
- 846. RACHEL, born April 22, 1755, in Stafford, Conn.
- 847. ELIHU, born April (or August) 29, 1757, in Stafford, Conn., married DEBORAH PRATT of Belchertown, Mass. They resided in Cambridge, N. Y.
- 848. JONATHAN, born April 30, 1760, in Stafford, Conn., died young.
- 849. ANNA, born March 16, 1764, in Stafford, Conn., died young.

380. RACHEL WARD,⁵ born April 23, 1727, in Union, Conn., died May 4, 1777. She married July 15, 1746, JOSEPH ENOS, born January 20, 1721, son of James Enos of Union.

Child:

- 850. RACHEL,⁶ born February 15, 1747, married (1) Dr. SETH HOVEY; married (2) JAMES THOMPSON, son of David Thompson of Union, Conn. They moved to Belchertown, Mass.

381. JESSE WARD,⁵ born August 6, 1729, in Union, Conn., married May 22, 1754, ELIZABETH ABBE, born September 16, 1728, daughter of John and Mary (Palmer) Abbe of Union.

Children:

- 851. JOHN,⁶ born May 15, 1755, married October 12 (or 26), 1780, in Belchertown Mass., JUDITH AYRES.
- 852. ABIGAIL, born December 11, 1757.
- 853. LUCINA, born May 2, 1766.
- 854. LOIS, born May 8, 1768.
- 855. HUMPHREY, born November 16, 1769.

391. JACOB WARD,⁵ born September 22, 1727, in Ashford, Conn., died November 11, 1803. He married August 22, 1746, in Somers, Conn., IRENE JONES.

Children, born in Somers:

- 856. IRENE,⁶ born February 22, 1747.
- 857. JACOB, born March 7, 1748, died January 21, 1754.
- 858. AMY, born October 20, 1749.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

859. JOHN, born April 17, 1752, died November 1754.

860. HANNAH, born January 25, 1754.

861. JACOB, born January 11, 1756.

862. JOHN, born May 3, 1757.

863. AMOS, born August 25, 1759, died in infancy.

864. BENJAMIN, born March 11, 1762.

865. AMOS, born April 13, 1763, died in infancy.

866. AMOS, born April 8, 1764, died November 1767.

867. ANNA, born January 27, 1767, died November 13 following.

868. AMI, born February 28, 1769.

869. ABI, born July 25, 1771.

The last two children are called "sons" in the record of births. The names were probably abbreviated.

393. PETER WARD,⁵ born December 22, 1730, in Ashford, Conn., died November 24, 1762, in Havana, Cuba. He married 1750 in Somers, Conn., LUCRETIA JONES, born March 15, 1733, in Somers, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Prior) Jones.

He, as also his brother Giles, died in the Havana Expedition. Peter was a sergeant in the British Colonial Army under Major-General Lyman. His commission, dated October 16, 1762, is owned by William E. Ward (4880). His widow had a second husband by the name of Pinney.

Children, born in Somers, Conn:

870. PETER,⁶ born January 29, 1751.

871. LUCRETIA, born December 15, 1754, died three days later.

872. ABNER, born July 1757.

873. BENJAMIN, born March 5, 1759.

394. JAMES WARD,⁵ born February 16, 1733, in Ashford, Conn., married (1) BETHIAH WOOD of Somers, Conn. After the births of their children they are said to have moved to Torrington, Conn.

He married (2) October 22, 1786, DEBORAH BILLINGS of Somers. She died October 23, 1828.

Children, first marriage, born in Somers:

874. JUDITH,⁶ born May 6, 1754.

875. JAMES, born February 22, 1758, married January 25, 1781, HILDA GIBBS.

876. SUSANNAH, born 1760, married February 14, 1782, JOHN GOWDYN.

877. ROXANA, born December 4, 1763, married July 28, 1785, JARED TUTTLE of Barkhamsted, Conn.

878. AMOS, born April 16, 1775.

879. ASENATH, born December 18, 1781.

395. AMOS WARD,⁵ born March 16, 1735, in Ashford, Conn., died July 26, 1759. He married January 25, 1759, KEZIAH JONES of Somers, Conn. His widow married Noadiah Kibbe.

Child:

880. KEZIAH⁶ (posthumous), born September 18, 1759.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

396. MARY WARD,⁵ born September 16, 1737, in Ashford, Conn., married March 23, 1762, Lieutenant NOAH PEASE, born June 28, 1739, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Emery) Pease.

Children:

881. GILES,⁶ born April 13, 1763, married September 7, 1786, JERUSHA PITKIN, born January 27, 1767, died February 26, 1854, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Welles) Pitkin of Bolton, Conn.

CHILDREN: Theodore,⁷ Noah, Augustus, Jerusha, Rebecca, Henry, Martin, Giles, Mary, Sanford.

882. NOAH.

883. HANNAH, born July 17, 1769, died May 8, 1815. She married September 29, 1785, CALVIN PITKIN, born April 9, 1762, died October 18, 1822.

CHILDREN: Austin,⁷ Sophronia, Nancy.

399. PHEBE WARD,⁵ born November 22, 1730, in Marlborough, Mass., died about 1800 in New Marlborough, Mass. She married FRANCIS BRIGHAM of New Marlborough, born August 13, 1725, in Marlborough, died about 1810 in New Marlborough, son of Lieutenant Jedediah and Bethiah (Howe) Brigham.

He was one of the first settlers of New Marlborough and kept a public house there.

Children, born in New Marlborough, Mass:

884. ARTEMAS,⁶ born about 1752, died about 1802 in New Marlborough, Mass. He married MARY CORNISH.

He served in the Revolution, first in Caleb Wright's company of minute-men, John Fellows's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, and later as corporal in Hermon's company of John Brown's Berkshire County regiment. He was a deacon of the church in New Marlborough.

CHILDREN: Artemas Ward,⁷ Harvey and Pliny (twins), Joseph C., Polly, Clarissa Parley, Cynthia, Betsey, Cornish.

885. LUCRETIA, married JONATHAN HARMAR of New Marlborough, Mass.

CHILDREN: Jonathan,⁷ William, Lovisa, Origen, Belinda.

886. ORIGEN, died about 1812 in Schoharie, N. Y. He married ELEANOR SOULE. He was an army surgeon during the Revolution, and later the leading physician of Schoharie. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati. No children.

887. JEDEDIAH, married OLIVE CLARK. He died 1835 in Vernon, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Candace,⁷ Emma, George, Henry Augustus.

888. CLARISSA, married ——— HATHAWAY of Vermont.

889. CANDACE, married SETH NORTON and resided in New Marlborough, Mass.

890. CATHERINE, married Major JONATHAN CHAPMAN of Chatham, N. Y. No children.

891. JOHN, born 1767, married PHEBE CLARK. He died November 9, 1806, in Chatham, N. Y. Except his last few months, he lived all his life in New Marlborough, Mass.

CHILDREN: John Clark,⁷ Harry, Amariah, Eliza, Lewis, Phebe Ann.

892. FRANCIS. He lived in Vernon, N. Y., and died in Syracuse, N. Y. Unmarried.

893. SOPHIA. She resided in Westfield, N. Y., and died there, unmarried, about 1841.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

402. ✓ JABEZ WARD,⁵ born February 10, 1735, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 29, 1786, in New Marlborough, Mass. He married JEMIMA ALLEN, first cousin to Colonel Ethan Allen of Vermont.

When and where they were married and where they first resided is not known. As noted below, their fifth, sixth, and seventh children have their birth records at Mendon, Mass.

Jabez Ward was next and until his death in New Marlborough, Mass. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, 1779-1780, and served two terms as the township's representative in the General Court.

Children:

894. THERINA,⁶ born May 4, 1756.

895. CATHERINE, born October 22, 1757, died 1785 in Norfolk, Conn. She married GAYLORD.

896. PHEBE, born December 23, 1758, died March 1759.

897. JABEZ, born February 22, 1760.

898. RALPH, born May 20, 1762, in Mendon, Mass.

899. THADDEUS, born March 2, 1764, in Mendon, Mass.

900. ELIHU, born September 1, 1765, in Mendon, Mass.

901. CALVIN, born January 15, 1769, in New Marlborough, Mass.

902. PHEBE, born April 12, 1770, in New Marlborough, Mass., died May 30, 1806. She married November 10, 1792, NOAH LANGDON and settled in Vernon, N. Y. They had children but their names are unknown.

903. LUCY, born June 9, 1776, in New Marlborough, Mass., died January 1848. She married JACOB SPAULDING of New Marlborough, and had three sons—ALLEN,⁷ ISAAC, JACOB.

404. LOVISA WARD,⁵ born October 15, 1739, in Marlborough, Mass., died April 2, 1767 (or 1769), in Sheffield, Mass. She married May 20, 1762, in New Marlborough, Mass., JOHN ASHLEY, born September 26, 1736, died November 5, 1799, in Sheffield, son of Colonel and Hannah (Hogeboom) Ashley of Sheffield, and great-great-grandson of Robert Ashley of Springfield, Mass., 1639.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1756, and was admitted to the bar in 1762. He practised law for a few years, then chose instead the career of a merchant. He was a justice of the peace, selectman, representative to the General Court, and prominent militiaman, rising to the rank of major-general. During the Revolution he served as colonel of the 1st Berkshire County regiment, 1777 and 1779, and he took an active part in suppressing Shays' Rebellion. He married (2) Mary Ballantine.

Children, born in Sheffield, Mass:

904. LOVISA,⁶ born March 10, 1763, died before 1794. She married SAMUEL B. SHELDON of Salisbury, Conn. They moved to Vermont, and were the first settlers in Sheldon, so named to commemorate that fact. He was a judge and major of militia. He married (2) LUCY WILLARD (1308).

CHILDREN: first marriage—Eliza,⁷ John.

905. JOHN, born January 11, 1767, died December 22, 1823, in Sheffield, Mass. He married 1786 in Sheffield, ASENATH KEYES, born June 22, 1769, died August

THE FIFTH GENERATION

11, 1836, daughter of Robert and Azubah Keyes. He held various town offices—surveyor of highways, school committeeman, etc., and was a colonel of militia.

CHILDREN: Henry,⁷ Lovisa, Maria, Emeline, Eliza, Jane, John, Robert.

405. JEDEDIAH WARD,⁵ born June 6, 1741, in Marlborough, Mass., died April 10, 1805. He married in Hebron, Conn., ESTHER POST, born about 1744, died November 3, 1809.

They resided for the greater part of their married life in New Marlborough, Mass. He served as a private in the Crown Point Expedition of 1759 against the French, and in 1771 was commissioned a captain in the regiment of his brother-in-law John Ashley (404). During the Revolutionary War, he was second-major of Ashley's regiment.

Children:

906. EDMUND,⁶ born September 5, 1767.
 907. LOVISA, born July 18, 1769, died June 15, 1843. She married SETH NORTON of New Marlborough, Mass. He was also the husband of her cousin Candace Brigham (889).
 908. GARDINER, born December 8, 1771, died October 28, 1788.
 909. WELTHEA, born November 8, 1773, died August 28, 1814. She married MILES JORDAN of New Marlborough, Mass.
 910. JEDEDIAH, born March 13, 1776.
 911. ESTHER, born August 7, 1778, died June 9, 1841. She married October 25, 1797, SALMON KASSAN of New Marlborough, Mass. No children.
 912. SYLVESTER, born March 20, 1781, died March 22, 1793.
 913. JOSIAH S., born June 1, 1783, died June 24, 1827. He married (1) SARAH GRANGER of Tyringham, Mass., in which place he afterwards settled. He married (2) POLLY BROWN of Tyringham. He had two daughters and two sons (names not known). It is said that he moved to Ashtabula County, O.
 914. CHAUNCEY, born September 2, 1787, died September 27, 1809. Unmarried.

406. OBADIAH WARD,⁵ born October 7, 1742, in Marlborough, Mass., died July 10, 1816. He married MOLLY CHURCH of New Marlborough, Mass., born about 1749, died September 22, 1807.

In 1771 he was recorded as an officer of the cavalry troop of the South Regiment of Berkshire County militia. He resided in New Marlborough, Mass., until 1802, and represented it in the General Court from 1792 to 1795. In the fall of 1802 he moved to West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children, born in New Marlborough:

915. OBADIAH,⁶ born April 11, 1771.
 916. CLARISSA, born March 15, 1773.

422. WILLIAM WARD,⁵ born December 8, 1750, in Marlborough, Mass., died October 20, 1793. He married December 20, 1785, LUCY JONES. She died September 3, 1812.

He was brought up in Athol, Mass., later settling in Weston, Mass., where he was a practising physician. His widow married Joshua Gore.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

917. ANNA,⁶ born in 1786 or 1788.
918. LUCY, born April 17, 1787, died June 7, 1809. She and her sister Anna (above) were baptized together and "owned the Covenant" in Weston, Mass., September 13, 1807.
919. NANCY, born May 27, 1789, married in Boston (intentions, September 20, 1812) AMOS FISHER. He was of Boston and died there. His widow resided in Weston, Mass.
920. ISAAC JONES, born September 4, 1791, died January 12, 1815.
921. CAROLINE M., born June 4, 1793, died June 23, 1809.
423. SYLVANUS WARD,⁵ born May 8, 1753, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 15, 1834, in Orange, Mass. He married (1) November 22, 1775, HANNAH GODDARD, daughter of Robert Goddard of Petersham, Mass. She died 1812 in North Orange.
- He married (2) March 18, 1814, Mrs. HANNAH SNOW (KELLOGG) PUTNAM of Salem, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Snow) Kellogg. She died March 29, 1868, in North Orange.
- He was a pioneer farmer in the North Orange section, farming there for twenty years before the town was organized. He became a rich man, with money to loan and able to give each of his several children a well-stocked farm.
- Children, first marriage, born in North Orange:
922. ASHBEL,⁶ born May 31, 1776.
923. BETSEY, born June 26, 1778.
924. OLIVER, born May 28, 1780.
925. LEVI, born May 31, 1782.
926. ARTEMAS, born May 28, 1784, died in Orange, Mass., unmarried.
927. SALLY, born October 19, 1787.
928. LUCY, born February 16, 1789.
929. HANNAH, born September 20, 1792, died unmarried.
930. STEPHEN, born February 26, 1795.
- Child, second marriage, born in North Orange:
931. SOPHRONIA ALLEN, born January 31, 1815.

424. ALPHEUS WARD,⁵ born January 8, 1756, in Marlborough, Mass., died February 24, 1825. He married March 7, 1782, MOLLY RAYMOND of Athol, Mass., born April 2, 1764, died July 1847 in Jackson, N. Y., daughter of Freeborn and Mary (Young) Raymond.
- Children, born in Athol, Mass:

932. LYDIA,⁶ born October 4, 1782, died March 14, 1845. She married May 20, 1804, JONATHAN MCCLELLAN of Jackson, N. Y., and had six children—CHESTER L., ARETHUSA, CLARK, ANN, FRANKLIN, and WILLIAM H.
933. DANIEL, born June 2, 1785.
934. NATHAN, born May 5, 1788.
935. POLLY, born October 27, 1790, died July 6, 1817, in Athol, Mass. Unmarried.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

936. ANNA RAYMOND, born April 29, 1793.

937. BERIAH, born June 2, 1801, died January 22, 1826, in Athol, Mass., while a senior at Amherst College.

425. RUGGLES WARD,⁵ born August 4, 1758, in Athol, Mass., died December 19, 1812, in Orwell, Vt. He married 1780 ISABEL OLIVER, born May 30, 1760, daughter of Robert and Lydia Oliver of Athol. They moved to Orwell shortly after their marriage.

Children, born in Orwell:

938. SALLY,⁶ born April 24, 1781.

939. JAMES, born January 11, 1785.

940. LYDIA, born July 7, 1787.

941. LOIS, born November 14, 1789.

942. JOEL, born February 26, 1792.

943. BETSEY, born August 21, 1794.

944. ANNA, born October 8, 1797.

945. MINERVA, born March 16, 1799.

946. OLIVER C., born January 2, 1802. He was an attorney-at-law in Marion, Ia. Unmarried.

947. SYLVANUS, born February 17, 1805.

426. SOPHIA WARD,⁵ born August 10, 1761, in Athol, Mass., died September 24, 1849 in Athol. She married November 16, 1782, WILLIAM RAYMOND, the widower of her sister Lydia (427). He died September 26, 1834. He was the owner of a considerable extent of farmland, and was a captain of militia.

Children:

948. WILLIAM,⁶ born June 6, 1783.

949. LYDIA, born January 29, 1786, died November 19, 1838. She married June 16, 1807, STEPHEN RICHARDSON, of Royalston, Mass., born September 4, 1779, son of Timothy and Sarah (Este) Richardson.

CHILDREN: Franklin,⁷ Luther Richard, Stephen Lysander.

950. DANIEL, born September 13, 1788, died October 22, 1838.

951. STEPHEN, born May 29, 1791.

952. MARY, born June 20, 1793, died April 30, 1830. She married December 31, 1822, JONATHAN WHEELER of Athol, Mass.

953. FRANKLIN, born March 20, 1795.

954. SULLIVAN, born October 4, 1798, married January 6 (or 25), 1825, ANNA WHEELER of Athol, Mass.

955. ARTEMAS, born March 4, 1801, married November 29, 1832, ABIGAIL CHASE of Royalston, Mass.

CHILDREN: William Cornelius,⁷ Franklin Henry, George Artemas, Mary Sophia, Luther R., Maria A.

956. JOSEPH S., born April 14, 1803, died in infancy.

957. JOSEPH S., born September 9, 1805, died September 23, 1823.

427. LYDIA WARD,⁵ born September 8, 1763, in Athol, Mass., died May 1782. She married June 1781 Captain WILLIAM RAYMOND of Royal-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

ston, Mass., born about 1756. After her death he married her sister Sophia (426).

Child:

958. ALPHEUS,⁶ born May 24, 1782.

428. JABEZ WARD,⁵ born November 10, 1766, died September 18, 1853. He married (1) August 4, 1787, ESTHER HUMPHREY, born about 1768, died October 11, 1813. He married (2) March 27, 1817, Mrs. MARY ANN OSGOOD, a widow, born May 14, 1780, died December 12, 1853. All of these occurrences were of Athol, Mass.

Children, first marriage, born in Athol, Mass:

959. WILLIAM HUMPHREY,⁶ born July 22, 1788.

960. HENRY, born June 16, 1791, died June 10, 1814, in Athol, Mass.

961. FANNY, born November 13, 1793, died unmarried.

962. LUCEBA, born February 22, 1796.

963. LUCRETIA, born January 13, 1799, died January 17, 1888, in Royalston, Mass. She married October 9, 1822, WARREN RICHARDSON of Medway, Mass. They resided for a short time in Plymouth, Mass., whence they moved to Andover, Mass., where he died November 24, 1829. They had no children of their own, but they adopted her niece and namesake, Lucretia (2017, daughter of her brother, William Humphrey Ward, 959), who had been bequeathed to them as an infant by her dying mother. She took the name of Lucretia Ward Richardson.

964. NAHUM, born October 10, 1801.

965. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born November 4, 1803.

966. LYMAN, born February 3, 1807, died March 28, 1808.

967. LYMAN, born April 16, 1810, died March 5, 1847, in Roxbury, Mass. He married August 16, 1836, HARRIET CROSBY, daughter of John and Abigail Crosby of Billerica, Mass. No children.

Children, second marriage, born in Athol, Mass:

968. HENRY MERRITT, born September 9, 1820.

969. SYLVESTER LEE, born March 9, 1823.

430. NAHUM WARD,⁵ born February 21, 1772, in Athol, Mass., died November 21, 1799, in Benson, Vt. He married June 21, 1792, MARTHA ("PATTY") RAYMOND of Athol, born July 4, 1770, sister of the wife of his brother Alpheus Ward (424).

They settled in Benson, Vt. His widow married David Dike of Athol. Children:

970. SUSANNAH,⁶ born December 20, 1793, married March 18, 1818, SAMUEL KELTON of Athol, Mass., born about 1790, died June 26, 1821.

971. HANNAH S., born November 24, 1795, married May 15, 1817, SIDNEY HOLLAND of Petersham, Mass. They resided for a time in Orange, Mass.

972. LOIS K., born August 26, 1798, died in Petersham, Mass. She married October 2 (or 10), 1817, Captain ANDREW STRATTON of Athol, Mass., born November 15, 1791, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Kendall) Stratton.

431. JONAS WARD,⁵ born January 21, 1720, died probably September 1792. He married (1) ABIGAIL CHILD; married (2) December 1, 1768, SARAH DRAPER of Worcester, Mass.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

He probably resided in Newton, Mass., until after the birth of his first child, of whose birth no record is found. He was of Worcester in 1744; of Westminster, Mass., during the first part of 1746; and of Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1759. His first wife is supposed to have died in Shrewsbury before 1768. He continued to reside there until after March 1774, moving thence to Sutton, Mass. It is said that he died in Oxford, Mass., but in the probate records he is called of Sutton. His widow Sarah died in Uxbridge, Mass.

Children, first marriage:

- 973. JONAS.⁶
- 974. JOHN, born July 13, 1744, in Worcester, Mass., died in infancy.
- 975. JOHN, born June 10, 1746, in Westminster, Mass.
- 976. ABIGAIL, born June 10, 1748.
- 977. ELIZABETH (twin to Catherine, below), born July 9, 1751, died young.
- 978. CATHERINE (twin), born July 9, 1751.
- 979. BETTY, born June 6, 1753.
- 980. DOLLY, born June 10, 1755.
- 981. RUFUS, born January 6, 1759. He lived successively in Pittsford, Vt., Otter Creek, N. Y., and New York City.
- 982. THADDEUS, born September 22, 1761, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He died of small-pox while in the army.
- 983. LUCRETIA, born August 16, 1764, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children, second marriage, born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

- 984. DANIEL, born September 14, 1769, married September 20, 1792, in Mendon, Mass., POLLY RAWSON of Uxbridge, Mass. He settled in Dummerston, Vt., moving thence to Pittsford, Vt.
- 985. SARAH, born June 19, 1771, died in infancy.
- 986. SARAH, born March 21, 1774, married ——— FINNEY. They moved to Ackworth, Vt. No children.
- 987. POLLY, married (intentions, March 24, 1794) ISAAC RAWSON of Uxbridge, Mass. They were of Sullivan, N. H., in 1810.

- 432. LYDIA WARD,⁵ born February 25, 1721, married June 17, 1756, in Holden, Mass., THOMAS DRYDEN.

Children, born in Holden, Mass:

- 988. ARTEMAS,⁶ born February 4, 1757, died August 17, 1840. He married April 5, 1781, SUSANNA PERRY, born 1762 in Holden, Mass., died April 12, 1844, in Holden, daughter of John and Silence (Battle, or Bartelle) Perry.
CHILDREN: Sally,⁷ Artemas, John, Simeon, Susanna, Cyrus, Silence, Tabitha, Harriet.
- 989. LYDIA, born November 12, 1759, married May 15, 1783, ABEL MARSHALL. He died December 9, 1843.
CHILDREN: Thomas,⁷ Abel, Sarah, Joshua Davis and Lydia (twins), William, Mary, Betsy.

- 436. DAVID WARD,⁵ born December 12, 1727, married and had one child:

- 990. DAVID,⁶ born 1753.

- 449. HENRY WARD,⁵ born January 1727 in Worcester, Mass., died 1769. He married January 2, 1752, LYDIA MOWER of Worcester. In 1763

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

he was commissioned ensign in the first company of John Chandler's Worcester regiment. His widow married JAMES TROWBRIDGE (281).

Children, born in Worcester:

- 991. LYDIA,⁶ born March 4, 1754.
- 992. MARY, born April 1, 1757.
- 993. ABIGAIL, born April 25, 1759.
- 994. ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1761.
- 995. LUCRETIA, born September 11, 1762.
- 996. HENRY, born August 16, 1764.
- 997. SAMUEL, born September 20, 1766.
- 998. AZUBAH, born August 11, 1768, married WILLIAM PARKER.

451. PHINEAS WARD,⁵ born October 12, 1729, in Worcester, Mass., died November 20, 1808, in Worcester. He married April 22, 1752, EUNICE CUTTING. He is said to have had a second wife, MARY HAYDEN. If so, he had also a third wife, DEBORAH, who survived him and died April 28, 1827, in Worcester.

He was a corporal in the French Wars, 1756-1759, and a minute-man in Timothy Bigelow's company, Artemas Ward's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester:

- 999. PHINEAS,⁶ born January 11, 1753.
- 1000. SARAH, born February 1, 1754.
- 1001. HANNAH, born August 17, 1755.
- 1002. EUNICE, born December 5, 1756.
- 1003. PATTY (baptized as "BETTY"), born November 5, 1758.
- 1004. DAVID, born June 11, 1760.
- 1005. NATHANIEL, born January 29, 1762. He settled in the East, probably in Boston.
- 1006. MARY ("MOLLY"), born July 22, 1764.
- 1007. NAHUM, born December 11, 1765. He lived in the western part of New York State.
- 1008. DOLLY, born September 17, 1768.
- 1009. JOHN, born May 21, 1770, married SALLY BIGELOW in 1793 at Shrewsbury, Mass., and settled in New York State.

452. WILLIAM WARD,⁵ born November 20, 1733, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) ELIZABETH MOWER of Worcester. She died at the birth of her first child. He married (2) November 7, 1765, SARAH TROWBRIDGE (daughter of 281) born January 7, 1743.

He served as a lieutenant in two campaigns against Canada. He settled in Cummington, Mass., about 1765, was one of the town's first selectmen and assessors, and represented it nine terms in the General Court.

Child, first marriage:

- 1010. ELIZABETH,⁶ born May 25, 1756, in Worcester, Mass.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

Children, second marriage, born in Cummington, Mass:

- 1011. MARY, born August 25, 1766.
- 1012. SARAH, born April 23, 1768.
- 1013. LEVI, born April 27, 1772.
- 1014. DANIEL, born February 20, 1774, died June 29, 1794. —
- 1015. TROWBRIDGE, born June 19, 1777.
- 1016. WILLIAM, born May 18, 1781.
- 1017. ARTEMAS, born July 14, 1783.

454. AZUBAH WARD,⁵ born October 30, 1737, in Worcester, Mass., died in Stafford, Conn. She married December 26, 1758, JOHN GREEN, born December 11, 1736, in Surinam, S. C., died in Stafford, son of Nathaniel Green.

Children, the first six born in Woodstock, Conn., the others in Stafford:

- 1018. ELIZABETH,⁶ born September 2, 1759, married DANIEL PHELPS.
- 1019. RUFUS, born June 4, 1761, married CATHERINE ———. He died at sea.
- 1020. MARTHA, born March 10, 1763, married DANIEL PINNEY.
- 1021. DANIEL, born March 28, 1765, married HANNAH HOWELL.
- 1022. MARY, born May 17, 1767, married ISAAC RUSSELL.
- 1023. LUCRETIA, born February 20, 1770, married ELIJAH M. MASON.
- 1024. AZUBAH, born July 27, 1772, married CALVIN EDSON.
- 1025. SARAH, born December 13, 1774, married ASA AVERY.
- 1026. JOHN TAYLOR, born May 25, 1777, married ELEANOR EDSON.
- 1027. DOLLY, born February 25, 1783, married NATHANIEL CHANDLER (1300).

455. SAMUEL WARD,⁵ born September 25, 1739, in Worcester, Mass., died August 14, 1826, in Lancaster, Mass. He married December 26, 1768, DOLLY CHANDLER, born September 16, 1745, died December 31, 1818.

As a young man, commencing at the age of seventeen, he served at every opportunity in the French and Indian Wars—at Ticonderoga in Timothy Ruggles's regiment. By 1759 he had earned a commission as ensign, in which rank and as adjutant he served until December 1760, being in the field the greater part of those two years.†

At the conclusion of the French War, he moved to Groton, Mass., and opened a store there, but soon afterwards moved to Lancaster, where he "owned the covenant" December 10, 1769. In 1771 he is recorded as captain of the Third Lancaster Company of militia. Later he became a magistrate and a representative at the General Court. He survived the only one of his three children to reach maturity, and also his wife, bequeathing his large estate to relatives and charities.

Children:

- 1028. SAMUEL,⁶ born November 16, 1769, died November 29, 1800, in Lancaster, Mass. Unmarried.
- 1029. CHARLES, born April 16, 1773, in Lancaster, Mass., died September 14, 1778, in Lancaster.
- 1030. SARAH, born March 10, 1776, in Lancaster, Mass., died August 31, 1778, in Lancaster.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 456. DANIEL WARD,**⁵ born July 26, 1741, in Worcester, Mass., died 1815. He married 1781 **DAMARIS STEVENS**. She died 1829.
Children, born in Petersham, Mass:

1031. **SALLY,**⁶ born January 31, 1782, died 1832. Unmarried.
1032. **JOSEPH,** born July 19, 1783.
1033. **DANIEL,** born March 18, 1785, died unmarried.
1034. **LUCY,** born August 16, 1787, died 1846. She married June 12, 1811, **SOLOMON REED** of Rowe, Mass. He died 1846 in Rowe. No children.
1035. **MARY** (or **POLLY** or **DOLLY**), born July 9, 1790.
1036. **LUCRETIA,** born April 9, 1792, married January 29, 1823, **JOHN HASTINGS** of Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., and had one son and one daughter—**DANIEL W.**,⁷ and **FRANCES W.**
1037. **WILLIAM,** born June 21, 1794.

- 457. SARAH WARD,**⁵ born in Worcester, Mass., married April 14, 1767, **THOMAS BAKER** of Woodstock, Vt.

Neither their birth nor death dates are known, but she was not living at the time when her brother Samuel's will was made (July 26, 1826), for Samuel bequeathed a legacy to the children of his "late sister Sarah Baker of Lyme, N. H." The children who received it (their birth dates also unknown) were:

1038. **DAVID.**⁶
1039. **THOMAS.**
1040. **SAMUEL WARD.**

- 458. URIAH WARD,**⁵ born December 8, 1745, in Worcester, Mass., died March 12, 1813. He married December 23, 1767, **JEMIMA HARRINGTON** of Worcester, born about 1744, died March 25, 1807.
Children:

1041. **JOHN,**⁶ born November 24, 1769, in Worcester, Mass.
1042. **DAVID,** born in Catskill, N. Y., died in the War of 1812. He was married and left four children. The names of only two are known—**DAVID,**⁷ and **HANNAH.**
1043. **DANIEL,** born February 2, 1772, in Worcester, Mass.
1044. **URIAH,** born February 2, 1774, in Worcester, Mass.
1045. **REBECCA,** born May 1776 in Worcester, Mass.
1046. **LUCY,** born May 1777 in Springfield, Mass.
1047. **WILLIAM,** born about 1779, died about 1803 in Catskill, N. Y. Unmarried.

- 459. ASA WARD,**⁵ born February 17, 1748, in Worcester, Mass., died July 2, 1818. He married 1771 **Mrs. HANNAH (CHAMBERLAIN) HEYWOOD,** born about 1733, died August 1811.

He was a minute-man in Timothy Bigelow's company, Artemas Ward's regiment, marching on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Children, born in Worcester:

1048. **ASA,**⁶ born April 19, 1772.
1049. **RELIEF,** born April 22, 1774.
1050. **ARTEMAS,** born May 18, 1776.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

461. SARAH WARD,⁵ born 1735, died 1815. She married JOSEPH CLARY of Leverett, Mass.

Children:

- 1051. ISAAC.⁶
- 1052. ABEL.
- 1053. ELIJAH, married SARAH SMITH of Leverett, Mass., and moved to Ohio.
- 1054. SALOMA, resided in New York State.
- 1055. ELIHU, died 1848.
- 1056. RESINA, went to New York State and married there.

463. BETSEY WARD,⁵ born 1740, died 1837. She married 1764 JOHN ADAMS of Rowe, Mass., born 1732 in Ashford, Conn., died 1829, son of Thomas Adams, who came from England to Ashford about 1720.

Children:

- 1057. ISAAH,⁶ married (1) NANCY BROWN; married (2) SALLY KENDRICK.
- 1058. ASENATH, baptized September 28, 1766, died young.
- 1059. EUNICE, baptized May 14, 1769, married JONAS CORBETT of Whitingham, Vt.
- 1060. ASENATH, baptized May 12, 1771, died 1849. She married ARTEMAS RICE of Charlemont, Mass.
- 1061. SIBYL, born December 20, 1778, in Rowe, Mass., married JONAS GLEASON of Buckland, Mass.
- 1062. BETSEY, died about 1825. She married the Reverend EDWARD DAVENPORT of Colerain, Mass.
- 1063. ESTHER, born April 3, 1781, in Rowe, Mass., died May 6, 1856. She married ASA KENDRICK of Heath, Mass.

464. SIBYL WARD,⁵ born 1742, died October 29, 1839. She married 1768 (as his second wife) NATHAN ADAMS of Leverett, Mass., born 1735, died January 1, 1832.

It should be noted that they lived in Leverett, Mass., as man and wife for sixty-four years, and that both reached the age of ninety-seven.

Children, born in Leverett:

- 1064. ERASTUS,⁶ born February 24, 1770, married December 1802 HANNAH AINSWORTH of Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN: Nathan,⁷ Erastus, William Ward, Charles Marcy, Rufus, Mary, Alden, Louisa.

- 1065. ELIPHALET, born 1772, died 1813. He married 1795 MARY FIELD of Leverett, Mass.

CHILDREN: Hubbard,⁷ Roswell F., Louisa.

- 1066. NATHAN, born 1776, died 1797.

- 1067. BAXTER, born 1779, died 1870. He married 1805 ABIGAIL KEITH.

CHILDREN: George Quincy,⁷ Eli, De Fleury, Eliphalet Field, Baxter, Celestine.

- 1068. LUCINDA, born 1781, died 1845. She married (1) 1802 OLIVER CLAPP of Amherst, Mass., born about 1778, died 1804, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Mattoon) Clapp. She married (2) 1812 ASAHIEL BLODGETT of Belchertown, Mass. He died 1846 in Belchertown.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname CLAPP*—Oliver Morrison,⁷ Elizabeth; *second marriage, surname BLODGETT*—Theodore, Edward Salisbury.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1069. BETSEY, born 1783, died 1844. She married 1805 D'ESTAING SALISBURY of Adams, N. Y.

1070. CAROLINE, born August 11, 1786, died October 23, 1868. She married November 18, 1811, the Hon. ALPHEUS FIELD, born June 26, 1786, in Leverett, Mass., died May 26, 1836, in Bermuda, a descendant of Zachariah Field, who emigrated to America from England in 1629. He was a representative to the General Court, deputy sheriff, and justice of the peace.

CHILDREN: D'Estaing Salisbury,⁷ Caroline, Levi Alpheus.

1071. RANSOM, born 1790, married 1813 DOLLY KEET.

CHILDREN: Christopher C.,⁷ Maria, Caroline, Dolly, Aurelia.

465. LUCY WARD,⁵ born 1747, died February 1817. She married about 1770 GIDEON LEE of Amherst, Mass., born 1745, died March 11, 1811, son of Abner and Sarah (Merrick) Lee.

The family moved to Leverett, Mass., some time after 1779, and became one of the most prosperous in the township.

Children:

1072. A CHILD,⁶ died in infancy.

1073. CYNTHIA, born September 22, 1772, died 1837. She married 1796 PARIS FIELD, a farmer of Leverett, Mass. He died 1849. They had thirteen children.

1074. ASA, born 1777, died January 12, 1828. He married 1807 HULDAH PALMER. She died September 11, 1827. He was first a farmer, later a sailor and a dealer in sealskins.

CHILDREN: Amanda M.,⁷ Asa William, Melina D., Laura B., Herselia, Gideon P., James McChesney, Eliza B., Sarah P.

1075. ABNER, born May 1, 1778, died April 1852 in Burlington, N. J. He married March 9, 1806, RUTH THOMPSON of Thomaston, Me. She died 1856. He was consecutively a baker in Boston, a sailor on West-Indian merchantmen, and a stage-driver.

CHILDREN: Almira,⁷ Amanda, George, Gideon Abner, William, Lucy Ward, Maria E., William T., Maria E.

1076. GIDEON, born April 27, 1779, in Amherst, Mass., died August 21, 1841, in Geneva, N. Y. He married (1) in New Lebanon, N. Y., LAURA BUFFINGTON, born May 24, 1790, in Framingham, Mass., died August 15, 1818, in New York City, daughter of Major Samuel Buffington of Worthington, Mass. He married (2) April 28, 1823, ISABELLA WILLIAMSON, born April 16, 1800, in Whitehaven, England, daughter of the Reverend David Williamson, a Scotch clergyman.

He was left an orphan upon his uncle's farm in Amherst. After a diversified career as farmer, tanner, and shoemaker, he at last established a profitable leather business in New York City and achieved political prominence. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1822, Mayor of New York City in 1833, and 1836-1838 a member of the United States Congress.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Lucy Ward Melvin,⁷ Laura Theresa, Maria Louisa, Samuel Buffington; *second marriage*—Gideon, David Williamson, Charles Henry, William Creighton.

1077. LUCY, born July 1781, married 1808 GEORGE EMERSON, a farmer of Painesville, O.

1078. CHARLES, born March 1783 in Leverett, Mass., died February 25, 1864, in Chester, Vt. He married 1807 SALLY HOBART, of Leverett, Mass., born December 9, 1787, in Taunton, Mass., died October 5, 1876, daughter of Joshua Hobart of Hingham, Mass.

He farmed in Leverett, Mass., and Chester, Vt. He was noted for his remarkably retentive memory—he could accurately recite entire books of the Bible.

CHILDREN: Sarah Ann,⁷ Gideon Merrick, Lucy Miranda, Joshua Hobart, Charles Henry, Pamela, Fanny (married William Henry Smith, son of 1081, below), Austin.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

1079. PAMELIA, born June 1785 in Leverett, Mass., married 1807 JOEL CLARKE of Ogdensburg, O.
1080. JUSTIN, born February 7, 1788, in Leverett, Mass., died July 1858. He married May 1818 PARNEY KEITH of Knox, Me., born 1794 in Livermore, Me., died July 17, 1840.
- CHILDREN: Pamela,⁷ Charles, William, Sarah, Harriet, Cynthia.
1081. LOIS, born February 14, 1791, in Leverett, Mass., died 1838. She married 1816 MOSES SMITH of Elizabeth, N. J. He died 1832.
- CHILDREN: Charles,⁷ Henry, William Henry (married his cousin Fanny Lee, daughter of 1078, above).
466. MARY WARD,⁵ born 1750, died 1829. She married 1774 JOHN WOODBURY of Leverett, Mass. He died in 1821.
- Children:
1082. ELECTA,⁶ born 1776, died 1832. She married WILLIAM WILLIAMS and moved to New York State.
1083. JERUSHA, married 1805 the Reverend ELISHA MONTAGUE of Leverett, Mass.
- CHILDREN: Levi,⁷ Jonathan Amory, Isaac Woodbury, Richard, Nathaniel, Thomas B., Uriel, Benjamin F.
1084. JOHN, born 1780, married (1) 1805 LYDIA GUNN of Montague, Mass. She died in 1828. He married (2) 1829 CHARLOTTE BALL.
1085. MARY ELIZABETH, born 1782, married 1804 Deacon SILAS FIELD of Leverett, Mass., born April 22, 1775, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cooley) Field.
1086. SUSANNAH, born 1784, married 1804 ABEL BANCROFT of Montague, Mass.
1087. LUCY, born 1786, died 1815. Unmarried.
1088. ISAAC, born 1788, died 1845. He married 1813 EUNICE OSGOOD.
1089. JEREMIAH, born 1791, married 1814 BETSEY BARTLETT of Montague, Mass. He became a Mormon in 1841 and went to Nauvoo, Utah, later moving to California.
1090. SIBYL, born 1794, married 1814 JOSHUA HOBART of Leverett, Mass.
1091. WARD, born 1796, married 1822 NANCY FIELD of Leverett, Mass.
467. GRACE WARD,⁵ born 1752, died January 26, 1823. She married 1771 (as his second wife) ASA ADAMS of Shutesbury, Mass., born April 4, 1729, in Ashford, Conn., son of Thomas and Abigail (Fisher) Adams.
- Children:
1092. JOANNA,⁶ born November 14, 1773, died April 3, 1801.
1093. SPIDIA, born September 30, 1775, died August 25, 1779.
1094. ASA, born February 13, 1777, died June 26, 1833. He married November 25, 1801, CLARISSA EASTMAN, born about 1784, died August 26, 1870, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Eastman of Amherst, Mass.
1095. ISAAC WARD, born January 4, 1779, married February 9, 1806, EUNICE WEBSTER, born December 12, 1786, died August 1874, a niece of Daniel Webster. They lived all their married life in Vernon, N. Y., where he became a deacon of the Baptist Church at the age of eighty-one.
1096. SILAS, born February 21, 1781, died February 10, 1806. He married April 21, 1803, SALOME EASTMAN, sister of his brother Asa's wife. He is said to have resided in Worthington, Mass.
1097. GRACE, born November 27, 1788, married 1805 SAMUEL CADY of New York City.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1098. JOSEPH, born July 3, 1791, died April 16, 1865. He married (1) February 15, 1817, MARY DAVIS, daughter of Benjamin Davis of Shutesbury, Mass. She died May 1, 1823. He married (2) LUTHERA BANGS WHEELER. She died November 30, 1851. He married (3) August 3, 1853, REBECCA CROSBY EDSON. She died December 18, 1881.
He was a lumber merchant, first in Shutesbury, and later in Plainville (afterwards Hadley), Mass. He had at least one son.
1099. BENJAMIN, born February 27, 1793. He moved to Florida, where he married, and thence to Texas.
468. SUSAN WARD,⁵ born 1755, died 1838. She married (1) NOAH DICKINSON of Amherst, Mass.; married (2) NATHANIEL WILDER of Wendall, Mass.; married (3) as his second wife, JOHN DICKINSON of Amherst, born about 1757, died January 4, 1850.
Child, first marriage—surname DICKINSON:
1100. JONATHAN,⁶ married ANNA DICKINSON, daughter of his mother's third husband by the latter's first wife.
469. NAHUM WARD,⁵ born 1757, married JOANNA (HIBBARD) HUBBARD, of Leverett, Mass. They moved to White Creek, N. Y.
Child:
1101. JOANNA,⁶ born February 18, 1787, in White Creek, N. Y., married ZEPHANIAH WARD (1137).
482. RUTH WARD,⁵ born February 20, 1732, in Marlborough, Mass., died May 29, 1766. She married September 13, 1753, ITHAMAR BRIGHAM, born October 6, 1729, in Marlborough, died May 3, 1784, in Marlborough, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham.
He was several times a selectman of Marlborough, and probably was lieutenant in Captain William Brigham's company when it marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
Children:
1102. RUTH,⁶ born September 17, 1756, in Marlborough, Mass., died September 20, 1797. Unmarried.
1103. ITHAMAR, born November 7, 1758, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 12, 1836. He married November 26, 1783, CATHERINE BARNES, born January 27, 1765, died April 13, 1804, daughter of Solomon and Judith (Hapgood) Barnes. He served in the Revolution and marched under General Gates in October 1777. He served several terms as a selectman of Marlborough.
CHILDREN: Levi,⁷ Aaron, Moses, Jonas, Eli, Abel, Judith.
1104. DANIEL, born November 15, 1760, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 7, 1807, at Bridgton, Me. He married November 2, 1786, ANNA BEAMAN of Marlborough, born March 1, 1761, died April 8, 1855, daughter of Noah and Lydia (Howe) Beaman. He served in the Revolution 1777-1780.
CHILDREN: Ithamar,⁷ Ruth, Daniel, Aaron, Nancy,⁷ Henry.
1105. SILAS, born October 21, 1763, in Southborough, Mass., died September 27, 1838. He married December 11, 1792, PERSIS STOW, born July 22, 1765, died March 31, 1835, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Howe) Stow.
CHILD: Otis.⁷
1106. ABNER, born May 29, 1766, died July 5 following.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

484. BETHIAH WARD,⁵ born February 26, 1736, in Marlborough, Mass., died November 6, 1815. She married November 29, 1759, in Marlborough, SILAS BOWKER, born May 29, 1735, in Westborough, Mass., died April 1, 1820, son of John and Freedom (Bigelow) Bowker.

Child:

1107. SAMUEL WARD,⁶ born December 16, 1760, died May 29, 1835. He married (1) July 13, 1794, in Royalston, Mass., SARAH LOCKE, born November 19, 1768, died January 13, 1799. He married (2) June 30, 1803, CHARLOTTE LOCKE. Both wives were daughters of John and Beulah (Newton) Locke of Southborough, Mass.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Stephen?⁷; *second marriage*—Sally, Betsey, Alfred, John.

485. MARY WARD,⁵ born June 7, 1738, in Marlborough, Mass., died December 26, 1777. She married November 3, 1759, in Marlborough, JONAS MORSE, born March 17, 1736, died December 1, 1799, son of Jonas and Lucy Morse. He married (2) Nanne Howe.

Children:

1108. MARY,⁶ born October 13, 1761, died September 3, 1771.
1109. LEVINAH, born August 20, 1763, married September 21, 1785, SAMUEL PHELPS of Marlborough, Mass., born January 22, 1757, in Lancaster, Mass., son of William and Mary (Nichols) Phelps. They moved to Lunenburg, Vt.

CHILDREN: Anthony,⁷ Jonas.

1110. WINDSOR, born August 18, 1765, died June 23, 1832. He married May 2, 1792, LUCY STRATTON of Marlborough, Mass., baptized September 13, 1772, died March 27, 1840, daughter of Samuel Stratton.

CHILDREN: Otis,⁷ Roland, Charles, Mary Ward, Aaron Ward, Sukey, William Wealthy.

1111. NELLIE, born March 26, 1767, died August 25, 1771.
1112. WALTER, born July 6, 1772, married January 27, 1801, SUKEY PALFREY COTTING, born March 18, 1783, daughter of Amos and Dinah (Newton) Cotting.

CHILDREN: Cordelia,⁷ Susan Lorinda, Susan Palfrey.

486. ABIGAIL WARD,⁵ born August 22, 1740, in Marlborough, Mass., died before May 1, 1764 (the date of her father's will). She married December 2, 1762, JAMES WILLIAMS of Marlborough, born April 15, 1747, son of Joseph and Lydia Williams.

Child:

1113. ABIGAIL,⁶ born before 1764, died August 21, 1828, at Chadwick Bay, N. Y. She married July 20, 1780, JOHN BRIGHAM, born April 16, 1758, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 20, 1828, at Chadwick Bay, son of Joel and Mary (Church) Brigham.

Her grandfather DANIEL WARD, 194, left her a legacy of £70 and desired her aunt, Mary (Ward) Morse, 485, to see that she was suitably brought up, her mother having died while she was young. Her husband served in both the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. They settled at Chadwick Bay in 1808, developing a tract of wild land into a prosperous farm.

CHILDREN: John,⁷ James, Walter, Nabby.

487. DANIEL WARD,⁵ born May 27, 1742, in Marlborough, Mass., died February 10, 1775. He married December 24, 1763, ANNA (or ANN) RICE of Marlborough, born about 1742, died October 24, 1775, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Barnes) Rice.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

They resided in Marlborough. Their gravestones and also that of their firstborn, Daniel, are among those preserved in Spring Hill Cemetery. He served six months in the colony forces during 1760.

Children, born and died in Marlborough:

- 1114. DANIEL,⁶ born September 13, 1764, died October 1, 1775.
- 1115. ELISHA, born December 20, 1766, died April 23, 1767.
- 1116. ANNA, born March 28, 1768, died September 18, 1771.
- 1117. PHEBE, born June 10, 1770, died September 8, 1771.
- 1118. WILLIAM, born August 23, 1772.
- 1119. AARON (posthumous), born March 6, 1775, married IRENA DUDLEY, and had several children—DANIEL,⁷ SYLVESTER, SARAH, WILLIAM (who, probably, married LYDIA FELTON), and MARY.

491. JOSIAH WARD,⁵ born September 4, 1741, in Marlborough, Mass., died February 27, 1795, in Henniker, N. H. He married December 3, 1761, SARAH GOODALE of Marlborough.

He was one of the earliest settlers of Henniker and helped, 1765, to lay out its first roads. He was the first sexton of the church and captain of the town's militia company.

Children, all but the first born in Henniker:

- 1120. JESSE,⁶ born June 8, 1762, in Marlborough, Mass.
- 1121. MOLLY, born November 3, 1765, died January 15, 1794, in Henniker, N. H. Unmarried.
- 1122. ELIZABETH, born November 17, 1767.
- 1123. JOSIAH, born September 15, 1769.
- 1124. SARAH, born June 15, 1771, died 1832 in Granville, N. Y. She married OWEN COOPER of Granville.
- 1125. PERSIS, born May 28, 1773, died March 17, 1794. Unmarried.
- 1126. HANNAH, born June 28, 1775.
- 1127. LUCY, born October 26, 1777, married 1799 AARON CHILDS. He died 1839, leaving several children—WARD,⁷ MARTHA, LUCY, WILLIAM, ASA, and JULIANA. His widow resided in Strykersville, N. Y.
- 1128. SOLOMON, born October 2, 1779. He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., B.A., 1803, and was admitted to the bar in Baltimore. Later he became an evangelist, preaching in various New England towns. It is said that he married and left a family.
- 1129. LEVINAH, born June 26, 1781, died September 13, 1784.
- 1130. ABIGAIL, born July 25, 1783.
- 1131. ELISHA, born 1785, died August 10, 1807.

492. PHINEAS WARD,⁵ born April 27, 1744, in Marlborough, Mass., married September 2, 1766, in Sutton, Mass., DOROTHY OSGOOD, born September 18, 1745, daughter of Samuel Osgood.

They resided first in Henniker, N. H., moving in 1796 to Canada and dying there. He was a sergeant of the New Hampshire militia.

Children, born in Henniker:

- 1132. JOSEPH,⁶ born February 23, 1768.
- 1133. THOMAS, born May 18, 1772.
- 1134. PHINEAS, born June 21, 1774.
- 1135. AARON, born April 8, 1776.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

1136. OSGOOD.

1138. ZECHARIAH.

1137. ZEPHANIAH, born October 23, 1778.

1139. EUNICE.

493. REUBEN WARD,⁵ born December 28, 1746, in Marlborough, Mass., died January 8, 1800. He married June 13, 1771, in Marlborough, SARAH KENDALL, born about 1755, died April 12, 1812. They moved to Marlborough, N. H. in 1774. He was a militia captain.

Children, the first two born in Marlborough, Mass., the others in Marlborough, N. H.:

1140. SARAH,⁶ born January 31, 1772, married JOHN JOY. They moved to Glover, Vt.

1141. ABIGAIL, born November 9, 1773.

1142. ELIZABETH, married JONAS ROBINSON and had JONAS,⁷ ELIZA, MARIA, and JOHN.

1143. REUBEN, born 1775.

1144. JOHN, died January 23, 1802. Unmarried.

1145. DANIEL, born June 21, 1781.

1146. LEVI, born April 12, 1785.

1147. LUCY, born January 7, 1788.

1148. PATTY, born about 1790; died November 4, 1795, scalded to death with boiling cider.

1149. NANCY, born November 25, 1793.

1150. CALVIN, born May 14, 1798.

496. DAVID WARD,⁵ born April 7, 1747, in Marlborough, Mass., died March 1826. He married (1) March 26, 1773, MARY NORCROSS of Mendon, Mass. She died October 1807. He married (2) CHARITY SIMONDS.

In 1794 he moved to that part of Wardsboro, later called Dover, Vt.
Child, first marriage:

1151. NATHANIEL,⁶ born December 1, 1777.

Children, second marriage:

1152. THERESA MARIA, born July 15, 1809.

1153. ADELINE L., born October 1812.

1154. ELIOT DAVID, born October 1814.

1155. ABEL S., born April 1816.

1156. FRANKLIN J., born December 1819.

506. EPHRAIM WARD,⁵ born 1733, died May 1820. He married October 6, 1755, ELIZABETH PRIEST of Marlborough, N. H. She died February 1816.

They were in Bolton, N. Y., in 1759, moving to Bradford, N. H., about 1793. During 1759 he was with Ruggles's regiment of Amherst's army for the invasion of Canada.

Children:

1157. JOSIAH,⁶ born 1756.

1158. BETTY, died 1848 in Bradford, N. H. Unmarried.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1159. ABNER, baptized September 12, 1761.
 1160. STEPHEN, baptized October 22, 1763.
 1161. LYDIA, baptized October 10, 1765, married GEORGE PRESBY. They resided and died in Bradford, N. H.
 1162. PATTY, baptized December 27, 1767, married PAUL ABBOTT of Bradford, N. H.
 1163. LAVINIA, baptized October 4, 1772.
 1164. SARAH, married JOHN DAVIS of Bradford, N. H.
507. SOLOMON WARD,⁵ born November 14, 1734, died March 25, 1817. He married LYDIA ANGIER of Southborough, Mass.
 He was a school-teacher in Southborough for about thirty years. Later he moved to Concord, Mass., and died there.
 Children, born in Southborough:
1165. LEVINAH,⁶ born February 8, 1772.
 1166. SALLY, born October 6, 1773, married July 16, 1797, JOHN WILLIAMS, born December 1, 1774, son of William and Sarah (Drury) Williams. They moved to Vermont.
511. ABNER WARD,⁵ born September 2, 1742, died July 27, 1806. He married December 30, 1773, ELIZABETH FAY, born March 27, 1744, died October 12, 1797, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Joslyn) Fay of Southborough, Mass., and one of a family of twenty children.
 Children:
1167. ELIZABETH,⁶ born November 8, 1774. 1169. EPHRAIM, born May 5, 1779.
 1168. JANE, born September 20, 1776. 1170. ELIJAH, born March 13, 1783.
513. CHARLES WARD,⁵ born August 23, 1749, married ALICE ——. They resided for a time in Southborough, Mass., afterwards moving to Corinth, Vt.
 Child:
1171. NELLIE,⁶ born August 18, 1773.
514. HANNAH WARD,⁵ born December 25, 1751, married 1773 JONAS WOODS, born January 21, 1752, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Newton) Woods.
 Children:
1172. HANNAH,⁶ born May 3, 1774.
 1173. ANNA, born September 24, 1775.
 1174. JONAS, born June 18, 1777.
 1175. ASABEL, born April 19, 1779.
 1176. SILAS, born January 5, 1782, died October 24, 1855.
 1177. SALLY, born December 11, 1783.
515. ENEAS WARD,⁵ born May 30, 1754, died May 27, 1822, in Stanstead, Quebec. He married 1774 REBECCA NEWTON. She died October 29, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

- 1178. REBECCA,⁶ born January 2, 1775, in Southborough, Mass., died eight days later.
- 1179. PATTY, born May 15, 1776, in Southborough, Mass., died the same day.
- 1180. HEZEKIAH, born March 3, 1777, in Southborough, Mass., died on the 24th of the same month.
- 1181. EZRA, born September 4, 1778, in Southborough, Mass.
- 1182. MEHITABEL, born November 18, 1782, in Royalston, Mass., married November 2, 1812, GIDEON AMES of Belchertown, Mass. No children.
- 1183. ISAAC, born February 1785 in Royalston, Mass.
- 1184. MARY, born August 12, 1793, in Fitzwilliam, N. H., died unmarried.

516. JANE WARD,⁵ born August 26, 1757, married December 25, 1777, DAVID FAY of Southborough, Mass., born March 5, 1755, died May 7, 1806, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Newton) Fay.

He fought in the Revolution, marching in Captain Elijah Bellows's company of Nicholas Dike's regiment on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and serving also various other terms up to March 1, 1777.

Children:

- 1185. SALLY,⁶ born August 13, 1780, married (intentions, January 1, 1795) JOHN COLLINS, born January 22, 1772, son of Mark and Abigail (Parker) Collins.
CHILDREN: Lovel,⁷ John, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Jedediah Parker, Ann Parker, Burleigh, Hiram.

- 1186. MEHITABEL, married (intentions, February 4, 1801) ELI CHAMBERLAIN of Southborough, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dana,⁷ Lois, Hollis, Jonas, Luscomb and Eliza (twins), Emery.

- 1187. HANNAH, born October 15, 1785, married August 17, 1803, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN of Hopkinton, Mass.

- 1188. LOIS, born January 17, 1791, died young.

- 1189. NANCY, born November 20, 1791.

- 1190. POLLY, born June 12, 1794, married LYMAN HATCH of Spencer, Mass., born March 9, 1797, son of Theodore and Molly (Prouty) Hatch.

CHILDREN: Sarah Jane,⁷ Appleton Morse.

- 1191. DAVID, born August 22, 1796, married November 25, 1824, RHODA FAY of Grafton, Mass., born June 5, 1799, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Bemis) Fay.

CHILD: Otis Converse.⁷

- 1192. LINCOLN, born May 9, 1799, died April 5, 1887. He married May 9, 1821, MERCENA HATCH (sister of his sister Polly's husband), born April 2, 1799, died June 1876.

519. RHODA WARD,⁵ born February 20, 1742, in Southborough, Mass., died in Southborough. She married 1769 JABEZ NEWTON of Southborough, born January 9, 1740, died October 16, 1799, son of Ezekiel and Hepzibah Newton.

Children:

- 1193. LYDIA,⁶ born April 2, 1770.

- 1194. AARON, born February 24, 1773.

- 1195. JABEZ, born December 8, 1774.

- 1196. HEMAN, born October 9, 1776, died ten days later.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1197. EZEKIEL, born March 1, 1778, died December 17, 1845.

1198. ASAHIEL, born February 13, 1781.

1199. HEPZEBETH, born January 10, 1783, married December 26, 1809, TIMOTHY BATHRICK of Westborough, Mass.

520. LUCY WARD,⁵ born October 17, 1744, in Southborough, Mass., died about 1814. She married (1) EZEKIEL NEWTON of Southborough, born August 30, 1745, died May 3, 1773, son of Ezekiel and Tirzah Newton. She married (2) 1791 JOHN FESSENDEN of Westborough, Mass.

Child, first marriage—surname NEWTON:

1200. BETTY,⁶ born June 27, 1772.

521. MOLLY WARD,⁵ born April 20, 1746, in Southborough, Mass., married (1) December 20, 1769, BEZALEEL NEWTON of Ashfield, Mass. She married (2) ——— DEMOND.

Child, first marriage—surname NEWTON:

1201. BEZALEEL,⁶ born October 5, 1770.

523. ABIGAIL WARD,⁵ born December 15, 1749, in Southborough, Mass., married September 11, 1776, JOSIAH BRIDGES of Southborough, born May 16, 1753, died May 8, 1817, son of James and Mary Bridges.

Children:

1202. JAMES,⁶ born August 21, 1777, died October 9, 1805.

1203. LOVISA, born December 12, 1782.

524. ERASMUS WARD,⁵ born March 29, 1752, died February 17, 1834. He married December 24, 1782, HANNAH CHAMBERLAIN, born about 1760, died January 28, 1834. All of these occurrences were of Southborough, Mass.

Children, born in Southborough:

1204. PUTNAM,⁶ born January 11, 1786.

1205. HOLLIS, born October 28, 1788, married April 4, 1815, MERSYLVIA JEWETT of Bolton, Mass. They resided in Shirley, Mass.

1206. SYLVESTER, born August 11, 1791.

1207. AVERY, born June 28, 1794.

1208. ARTEMAS, born December 28, 1799. He lived for a number of years in Boston.

1209. HANNAH, born June 5, 1802, married October 14, 1827, MOSES WYMAN. They lived in Charlton, Mass.

526. JONAS WARD,⁵ born November 17, 1744, in Charlton, Mass., died June 1811. He married (1) March 16, 1769, PERSIS STOW of Southborough, Mass., born August 27, 1744, died December 24, 1785, daughter of Benjamin and Zibiah Stow.

He married (2) November 16, 1786, SARAH (JONES) STOW of Southborough, daughter of John Jones and widow of Benjamin Stow (probably brother of his first wife).

He was a prominent church member and deacon of Charlton.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

Children, first marriage, born in Charlton:

- 1210. SIMON,⁶ born December 16, 1769.
- 1211. MOSES, born May 16, 1772, died September 30, 1775.
- 1212. SAMUEL, born December 23, 1776.
- 1213. SARAH, born October 16, 1778.
- 1214. RUTH, born February 26, 1781.
- 1215. JONATHAN, born December 20, 1784.

528. ELIJAH WARD,⁵ born December 1, 1748, in Charlton, Mass., died August 22, 1809, in Charlton Center. He married April 2, 1776, in Charlton, RACHEL NICHOLS, born March 13, 1752, in Oxford, Mass., died November 4, 1834, in Charlton Center, daughter of William and Mary (Wilson) Nichols.

Children, born in Charlton:

- 1216. POLLY,⁶ born November 3, 1777.
- 1217. PATTY, born December 19, 1779.
- 1218. PETER, born January 22, 1782.
- 1219. BETSEY, born June 21, 1785, married August 14, 1808, ROSWELL FITTS of Maine, born July 7, 1783, son of John and Rebecca Fitts.
- 1220. LOIS, born May 3, 1788, married June 15, 1824, HENRY BLOOD, born about 1797, died February 15, 1845, in Charlton, Mass., son of William and Polly Blood.
- 1221. ELISHA, born April 24, 1791.

532. STEPHEN WARD,⁵ born September 17, 1757, in Charlton, Mass., married (1) November 4, 1780, PATIENCE COOK. He married (2) SARAH COOK, born about 1739, died June 16, 1830, in Charlton.

He was a housewright, living with his first wife in Charlton and Oxford, Mass., and after his second marriage for some years in New York State.

Children, first marriage:

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1222. WATERMAN, ⁶ | 1224. WILLARD. |
| 1223. GUY CARLTON. | 1225. DEXTER. |

534. LEVI WARD,⁵ born May 28, 1743, died March 19, 1824. He married (intentions September 3, 1772) Mrs. HANNAH MERRITT of Charlton, Mass.

Children, born in Charlton:

- 1226. JAMES,⁶ born January 22, 1775.
- 1227. SIBYL, born April 19, 1777.
- 1228. JAMES, born July 13, 1779, married February 20, 1803, ASENATH THOMPSON of Charlton, Mass., born December 13, 1779, daughter of Elisha and Abigail Thompson.
- 1229. HANNAH, born September 22, 1781, died August 5, 1823. She married March 7, 1803, ASA SPAULDING of Charlton, Mass. No children.
- 1230. PATTY, born June 25, 1784.

540. ARTEMAS WARD,⁵ born April 23, 1757, died about 1818 (perhaps later). He married January 17, 1789, HANNAH PERRY of Sturbridge, Mass., born July 27, 1756, died about 1820, daughter of Josiah and

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Hannah Perry. They moved to New York State some time after 1791.
Children, born in Charlton, Mass:

1231. LYDIA,⁶ born November 4, 1789.

1232. RUTH, born March 24, 1791.

542. DAVID WARD,⁵ born February 1, 1762, died July 23, 1816. He married April 16, 1789, NAOMI COMINS of Charlton, Mass., born April 16, 1766, daughter of Reuben and Mary Comins.

Children, born in Charlton:

1233. PERSIS,⁶ born May 22, 1790.

1234. TAMAR, born February 22, 1792, married January 18, 1825, CALVIN HEALD.

1235. CYNTHIA, born March 26, 1794, died June 5, 1814.

1236. PAMELIA, born August 29, 1796.

1237. SALLY, born May 27, 1799, married April 26, 1826, PETER DUGER of Southbridge, Mass.

1238. THOMAS PARKS, born January 12, 1802, died May 16, 1805.

1239. MELISSA, born March 5, 1805.

543. BENJAMIN WARD,⁵ born June 30, 1767, died December 19, 1815. He married April 17, 1794, LUCY THOMPSON, born June 5, 1770, daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Dresser) Thompson.

Children:

1240. AARON,⁶ born February 8, 1795.

1241. HELON, born December 5, 1796.

1242. DWIGHT, born February 4, 1800, died November 29, 1809.

1243. ABIGAIL, born November 16, 1803.

1244. ALVAH, born June 29, 1807.

1245. DOLIVER, born February 16, 1810.

546. HEZEKIAH WARD,⁵ born October 6, 1725, died May 11, 1802, in Paxton, Mass. He married (1) June 7, 1749, HANNAH BELLOWES of Southborough, Mass., born March 26, 1726, died July 18, 1765, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Bellows.

He married (2) April 7, 1768, MARTHA NEWHALL (EARLE) EARLE, daughter of Robert and Mary (Newhall) Earle, and widow of David Earle (her cousin).

After the death of his first wife, he moved from Grafton to Leicester, Mass., and later to Paxton, which he represented in the General Court.

Children, first marriage, born in Grafton:

1246. ABIGAIL,⁶ born April 8, 1750, married (intentions July 1, 1769) NATHANIEL UPHAM.

1247. KERLEY, born February 17, 1752.

1248. MARTHA, born June 14, 1754.

1249. ELISHA, born January 7, 1757.

1250. CALVIN, born July 7, 1759.

1251. LUTHER, born June 10, 1761.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

1252. JONATHAN, born April 8, 1763, died August 10, 1778, in Leicester, Mass.

1253. MARTHA, born June 22, 1765, died in infancy.

Children, second marriage:

1254. HANNAH, born March 29, 1769, in Leicester, Mass.

1255. HEZEKIAH, born June 7, 1771, in Paxton, Mass.

547. JONATHAN WARD,⁵ born February 3, 1727, died July 7, 1791, in Southborough, Mass. He married October 13, 1773, in Southborough, SUSANNAH STONE, born May 10, 1741, died 1790, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Clark) Stone of Southborough and a descendant of Deacon Gregory Stone of Watertown, Mass., 1635.

He was all his married life a resident of Southborough and many years a magistrate.

His military record also was one to be proud of. In 1762 he was commissioned captain of the Southborough company of Artemas Ward's regiment of Worcester and Middlesex County militia. In 1775, at the outbreak of the Revolution, he was lieutenant-colonel of the same regiment as reorganized under the direction of the Provincial Congress, and on the Lexington and Concord alarm he marched to Cambridge with several of its companies. After his arrival his right to the post of lieutenant-colonel was disputed by Joseph Henshaw, who (also with the rank of lieutenant-colonel) had brought down the minute-men of the regiment, but the Provincial Congress decided in Ward's favor. Upon the organization of Massachusetts field regiments to continue the siege of Boston, he became colonel.

During the morning of the day of the "Battle of Bunker Hill," his regiment was one of those retained at Cambridge to guard the American center. Shortly after noon it was moved to Lechmere's Point to meet any attempt of the English generals to attack the center by way of Willis Creek. Later, when the English movements rendered such an attack improbable, he was ordered to the Charlestown Peninsula to reinforce the American troops at "Bunker Hill" (Breed's Hill).

Washburn's "History of Leicester, Mass.," and A. H. Ward's "History of Shrewsbury, Mass.," have the story of the halting of Jonathan Ward's regiment on the mainland side of Charlestown Neck by a horseman who declared (Washburn's "Leicester") "that orders had been sent that no more troops should go into action." Part of the regiment, nevertheless, in defiance of the order, marched across the Neck toward the battlefield in time to help cover the retreat from the redoubt, and Colonel Ward went with them. According to tradition the horseman referred to was Dr. Benjamin Church, then high in patriot councils but later convicted of treasonable correspondence with the enemy, but other circumstances make this identification improbable.

On the formation of the Continental Army, Jonathan Ward was commissioned colonel of the 32nd Regiment and the following year (1776) of the 21st Regiment.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Southborough:

1256. JONATHAN,⁶ born October 25, 1774.
 1257. SUSANNAH, born November 25, 1777, died December 5, 1782.
 1258. WILLIAM, born November 17, 1779. He was mate of a vessel from Norfolk to Africa about 1825 and was never heard from after that date.
 1259. WINTHROP, born April 25, 1781, married October 1820 SOPHRONIA MACOMBER of Waltham, Mass., born July 18, 1794, died June 17, 1840, in Weston, Mass., daughter of Zebedee and Patty (Smith) Macomber. No children.

549. ABIGAIL WARD,⁵ born July 27, 1730, married December 2, 1755, HANANIAH PARKER, born October 30, 1735, son of James Parker of Southborough, Mass.

Children, born in Westborough, Mass:

1260. PIERPONT,⁶ born October 26, 1756, died November 18, 1767, in Westborough, Mass.
 1261. HEPZIBAH, born September 30, 1757, married May 23, 1782, ISAAC RUGGLES. He died December 1, 1840.
 CHILDREN: Sanford,⁷ Harvey, John, John, Anna Parker, Nancy Sophronia, Draper.
 1262. HARVEY, born October 9, 1759, died November 9, 1767, in Westborough, Mass.
 1263. WINSLOW, born August 3, 1765, died November 7, 1767, in Westborough, Mass.
 1264. JAMES SWAND, born March 20, 1767.
 1265. ANNA, born March 8, 1769, died May 6, 1831. She married February 7, 1797, JOEL NURSE of Royalston, Mass. He died November 16, 1830, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILDREN: Gilbert,⁷ Franklin.

1266. PIERPONT, born March 27, 1772.
 1267. SOPHIA, born November 23, 1773, married October 9, 1803, STEPHEN GREEN.

553. SARAH WARD,⁵ born October 7, 1738, died September 10, 1832. She married November 12, 1761, JONAS LIVERMORE of Leicester, Mass., born February 28, 1736, died January 31, 1825, son of Jonas and Elizabeth Livermore. They moved to Montpelier, Vt., about 1800.

Children:

1268. HANNAH,⁶ born May 13, 1762, died August 24, 1767.
 1269. JONAS, born April 13, 1764, died April 20, 1790, in Leicester, Mass. Unmarried.
 1270. SALLY, born June 28, 1766, died February 18, 1833. Unmarried.
 1271. PATTY, born October 22, 1768, married February 10, 1791, Captain SAMUEL UPHAM of Leicester, Mass., born September 15, 1762, died 1849, son of Samuel and Mary Upham. They moved to Montpelier, Vt., about 1800.
 CHILD: William.⁷
 1272. SALEM, born September 26, 1770, married (1) 1793 NANCY WALKER; married (2) RUTH LIVERMORE. Both were of Leicester, Mass.
 1273. BATHSHEBA, born July 23, 1772, married JOHN PAGE of Cambridge, Mass.
 1274. LOVISA, born April 27, 1774, died December 1800. She married 1795 RUFUS GALE.
 1275. DANIEL, born June 10, 1776, married May 29, 1801, BETSEY PARKER of Leicester, Mass.
 1276. REBECCA, born November 13, 1778, married LIBBEUS TURNER.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

555. GERSHOM WARD,⁵ born February 1, 1742, died 1806 in Buckland, Mass. He married 1768 PRUDENCE POWERS of Uxbridge, Mass.

Their children all died young. The birth of but one is found in the records:

1277. DELIVERANCE,⁶ born February 3, 1769, in Grafton, Mass., died young.

556. NAHUM WARD,⁵ born March 26, 1744, died February 6, 1812, in Upton, Mass. He married 1770 in Upton, ANNA WOOD, born March 12, 1753, died August 29, 1805, daughter of Ezra and Sarah Wood.

He entered the army during the French wars while still a minor and was styled "captain" while in Buckland.

Children:

1278. JONATHAN,⁶ born October 24, 1770, in Buckland, Mass.

1279. ANNA, born September 9, 1773, in Buckland, Mass.

1280. SARAH, born about 1775 in Charlemont, Mass.

1281. SABBINA, born October 20, 1778, in Charlemont, Mass.

1282. HEPZIBAH, born July 19, 1781, in Upton, Mass.

1283. DEBORAH, born March 29, 1788, in Upton, Mass.

1284. BETHIAH, born February 15, 1795, in Upton, Mass.

560. WILLIAM WARD,⁵ born September 12, 1743, died August 3, 1819, in Poultney, Vt. He married December 11, 1763, LUCY CHURCH, born February 14, 1748, died January 6, 1846, in Poultney, Vt., daughter of Noah and Lydia (Barnard) Church.

They resided in Westborough, Mass., until February 1766, when they moved to New Marlborough, Mass., and thence in 1775 to Poultney, Vt., settling in the upper part of Finel Hollow.

He was one of the first settlers in Poultney and a member of the irregular Revolutionary troops which resisted step by step the progress of General Burgoyne's army, and aided in its capture. In the meantime his wife found herself and her helpless children in danger from England's savage allies, come within a few miles of her dwelling. She fled to Bennington with her children, carrying the youngest in her arms, more than forty miles on foot through a wilderness, guided only by blazed trees. They reached their destination in safety, the "Battle of Bennington" and the surrender of Burgoyne following soon after. The family then returned to their home in Poultney.

He was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of the state of Vermont; judge of the County Court of Rutland County for six years; judge of the Probate Court for the District of Fairhaven for twenty-two years; justice of the peace for forty years; representative in the state legislature for eighteen years; and deacon for nearly forty years.

Children:

1285. BERNARD,⁶ born November 4, 1764, in Westborough, Mass.

1286. LUCY, born April 14, 1768, in New Marlborough, Mass., died October 12, 1839, in Poultney, Vt. She married PHILIP BROOKINS of Poultney. He died October 5, 1835. Their only child died in infancy.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1287. DEXTER, born May 28, 1770, in New Marlborough, Mass.
 1288. LOUISA, born June 25, 1772, in New Marlborough, Mass.
 1289. ABIGAIL, born July 26, 1774, in New Marlborough, Mass.
 1290. WILLIAM, born February 28, 1778, in Poultney, Vt.
 1291. ELISHA, born July 30, 1780, in Poultney, Vt.
 1292. ALMIRA, born December 13, 1782, in Poultney, Vt., died 1786 in Poultney.
 1293. LORENZO, born July 11, 1785, in Poultney, Vt.
 1294. ORLANDO, born June 24, 1787, in Poultney, Vt.
 1295. SIDNA, born May 20, 1789, in Poultney, Vt.
 1296. CHARLES, born January 3, 1792, in Poultney, Vt.
563. LYDIA WARD,⁵ born 1732, died 1794. She married May 11, 1766, JOHN CHANDLER of Petersham, Mass., son of Judge John Chandler of Worcester, Mass.
 Children:
 1297. JOHN,⁶ born July 23, 1767, died 1846. He married 1800 ELIZABETH GREEN of Boston.
 1298. LYDIA, born August 28, 1768, married 1800 JOSEPH HEAD of Boston.
 1299. CLARK, born April 19, 1770, died February 27, 1824, in Colerain, Mass. He married but his wife's name is unknown.
 1300. NATHANIEL, born October 6, 1773, married 1802 DOLLY GREEN (1027), born February 25, 1783, in Stafford, Conn. They resided in Lancaster, Mass.
564. LUCRETIA WARD,⁵ married February 28, 1757, in Shrewsbury, Mass., JOSHUA WILLARD of Petersham, Mass., born January 24, 1730, son of Samuel Willard, and great-grandson of Major Simon Willard of Cambridge, Mass., 1634.
 They resided in Petersham. He was a magistrate and a successful physician. He served, 1755, in the Army in Nova Scotia, and was later a major of militia.
 Children:
 1301. ABEL,⁶ born October 9, 1757, died unmarried.
 1302. NAHUM WARD, born December 26, 1759, died unmarried.
 1303. LUCRETIA, born July 12, 1761, married December 31, 1783, DAVID SANDERSON of Petersham, Mass.
 1304. GEORGE, born March 31, 1763, died in infancy.
 1304a. GEORGE, born November 3, 1764, died unmarried.
 1305. SAMUEL, born December 1, 1766, died October 29, 1833. He married (1) February 24, 1791, LUCINDA KNOWLTON of Newfane, Vt., born August 8, 1771, died May 4, 1800, in Sheldon, Vt., daughter of Luke and Sarah (Holland) Knowlton. He married (2) ELIZABETH PATTERSON, born February 20, 1777, died September 17, 1838. He was a large landholder.
 CHILDREN: Elizabeth Gould,⁷ Lucinda Knowlton, Anne Rebecca, Joshua, Abijah, Lucretia Ward, Sophia Agnes, William Wallace, Sarah Ann.
 1306. ELIZABETH, born February 4, 1769, married November 9, 1792, REUBEN ATWATER of Wallingford, Conn., and Westminster, Vt., born May 11, 1768, died February 1831, son of Reuben and Mary (Russell) Atwater of Cheshire, Conn. He was Secretary of the Territory of Michigan under General William Hull, the third Governor of Michigan, 1808-1814.
 CHILDREN: Catherine,⁷ Clinton Edward, William, Esther.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

1307. SOPHIA, born June 24, 1770, married February 3, 1793 (as his second wife) CALVIN KNOWLTON of Newfane, Vt., her brother Samuel's brother-in-law, born January 22, 1761, died January 20, 1800. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1788, and an attorney-at-law.

CHILD: George Willard.

1308. LUCY, born February 22, 1772, married January 10, 1794 (as his second wife) SAMUEL B. SHELDON (904). No children.

1309. ALEXANDER, born May 17, 1773, died unmarried.

1310. SARAH, born April 15, 1775, married — SMITH.

574. ITHAMAR WARD,⁵ born April 24, 1752, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died July 2, 1828, in Shrewsbury. He married (1) December 7, 1778, PHEBE PARKER, born June 4, 1755, died June 6, 1789, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Parker of Shrewsbury.

He married (2) October 1790 ANNA POWERS of Phillipston, Mass. She died December 21, 1794.

He married (3) January 17, 1796, Mrs. SARAH ("SALLY") PARKER of Phillipston. She died August 31, 1841.

He was a minute-man of Job Cushing's company, Artemas Ward's regiment, and marched with it on the alarm of April 19, 1775. After his first marriage he moved to Gerry, later Phillipston, Mass., where he was a lieutenant of militia, a magistrate, and representative in the General Court.

Children, first marriage, born in Phillipston:

1311. ELIZABETH,⁶ born July 12, 1779.

1312. NAHUM, born April 27, 1781.

1313. WALTER, born April 10, 1783.

Children, second marriage, born in Phillipston:

1314. PHEBE, born June 27, 1791.

1315. PATTY, died January 22, 1792.

1316. BENJAMIN, born January 25, 1793.

Children, third marriage, born in Phillipston:

1317. AN INFANT, born and died October 1, 1796.

1318. ANNA, born September 1, 1797, died January 1, 1888. Unmarried.

1319. ARTEMAS, born August 7, 1800, died October 2, 1884. Unmarried.

1320. SALLY, born January 16, 1802, died September 26, 1882. Unmarried.

1321. AN INFANT, died July 20, 1803.

1322. TROWBRIDGE, born September 4, 1804, died May 27, 1888. Unmarried.

1323. AN INFANT, died August 12, 1805.

576. SARAH WARD,⁵ born July 28, 1756, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 3, 1838, in Westborough, Mass. She married (as his third wife) December 16, 1792, the Honorable ELIJAH BRIGHAM of Westborough, born July 7, 1751, in Westborough, died February 22, 1816, in Washington, D. C., son of Colonel Levi and Susanna (Grout) Brigham.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, B.A., 1778, and Dart-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

mouth, Harvard, and Yale, M.A. He studied law, but never applied for admission to the bar, instead settling in Westborough as a merchant. He became a very prominent man—twice representative and executive-councilor and twelve terms a senator in the General Court; and a member of the United States Congress from 1810 to the date of his death. He served also three years as a selectman and sixteen years as a justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children, born in Westborough, Mass:

1324. ANNA MARIA,⁶ born July 14, 1794, died December 14, 1880, in Westborough, Mass. She married October 12, 1818, in Westborough, EBENEZER MORGAN PHILLIPS, born February 19, 1792, died May 1, 1880, in Westborough, son of Dr. Ebenezer Humphrey and Ruth (Morgan) Phillips and great-great-grandson of the Reverend George Phillips, who came to America in the summer of 1630 as chaplain of the "Arbella", flagship of Winthrop's fleet.
- He was for thirty years Westborough agent of the Boston and Worcester, and Boston and Albany railroads.

CHILDREN: Elijah Brigham,⁷ * Harriet Maria.†

1325. SARAH ("SALLY") SOPHRONIA, born December 22, 1795, died December 3, 1810.

1326. DANA WARD, born March 9, 1797, died November 23, 1830, in Washington, D. C. Unmarried.

1327. SUSAN WALTER, born May 4, 1798, died December 24, 1825. Unmarried.

1328. CATHARINE MARTHA, born January 21, 1801, died July 24, 1881, in De Witt, Ia. She married February 18, 1830, in Lunenburg, Mass., GEORGE HENRY LOWE, born May 12, 1803, in Ashburnham, Mass., died September 21, 1866, in De Witt, son of Dr. Abraham and Charlotte (Hale) Lowe.

He was a merchant residing successively in Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and North Brookfield, Mass., and De Witt, Ia. He served as a selectman of North Brookfield for several years.

CHILDREN: EMMA Catharine,⁷ George Abraham,† Susan Brigham.

577. THOMAS WALTER WARD,⁵ born August 10, 1758, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died August 20, 1835, in Shrewsbury. He married November 28, 1782, ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 1, 1760, in Leicester, Mass., died November 18, 1846, in Shrewsbury, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Elizabeth (Henshaw) Denny.

During the Revolution he served in Asa Rice's company of Job Cushing's regiment, which marched for Manchester, Vt., July 27, 1777,

* His son, HENRY AYLING PHILLIPS, a Boston architect residing in Millbury, Mass., made in 1902 a set of plans and elevations of the Artemas Ward House, Shrewsbury, Mass. Photographic reproductions are in the Artemas Ward House Album and in the collections of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. Mr. Phillips's collections include also a portrait of Sarah Ward (576, above), General Artemas Ward's scarlet cloak, several chairs and a mirror from the General's household, and a trunk left behind by a British officer in the bustle and hurry of the evacuation of Boston and later bid in at auction by the General.

† She married the Reverend EDWARD W. CLARK. Their adopted son, FRANCIS EDWARD CLARK, is founder and president of the Christian Endeavor Societies, and a noted editor and writer. His collections include pieces of General Ward's uniform, his secretary desk-chair, trunk-box, fire-screen, and andirons; a piece of the baptismal robe of Sarah Trowbridge, the General's wife, a piece of one of her dresses, and pewter plates from her wedding dowry.

The portrait of General Ward which she—HARRIET MARIA (PHILLIPS) CLARK—inherited from her mother is now owned by her niece, Mrs. C. A. PAGE, in the stead of the latter's only son, PHILLIPS WARD PAGE, who lost his life in a seaplane accident off Felixstone, England, December 17, 1917, the first Harvard man to be killed in the United States service on the other side during the World War.

‡ His daughter, Mrs. CATHARINE A. (LOWE) HAMPDEN, 370 A Street, Salt Lake City, possesses several heirlooms of General Ward—his snuff-box and cuff-buttons, one of his chairs, and his side-board.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

on the alarm raised by the progress of Burgoyne's English army, and was on guard there or in Bennington at the time of the "Battle of Bennington." In 1779 he was in Isaac Harrington's company, Samuel Denny's regiment. He was also a member of Crafts's cavalry regiment which took part in the suppression of Shays' Rebellion early in 1787.

He was sheriff of Worcester County for eighteen years; many terms moderator and treasurer of the township; a justice of the peace, and a special judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Shortly after his marriage, he moved into the old Tomblin (Tombolin) house, which his father, General Artemas Ward, had purchased in the preceding year, but after the completion of the "New Part" of the Artemas Ward House in 1785, he returned and made his home there, occupying the old part and his parents the new.

He owned a considerable amount of farming property in Shrewsbury and two farms in Phillipston, Mass.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

1329. ANDREW HENSHAW,⁶ born May 26, 1784.

1330. NAHUM, born October 23, 1785.

1331. HARRIET, born October 6, 1787.

1332. JOSEPH, born August 18, 1789, died October 2, 1821, in Shrewsbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1333. ARTEMAS, born March 21, 1791, died December 31, 1816. In 1815 he was ensign of a rifle company attached to the 2nd Regiment of Worcester County militia. Unmarried.

1334. ELIZABETH DENNY, born September 25, 1793.

1335. HENRY DANA, born January 13, 1797.

1336. THOMAS WALTER, born November 27, 1798.

1337. SARAH HENSHAW, born November 3, 1800, died June 30, 1894, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She married October 3, 1824, BENJAMIN PERKINS PUTNAM of Marietta, O., born about 1800, died January 2, 1825. Following the death of her husband after only three months of married life she returned to Shrewsbury and remained a widow until her death nearly seventy years later.

1338. CAROLINE, born January 28, 1802.

579. ARTEMAS WARD,⁵ born January 9, 1762, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 7, 1847, in Boston. He married December 18, 1788, CATHERINE MARIA DEXTER, born April 11, 1760, in Boston, died March 11, 1818, in Boston, daughter of the Honorable Samuel and Hannah (Sigourney) Dexter. Concerning the founder of the Dexter Family in America, see under Ephraim Ward (303).

As lawyer, judge, and statesman, he attained high distinction.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1783, and for a number of years up to 1800 conducted a law office in Weston, Mass., in partnership with his brother-in-law Samuel Dexter (also famous as a lawyer and Secretary of War in John Adams's cabinet). In addition he held various local offices, served as captain of an Independent Light Infantry company, and four times represented the town in the General Court. In 1800 he moved to Charlestown, Mass., residing there for

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

ten years and sitting as a member of the Executive Council in 1803-1805, 1808, and 1809.

In 1810 he transferred his home to Boston and remained there for the concluding thirty-seven years of his life. In 1811 he was a representative from Boston to the General Court; 1813-1815 representative in the United States Congress; 1818 and 1819 in the Massachusetts Senate; and 1820 a delegate to the convention to revise the state constitution.

In 1819 he was made judge of the Boston Court of Common Pleas, continuing until its abolition in 1821, then being appointed chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, which post he held until 1839.

He received the degree of LL.D. from Harvard in 1842 and was for thirty-four years a member of its Board of Overseers.

He was strongly opposed to the war with England 1812-1814 and two of his speeches in Congress on its conduct and proposed legislation, achieved wide circulation in pamphlet form. Of his record in Congress, Sullivan's "Public Men of the Revolution," published 1847, said "Artemas Ward (now Chief Justice of the Common Pleas) was the worthy successor of Mr. Quincy. He was present at the trying scenes which occurred in the latter time of the war in the House of Representatives. The speeches of this gentleman were grateful to his constituents as they showed him to be most diligent and faithful in maintaining their constitutional rights, and in resisting the dangerous encroachments of power."

He accumulated a considerable fortune. Among his loans is one of \$5,000 to General Henry Knox on mortgage. In "Our First Men," 1846, he is rated as worth \$200,000, a large sum in those days. The accompanying biographical lines note that he was then "a very old man" and also that he "commenced practice about the time of Shays' rebellion, when the lawyers used to ride the circuits with pistols in their pockets."

His portrait, opposite, is from a painting in the possession of Rebecca Langdon (Prince) Lamson, 2738.

Children, born in Weston, Mass:

1339. SAMUEL DEXTER,⁶ born October 24, 1789, died May 28, 1871. He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1809, was a counselor-at-law and resided in Boston. Unmarried.

1340. CATHERINE MARIA, baptized July 24, 1791, died March 7, 1877. She married November 16, 1824, SAMUEL B. BARRELL, a graduate of Yale, 1809, and a counselor-at-law in Boston. It is by her gift and that of her brothers and sisters that the Massachusetts Historical Society possesses the commission of General Artemas Ward as Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts forces in the early days of the War of the American Revolution, and other valuable Ward manuscripts.

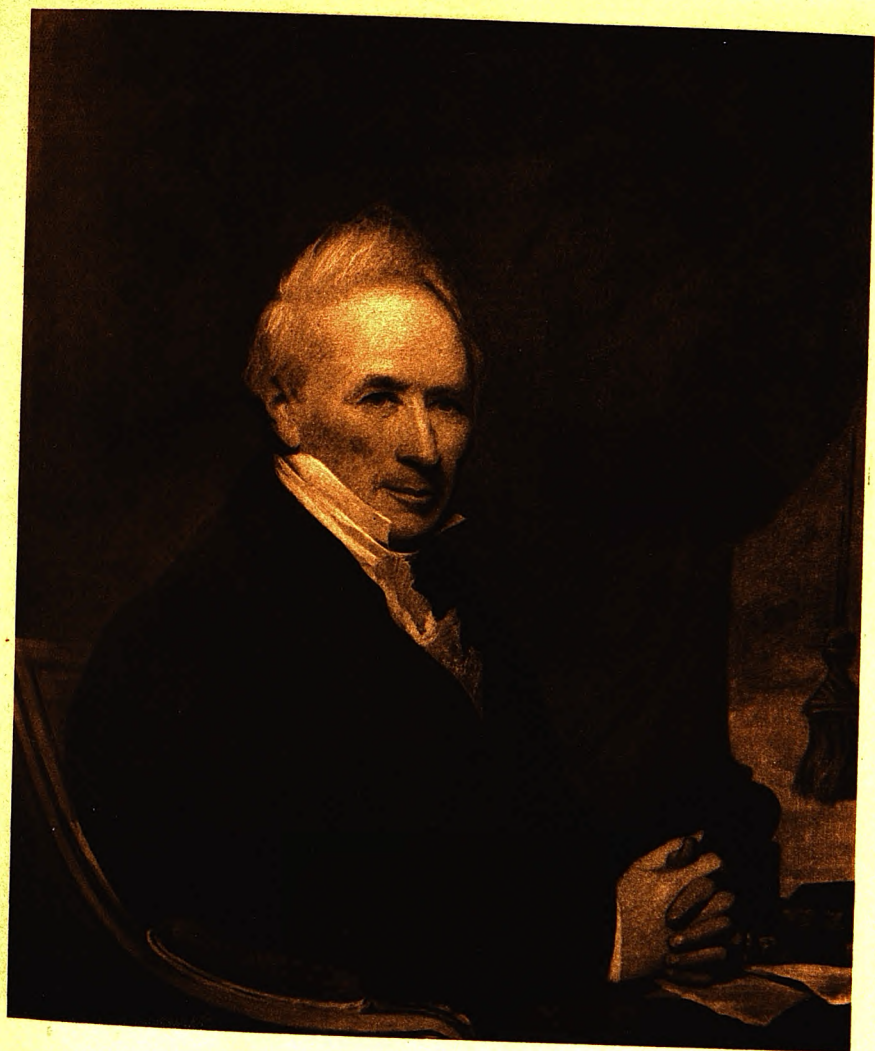
1341. FRANCES FIDELIA, born September 9, 1793.

1342. HENRY ARTEMAS, baptized August 23, 1795, died 1870. He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1816, M.D., 1832. He resided in Boston. Unmarried.

1343. JOHN MARSHALL, born after 1795, died in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1344. SARAH TROWBRIDGE, baptized June 4, 1797.

1345. CHARLES TROWBRIDGE, born December 17, 1806.



ARTEMAS WARD (1779)

A noted lawyer and judge, son of General Artemas Ward.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

580. MARIA WARD,⁵ born December 12, 1764, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died October 6, 1833. She was first engaged to Joseph Henshaw of Middletown, Conn., but before the wedding date arrived he was lost in a shipwreck off Guadaloupe. Between two and three years later, January 14, 1790, in Middletown, she married Dr. EBENEZER TRACY, born November 11, 1762, in Norwich, Conn., son of Samuel and Sibyl (Lathrop) Tracy, and great-great-grandson of Thomas Tracy who arrived in Salem, Mass., in 1636, himself the son of Sir Paul Tracy, Baronet, Stoneway, Gloucester County, England.

Among Maria Ward's accomplishments was that of ventriloquism. A story has been handed down that on one occasion, on a dark and stormy night as the lone passenger in a stage-coach, she frightened off a party of highwaymen by keeping up an imaginary conversation of gruff male voices inside the coach all the time that it was passing through the wilder part of the route where it was (correctly) suspected that they lay in ambush.

A number of her letters to her father, General Artemas Ward, and his letters to her have been preserved. Some are in the Artemas Ward Manuscripts in the Massachusetts Historical Society. Others are owned by Mrs. Thomas E. (Maria Van Velsor Rogers) Will, Washington, D. C., granddaughter of Maria Ward (Tracy) Barnes (1346, below) by her daughter Catherine Steele; and by Mrs. Frank Chauncey Whittelsey, Flushing, N. Y., widow of the grandson of Sarah Lathrop (Tracy) Whittelsey (1347, below) by her son Franklin Ward.

Children, born in Middletown, Conn:

1346. MARIA WARD,⁶ born December 7, 1790, died April 30, 1873, in Middletown, Conn. She married April 29, 1819, in Middletown, JONATHAN BARNES, born November 21, 1779, in Tolland, Conn., died December 24, 1861, in Middletown, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Steele) Barnes of Tolland.

He was a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1810, a lawyer of prominence, and a profound scholar. He read fluently ten languages, and wrote and translated many important papers.

CHILDREN: Jane Randolph,⁷ Emily Tracy, Maria Eliza, Catherine Steele, Jonathan Ebenezer, Henry Ward.

1347. SARAH LATHROP, born August 6, 1792, married April 14, 1818, CHAUNCEY WHITTELEY of Middletown, Conn., born June 18, 1783, died December 24, 1834, in Middletown, son of Chauncey and Lucy (Wetmore) Whittelsey.

He was a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1800, and a counselor-at-law. He served as major under Lieutenant-Colonel Tim Shepard in the War of 1812 and was an active militia officer, rising to the rank of general.

CHILDREN: Charles Chauncey,⁷ Henry Ward, Maria Tracy, Ebenezer Tracy, Franklin Ward, Lucy Alsop.

1348. LYDIA, born April 14, 1794, died September 12, 1799.

1349. HENRY DANA, born March 6, 1796. He resided in South America for a good many years and died in Peru. He was drowned while fording a stream on his way home.

1350. JULIA, born September 17, 1797, died September 26, 1893, in Galesburg, Ill. She married May 1829 in Middletown, Conn., JOHN HOWARD WELLS of Wethersfield, Ill., born November 1784 in Broonesgrove, Herefordshire, England, died May 30, 1844, in Wethersfield.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He was a merchant in Middletown and Hartford, Conn., until 1838, when he moved to Illinois.

CHILDREN: Henry W.,⁷ Ebenezer Tracy, Franklin, Martha Caroline, John Howard.

1351. ELIZA ANN, born April 27, 1799, married her cousin HENRY DANA ARTEMAS WARD (1356).

1352. JANE CAROLINE, born July 7, 1801, died September 28, 1817.

1353. SAMUEL FRANKLIN, born September 10, 1805, married January 13, 1835, MARIA DE LOS ANGELES AREVELLO.

CHILDREN: Maria de los Angeles,⁷ Maria de los Mercedes, Joseph Charles Samuel, Josephine Caroline Eliza, Henry Franklin, Maria Christina, Julia Elvira, Clorinda Emily

1354. CAROLINE, born January 22, 1806, died April 5, 1833. She married April 15, 1832, CYRUS L. WATSON of Rushville, Ill.

1355. EMILY, born October 6, 1808, died March 9, 1897.

581. HENRY DANA WARD,⁵ born February 6, 1768, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died August 23, 1817, in Middletown, Conn., while on a visit to friends. He married (1) July 17, 1798, in Camden, S. C., MARIA ELIZA SMITH, born about 1782, died in 1802, daughter of John and Margaret (Brisbane) Smith. He took a second wife a few years later and survived her also.

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1791, studied law and was admitted to the bar. In the fall of 1794 he went South, first to Charleston and then to Orangeburg, S. C., where he settled and established a lucrative practise as attorney-at-law, also serving several terms in the legislature. He maintained a regular correspondence with his father, General Artemas Ward, and a number of the letters have been preserved. Some are in the Artemas Ward Manuscripts in the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, and several (from the General) are owned by Dr. Maria Whittelsey Norris, Grand Rapids, Mich., a descendant of the General's daughter Maria (580).

His first wife's mother married (2) Dr. Isaac Alexander, a prominent physician of Camden, and the latter settled upon her an estate of land and other property. The greater part of this, including the historic Blue House, Camden, several slaves, etc., she bequeathed to her grandson, Henry Dana Artemas Ward (1356, below).

Child, first marriage:

1356. HENRY DANA ARTEMAS,⁶ born May 31, 1800, in Orangeburg, S. C.

583. WILLIAM WARD,⁵ born June 8, 1767, in Petersham, Mass., died December 10, 1827. He married in 1796 SUSANNAH SANDERSON of Petersham. She died April 27, 1829.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, B.A., 1792, and an attorney-at-law.

Children, born in Petersham:

1357. MARY JONES,⁶ born March 30, 1797.

1358. ELISHA, born January 30, 1801. Unmarried.

1359. LUCRETIA, born June 18, 1804.

1360. HARRIET, born December 13, 1805, died March 9, 1836. Unmarried.

1361. JONATHAN, born May 5, 1807.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

584. HENRY WARD,⁵ born May 12, 1770, in Petersham, Mass., died July 14, 1849, in Montague, Mass. He married May 10, 1807, MARY SANDERSON of Petersham. She died April 12, 1854, in Montague.

He was a magistrate both in Petersham and Montague, moving to the latter town in 1836.

Children, born in Petersham, Mass:

1362. HENRY BALDWIN,⁶ born May 23, 1808, died November 4, 1834.

1363. JOHN SANDERSON, born March 29, 1810.

1364. ELIZA, born March 8, 1812.

1365. SUSAN, born January 15, 1814, died October 11, 1815, in Petersham, Mass.

1366. WILLIAM, born May 4, 1816, died August 11, 1835, in Petersham, Mass.

1367. SUSAN, born March 15, 1818, died November 26, 1834, in Petersham, Mass.

1368. MARY, born October 3, 1821, died August 10, 1877.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

585. WILLIAM WARD,⁶ born June 28, 1749, married about 1778 HANNAH TAFT of Mendon, Mass. She was born about 1758, died February 1842 in Putney, Vt.

Shortly after their marriage they moved to Newfane, Vt., the records there first styling him "captain" and subsequently "colonel." He was chosen as the first representative of the town in 1780 and on November 7 of that year obtained a grant for himself and others of a township adjoining to and east of Newfane. From him it derives its name "Wardsboro." He was also the first justice of the peace in Newfane.

It is said that he died in Canada, where he went to procure a load of furs. The date of his death is unknown, but it was many years before that of his wife, who in her widowhood married Moses Joy of Putney.

Children:

1369. JOSIAH,⁷ born in Newfane, Vt. He is said to have resided in Chesterfield—perhaps Chesterfield, N. H.
 1370. HIRAM, born in Newfane, Vt. He married and is supposed to have lived in Boston.
 1371. CHLOE, born April 4, 1784.
 1372. WALTER. It is said that he died in Troy, N. Y., unmarried.

586. SILENCE WARD,⁶ born January 28, 1751, died 1830. She married STEPHEN RAWSON, born March 2, 1743, died 1827, son of Thomas and Anna (Waldron) Rawson and great-great-grandson of Edward Rawson of Newbury, Mass., about 1637.

They resided in Townsend, Vt., and he was a deacon there.

Children:

1373. MINDWELL,⁷ born September 26, 1777, married ELIJAH WILKINSON of Townsend, Vt.

CHILDREN: Ward,⁸ Ware, Nancy, Sophia, Welthea, Clarintha, Stephen, Philetus.

1374. PATTY, born 1779, married 1803 ELKANAH READ of Townsend, Vt. They resided in Fishkill, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Laurana,⁸ Rosella, Sumner P., Alfred L., Edward S., Emily, Olive! Eunice, Nancy, William N., Luther M., Luke W.

1375. BETSEY, born 1781, married BENJAMIN LIVINGSTON of Townsend, Vt. They moved to Peacham, Vt., where he died. His widow afterwards resided in Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN: Lauriston R.,⁸ Julia.

1376. DEBORAH M., born November 29, 1785, married (1) January 12, 1806, LUTHER MURDOCK of Townsend, Vt. He died July 4, 1831. She married (2) Deacon BERNARD SALISBURY of Townsend.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1377. NANCY, born September 1, 1788, died February 1850. She married JACOB ALLEN of Townsend, Vt. No children.

588. WILLIAM WARD,⁶ born June 7, 1746, in Springfield, Mass., married in Shaftsbury, Vt., or that vicinity, SUSANNA ———. He was a magistrate.

Children, born in South Shaftsbury:

1378. A SON,⁷ died in infancy.

1379. CYNTHIA, born in 1774 or 1775, died December 5, 1776.

1380. A SON, died in infancy.

1381. SUSANNA, born July 29, 1778.

1382. WILLIAM, born December 17, 1780.

1383. MARY, born May 10, 1783.

1384. ERASTUS, born November 23, 1785.

591. CALEB WARD,⁶ born November 1, 1753, in Springfield, Mass., died June 24, 1841. He married about 1780. His wife's name is unknown.

Children:

1385. CYNTHIA,⁷ born September 7, 1781, died 1818 in Hawley, Mass. She married July 1816 the Reverend JOHN LYSKOM.

1386. BEULAH, born September 12, 1783, married WALTER PALMER.

1387. BETHUEL, born May 15, 1786, died 1846. He married ABIGAIL STOCKING.

1388. ELECTA, born July 25, 1788, married ROSWELL ELMES of Ashfield, Mass.

1389. ROSWELL, born July 29, 1790, married ——— MALLORY. They resided in western New York.

1390. ABNER, born June 9, 1793.

1391. LUTHER, born July 29, 1796, married FLAVILLA FAY. They resided in Ashfield, Mass.

1392. ALFRED, born June 30, 1799, died 1821 in Richmond, Va.

1393. LUCRETIA, born March 8, 1802, married ELBRIDGE G. FLOWERS.

1394. EMILY, born November 11, 1804, married April 10, 1828 (as his second wife) ELIJAH STEELE, born 1793, son of Elijah and Sarah (Pennell) Steele.

593. JOSIAH WARD,⁶ born January 20, 1748, in Upton, Mass., died in the army. He married, intentions April 12, 1770, MOLLY—or MARY or POLLY—(TROT) WISWALL, born January 13, 1748, in Uxbridge, Mass.

Children:

1395. CALEB,⁷ married in western New York and resided there.

1396. LEVI, married and resided in New York State.

1397. RHODA, married ELIPHALET BURNHAM of New York State.

1398. NANCY, married JAMES BUTLER of Buckland, Mass. They moved to New York State.

594. SUSANNAH WARD,⁶ born November 29, 1761, in Upton, Mass., married May 27, 1783, in Buckland, Mass., DAVID ALDEN, a resident of

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Batavia, O. They lived for a number of years in Middlefield, O., but later the family lost track of them. They had several children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1399. EZRA. ⁷ | 1404. ENOCH. |
| 1400. LUCY. | 1405. SUSANNAH. |
| 1401. CHANDLER. | 1406. HANNAH. |
| 1402. MARY. | 1407. SARAH. |
| 1403. LYDIA. | |

596. JEREMIAH WARD,⁶ born September 24, 1766, in Upton, Mass., died May 10, 1847. He married December 12, 1793, HANNAH WARD (2487), born September 30, 1774, died February 24, 1833.

Children:

- 1408. JOSIAH,⁷ born March 20, 1795.
- 1409. JANE, born June 9, 1797, married ALFRED PERKINS.
- 1410. SUMNER, born January 25, 1800.
- 1411. JEREMIAH.
- 1412. JOHN, born April 6, 1806, married MARY BURNS of Boston. They resided in Boston in 1849, had a family, and moved to Buffalo.
- 1413. HANNAH, born February 27, 1809, married JAMES KELTON. His surname was changed by the legislature to CARLTON.
- 1414. LUKE, born September 17, 1811, died July 19, 1814.

599. JOHN WARD,⁶ born March 21, 1760, in Colerain, Mass., died September 29, 1846. He married (1) February 24, 1784, RACHEL SPINNEY. He married (2) March 21, 1792, LOIS CRANSTON. She died September 9, 1846.

Child, first marriage:

- 1415. RACHEL,⁷ born May 26, 1785, died November 29, 1825. She married June 6, 1819, SQUIRE MILLARD.

Children, second marriage:

- 1416. LUCRETIA, born October 24, 1793, married October 1825 APOLLOS BRACKETT of Buckland, Mass.
- 1417. JOHN CRANSTON, born March 16, 1795, married April 25, 1816, POLLY PRATT. They resided in Ashfield, Mass.
- 1418. BETSEY, born August 10, 1797, married September 1820 WALTER PELTON.
- 1419. LOIS, born November 29, 1799.
- 1420. WILLIAM, born October 23, 1803, died October 12, 1828. He married November 29, 1826, SALLY DERBY.
- 1421. AMASA, born July 9, 1806.
- 1422. SABRINA, born December 2, 1807, married April 4, 1827, ISRAEL PHILLIPS of Ashford, Conn.
- 1423. WINDSOR, born January 23, 1811, married October 14, 1832, LYDIA HARVEY.

600. ALEXANDER WARD,⁶ born in Colerain, Mass., died March 1839. He married POLLY SHERWIN.

Child:

- 1424. EMILY,⁷ married October 14, 1832, the Reverend JOHN PARKER.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

613. JOSIAH WARD,⁶ born about 1760, married (1) SARAH COOK, daughter of Oliver Cook of Brattleboro, Vt. She died June 1802.

He married (2) HANNAH FIELD of Northfield, Mass. He soon afterward made an excursion to the West, and was drowned, it is said, from a raft on the Ohio River.

Children, first marriage, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

1425. JOSIAH,⁷ born March 10, 1787.

1426. SARAH, born February 28, 1789, died 1830. She married CHESTER WARNER of Sunderland, Mass., moved to Marcellus, N. Y., and had LEVI⁸ and HENRY.

1427. WILLIAM, born April 8, 1791.

1428. SABRA, born February 13, 1793, married (1) April 29, 1816, STEPHEN STONE of Brighton, Mass., born December 21, 1786, in Newton, Mass., died February 10, 1832, son of Jonas and Martha (Winchester) Stone. They resided in Boston. She married (2) SETH WELLINGTON. No children.

1429. ELECTA, born January 17, 1795, died April 5, 1886. She married September 15, 1813, DERASTUS BENNETT, born about 1771, died March 10, 1859. They resided in Brattleboro, Vt.

1430. LEWIS, born February 1, 1797, died soon after the War of 1812 in the United States service on the Yellowstone River. Unmarried.

1431. HANNAH, born January 1, 1799.

1432. GEORGE W., born August 4, 1800.

1433. JARED, born June 12, 1802, died June 1804.

616. MIRIAM WARD,⁶ married JOHN ACKLEY of Brattleboro, Vt. They resided for a time in Brattleboro, then he disappeared and was never heard of again. She afterwards lived in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

1434. JOHN.⁷

1435. POLLY, married ——— FLINT of Wethersfield, Conn.

CHILDREN: Maria,⁸ Jared.

619. ELIZABETH WARD,⁶ born August 24, 1759, in Newton, Mass., married December 2, 1779, in Newton, JOB HYDE, born 1752, son of Job and Prudence (Hyde) Hyde, and great-grandson of Jonathan Hyde of Cambridge Village, 1647.

Children:

1436. ABIGAIL,⁷ born November 15, 1782, married (intentions, March 24, 1805) THADDEUS JACKSON.

1437. ELIZABETH, born September 19, 1784.

1438. JOB, born November 21, 1786.

1439. GEORGE WARD, born July 4, 1790, married (intentions September 8, 1839) REBECCA D. CHILDS.

1440. REUBEN, born November 3, 1793.

1441. LUCRETIA.

620. ANNA WARD,⁶ born February 11, 1762, in Newton, Mass., died September 14, 1805. She married May 22, 1783, NATHANIEL NORCROSS, born January 30, 1747, son of Philip and Sarah (Jackson) Norcross

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

and great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Norcross of Watertown, Mass., 1642. All of these events were of Watertown with the exception of the birth of Anna Ward.

Children, born in Watertown:

1442. MARY,⁷ born April 11, 1784, married February 16, 1806, EDWARD FISHER of Sudbury, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary Ann,⁸ Emilie, Edward, Charles, Fanny.

1443. NATHANIEL, born December 5, 1785, died October 27, 1817. He married November 30, 1809, MARY ELWING.

1444. ANNA, born July 13, 1788, died February 14, 1813. She married May 18, 1806, ISAAC GALE of Roxbury, Mass.

1445. JEMIMA, born August 17, 1790, died November 28, 1807.

1446. JAMES W., born August 27, 1792, married May 12, 1816, ESTHER CLARK, born July 1795, daughter of Norman and Alathina (Rogers) Clark of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: John C.,⁸ George N., Ann J., George F., Edward G., Eliza Jane, Sarah A., Thomas C., Martha A., Clarissa M.

1447. AMY, born November 14, 1795, died after 1851. Unmarried.

1448. ABIGAIL, born November 28, 1797, married April 20, 1826, HARVEY JAMES of Roxbury, Mass.

1449. MARTHA, born December 11, 1799, died January 27, 1818. Unmarried.

1450. CAROLINE, born December 18, 1802, married March 28, 1839, JAMES WHITE-MORE of Roxbury, Mass.

622. SAMUEL WARD,⁶ born December 5, 1762, in Newton, Mass., died January 11, 1834. He married July 1790 ESTHER MURDOCK, born April 28, 1761, died March 25, 1839, in Newton, daughter of Joshua and Esther (Greenwood) Murdock.

Children, born in Newton, Mass:

1451. JOHN,⁷ born February 20, 1791.

1452. ARTEMAS, born March 22, 1793.

1453. BEULAH, born June 2, 1795, died September 27, 1878, in Cambridgeport, Mass. She married October 25, 1838, in the Old Garrison House, Newton, Mass. (as his second wife) NATHANIEL TROWBRIDGE, a farmer and selectman, born August 20, 1788, died December 14, 1873, in Newtonville, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bond) Trowbridge. No children.

1454. EPHRAIM, born January 20, 1799.

1455. LOUISA (twin to Almira, below), born January 12, 1802.

1456. ALMIRA (twin), born January 12, 1802, died March 5, 1804.

1457. JOSHUA FLAGG, born February 15, 1805.

1458. SAMUEL, born May 7, 1808.

623. OLIVE WARD,⁶ born February 25, 1764, in Newton, Mass., died 1810. She married May 10, 1787, MOSES STONE of Newton, born December 4, 1759, died 1813, son of Deacon David Stone.

Children:

1459. ELISHA,⁷ born November 1789, married HETTY ELKINS.

1460. MARIA, born January 31, 1792, married ISAAC ALLEN of Montpelier, Vt.

1461. EPHRAIM WARD, born March 24, 1794, married LYDIA OSBORNE of Stow, Mass.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1462. AUGUSTUS, born June 29, 1796, died after 1851. Unmarried.
1463. WILLIAM, born May 17, 1798, married KEZIAH FAIRBANKS of Bolton, N. Y. They resided in Brookline, Mass.
1464. MARTHA JACKSON, born March 19, 1800, married in Denmark, Ia., ——— MONTANDON.
1465. DAVID, born May 25, 1802, married MARTHA STONE.
628. WILLIAM WARD,⁶ born May 18, 1780, in Newton, Mass., died June 25, 1806, in Newton. He married January 18, 1801, in Boston, MARY BENNETT.
He was of the firm of Seaver and Ward, merchants, Boston. His widow married John Call of Charlestown, Mass.
Child:
1466. WILLIAM FLAGG,⁷ born November 14, 1801, in Newton, Mass.
645. RICHARD WARD,⁶ born 1774 in Amherst, N. H., died June 6, 1832. He married 1798 in Chester, Vt., HANNAH SMITH, born about 1778, died September 1838 in Illinois.
Children, born in Chester:
1467. SALLY,⁷ born May 1, 1799, married JONAS PUTNAM and moved to Iowa. They had several children—HANNAH,⁸ MARY, JAMES, and JASON.
1468. RICHARD, born June 26, 1800.
1469. MARGARET, born April 10, 1804.
1470. HANNAH, born February 26, 1808, died September 20, 1840, in Illinois on her way to Marietta, O. She married ——— RUTT.
647. ZECHARIAH CHANDLER WARD,⁶ born 1781 in Amherst, N. H., died August 14, 1842. He married 1802 ELIZABETH WILLARD, born March 31, 1777, in New Hampshire.
Children:
1471. WILLIAM,⁷ born June 14, 1802, in Vermont.
1472. POLLY, born October 8, 1803.
1473. ELIZA, born September 21, 1805, in Chester, N. Y.
1474. SALLY, born August 15, 1807, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y.
1475. EPHRAIM, born July 11, 1809.
1476. REBECCA, born March 31, 1811.
1477. MARTIN, born April 6, 1813, in Vermont.
1478. THOMAS CHANDLER, born June 3, 1815, in Vermont.
648. JOHN WARD,⁶ born 1784 in Amherst, N. H., married SALLY LORD, born 1782. He lived for a time in Bolton, then moved to Hague, N. Y.
Children:
1479. JOHN GOFF,⁷ born March 9, 1809, in Chester, Vt.
1480. AZUBAH T., born 1811, died August 10, 1813.
1481. KEZIAH P., born May 12, 1814.
1482. HENRY HARRISON, born 1816, died October 13, 1819.
1483. SARAH LORD, born 1819.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 650.** SAMUEL DEXTER WARD,⁶ born January 16, 1773, in Brookfield, Mass., died September 13, 1850. He married January 6, 1799, LUCRETIA (SMITH) GAYLORD, daughter of Chiliab Smith, and widow of Samuel Gaylord of Hadley, Mass.

They resided first in Brimfield, Mass., moving thence to Hadley, Mass., and later (in 1842) to Richfield, O., living there for the remainder of their lives.

Children:

1484. MARY DEXTER,⁷ born November 11, 1799, in Brimfield, Mass.
 1485. SAMUEL GAYLORD, born December 7, 1801, in Brimfield, Mass., died September 28, 1804.
 1486. SAMUEL GAYLORD, born September 24, 1805, died September 28, 1808.
 1487. LUCRETIA SMITH, born September 23, 1809, in Hadley, Mass., married October 24, 1836 (as his second wife) the Honorable ORAN M. OVIATT of Cleveland. They had four children—ROSALINE LUCRETIA,⁸ WILLIAM HENRY, LEWIS DEXTER, and ELLEN PHEBE.
 1488. WILLIAM ERASTUS, born April 15, 1812, in Hadley, Mass., died May 30, 1829.
 1489. EMILY GAYLORD, born September 8, 1814, in Hadley, Mass.
 1490. SAMUEL DEXTER, born November 7, 1821, in Hadley, Mass. He resided for a time in Chicago.

- 652.** PEMBERTON WARD,⁶ born July 15, 1778, in Brookfield, Mass., married June 19, 1810, ISABEL WITHERELL, a resident of New Braintree, Mass.

Children, born in West Brookfield:

1491. MARY COLEMAN,⁷ born May 14, 1812.
 1492. GEORGE LEE, born April 12, 1815.
 1493. SUSAN DAVENPORT, born May 6, 1817.
 1494. MARIA HALL, born September 10, 1819.
 1495. LUCY ANN, born December 27, 1822.
 1496. ELIZA JANE, born March 3, 1827.
 1497. FRANCES ISABELLA, born March 2, 1832.

- 653.** MARY WARD,⁶ born November 20, 1779, in Brookfield, Mass., died August 28, 1859. She married November 7, 1798, THOMAS STICKNEY of Worcester and Brookfield, Mass., born August 1, 1777, died July 13, 1814, son of Thomas and Abigail (Ingraham) Stickney.

Children:

1498. HARRIET,⁷ born January 14, 1801, married November 5, 1820 (as his second wife) JOHN W. HUBBARD of Worcester, Mass., an attorney-at-law. He died September 19, 1825.
 1499. CHARLOTTE, born April 27, 1803, married March 14, 1826, HENRY LUDOVICUS REED of Boston.
 1500. ELIZABETH WARD, born August 6, 1805, married May 22, 1832, THOMAS W. HALL of Baltimore.
 1501. THOMAS WARD, baptized April 28, 1808, died May 5, 1833, in Baltimore.
 1502. JOSEPH HENRY, born August 6, 1811, in West Brookfield, Mass.
 1503. MARY COLEMAN, born April 10, 1813, died January 21, 1815.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

654. SUSAN WARD,⁶ born January 30, 1781, in Brookfield, Mass., married January 25, 1805, ELIJAH DAVENPORT of Boston, born October 18, 1773, in Canton, Mass., died September 24, 1844. After her husband's death she resided in Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

1504. HARRIET COLEMAN,⁷ born January 10, 1806, married November 13, 1828, GEORGE DAVENPORT of Milton, Mass.
1505. CHARLES WARD, born December 13, 1808, died April 29, 1841, in Havana, Cuba.
1506. HENRY, born November 18, 1811, married June 14, 1845, CAROLINE HOWE, daughter of Jacob Howe of Boston.
1507. WILLIAM WARD, born February 28, 1816, married December 12, 1844, in Charleston, S. C., JULIA E. MONEFELDT.
1508. BENJAMIN COLEMAN WARD (twin to Eliza, below), born October 21, 1822, died February 6, 1843, in Boston.
1509. ELIZA WARD (twin), born October 21, 1822, married March 28, 1843, CHARLES F. BRAY of Boston.

655. PHEBE WARD,⁶ born October 7, 1783, in Brookfield, Mass., married (1) May 30, 1801, JOSEPH CUTLER of Boston, born about 1771, died November 22, 1806, in Boston, son of Joseph Cutler of West Brookfield.

She married (2) October 5, 1809, her brother-in-law, the Honorable PLINY CUTLER. They resided in Boston.

Children, first marriage:

1510. EDWIN,⁷ born March 27, 1802, died August 29 following.
1511. SUSAN WARD, born March 27, 1803, married May 21, 1829, the Reverend HUBBARD WINSLOW of Dover, N. H. He was later of Boston.
1512. JOSEPH EDWIN, born July 16, 1805, married (1) October 8, 1827, ELIZABETH WARNER, born about 1793, died February 3, 1832, daughter of Philip Warner of Jackson, N. Y. He married (2) September 3, 1832, PHEBE WARNER (his sister-in-law). They resided in West Brookfield, Mass.

Child, second marriage:

1513. WILLIAM WARD, born May 21, 1812, married February 4, 1839, CHARLOTTE UPHAM, daughter of Phineas Upham. She died 1850 in Boston. He was a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1831.

656. BENJAMIN COLEMAN WARD,⁶ born November 18, 1784, in Brookfield, Mass., married September 7, 1815, ELIZA SNELLING, daughter of Samuel Snelling of Boston. They moved to Baltimore in 1831 and, it is said, resided there the remainder of their lives.

Children:

1514. ELLEN MARIA,⁷ born March 31, 1826.
1515. JULIA ELIZABETH, born December 19, 1831.

657. WILLIAM HAVEN WARD,⁶ born December 10, 1786, in Brookfield, Mass., died May 8, 1837. He married June 17, 1819, CATHERINE CALLENDER, born about 1796, daughter of John and Hepzibah

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

(Ingraham) Callender, They resided in Boston. She survived him
Children:

1516. JOHN CALLENDER,⁷ born September 8, 1820, died March 27, 1822.
1517. JOHN CALLENDER, born June 12, 1824. He lived in Boston.

660. AMOS WARD,⁶ born November 24, 1769, in Dedham, Mass., died August 24, 1840. He married SARAH BENNETT of Warwick, Mass.
Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1518. RHODA. ⁷ | 1521. ARCHIBALD. |
| 1519. SARAH, married DANIEL JOHNSON. | 1522. MADELIA. |
| 1520. WARNER. | |

664. NATHAN WARD,⁶ born March 28, 1782, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., died January 9, 1865, in Orange. He married (intentions December 26, 1805) CLARISSA ALBEE, the twin sister of the wife of his cousin Samuel Ward (673), born December 10, 1778, in Milford, Mass., died June 11, 1843, in Orange.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

1523. WILLARD,⁷ born October 1, 1806.
1524. ASA ALBEE, born March 11, 1808.
1525. JAMES MADISON, born October 7, 1809, died August 3, 1882, in Orange, Mass. He married (intentions September 25, 1836) in Reading, Mass., RHODA B. KENNY of Whitefield, N. H. She died October 21, 1888, in Lynn, Mass.
He was for a number of years a resident of Lynn, where he had a shoe factory, and of Billerica, Mass., where he farmed. He was one of the "forty-niners," mining in California in 1849 and 1850. No children.
1526. CLARISSA, born July 28, 1811, died April 19, 1902, in Orange, Mass. She married May 4, 1835, DAVIS GODDARD, born March 6, 1807, in Royalston, Mass., died January 20, 1890, in Orange, son of Henry and Anna (Davis) Goddard.
He was a director of the Orange National Bank and held many town and state positions—postmaster, selectman, representative, senator, etc. No children.
1527. ADMIRAL A., born August 4, 1814, died April 7, 1865, in Orange, Mass. He married May 15, 1845, MARTHA CLEVELAND JONES, born October 1, 1819, died February 9, 1907, in Orange.
He was first a school-teacher in Massachusetts towns, and later a business man in Philadelphia, St. Louis, and elsewhere. He returned to Orange in 1845—the year it became "North Orange"—and remained there until his death, serving as selectman, representative (in 1857), and senator (in 1864). No children. His widow married his cousin Albert Albee.

1528. SALOMA, born September 28, 1820, died December 10, 1849. Unmarried.

666. SUSANNAH WARD,⁶ born February 2, 1787, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., died May 8, 1824, in Athol, Mass. She married (1) November 24, 1804, LEVI WARD (925), whom see for her children by him.

She married (2) 1818 in New Salem, Mass., JAMES STRATTON of Athol, born December 11, 1780. He survived her and married her sister-in-law SALLY WARD (927).

Children, second marriage—surname STRATTON:

1529. JAMES EDWARD,⁷ born July 23, 1818, died later than 1840 in Roxbury, Mass.
1530. HARRIET, born June 30, 1822, in Orange, Mass., married her cousin EDWARD FRANCIS WARD (1541).

THE SIXTH GENERATION

668. JONAS WARD,⁶ born October 24, 1790, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., married (1) 1816 POLLY GODDARD, daughter of Hezekiah Goddard of Orange, Mass.

He married (2) 1819 ANNA GODDARD (his sister-in-law). They moved to Newburg, O.

Children, second marriage:

1531. POLLY,⁷ born about 1820.

1532. EDWIN MUNROE, married in Newburg, O., CALISTA BEAN.

1533. MARCUS, married JEANETTE ———.

1534. ALBERT.

1535. WILLIAM.

669. ROYAL WARD,⁶ born September 25, 1792, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., married March 16, 1818, NANCY TEMPLE of Orange, born March 5, 1795.

Children:

1536. RUSSELL,⁷ born April 29, 1819. He served in the Mexican War.

1537. NANCY, born January 12, 1821.

1538. ELIZABETH, born November 16, 1828.

1539. HORACE, born April 20, 1831.

1540. ELLEN, born August 27, 1837.

670. EDWARD WARD,⁶ born August 15, 1797, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., married January 15, 1818, POLLY STEARNS.

Children, born in Orange:

1541. EDWARD FRANCIS,⁷ born October 18, 1818.

1542. LEONARD, born October 7, 1820.

1543. LYDIA, born April 15, 1822.

1544. WINSLOW, born June 20, 1824.

671. MARY WARD,⁶ born May 8, 1773, in Dedham, Mass., married September 18, 1798, JOSIAH FAY of Athol, Mass.

Children:

1545. ESTHER WARD,⁷ born May 28, 1799, married March 8, 1821, JONATHAN STRATTON, born October 5, 1795, son of Joseph and Dolly (Wheeler) Stratton.

CHILDREN: Eleanor,⁸ Lucina, Josiah Henry.

1546. WARD, born April 25, 1801.

1547. MINERVA, born December 11, 1803, married September 20, 1827, JAMES OLIVER, son of James and Hannah (Kendall) Oliver.

CHILDREN: Harriet R.,⁸ Rosella, James, Rosella, Sydney, Minerva.

1548. POLLY, born March 16, 1806, married August 12, 1832, SYLVESTER STOCKWELL.

CHILDREN: Mary Elizabeth,⁸ Sylvester, Elvira Idalia, Otis Jones, Joseph E.

1549. JAMES SULLIVAN, born May 18, 1808, married May 31, 1838, HARRIET A. TWICHELL.

1550. ADELINE, born April 7, 1811, married May 25, 1842, ABEL LORD.

CHILD: Laura L.⁸

1551. BETSEY, born January 27, 1814, married May 26, 1839, JOHN W. GATES

CHILD: John Fay.⁸

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 673.** SAMUEL WARD,⁶ born March 2, 1779, in that part of Athol which later became part of Orange, Mass., married CHARLOTTE ALBEE, born December 10, 1778, died June 13, 1848, in Orange, daughter of Asa and Alice (Hayward) Albee.

Her twin sister, Clarissa, married his cousin Nathan Ward (664).
Children, born in Orange, Mass:

1552. JONATHAN P.,⁷ born August 2, 1801, married June 1850 BETSEY BULLARD.
He resided in Hanover, N. H.

1553. HOLBROOK, born August 21, 1802.

1554. CHANDLER H., born August 24, 1805.

1555. HARRIET, born September 26, 1808, married CONVERSE WARD (1951).

1556. ELBRIDGE, born June 15, 1811. He moved to Ohio about 1843.

1557. SOPHIA, born April 8, 1814.

1558. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born April 8, 1817, married CALISTA SMITH of Orange, Mass. They lived in Hanover, N. H.

1559. CHARLOTTE, born December 23, 1819, married CHARLES FERRIN of Dedham, Mass.

- 675.** DANIEL WARD,⁶ born July 11, 1774, in Athol, Mass., the part later included in Orange, Mass., married October 20, 1795, SARAH JONES, born August 6, 1769, daughter of Jonas and Mary Jones of Milford, Mass.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

1560. ROXA,⁷ born August 14, 1798, died February 16, 1824. She married JOEL JOHNSON of Orange, Mass.

1561. DESIRE, born November 9, 1800, married 1822 ELISHA GODDARD of Princeton, Mass. No children.

1562. LEVI JONES, born September 7, 1805, married ELIZA W. TEMPLE of Orange, Mass. No children.

1563. JOHN SCAMMELL, born January 10, 1808.

1564. MARY WHEELER, born November 29, 1810.

1565. THOMAS HARRIS, born March 28, 1814.

1566. GEORGE WHEELLOCK, born November 24, 1818, married ——— STRATTON of Athol, Mass.

1567. DANIEL EDWIN, born May 6, 1822.

- 676.** HANNAH WARD,⁶ born July 15, 1776, in Athol, Mass., the part later included in Orange, Mass., died July 20, 1850, in New York City. She married ETHAN ALLEN.

Children:

1568. DAVID WEST.⁷

1569. JONATHAN WILLIAMS.

1570. SAMUEL LEWIS. He married and died before 1851.

- 677.** DESIRE WARD,⁶ born July 13, 1779, in that part of Athol which later became part of Orange, Mass., died December 11, 1859, in Northfield, Mass. She married October 12, 1800, THOMAS LORD of Athol, born January 17, 1780, died June 11, 1861, in Northfield, son of Thomas and Leonora (Smith) Lord.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

They moved to Northfield about 1811. He was a tavern-keeper.
Children:

1571. AARON,⁷ born June 18, 1801, died March 4, 1825. He married April 13, 1822, LYDIA DOOLITTLE, daughter of Adrastus Doolittle. He kept a tavern in Northfield, Mass. She married (2) Otis Everett.

CHILDREN: Aaron G,⁸ Sarah A.

1572. ABBY (or "NABBY"), born July 9, 1803, married (1) February 1823 RUFUS KING HARRIS. He died 1829. She married (2) 1834 CHANDLER FIELD. They resided in Brattleboro, Vt.

1573. THOMAS CHANDLER, born November 24, 1805, died August 21, 1851, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married OLIVE SHERWOOD of Waterloo, N. Y. He was a tavern-keeper of prominence in Brattleboro.

1574. FRANKLIN, born March 1, 1808, married March 15, 1829, SARAH STARR STRATTON, daughter of Harris Stratton.

CHILDREN: Joseph,⁸ Sara A., Mary A., Calista S., Sarah Starr (married Asa Albee Ward, 2970).

1575. A CHILD, born and died February 25, 1811.

1576. MARY ANGELA, born April 1, 1813, died June 19, 1834. Unmarried.

1577. A DAUGHTER, born and died September 9, 1814.

1578. CHARLOTTE SARAH, born November 2, 1816, died August 17, 1832.

1579. SAMUEL SWEETSER, born November 11, 1819, married Lois CUTTING PEABODY. They resided in Northfield, Mass.

1580. JOSEPH, born April 30, 1824, died October 22, 1826.

679. NEHEMIAH WARD,⁶ born January 2, 1788, in Athol, Mass., the part later included in Orange, Mass., married April 8, 1816, LUCY NEWHALL, born March 6, 1796, died January 9, 1850, daughter of Joshua and Mary Newhall of Athol.

Child:

1581. JOHN CLARENCE BIRONNE,⁷ born August 6, 1826. He was a lawyer, a resident of Athol, Mass.

680. SAMUEL WARD,⁶ born September 13, 1772, died June 5, 1830, in Roxbury, Mass. He married November 29, 1799, in Dorchester, Mass., JOANNA (GLOVER) BIRD, born February 9, 1778, died November 29, 1848, in Brighton, Mass., daughter of Aaron and Johannah (Glover) Bird, and a descendant through her mother of Governor Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth Colony.

Children, born in Roxbury, Mass:

1582. EDWARD,⁷ born September 11, 1800, died March 7, 1839, in New York City. He married March 20, 1827, HARRIET MORRIS of New York City. No children.

1583. POLLY CLAPP, born January 6, 1802.

1584. JAMES OTIS, born July 13, 1803.

1585. WILLIAM SWEETSER, born May 22, 1805, died August 28, 1827, in Lisbon, N. H. He was master of the brig "Ariel." Unmarried.

1586. HENRY SHED, born January 1807.

1587. EBENEZER PREBLE, born November 16, 1808, died September 22, 1834, in Roxbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1588. JOHN JACKSON, born September 12, 1810, died April 6, 1811.

1589. MARTHA ELIZABETH, born June 17, 1812.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1590. SAMUEL, born November 2, 1813, died December 8, 1817.

1591. JOANNA BIRD, born January 20, 1815.

1592. JOHN, born July 30, 1816, died November 6, 1818.

1593. HARRIET CURTIS, born May 10, 1819, died February 29, 1849, in Brighton, Mass. She married Dr. ANDREW STONE, born August 3, 1818, died May 12, 1880, in Troy, N. Y., and had one son, ANDREW CUSHING.³

1594. JUDITH BUSSY, born May 1, 1821.

1595. SARAH MOORES, born February 21, 1825.

681. OLIVE WARD,⁶ born May 28, 1774, died October 9, 1846. She married February 14, 1801, EBENEZER POOLE, born February 11, 1775, in Sudbury, Mass., died December 31, 1857.

Children, born in Jaffrey, N. H.:

1596. MARY M.,⁷ born August 4, 1802.

1597. CATHERINE, born September 17, 1803, died September 3, 1820.

1598. SAMUEL, born November 23, 1804, died October 18, 1871.

1599. HANNAH C., born March 7, 1806, died April 26, 1858.

1600. MARTHA, born July 11, 1807, died December 22, 1827.

1601. CAROLINE, born November 19, 1808, died January 12, 1858. She married PERSONS DARLING. He died July 3, 1880.

CHILDREN: Mary Marian,⁸ John Ward.

1602. EBENEZER, born July 5, 1810. He was lost at sea.

1603. JOHN WARD, born August 3, 1812, died 1874 in Jaffrey, N. H. He married (1) EDITH CUTTER. He married (2) DOROTHY HOLT. He married (3) in Jaffrey SIBYL BACHELDER CUTTER, born October 14, 1819, in Milton, N. H., died August 31, 1865, daughter of John and Mary (Bachelder) Cutter.

CHILDREN: Mary,⁸ Joel Hobart, John Ward.

1604. WILLIAM M., born August 1, 1814. He resided in Livermore, Me.

1605. ELIZABETH B., born August 18, 1818, died September 19, 1819.

1606. ELIZABETH B., born June 10, 1820, died November 13, 1869.

715. ICHABOD WARD,⁶ born November 21, 1786, in Ashford, Conn., died 1845. He married ABIGAIL STORRS.

Children:

1607. ELIZABETH,⁷ born February 21, 1815, died before 1850.

1608. ABIGAIL, born October 29, 1822.

718. SALLY WARD,⁶ born July 22, 1778, in Grafton, Mass., died November 18, 1846, in Ohio. She married November 16, 1803, in Sutton, Mass., SELAH CHAPIN of Leyden, Mass., born September 10, 1773, son of Selah and Jerusha (Burnham) Chapin. They moved from Sutton to Scipio, N. Y., and later to Ohio.

Children:

1609. NATHANIEL WARD,⁷ born January 13, 1805, died November 7, 1846, in Ridgefield, O. Unmarried.

1610. SALLY W., born October 17, 1806, died May 12, 1827, in Venice, N. Y.

1611. SELAH, born September 2, 1808, died September 14, 1828, in Tiffin, O. He was an attorney-at-law.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1612. SYLVIA, born February 11, 1811, married (1) May 12, 1842, JOHN P. CORNELL of Cincinnati, O. He died July 4, 1849. She married (2) RALPH VALENTINE.
1613. MANLEY, died June 29, 1849, in Cincinnati, O.
720. ANNA WARD,⁶ born January 28, 1782, in Grafton, Mass., died July 24, 1812, in Leyden, Mass. She married July 13, 1808, ELISHA CHAPIN of Leyden, born May 24, 1782, died June 23, 1835, brother-in-law of her sister Sally (718).
Children:
1614. DENNIS,⁷ born June 10, 1809. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1837, and married ANNIE R. SMITH.
1615. OLIVER, born February 12, 1811, married LOUISA E. ROOT.
721. OLIVER WARD,⁶ born December 3, 1783, in Grafton, Mass., died February 26, 1839. He married February 2, 1808, BETSEY PHILLIPS of Grafton. His widow resided in North Brookfield, Mass.
He was a member of the Massachusetts House, 1836.
Children:
1616. JOSEPH HARRISON,⁷ born May 28, 1809, married May 12, 1836, in Barre, Vt., CHARLOTTE BATES, born about 1816, died November 7, 1843, in Boston. No children.
1617. BETSEY PHILLIPS, born August 24, 1810, married 1834 (as his second wife) JONATHAN CAREY of North Brookfield, Mass. No children.
1618. MARY BACHELLER, born October 14, 1812, died July 3, 1830.
1619. MARTHA GALE, born September 9, 1815, died April 19, 1831.
1620. SARAH LYSKOM, born September 19, 1820, died September 21, 1849, in North Brookfield, Mass. She married August 14, 1845, LEVI ADAMS of Northampton, Mass. No children.
1621. CAROLINE STONE, born July 19, 1823.
1622. ELIJAH PHILLIPS, born February 26, 1825.
1623. LUCY BACHELLER, born September 29, 1830.
727. CAROLINE WARD,⁶ born November 15, 1797, in Newton, Mass., died December 8, 1867, in Cohasset, Mass. She married August 23, 1820, in Boston, the Reverend EDMUND QUINCY SEWALL, born October 1, 1796, in Marblehead, Mass., died September 15, 1866, in Cohasset, son of the Honorable Samuel Sewall, chief justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, and Abigail Devereux.
He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1815, and was ordained at Barnstable, Mass., 1819. Later he was in charge of the Unitarian Church in Amherst, N. H., and for seventeen years minister in Scituate, Mass., but his health was never good, and each time compelled him to relinquish his position. During interims he did a good deal of literary work and was for several years editor of the "Christian Register."
Children:
1624. ELLEN DEVEREUX,⁷ born March 10, 1822, in Barnstable, Mass., died December 8, 1892, in Cohasset, Mass. She married May 20, 1844, in Scituate, Mass., the Reverend JOSEPH OSGOOD, born September 23, 1815, in Kensington, N. H.,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

died August 2, 1898, in Cohasset, son of Dr. Joseph Otis and Elizabeth (Fogg) Osgood.

He was a graduate of Harvard Divinity School, 1842. His entire fifty-five years as a pastor, from his ordination to his death, were devoted to the First Unitarian Church of Cohasset. In 1892, just half a century after his graduation in Divinity, his Alma Mater accorded him an honorary S.T.D.

CHILDREN: Caroline Ward,⁸ Elizabeth, Joseph Otis, Edmund Quincy Sewall, George, Ellen Devereux, Mary Fogg, William Sherburne, Frances Parsons, Louise Lovett.

1625. EDMUND QUINCY, born February 29, 1828, in Newburyport, Mass., died September 26, 1908, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He married November 27, 1852, in Beverly, Mass., LOUISE K. LOVETT, born June 13, 1831, in Beverly, died October 23, 1906, at Lake Geneva, daughter of Captain Samuel Porter Lovett and Mrs. Lucy (Lovett) Chapman.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1847, and adopted civil and railroad engineering as his profession. He was successively superintendent of the Delaware R. R., superintendent at New Orleans of the N. O. I. and Gr. N. R. R., superintendent of the St. Paul & Pacific R.R., treasurer and later general superintendent of the Duluth R.R., and finally comptroller of the C. M. & St. Paul R. R.

CHILDREN: Theodore Lovett,⁸ Edmund Devereux, Caroline Ward, Samuel Lovett Frederick Farley, George Quincy, Louise Lovett.

1626. GEORGE WARD, born February 7, 1834, in Scituate, Mass., died July 15, 1923, in Dayton, O. He married January 17, 1872, in Seaford, Del., MARY F. COTTINGHAM, born December 19, 1851, in Seaford, died August 5, 1900, in Dallas, Tex., daughter of Alfred Cottingham.

He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1854, a civil and railroad engineer, and a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: George Cottingham,⁸ Alfred Cottingham, Ellen Devereux, Mary, Edmund Quincy, Joseph Osgood, Ruth Devereux.

728. DENNIS WARD,⁶ born November 1, 1799, in Newton, Mass., died January 4, 1878, in Spencer, Mass. He married May 5, 1831, in Spencer, MARY WATSON, born September 21, 1804, in Spencer, died September 25, 1889, in Spencer, daughter of Jacob and Olive (Knight) Watson.

He was a lawyer. He represented Spencer in the General Court five terms and served several terms as town treasurer.

After his death, his two unmarried daughters, Anne Jane and Estelle, continued to live in the family home for a generation, cherishing and adding to its collection of family heirlooms and other colonial and revolutionary relics, the house acquiring therefrom something of the reputation of a museum. The manuscripts—largely of Joseph Ward (345) connection—and family heirlooms were inherited by Joseph Frederick Ward (1631) and by him left in trust with George Bradley Ward (3072) and Estelle Frances Ward (3067) as trustees.

Children, born in Spencer, Mass:

1627. MARY SEWALL,⁷ born December 28, 1832.

1628. CAROLINE, born January 19, 1835, died December 8, 1838, in Spencer, Mass.

1629. ANNE JANE, born December 16, 1840, died July 19, 1913, in Spencer, Mass. Unmarried.

1630. SUSAN CECILIA, born November 25, 1842.

1631. JOSEPH FREDERICK, born November 26, 1843.

1632. ESTELLE, born February 23, 1846, died October 23, 1914, in Spencer, Mass. Unmarried.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

737. LAURISTON ("ASA") WARD,⁶ born June 12, 1786, in Newton, Mass., died December 30, 1851, in Washington, D. C. He married (1) October 13, 1824, JULIA ADELAIDE COOK, born July 7, 1797, died September 23, 1825, in Saco, Me., daughter of the Honorable Orchard Cook of Wiscasset, Me.

He married (2) May 9, 1826, MARTHA RUGGLES STORER, born July 3, 1795, in Wells, Me., died April 17, 1838, in Saco, Me., daughter of John and Betsey (Fairfield) Storer of Wells.

He married (3) November 1, 1838, OLIVE STORER KING, born December 15, 1802, in Saco, died December 14, 1871, in Danvers, Mass., daughter of the Honorable Cyrus and Hannah King.

He was Deputy Collector and Inspector of the Revenue at the port of Saco, a magistrate, and a counselor-at-law. He was baptized as "Asa." This was, on his petition, changed to "Lauriston" by the legislature.

Child, first marriage, born in Saco, Me:

1633. LAURISTON COOK,⁷ born September 8, 1825, died August 2, 1846, in Washington, D. C.

Children, second marriage, born in Saco, Me:

1634. LANGDON STORER, born May 25, 1828.

1635. JULIA ADELAIDE, born February 22, 1830, died September 27, 1831.

Children, third marriage, born in Saco, Me:

1636. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, born July 13, 1840, died September 20 following.

1637. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, born January 25, 1843.

748. SAMUEL WARD,⁶ born July 22, 1778, married (1) April 3, 1804, SARAH REED of Brownington, Vt. She died March 2, 1836. He married (2) December 7, 1836, EMILY STRONG, who survived him by a number of years.

Children, first marriage, born in Brownington:

1638. NATHAN,⁷ born November 21, 1804.

1639. MARY, born August 16, 1806.

1640. LAURA, born August 3, 1808.

1641. JOSEPH REED, born June 10, 1811, died October 20, 1840, in Boston.

1642. CLINTON, born April 13, 1813, died June 2 following.

1643. SARAH, born August 12, 1814.

1644. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, born October 17, 1816, married January 27, 1846, DEUCIA LAMB of Brownington, Vt. He practised medicine in Burlington, Vt. She survived him.

1645. JOHN MILTON, born November 10, 1820, died January 7, 1838.

1646. JAMES OTIS, born February 19, 1828.

Child, second marriage:

1647. EMILY SYLVIA, born November 26, 1837.

749. MARY WARD,⁶ born December 6, 1779, died November 27, 1848, She married September 1800 DAVID HAZELTINE, born March 7, 1770.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

in Concord, N. H., died June 7, 1837, son of James and Susannah (Eastman) Hazeltine.

Children:

1648. RUTH,⁷ born January 8, 1804, died April 1816.

1649. MARY ANN, born September 23, 1807, died August 12, 1867.

1650. ELIZA ANN, born March 22, 1811, married September 22, 1836, SAMUEL SHUTE of Concord, N. H.

1651. CHARLES, born April 18, 1813, married October 11, 1843, HANNAH D. SARGENT of Hopkinton, N. H.

750. TAMASIN IRELAND WARD,⁶ born August 4, 1781, died August 1831 in Thornton, N. H. She married 1808 EDMUND BARTLETT of Campton, N. H., born March 24, 1786, died 1863, son of Daniel and Joanna (Hazeltine) Bartlett.

Children:

1652. WILLIAM,⁷ born August 30, 1808.

1656. JUDITH, born October 16, 1816.

1653. BETSEY, born March 9, 1811.

1657. ABIGAIL, born August 14, 1818.

1654. MARY, born December 14, 1812.

1658. ENOCH, born April 1821.

1655. THOMAS, born October 23, 1814.

1659. FANNY, born December 23, 1824.

751. JUDITH WARD,⁶ born August 24, 1783, died November 1815. She married April 15, 1810, EDMUND DURGEN of Plymouth, N. H., born July 25, 1780, probably the son of Gershom Durgen of Allenstown, N. H.

Children:

1660. HORACE,⁷ born 1811, married HANNAH KIMBALL of Bangor, Me.

1661. GERSHOM CLARK, married DRUSILLA BRYANT.

753. ENOCH WARD,⁶ born December 7, 1786, died May 13, 1875. He married (1) February 5, 1815, LYDIA CHURCH, born about 1787, died February 15, 1846, in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Jabez and Deborah (Bartlett) Church of Thornton, N. H.

He married (2) June 27, 1850, HARRIET STEBBINS, born August 30, 1783, in Thetford, Vt., daughter of Dr. Arad and Mary S. (Kent) Stebbins.

He lived in Plymouth, N. H., until 1835, then moving to Lowell, Mass.

Children, first marriage, born in Plymouth:

1662. ARTEMAS,⁷ born March 22, 1816, died October 2, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

1663. THOMAS CHURCH, born April 1, 1817, died November 1819 in Plymouth, N. H.

1664. JUDITH CARTER, born December 26, 1819.

1665. ESTHER CHURCH, born October 16, 1821.

1666. CATHERINE WEBSTER, born June 17, 1823, married October 3, 1849, CHARLES MORRILL of Lowell, Mass.

1667. PHILENIA GAY, born May 17, 1825, died September 25, 1849. Unmarried.

1668. MARY ANN HAZELTINE, born October 5, 1827.

1669. CORNELIUS, born June 5, 1830.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

754. BENJAMIN WARD,⁶ born March 17, 1789, died September 17, 1861. He married March 18, 1819, DEBORAH CHURCH, daughter of the Reverend Selden Church of Campton, N. H.

Children:

1670. ANN,⁷ born November 13, 1820, died August 12, 1835.

1671. WILLIAM SELDEN, born May 9, 1824, died September 26, 1825.

1672. JANE, born July 10, 1830, died February 22, 1898. She married March 2, 1876 (as his second wife) DAVID ATWOOD WEBBER, born March 23, 1820, died June 18, 1898, son of Jacob Peabody and Sarah (Atwood) Webber.

755. EZRA CARTER WARD,⁶ born March 17, 1791, died 1859 in Plymouth, N. H. He married (1) October 31, 1816, ELIZABETH HARRIS of Bridgewater, N. H. She died 1838 in Plymouth.

He married (2) April 2, 1840, SUSAN MILLER, daughter of James and Miriam (Webster) Miller. She died 1841.

He married (3) October 26, 1842, CHASTINA SPOKESFIELD. She died February 7, 1893.

He was a painter, living in Plymouth.

Children, third marriage, born in Plymouth:

1673. JAMES OTIS,⁷ born August 27, 1843.

1674. GEORGE NICHOLS, born November 26, 1844.

1675. MARTHA JANE, born January 6, 1847, died April 2, 1863, in West Campton, N. H.

1676. MARY ELIZABETH, born January 6, 1849.

1677. ABBIE CHASTINA, born May 24, 1853, died September 5, 1855.

1678. ABBIE CHASTINA, born June 21, 1856.

756. JOHN WARD,⁶ born January 19, 1793, died September 21, 1832. He married September 29, 1819, MARY LAWRENCE WEBSTER, born May 7, 1802, daughter of Captain David and Lydia (Cummings) Webster of Plymouth, N. H.

Children:

1679. HARRIET JANE,⁷ born April 27, 1823.

1680. MARY LAWRENCE, born February 27, 1825, died in infancy.

1681. ANN MARIA WEBSTER.

757. GEORGE WHITEFIELD WARD,⁶ born February 8, 1798, in Plymouth, N. H., died July 9, 1860, in Philadelphia. He married 1824 JEMIMA SMITH EMERSON, born December 13, 1804, in Plymouth, died April 15, 1852, in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Jonathan and Dorothy (Smith) Emerson. He was a dentist.

Children:

1682. LAURA ANN,⁷ born September 22, 1824, died February 9, 1849, in Lowell, Mass. She married April 20, 1848, in Lowell, CHARLES SCRIBNER, born June 9, 1827, in Chelsea, Vt., died September 15, 1905, in Lowell, son of Samuel and Louisa (Clark) Scribner.

CHILD: Charles Henry.⁸

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1683. SULLIVAN LAWRENCE, born July 4, 1826, in Thornton, N. H.
 1684. HENRY MARTYN, born April 18, 1831, died January 1, 1834.
 1685. JULIA ELIZABETH, born June 3, 1832, in Plymouth, N. H., died August 14, 1921, in Lowell, Mass. She was principal of Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1872-1883.
 1686. WILLIAM GARRISON, born June 16, 1834, in Plymouth, N. H.
 1687. ELLEN ELIZA, born September 22, 1837, in Plymouth, N. H.

771. MARY WARD,⁶ born August 11, 1788, in Plymouth, N. H., died 1864. She married March 16, 1813, NATHANIEL GOODHUE, born 1788, son of Stephen B. and Esther (Pike) Goodhue.

Children:

1688. PHILOMELA.⁷
 1689. SALLY.
 1690. IRA, born 1819, died October 1888. He married twice. His first wife's surname was WHITE; that of his second, ELLINWOOD.
 1691. ALFRED.
 1692. HENRY, married ——— HELFERTY of Bangor, Me.
 1693. ISAAC W., born November 23, 1827, married ELIZA WHITE.

774. SALLY WARD,⁶ born July 22, 1793, in Plymouth, N. H., died 1888. She married October 14, 1818, ANDREW B. MARSHALL, born October 11, 1795, in Hampstead, N. H., died 1853, son of Silas and Ruth (Fellows) Marshall.

Children:

1694. WILLIAM,⁷ born August 24, 1819, died August 30, 1841.
 1695. ARTHUR WARD, born April 9, 1822, married 1854 CAROLINE W. TRUMBULL. They resided in Valparaiso, Chile.
 1696. ISAAC HILL, born January 24, 1832.

775. MOSES WARD,⁶ born July 11, 1795, in Plymouth, N. H., married December 5, 1816, POLLY GOODHUE, sister-in-law of his sister Mary Ward (771).

Children:

1697. CHARLES WILSON,⁷ born October 17, 1817.
 1698. JONATHAN WHITEFIELD, born August 5, 1820.
 1699. STEPHEN GOODHUE, born March 26, 1822.
 1700. MOSES NEWELL, born September 13, 1823.
 1701. LUCINDA PATTEE, born June 7, 1826.
 1702. MARY EMELINE, born 1833.

777. ZILPAH WARD,⁶ born June 11, 1799, in Plymouth, N. H., died September 10, 1875. She married November 24, 1825, MOSES HULL, born March 29, 1800, died July 5, 1878, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Lovejoy) Hull of Hebron, Conn.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Children, born in Plymouth, N. H.:

1703. WILLIAM GOULD,⁷ born December 13, 1826, died July 13, 1912, in Plymouth, N. H. He married July 12, 1854, LAURA ELIZABETH TAYLOR CROCKETT, born July 6, 1828, died October 9, 1880, in Plymouth, daughter of Benaiah S. and Mary (Taylor) Crockett of Holderness, N. H.

He filled many official positions in Plymouth—treasurer of the "Town History Committee," representative to the General Court, selectman, postmaster, etc.

CHILDREN: Arthur Crockett,⁸ Heber William.

1704. HARRIET ANN, born July 29, 1829, married February 26, 1852, in Plymouth, N. H., ISAAC DUANE STAFFORD (son of 803), born February 27, 1830, at Fonda, N. Y., died October 13, 1897, in Boston. She was adopted and brought up by her uncle Isaac Ward (773).

CHILDREN: Mary Harriet Eleanor,⁸ Anna Coit Mabel, Mary Ward, Ida Maria, Isaac Ward.

1705. ARTHUR WARD, born January 9, 1834, accidentally killed October 5, 1849.

1706. MARY ELLEN, born October 27, 1840, died March 11, 1854.

778. ABRAM WARD,⁶ born September 5, 1802, in Plymouth, N. H., died February 7, 1871, in Dover, N. H. He married October 1826 in Rumney, N. H., LYDIA SMART, born February 13, 1804, in Rumney, died February 5, 1880, in Dover, daughter of Daniel and Mary Smart. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Rumney:

1707. DANIEL SMART,⁷ born August 11, 1831.

1708. MARY ELIZABETH, born August 19, 1836, died November 19, 1845.

1709. A CHILD, born January 1846, died on the thirty-first of the same month.

1710. MARTHA CAROLINE, born May 21, 1847.

780. ARTHUR WARD,⁶ born December 13, 1807, in Plymouth, N. H., died April 28, 1878, in Plymouth. He married October 21, 1837, in Brentwood, N. H., HANNAH STEVENS DUDLEY, born November 27, 1813, in Brentwood, died October 17, 1890, in Plymouth, daughter of John S. and Catharine (Smith) Dudley.

He was for a few years a clerk in Boston. Later he moved to Plymouth, N. H., and became a member of the firm of Isaac & Arthur Ward, later Ward & McQuesten, glove manufacturers.

Children, born in Plymouth, N. H.:

1711. ELLEN LOUISA,⁷ born November 3, 1838.

1712. MARTHA CAROLINE, born April 27, 1840, died September 17, 1897. She married May 24, 1877 (as his second wife) WILLIAM WALLACE RUSSELL, a merchant, born August 27, 1827, died October 19, 1892, son of William Wallace and Susan Carleton (Webster) Russell. All of these occurrences were of Plymouth, N. H.

1713. ARTHUR NORMAN, born October 20, 1849.

781. MILTON WARD,⁶ born September 8, 1808, in Plymouth, N. H., died March 2, 1874. He married (1) May 7, 1832, SARAH MORRISON of Windham, N. H., born October 7, 1800, died June 7, 1833, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Margaret (Dinsmore) Morrison.

He married (2) October 1834 MARY FRANCES SYMONDS of Hillsboro, N. H., born April 21, 1804, died August 14, 1877, in Detroit.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1825, and M.D., 1829. He practised medicine in Windham, N. H., from 1830 to 1834, but later became an Episcopalian minister, and served as rector of St. Stephens Church, Detroit. A small volume of his poems was published in 1826.

Child, first marriage:

1714. SARAH JANE,⁷ born May 12, 1833, in Windham, N. H. She graduated from State Normal School, Salem, Mass., and was a teacher in Lawrence, Mass.

Children, second marriage:

1715. MILTON SYMONDS, born August 9, 1835, in Hillsboro, N. H., married October 27, 1862, MARIA C. LUDDEN and lived in Detroit.

1716. EDWARD NEWTON, born April 3, 1838, in Blanford, Mass., married May 1860 MARY P. NELSON.

783. CHARLES WARD,⁶ born about 1795, died April 21, 1880, in Washington, D. C. He married May 1819 CATHERINE TAYLOR LINDSAY. She died 1872.

Children:

1717. REBECCA,⁷ born March 1820, died May 1821.

1718. CATHERINE LINDSAY, born December 1821, married June 1839 REUBEN C. SHORTER of Georgia.

1719. JAMES NOBLE, born September 1823, died December 6, 1858. He married January 5, 1856, MARY E. BACKUS, daughter of Major E. B. Backus. He was a graduate of West Point Military Academy and was brevetted first lieutenant for meritorious conduct at Cerro Gordo, Mexico.

1720. CHARLES AMERICUS, born October 1825, died October 1858 in Galveston, Tex. He was a doctor. He married April 1857 JULIA BOWING, daughter of the Reverend Jesse Bowing, D.D., of Georgia. She and an infant son died two weeks after his death.

1721. MARCUS LINDSAY, born May 1829. He went out to California.

1722. LAURA AMELIA, born March 1831, married 1852 ASA W. CHAPMAN of Columbus, Ga.

1723. FREDERICK ARTHUR, born June 1833, died in infancy.

1724. RALPH SHORTER, born June 16, 1839, married December 23, 1859, MOLLIE ELIZABETH CARTER, daughter of Joseph Carter of Kentucky. He was a doctor, residing in Dickey's Mills, Ky.

793. CAROLINE AUGUSTA WARD,⁶ born April 6, 1811, died November 29, 1846. She married April 16, 1838, CHARLES A. COX of Indianapolis, Ind., born September 1, 1808, died May 29, 1881.

Children:

1725. CATHERINE WARD,⁷ born August 8, 1840, married June 27, 1860, Major FRANCIS B. LORD of Cincinnati, O., born June 6, 1833, died February 10, 1873, son of Nathan Lord, president of Dartmouth College.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1856, and served as major of the 5th Indiana Infantry during the Civil War. He was later General Passenger Agent of the I. C. & L. R. R.

1726. MARY ANN, born July 21, 1842, died June 25, 1843.

1727. CHARLES HARDING, born December 12, 1844, married (1) HULDAH JONES. After her death he married (2) Mrs. EMMA (HAYES) MCGINNIS. He was interested in Georgia mines.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

794. EMILY WARD,⁶ born March 4, 1812, died 1837. She married GEORGE W. FRANKHAM, son of Major John and Caroline Frankham.
Child:

1728. MARTHA ELIZABETH,⁷ born April 22, 1831, married JOSEPH LAKE FENNER of Washington, D. C.

797. SARAH WATTS WARD,⁶ born 1816, died July 29, 1890, in Birmingham, Ala. She married JOAB FITZGERALD, brother of the second husband of her sister Emeline (795). He died about 1864.
Child:

1729. W. T.⁷ He was an attorney.

799. JAMES WILSON WARD,⁶ born May 21, 1803, in Alna, Me., died January 30, 1873. He married (1) September 9, 1834, HETTA LORD HAYES, daughter of Judge William A. Hayes of South Berwick, Me. She died December 11, 1842.

He married (2) December 8, 1862, CAROLINE L. (LEONARD) WARD, daughter of Caleb F. and Nancy (Thompson) Leonard of Bridgewater, Mass., and widow of George Ward of Lakeville, Mass. She died January 30, 1895.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1826, studied theology at Andover Theological Seminary and the Yale University School of Religion, and was ordained and installed over the First Congregational Church of Abington, Mass., in 1834. He resided also for a time in Madison, Wis., and Davenport, Ia., and the last ten years of his life in Lakeville, Mass. He served three terms in the Massachusetts House and one in the Senate.

It is worthy of remark that his first three children read the Old Testament through in the original Hebrew, the daughter having done so before she was nine years old. The fourth child read it nearly half through, and as he read, translated it into English with perfect ease.

In the Shrewsbury, Mass., library is a glass table-case donated by Artemas Ward (2722) in memory of these four children. It displays a Polyglot Bible (two huge volumes with both testaments in eight languages—Hebrew, Greek, English, Latin, German, Italian, French, Spanish) and between them, in striking contrast, one of the smallest Bibles in the world—its pages only $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $1\frac{7}{8}$ inches, and the volume itself only five-eighths of an inch thick. This miniature Bible is chained to a miniature lectern or reading desk, a reduced facsimile of the chained Bible and lectern still to be seen in English cathedrals and parish churches—reminiscent of earlier generations when printed books were fewer and a great deal more costly than in our twentieth century.

Children, first marriage:

1730. WILLIAM HAYES,⁷ born June 25, 1835, in Abington, Mass.

1731. JAMES WILSON, born December 1, 1836, died October 30, 1875. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., in 1860, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1865.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He was pastor of the Congregational Church in Rochester, Mass., from 1868 to 1870.

1732. SUSAN HAYES, born November 26, 1838, died February 25, 1924, in Arlington, Mass. She graduated from Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., studied art in Boston, New York City, Dresden, and Paris, and became a teacher and lecturer. She was also an author and an art critic on the "New York Independent," of which her brother, William Hayes Ward, was editor.

1733. JOHN LORD, born January 24, 1841, graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1859, and died on August 1 following.

1734. HETTA L. HAYES, born November 8, 1842, died January 30, 1921, in South Berwick, Me. She was for many years instructor in china decoration, New York City.

800. PHILENIA WARD,⁶ born October 16, 1804, in Alna, Me., married August 27, 1832, FREDERICK ROBINSON of Brentwood, N. H., born May 22, 1806.

Children:

1735. LUCIUS FREDERICK,⁷ born December 6, 1833.

1736. PHILENIA ELIZABETH, born October 6, 1835.

1737. LAURA ELLEN, born August 27, 1837.

1738. WILSON WARD, born July 31, 1839.

1739. JONATHAN WARD, born August 7, 1841.

1740. HETTA FRANCES, born July 23, 1843.

1741. AUGUSTA LYDIA, born November 18, 1845.

801. LAURA ELIZABETH WARD,⁶ born May 7, 1807, in Alna, Me., died June 1863. She married April 22, 1833, the Reverend LUCIUS M. PURDY, born May 28, 1805, in Rutland, Vt., died April 26, 1853. He was a graduate of Middlebury, Vt., College, 1827, and an Episcopal clergyman.

Children:

1742. EDWARD JAMES,⁷ born March 29, 1834, in Sharon, Conn., died April 8, 1919. He married July 14, 1863, in New Albany, Ind., CHARLOTTE MARIA SHIPMAN, born December 8, 1842, in New Albany, died August 30, 1910, daughter of William C. and Lucinda (Scribner) Shipman.

He graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1857, and General Theological Seminary, New York City, 1860, and served as U. S. Army chaplain during the Civil War. After the conclusion of peace he had Episcopal churches in Indiana and Illinois, and at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN: Charles E.,⁸ Charlotte T., Annie Laura, William Ward.

1743. LAURA ANN BERRY, born December 4, 1835, died September 24, 1884.

1744. HELEN PHILENIA, born October 16, 1840, died September 30, 1911. She was an artist, residing in Paris and elected to the Paris Salon.

810. RACHEL WARD,⁶ born October 29, 1738, died October 15, 1774. She married January 11, 1770, SAMUEL ABBOTT of Windsor, Vt., born March 4, 1743, died September 25, 1826, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Paine) Abbott of Union, Conn.

Children:

1745. SARAH,⁷ born April 12, 1771, died July 3, 1772.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1746. SARAH, born April 15, 1773, married December 3, 1795, CALEB HENDRICK, born September 17, 1767, died August 26, 1837, son of John and Hannah (Abbott) Hendrick.
811. ELIZABETH WARD,⁶ born October 29, 1738, married October 9, 1760, DANIEL BASCOM, son of Daniel Bascom of Lebanon, Conn.
Children:
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1747. OLIVE, ⁷ born July 15, 1761. | 1750. NATHAN, born January 10, 1770. |
| 1748. URIAH, born April 9, 1764. | 1751. DANIEL, born September 17, 1772. |
| 1749. ABEL, born September 27, 1766. | 1752. SAMUEL, born May 29, 1775. |
813. WILLIAM WARD,⁶ born July 13, 1741, died January 15, 1811. He married November 8, 1768, in Brimfield, Mass., SARAH COLLINS, born October 17, 1744, died March 29, 1824. They moved to Union, Conn.
Children, born in Brimfield:
1753. URIAH,⁷ born May 11, 1769.
1754. TABITHA, born April 24, 1771, married 1795 ——— SMITH. They moved to New York State and thence to Ohio.
1755. ETHAN, born August 6, 1773.
1756. MARY, born March 2, 1776.
1757. PERSIS, born March 12, 1779, married ——— JACKSON. They resided in Worthington, Mass.
1758. WILLIAM, born October 26, 1781.
1759. SALLY, born June 24, 1786, died July 23 following.
818. SARAH WARD,⁶ born about 1740 in Union, Conn., died October 4, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass. She married October 9, 1768, in Stafford, Conn., JONAH DRAKE.
Children:
1760. ABIGAIL,⁷ born in Stafford, Conn., died in Greenwich, Conn. She married CALEB HANNUM of Belchertown, Mass.
CHILDREN: Perez,⁸ Charles, Sophia, Sally, Park.
1761. PENELOPE, born in Stafford, Conn., married NATHAN WASHBURN. She lived in Springfield, Mass., in her widowhood.
1762. LYDIA, born 1776 in Union, Conn., died April 28, 1830. She married April 28, 1808, in Deerfield, Mass., SIMON FISKE of Belchertown, Mass.
CHILDREN: Clariisa K.,⁸ James B.
1763. MOLLY, born April 17, 1780, died 1840. She married September 2, 1806, JOSEPH FISKE of Ashfield, Mass.
CHILDREN: Mary,⁸ Joseph, Nathaniel, Simeon, Marietta, Lydia, Jonah, Sarah, Daniel.
1764. HANNAH, born February 27, 1781, married December 31, 1802, WILLIAM MOORES of Belchertown, Mass., born May 11, 1769, in Monson, Mass., died January 26, 1847.
CHILDREN: Emily S.,⁸ Harrison, Arabella, Sophia, Mary Ann H. and Marcia Ann E. (twins), Julia Ann P., Nancy J.
823. JOHN WARD,⁶ born about 1749 in Belchertown, Mass., died 1820. He married February 21, 1771, in Stafford, Conn., BETHIAH FULLER.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

1765. POLLY,⁷ born August 24, 1772.
 1766. WILLIAM, born March 26, 1774, died 1827. He married April 23, 1795, MOLLY CLOUGH of Belchertown, Mass. He moved to Madison, N. Y., where he had a large family.
 1767. ZERVIAH, born May 28, 1776, died October 7, 1777.
 1768. SARAH, born June 12, 1779, died June 4, 1783.
 1769. SAMUEL, born October 23, 1781.
 1770. HANNAH, born August 14, 1783.
 1771. REUBEN H., born October 25, 1785, in Belchertown, Mass.
 1772. JOHN, born November 28, 1787.
 1773. ELISHA, born February 28, 1790.
 1774. OLIVE, born May 29, 1792.

824. BENJAMIN WARD,⁶ born about 1751 in Belchertown, Mass., died about 1847. He married (1) November 28, 1782, MARY CLOUGH of Belchertown; married (2) ADAH LUKMON.

He lived for a number of years in Hebron, N. Y. He had nine children by his first wife. The name of only one is known:

1775. ALFRED.⁷ He was a magistrate at Hartford, N. Y.

Child, second marriage:

1776. AMANDA.

825. TIRZAH WARD,⁶ born 1753 in Belchertown, Mass., married April 15, 1771, RICHARD LULL of Stafford, Conn. He moved to Monson, Mass., and thence to Washington, Mass.

Children:

1777. BEULAH.⁷
 1778. JAMES.
 1779. SUSAN, married June 17, 1807, in Washington, Mass., CHARLES NOBLE.

828. MEHITABEL WARD,⁶ born February 6, 1759, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 11, 1841. She married March 27, 1787, JOHN PEESO of Belchertown, born June 20, 1764, in Brookfield, Mass., died September 3, 1830.

Children:

1780. MEHITABEL,⁷ born August 19, 1788, died May 13, 1835. She married November 24, 1807, HARMON HAWES of Belchertown, Mass., born June 15, 1784, died September 22, 1841.

CHILDREN: William,⁸ Nancy, George, Estes, Christiana, James F.

1781. RUTH, born October 10, 1790, married 1809 HARVEY HAWES of Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: David,⁸ Chester, Mary E., Charles W., Harvey G., Ursula A., Sylvia J.

1782. JOHN W., born June 2, 1793, married March 19, 1833, SARAH HOWARD of Belchertown, Mass., born June 2, 1790, daughter of Silas Howard.

CHILDREN: Jay M.,⁸ Ruth, Mary Ann, Henry J., Noble F.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1783. ESTHER, born April 25, 1795, married December 2, 1817, her cousin OCRAN HANKS (1795), born August 15, 1795.

CHILDREN: Alma Ann,⁸ Aaron A., Laura Esther, Jane M., Ocran P., John W.

1784. SARAH, born April 8, 1801, died June 19, 1879. She married April 8, 1819, JOSEPH RANDALL of Pelham, Mass., born October 20, 1790, in Belchertown, Mass., died June 18, 1838, son of Israel and Mercy (Drake) Randall.

CHILDREN: George Washington,⁸ Hiram M., Emeline (married Samuel Ward, 3272).

829. RUTH WARD,⁶ born April 21, 1761, in Belchertown, Mass., married June 1780 in Belchertown, GUILD WILLSON, son of Uriah and Mary (Guild) Willson.

He was a soldier in Joseph Hooker's company of Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment during the Burgoyne campaign of the Revolutionary War. After the birth of their first child, Lodice, they moved from Belchertown to Hebron, N. Y., he walking the entire distance and she on horseback carrying little Lodice on her lap. They settled in Belcher, N. Y., then known as "Black Creek," Susan being the first white child born in the district.

Children, the first born in Belchertown, Mass., the others in Belcher, N. Y:

1785. LODICE,⁷ married in Hebron, N. Y., BENJAMIN OATMAN and lived in Hartford, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Patty,⁸ Clarissa, Guild, Ora, Sheldon, Mary, Ruth, Benjamin, John.

1786. SUSAN, married ——— FLACK and lived in Hebron, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Maria,⁸ Jane, Electa, Wilson, Harriet, Sally.

1787. ELECTA, born about 1788, married May 29, 1806, in Hebron, N. Y., ABEL WOOD of Belcher, N. Y., born March 5, 1775, in Norwich, Conn., son of Phineas and Abigail (Church) Wood. He was a shoemaker and a justice of the peace.

CHILDREN: Almon Church,⁸ John Perry.

1788. JOHN, born November 12, 1792, married MARY HILL. They resided in Hebron, Sandy Hill, and Glens Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Lodice,⁸ Lyman, Allen, Susan, Marietta, Ruth, Charles, John.

1789. GUILD, married REBECCA HILL and moved to Harrisburg, Pa.

1790. SALLY, died November 5, 1837. She married WILLIAM BREWSTER. They spent practically all their married lives in Hebron, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Abel,⁸ Anne, Electa.

830. HEPZIBAH WARD,⁶ born June 1, 1765, in Belchertown, Mass., married April 12, 1785, EBENEZER HANKS of Belchertown, born about 1759, died August 1, 1850. He served in the Revolution.

Children:

1791. ISAAC,⁷ born November 14, 1785, married November 24, 1808, ELIZABETH WILSON of Belchertown, Mass., born October 9, 1783, daughter of Thomas Wilson.

CHILDREN: Thomas W.,⁸ Esther A., Elizabeth W. (married Benjamin Ward, 1816), Ebenezer B., Hepzibah W., Roxanna M., Vesty W., Isaac W.

1792. ABIGAIL, born October 11, 1787, died November 15, 1839, in Enfield, Mass. She married December 29, 1803, in Belchertown, Mass., ASA SHAW of Enfield.

CHILDREN: Hepzibah W.,⁸ Sylvia H. (married John Ward, 1811), Frederick W., Harriet T., Mary E., Dexter G., George L., Ebenezer Frank, Julia A., Evelna S.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1793. SYLVIA, born December 16, 1789, died August 13, 1794.
 1794. ESTHER, born November 7, 1792, died August 14, 1794.
 1795. OCRAN, born August 15, 1795, married his cousin ESTHER PIESO (1783).
 1796. MOSES } twins, born April 7, 1798 { died November 23, 1808.
 1797. AARON } { died January 13, 1816.
 1798. ZERAH, born October 15, 1801, died February 19, 1833. He married SARAH RANDALL, born June 16, 1802, died October 9, 1894, daughter of Nehemiah and Sally (Pratt) Randall of Belchertown, Mass.
 CHILDREN: Placentia,⁸ Morgianna.

- 832.** MOSES WARD,⁶ born October 29, 1769, in Belchertown, Mass., died January 31, 1832, in Brookfield, N. Y. He married November 15, 1794, LUCY CONVERSE, born November 15, 1774, in Vermont, died October 1, 1853, daughter of David and Rachel (Elliott) Converse.

Children:

1799. ELECTA,⁷ born May 3, 1796.
 1800. AMANDA, born November 4, 1798.
 1801. JERUSHA, born July 17, 1800.
 1802. MARY, born August 24, 1802, died August 1880. She married September 1820, AARON STEVENS.
 1803. MOSES LYMAN, born February 4, 1805.
 1804. CHESTER, born June 30, 1808.
 1805. SARAH, born January 13, 1811, died November 19, 1885. She married May 5, 1835, JAMES CUMMINGS.
 1806. HULDAH, born October 4, 1813, died April 6, 1881. She married February 1826, JOHN HOWLAND.
 1807. CHARLES, born December 31, 1815, died September 17, 1841. He married EMILY WARRINER, who died October 20, 1842.
 1808. HARRIET A., born June 4, 1819.

- 833.** EBENEZER WARD,⁶ born July 19, 1773, in Belchertown, Mass., married July 7, 1796, REBECCA RANDALL, daughter of Israel Randall.

Children, born in Belchertown:

1809. ISRAEL,⁷ born February 8, 1797.
 1810. ALVAH, born September 17, 1798.
 1811. JOHN, born May 19, 1800.
 1812. MERCY, born September 10, 1801.
 1813. ABIGAIL, born May 8, 1803.
 1814. ZERVIAH, born July 23, 1804.
 1815. ELIZABETH, born February 25, 1807.
 1816. BENJAMIN, born April 24, 1809.
 1817. MARY (twin of Sarah, below), born April 23, 1811, married October 17, 1832, ORIMEL WALKER of Enfield, Mass., born May 9, 1800. They had one child, FAYETTE.⁸
 1818. SARAH (twin), born April 23, 1811.
 1819. ESTES, born May 3, 1815, died July 24, 1881, in Belchertown, Mass.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

834. CHRISTOPHER WARD,⁶ born November 5, 1757, married (1) 1784 SARAH MORGAN, who died December 23, 1808, in Brimfield, Mass.; married (2) 1815 SARAH NEWELL (or NEWHALL), who died February 19, 1829, in Monson, Mass.; married (3) 1830 Mrs. BETSEY BLODGETT, who died January 3, 1832, in Monson; married (4) 1833 Mrs. SIBYL Bond. Neither his death nor that of his fourth wife is found at Brimfield.

He served in the Revolutionary Army from 1775 to 1782. He was a man of extraordinary physical strength and in later life did much evangelistic work.

Children, first marriage, born in Brimfield:

1820. RACHEL MORGAN,⁷ born March 21, 1785, married November 14, 1816, in Brimfield, Mass., JAMES NUTTING.

1821. SARAH, born April 9, 1786, died December 23, 1808.

1822. JULIUS, born May 4, 1788.

1823. CALVIN EATON, born February 17, 1791, died April 30, 1816.

1824. PEGGY, born August 6, 1806.

1825. WILLIAM M.

1826. ELIZA.

842. SAMUEL WARD,⁶ born September 17, 1754, died January 7, 1835. He married February 26, 1778, his cousin ZERVIAH WARD (826), born November 27, 1754, in Belchertown, Mass., died July 1833.

Children:

1827. TABITHA,⁷ born August 30, 1782, died July 22, 1793.

1828. RUTH, born June 12, 1785.

1829. MOSES, born May 28, 1788.

845. OBADIAH WARD,⁶ born December 1752, probably in Union, Conn., died August 12, 1840. He married (1) PRISCILLA EATON, daughter of Samuel and Relief (Heath) Eaton of Stafford, Conn. She died March 24, 1797, in Tolland, Conn.

He married (2) August 8, 1797, LYDIA JOHNSON of Willington, Conn. She died November 1824 in Kingsville, O.

He was a minute-man in Jonathan Bardwell's company, Jonathan Weaver's regiment, setting out from Belchertown, Mass., April 20, 1775, on the Lexington alarm. He later served (still in Bardwell's company) in David Brewer's regiment. Next, shortly preceding or upon his marriage, he moved to Connecticut, settling in Tolland. In 1813 he went west to Kingsville, O.

Children, first marriage, born in Tolland, Conn:

1830. MARY,⁷ born 1778, died young.

1834. OBADIAH, born November 3, 1786.

1831. ASA, born May 19, 1780.

1835. RELIEF, born July 8, 1789.

1832. SAMUEL, born February 14, 1782.

1836. ESTHER, born July 15, 1795.

1833. ELIPHAZ, born July 7, 1785.

Children, second marriage:

1837. PRISCILLA, born August 28, 1798.

1838. MARTIN, born May 17, 1799, died 1824.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1839. ELIJAH, born February 6, 1801.
 1840. PHILENIA, born 1803, married SAMUEL OVERBAUGH.
 1841. ELIZABETH, born 1805, died 1824.
 1842. LYDIA, born 1807, married the Reverend HEZEKIAH SMITH. He was a Baptist clergyman. They moved to Illinois, thence to Kingsville, O., and finally to Iowa. They had four children. The name of only one, LOUISA,⁸ is recorded.
 1843. SALLIENA, born 1809, married EDSON HEATH. They moved to Illinois and had one daughter, ELIZABETH,⁸ who married R. MIX of Warren, O.
 1844. ELIHU, born April 20, 1812.

846. RACHEL WARD,⁶ born April 22, 1755, in Stafford, Conn., married Captain TIMOTHY RUGGLES of Hardwick, Mass., born September 25, 1748, in Hardwick, son of Edward and Lucy (Spooners) Ruggles.

They lived for a time in Belchertown, Mass., then with Rachel's father, Obadiah Ward, moved to Cambridge, N. Y. They had several children, of whom one is remembered:

1845. ESTHER,⁷ married AVERY COMSTOCK and left descendants.

861. JACOB WARD,⁶ born January 11, 1756, in Somers, Conn., married 1781 MARY KIBBE of Somers.

Children:

1846. DOROTHY S.,⁷ born May 9, 1782.
 1847. LEVI, born October 3, 1788.

870. PETER WARD,⁶ born January 29, 1751, in Somers, Conn., died January 6, 1832, in Hopkinton, Mass. He married July 1779 SARAH GARFIELD of Westborough, Mass., born about 1759, died April 10, 1843.

They lived most of their married life in Hopkinton.

Children:

1848. BENJAMIN,⁷ born April 26, 1780.
 1849. ABNER, born April 3, 1782, died unmarried in Swanton, Vt.
 1850. SAMUEL, born June 18, 1784.
 1851. AMOS, born February 15, 1787, married BETSEY RICE of Hopkinton, Mass.
 1852. SYLVESTER, born July 16, 1792.
 1853. MILLIE }
 1854. NANCY } twins, born January 25, 1795, died in infancy.

872. ABNER WARD,⁶ born July 1757 in Somers, Conn., died October 7, 1838, in Scipio, N. Y. He married July 24, 1784, in Westborough, Mass., HANNAH GARFIELD, his brother Peter's wife's sister, born about 1765, died April 12, 1854, in North Lansing, N. Y.

He spent his boyhood in Somers where he is said to have been bound out to a farmer after his mother's second marriage. He next appears at Westfield, Mass., as a private in a company of minute-men commanded by Lieutenant John Shepard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19. From that date he was almost continuously in the army until the end of the Revolutionary War. Except three months of 1775 in Captain Warham Park's company,

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Timothy Danielson's regiment, he served most of the time as private and corporal in Captain Lebbeus Ball's company, William Shepard's regiment. His army knapsack, wooden canteen, some grapeshot, and a curious three-pronged screw-driver that he carried in several campaigns have descended to the possession of his grandson, David Ward (3362).

At the close of the war, Abner went to his brother Peter's at Hopkinton, Mass., and the next year married his brother's wife's sister (as noted above). From Massachusetts they moved to Rupert, Vt., and then to New York State where they lived for a time near Schuylerville, Saratoga County. They came to Scipio, N. Y. in 1811, and in the following year he purchased the farm in eastern Scipio two miles south of Ensenore which is today known as the "Old Ward homestead" (see further under Hiram Ward, 1861, and his sons William W. and David Ward).

Abner is buried in the old family cemetery on an adjoining farm owned by Mrs. Jennie Ward, widow of Abner's grandson, Charles Ward (3359). His widow lies with the Beardsleys (the family of their daughter Harriet's husband) in the North Lansing, N. Y., Cemetery. Her family Bible is owned by Frederick A. Ward (4913). Its pages bear evidence to its daily use for many years. Some of them are nearly worn through.

Children, the first eight born in Rupert, Vt. (there may be errors in the order of those whose birth dates are not given):

1855. MARY,⁷ born April 26, 1786, died young.

1856. WILLIAM, born January 31, 1788.

1857. JOSIAH.

1858. ABNER, born April 3, 1794.

1859. AMOS, born April 8, 1796.

1860. HARRIET, born 1797.

1861. HIRAM, born March 22, 1798.

1862. HEMAN, born September 19, 1800, died before 1843. He married, lived in Tompkins County, N. Y., and had two children who were living in 1843, one of them, a married daughter.

1863. POLLY.

1864. SALLY, married (1) ——— QUINN; married (2) WILLIAM RICHTER. By her first husband she had one son, JOHN.⁸

1865. SIDNEY, born 1805.

1866. BETSEY, born 1809, married NORMAN SHARP. They became Mormons and went to live in Norveau, Utah, where he was shot.

873. BENJAMIN WARD,⁶ born March 5, 1759, in Somers, Conn., married BETSEY ——— and moved to Ohio.

Children:

1867. SYLVESTER,⁷ born May 13, 1798.

1868. BENJAMIN JONES, born March 9, 1800.

1869. BETSEY, born March 18, 1802.

1870. LUCIAN, born February 29, 1804.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 878.** AMOS WARD,⁶ born April 16, 1775, in Somers, Conn., married August 31, 1797, ABIGAIL SHEPHERD.

Children:

- 1871. ABIGAIL,⁷ born March 25, 1798.
- 1872. HANNAH, born July 10, 1799.
- 1873. ELIZA, born November 29, 1800.
- 1874. AMANDA, born September 29, 1802, died April 1, 1803.
- 1875. AMOS, born January 31, 1804.
- 1876. AMANDA, born February 2, 1806.
- 1877. MARIA, born July 16, 1807.

- 894.** THERINA WARD,⁶ born May 4, 1756, died January 28, 1813. She married HENRY HYDE of New Marlborough, Mass.

They moved to Poultney, Vt., and resided there, dying at nearly the same time and being buried in one grave. It is said that they had a large family, but the names of only two of their children are found:

- 1878. SILAS.⁷
- 1879. ARTEMAS WARD. He lived in Hydesville, N. Y.

- 897.** JABEZ WARD,⁶ born February 22, 1760, died March 26, 1825, in Rutland, Vt. He married (1) September 1784 ELEANOR WARNER of New Marlborough, Mass., born June 6, 1767, died November 4, 1810, in Rutland.

He married (2) January 28, 1811, SARAH MILLER, born April 10, 1764, died December 11, 1835, in Rutland.

Children, first marriage, born in Rutland, Vt:

- 1880. CALVIN,⁷ born March 25, 1785, died February 6, 1813, in Rutland, Vt. Unmarried.
- 1881. ALLEN, born May 17, 1787, died March 6, 1864, in Rutland, Vt. He married March 12, 1812, MERCY WILLIAMS. They resided in Barre, N. Y. No children.
- 1882. AARON, born April 28, 1789.
- 1883. ERASTUS W., born July 14, 1792, died March 17, 1860, in Rutland, Vt. Unmarried.
- 1884. LUKE, born February 13, 1795.
- 1885. CHESTER, born April 10, 1797.
- 1886. JABEZ, born April 12, 1799.
- 1887. PHEBE, born October 23, 1802.
- 1888. ARTEMAS, born March 22, 1805.
- 1889. CHARITY, born June 29, 1807, died June 22, 1825.
- 1890. SILAS, born January 18, 1810, died October 11, 1823, in Rutland, Vt.

- 898.** RALPH WARD,⁶ born May 20, 1762, in Mendon, Mass., died October 4, 1822, in Perry Center, N. Y. He married February 8, 1787, in New Marlborough, Mass., LORAIN BUTLER, born October 23, 1765, died August 15, 1832, in Perry Center.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Children, born in New Marlborough:

1891. JABEZ,⁷ born February 3, 1788.
 1892. PHICHOL, born January 27, 1790, died September 22 following.
 1893. CATHERINE, born January 1, 1792, died February 20, 1865. She married JOHN RUSSELL of Springville, N. Y. He died November 21, 1849. No children.
 1894. PHICHOL MUNRO, born May 14, 1797.
 1895. SIDNEY, born April 5, 1801, died April 21, 1813.
 1896. CLARISSA, born April 3, 1803.
 1897. LUCY, born June 5, 1805, died in infancy.
 1898. CHARLOTTE CLARINDA, born April 4, 1807, died June 15, 1808.
 1899. CULLEN JEROME, born December 2, 1811, died February 25, 1839, in Staten Island, N. Y. Unmarried.
900. ELIHU WARD,⁶ born September 1, 1765, in Mendon, Mass., died in Harpersfield, O. He married three times. His first wife's name is unknown. She died soon after their marriage. He married (2) JERUSHA BRYANT, who died in New Marlborough, Mass. He married (3) a Mrs. HARPER.
 He held various offices of trust in New Marlborough and served several terms as its representative at the General Court. He moved to Ohio after 1816, settling in Harpersfield.
 Children, second marriage, born in New Marlborough, Mass:
1900. CYNTHIA,⁷ married CHESTER STOW of New Marlborough, Mass. They moved about 1810 to Braceville, O.
 1901. POLLY, married JOHN NORTON of New Marlborough, Mass., and died there soon afterwards.
 1902. CHARLES PINCKNEY. He moved to Geneva, O.
 1903. HARRIET NEWTON, married and died in Ohio prior to 1851.
 1904. JABEZ,
 1905. BRYANT, } died before 1851.
 1906. ALMIRA,
901. CALVIN WARD,⁶ born January 15, 1769, in New Marlborough, Mass. He married (1) LOVISA GILLETTE, who died 1802; married (2) LOVINA RAYNSFORD; married (3) POLLY BUCKMAN, who died 1812; married (4) PARLEY CANFIELD.
 Children, first marriage, born in New Marlborough, Mass:
1907. PHEBE,⁷ born October 1793.
 1908. BELINDA, born November 17, 1795.
 1909. PHILENIA, born January 10, 1797.
 1910. PAULINA, born June 29, 1799, married in 1818 ISAAC NORTON of New Marlborough, Mass., and had two children—JOHN,⁸ and MARY, who married ——— BALDWIN of New Marlborough.
 Child, second marriage, born in New Marlborough, Mass:
1911. CALVIN RAYNSFORD, born April 10, 1803.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

906. EDMUND WARD,⁶ born September 5, 1767, died March 5, 1813. He married November 1791 HANNAH CANFIELD of Granville, Mass. She died January 15, 1833, in Canton, Conn.

Children:

1912. WESTOL CANFIELD,⁷ born March 28, 1794.
1913. BETSEY CANFIELD, born April 24, 1796.

910. JEDEDIAH WARD,⁶ born March 13, 1776, died about 1825. He married CATHERINE GAYLORD, daughter (probably) of Samuel Gaylord of Middletown, Conn. He had a store in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

1914. SYLVESTER,⁷ born about 1809. He married and is said to have lived in Buffalo and New York City.
1915. LESTER, born about 1811. Family tradition has it that he was killed in the Mexican War.
1916. EMILY, born about 1813, died about 1880. She lived in Illinois (probably in Galesburg). She married and had two sons.
1917. VOLNEY JAMES, born April 16, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y.

915. OBADIAH WARD,⁶ born April 11, 1771, in New Marlborough, Mass., married 1791 in New Marlborough, LYDIA SMITH, born November 28, 1772, died February 15, 1828, daughter of Amos Smith.

Children, the first three born in New Marlborough, the others in West Stockbridge:

1918. HENRY,⁷ born February 25, 1792, died about 1794.
1919. HENRY, born May 1, 1799, died September 1846. He moved to Syracuse, Ind., where he married. He was for many years surveyor of the public lands, and at the time of his death judge of the County Court. No children.
1920. CLARISSA, born June 28, 1801.
1921. MORRIS, born August 17, 1803.
1922. MARY, born May 15, 1807.
1923. EVELINA, born May 16, 1810.
1924. ALZORA, born January 5, 1813.
1925. MELINDA, born May 17, 1816.

916. CLARISSA WARD,⁶ born March 15, 1773, in New Marlborough, Mass., married 1790 JONATHAN HITCHCOCK, born about 1770, died January 1849. They moved to West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children:

1926. POLLY,⁷ born May 3, 1792, died November 9, 1815, in Alford, Mass.
1927. FLORILLA, born April 28, 1796, married (1) April 1815 Captain HILTON TOBEY of West Stockbridge, Mass. He died November 9, 1822. She married (2) 1846 DAVID RAYMOND of Kendall, N. Y., and moved to Cincinnati, O.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname TOBEY*—Clarissa,⁸ George H.; *second marriage, surname RAYMOND*—Mary S.

1928. SARAH, born August 4, 1798, died in infancy.
1929. SARAH E., born January 20, 1800, married December 1824 Deacon JOHN E. WARNER of New Canaan, N. Y. He died February 1842.

CHILDREN: Elias E.,⁸ Henrietta, Henrietta, John H., Frances L., William Ward.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1930. MELINDA H., born May 1, 1803, died July 5, 1814.

1931. CHARLES R., born October 11, 1805, married January 6, 1829, JULIA ARNOLD of West Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Homer W.,^s Ralph G., Mary Jane, Alvan W., Melinda H.

1932. OBADIAH WARD, born November 29, 1807, died April 26, 1840. He married 1834, MARY MILLER of West Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILD: Henry.^s

1933. LOUISA M., born February 11, 1810, married October 14, 1830, MARTIN REESE of West Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Helen F.,^s Ward R.

1934. CLARISSA M., born May 18, 1815, married February 17, 1836, ENOS BROUGHTON of West Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: George R.,^s William H.

922. ASHBEL WARD,⁶ born May 31, 1776, in North Orange, Mass., died November 22, 1848, in Warwick, Mass. He married August 25, 1799, ANNA GODDARD, daughter of Ebenezer Goddard of Orange, Mass. She died November 4, 1841.

He served as representative in the General Court during the years 1816, 1818, and 1820.

Children:

1935. WILLIAM,⁷ born April 15, 1800, in North Orange, Mass.

1936. SYLVANUS, born January 25, 1802, in North Orange, Mass.

1937. EBENEZER G., born June 23, 1804, died September 26, 1839, in Wisconsin. He married in 1833 NANCY D. GODFREY of Orrington, Me. She died November 10, 1839.

1938. HARRIET DRAPER, born May 9, 1820, died September 15, 1822.

923. BETSEY WARD,⁶ born June 26, 1778, in North Orange, Mass., died September 7, 1849. She married her second cousin, MARSHALL BAKER of Athol, Mass., son of (409). He died October 20, 1848, in Plainfield, N. Y.

Children:

1939. ADELINE,⁷ born November 25, 1796, in Athol, Mass., died 1859. She married GEORGE THOMAS of West Exeter, N. Y., born 1795, died 1882 in Greenwich, O.

CHILD: Uri.^s

1940. URIAH, born May 15, 1798, in Athol, Mass.

1941. ELIZA, born January 27, 1800, in Athol, Mass.

1942. ALMIRA, born October 20, 1801, in Athol, Mass., married AMOS THOMAS of West Exeter, N. Y.

1943. SYLVANUS W., born in Athol, Mass.

1944. LAURA, died in Vermont, unmarried.

1945. MARSHALL.

1946. ISABELLA, died at the age of twenty years.

1947. ALSUMA, died unmarried.

1948. HANNAH.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 924.** OLIVER WARD,⁶ born May 28, 1780, in North Orange, Mass., married (1) May 11, 1802, DOLLY WARD (665) born February 11, 1785, in Warwick (Orange), Mass., died November 19, 1831, in Orange.

He married (2) OLIVE (ALBEE) ATWOOD, daughter of Asa Albee of Orange and widow of Ebenezer Atwood.

Children, first marriage, born in Orange:

1949. SULLIVAN,⁷ born February 5, 1804, died October 5, 1805.

1950. ESTHER, born June 17, 1806.

1951. CONVERSE, born June 7, 1808.

1952. FRANKLIN, born March 25, 1812.

1953. LAURA, born October 16, 1816.

1954. DOROTHY, born December 18, 1819.

1955. MINERVA M., born December 10, 1826.

- 925.** LEVI WARD,⁶ born May 31, 1782, in North Orange, Mass., died October 30, 1812. He married November 24, 1804, SUSANNAH WARD (666).

They lived at Ervings Grant, later a part of Salem, Mass. She married (2) JAMES STRATTON (see under 666).

Children:

1956. HANNAH,⁷ born January 25, 1806, died March 16, 1828. She married April 5, 1827, MOSES MORTON of Orange, Mass.

1957. SUSANNAH, born April 11, 1809.

1958. LEVI (posthumous), born April 5, 1813, died March 22, 1836, in New Ipswich, N. H. He married February 29, 1836, RUTH ANN BACHELLER of Royalston, Mass., but lived only twenty-two days after the wedding. He was a Baptist clergyman.

- 927.** SALLY WARD,⁶ born October 19, 1787, in North Orange, Mass., married October 10, 1827, JAMES STRATTON, the second husband of her deceased sister-in-law, Susannah (Ward) Ward (666).

Child:

1959. SARAH WARD,⁷ born December 21, 1828, in Athol, Mass., married her second cousin FRANCIS JACKSON WARD (2026).

- 928.** LUCY WARD,⁶ born February 16, 1789, in North Orange, Mass., died March 25, 1831, in Athol, Mass. She married August 28, 1809, CALEB JOHNSON of Orange, Mass., born November 16, 1787.

Children:

1960. ARTEMAS,⁷ born November 20, 1810, died September 1849. He married CHARLOTTE CHENEY of Orange, Mass.

1961. CALEB S., born January 12, 1812, married NANCY MACE of Bakersfield, Vt., born December 19, 1819. They lived in Melrose, Mass.

1962. ALBERT G., born January 16, 1814, died December 3, 1835, in Boston. Unmarried.

1963. LUCY A., born October 16, 1816, married MATTHEW WALKER of Weston, Vt.

1964. CELINA S. A., born June 4, 1819, died 1847. She married the Reverend ARTEMAS DEAN of Mt. Carmel, Pa., a graduate of Amherst College, 1842.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1965. FRANCES E., born December 16, 1821, married HYDE BALL of Wales, N. Y.
 1966. LUCRETIA M. L., born June 12, 1824, married CHARLES BISHOP of Orange, Mass. He moved to Hinsdale, N. H., and died there in 1849.
 1967. HOMER B., born September 5, 1826.
 1968. THOMAS F., born October 17, 1828.
 1969. HANNAH L., born January 7, 1831.

930. STEPHEN WARD,⁶ born February 26, 1795, in North Orange, Mass., married NABBY LORD of Orange.

Children:

1970. DIANA,⁷ born August 28, 1818.
 1971. EMELINE, born October 7, 1822.
 1972. ABIGAIL, born May 16, 1825, died July 28 following.
 1973. EDMUND, born May 24, 1827, died September 3, 1830.
 1974. PRESTON L., born May 26, 1830, died December 24, 1896.
 1975. ABIGAIL, born May 19, 1835.
 1976. EDMUND S., born May 1, 1837.

931. SOPHRONIA ALLEN WARD,⁶ born January 31, 1815, in North Orange, Mass., died May 23, 1900, in Chicago. She married November 19, 1833, HUMPHREY SMITH, born November 21, 1811, in Warwick, Mass., died January 9, 1885, in Chicago, son of Bunyan and Hannah (Albee) Smith.

He lost his father when eight years old, and supported himself from his twelfth year. He became well known from Londonderry, Vt., to Worcester, Mass., trading and shipping live stock along the highways between those two localities in addition to the conduct of his farm in Orange. Next, in 1858, he sold his farm and confined his energies to the live-stock business, moving first to Middlebury, Vt., then, in 1861, to Cambridge, Mass., and finally, in 1863, to Chicago.

Children:

1977. UZZIEL PUTNAM,⁷ born December 18, 1834, died January 5, 1919, in Quincy, Ill. He married June 13, 1859, in Avery, Mich., LIZZIE HUNTINGTON MORGAN of Avery, born July 13, 1835, in Norwich, Conn., daughter of Joseph Huntington and Mary (Avery) Morgan.

He graduated from Oberlin, O., College, and Harvard Law School, the latter in 1858. In 1860 he moved to Chicago to commence the practise of law. The Civil War breaking out, he joined the army as second lieutenant in MacAlister's Battery from Chicago, taking part in the capture of Fort Henry and Fort Donelson.

After the war he practised law in Chicago for many years as a member of the firm of Walker, Dexter & Smith, engaging also in important real estate and building transactions.

CHILDREN: Alice Augusta,⁸ Everett Huntington, Uzziel Putnam.

1978. SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA, born April 10, 1837, died April 9, 1904, in Chicago. She married (1) 1856 in North Orange, Mass., DAVID D. MELLEN, son of Nathaniel K. and Ruth (Wales) Mellen.

He was a mechanic. He served in the Civil War and was shot by the enemy at Fort Hudson, Miss., on June 22, 1863, the night before the expiration of his enlistment term.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

She married (2) July 8, 1866, in Athol, Mass., JUSTIN WALTER LAMB of Orange, born August 14, 1843, in Templeton, Mass., died 1922 in Chicago, son of Justin and Mary (Miller) Lamb, and a descendant of Thomas Lamb of Roxbury, Mass., 1630.

He also was a Civil War veteran (with three years' service, the latter part as corporal) and was Commander of Abraham Lincoln Post 91, G. A. R., Illinois Department. He was in the lumber business in Orange and Athol, Mass., until 1883, then moving to Chicago, where he was a street-paying foreman for eleven years, finally retiring to devote his time to compiling a Lamb genealogy.

She had no children by either marriage.

1979. JAMES BUNYAN, born December 27, 1838, died 1921 in Chicago. He married March 15, 1864, at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., ISABELL RUSSELL. She died January 1912 in Chicago.

He was a street-pavement contractor. He graduated at Middlebury, Vt., College, B.A., 1861, and immediately enlisted in the 25th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, serving as first lieutenant of Company I. The regiment went with General Burnside to Newbern, N. C. He resigned and returned home but went out again as captain of Company K, 36th Massachusetts Infantry, continuing to the end of the war in that regiment. He was promoted to major, lieutenant-colonel, and by brevet to colonel on the staff of General Potter, serving much of the time as Judge Advocate, Provost-Marshal and Chief of Staff of the 2nd Division of the Ninth Army Corps.

CHILDREN: Humphrey Russell,⁸ Ada M., Carolyn I., Nettie W., Charlotte D., James Gordon.

1980. HENRY DWIGHT, born April 4, 1841, died June 26, 1923, in Chicago. He married May 30, 1867, in Chicago, SARAH LOUISE VAUGHN.

He attended Middlebury, Vt., College in the class of 1864, but enlisted in the 1st Regiment Vermont Cavalry, September, 1861, and served in Company K as private, sergeant, quartermaster-sergeant, and sergeant-major. He was made prisoner at Stony Creek, Va., on Wilson's raid, June 29, 1864, taken to Andersonville, Ga., and held there for more than six months. After the war he went to Chicago and opened a grocery store. Later, he became a street-pavement contractor and continued in that line for more than forty years, the last several years prior to his death as president of the Smith & Brown Company, 128 North LaSalle Street, Chicago.

CHILDREN: Jennie Cornell,⁸ Florence Louise, George B., Henry D.

1981. ABNER, born August 4, 1843, married October 4, 1869, in Shoreham, Vt., ADA C. SMITH of Shoreham. She died November 17, 1914, in Chicago.

He graduated from Middlebury, Vt., College, B.A., 1866. For a year thereafter he was principal of the Newton Academy, Shoreham, Vt., then went to Chicago and studied law. He was admitted to the bar in 1869, and four years later became one of the firm of Stark & Smith. In 1893 he was elected judge of the Circuit Court of Cook County, Ill., for a term of six years, and was re-elected for a second term. He returned to the practise of law in 1905. He was a director of the Duluth & Winnipeg R. R. Company during its construction, and was for many years a director of the Knickerbocker Ice Company, then the largest corporation in the ice business in Chicago. Residence, 750 Bitter Sweet Place, Chicago.

CHILD: Ferris Sereno.⁸

1982. ALBEE, born November 25, 1845, in North Orange, Mass., married November 25, 1870, in Chicago, MOLLIE McCLELLAND, born in Louisville, Ky., daughter of Robert and Orrell Kilburn (Matthews) McClelland.

He graduated from the University of Chicago in 1867 and was admitted to the bar in the same year. He is an attorney-at-law in Minneapolis, where he has resided since 1870. Address, 415 New York Life Building.

CHILDREN: Robert McClelland,⁸ Albee, Orrell Elizabeth, Olive Augusta, Gertrude Ada, Sophronia Humphrey Ward.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1983. CAROLINE AMELIA, born April 4, 1849, married October 20, 1875, in Chicago, LUCIUS DIBELL TUTTLE, born June 15, 1849, son of Edwin and Hannah (Dibell) Tuttle.

He was a clerk and resided in Chicago. He died a good many years ago. Mrs. Tuttle resides with her son at 443 West Fourth Street, Long Beach, Cal.

CHILD: Edwin Ward.⁸

1984. EVERETT HUMPHREY, born June 23, 1855, died October 16, 1860, in Middlebury, Vt.

933. DANIEL WARD,⁸ born June 2, 1785, in Athol, Mass., married November 30, 1815, LYDIA SMITH of Athol, born November 13, 1787, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Lynds) Smith.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

1985. WILLIAM LEONARD,⁷ born June 24, 1816.

1986. FRANCIS SHELDON, born November 18, 1818, married (1) February 1842 LUCINA MURDOCK of Northfield, Mass. She died 1844. He married (2) December 26, 1844, HARRIET ANGELA UNDERWOOD of Athol, Mass., born June 23, 1820, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Stone) Underwood, and moved to Phillipston, Mass.

1987. LYDIA SMITH, born April 3, 1821.

1988. NANCY MARIA, born July 24, 1824.

1989. PERSIS DIANA, born October 30, 1826, died August 27, 1843.

934. NATHAN WARD,⁶ born May 5, 1788, in Athol, Mass., died August 30, 1872, in Hardwick, Mass. He married May 8, 1816, MARIA GODDARD, born April 25, 1793, in Orange, Mass., died November 11, 1885, in Southbridge, Mass. (buried in Hardwick), daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Woodward) Goddard.

They settled first in Richmond, N. H., moving to Hardwick, Mass., in 1839.

Children:

1990. CHANDLER,⁷ born November 25, 1817, in Richmond, N. H., died January 4, 1867, in Athol, Mass. Unmarried.

1991. JONAS, born May 20, 1820, died January 5, 1837.

1992. JOEL, born March 3, 1827, died two days later.

1993. AMOS
1994. ANDREW } triplets, born April 2, 1828. The first two lived thirteen days; the
1995. AARON } third, five days.

1996. WILLARD W. (twin to Warren Woodward, below), born April 29, 1829, in Richmond, N. H., died March 23, 1867. He married ANNA MANN of Owego, N. Y. They had two children, who died in infancy.

1997. WARREN WOODWARD (twin), born April 29, 1829, in Richmond, N. H.

1998. HIRAM G., born October 14, 1832, in Richmond, N. H.

936. ANNA RAYMOND WARD,⁶ born April 29, 1793, in Athol, Mass., died October 28, 1849. She married January 19, 1815, JONAS FAY of Athol, born March 25, 1788, son of Solomon and Mary (Pratt) Fay. He married (2) Molly Amsden.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Athol:

- 1999. LUCY RAYMOND,⁷ born October 11, 1815, married WILLIAM McCLELLAN.
- 2000. CHARLES PRATT, born October 24, 1817.
- 2001. BERAH WARD, born December 2, 1820.
- 2002. WILLIAM JENNERSON, born May 10, 1822, married October 21, 1846, EMILY S. KING, born January 26, 1828, daughter of Isaac and Polly King.
- 2003. FREEBORN RAYMOND, born January 16, 1827, married June 4, 1849, LUCY AUGUSTA FOSTER.
- 2004. NANCY MARIA, born March 18, 1831.

942. JOEL WARD,⁶ born February 26, 1792, in Orwell, Vt., died December 7, 1859. He married December 10, 1818, ELIZABETH DAVENPORT.

Children:

- 2005. MINERVA A.,⁷ born September 26, 1819, married July 22, 1844, JOHN DERY.
- 2006. WILLIAM Q., born May 18, 1821, married March 10, 1844, MARY J. TINCOMB.
- 2007. JAMES F., born June 21, 1824, married October 12, 1847, IRENE ROGERS.
- 2008. A SON, died October 24, 1827.
- 2009. ELIZA A., born March 4, 1830.
- 2010. SYLVANUS R., born April 20, 1832.
- 2011. EMORY McK., born February 28, 1838.

959. WILLIAM HUMPHREY WARD,⁶ born July 22, 1788, in Athol, Mass., died August 12, 1865, in Athol. He married December 23, 1817, LUCY LOVERING, born June 1, 1788, in Phillipston, Mass., died January 2, 1829, in Athol, daughter of Rufus and Mary (Lamb) Lovering. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

- 2012. MARY,⁷ born August 27, 1818, died September 8, 1884. Unmarried.
- 2013. ESTHER ALTHINE, born August 25, 1821.
- 2014. LUCY, born March 25, 1823.
- 2015. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, born November 23, 1824.
- 2016. WILLARD, born July 1, 1827, died October 24, 1864, in Athol, Mass. Unmarried.
- 2017. LUCRETIA, born December 23, 1828, died September 16, 1906, in Andover, Mass. She was adopted by her aunt Lucretia (Ward) Richardson (963) and the latter's husband, Warren Richardson. She married November 2, 1865, GEORGE HENRY TORR of Andover, born September 9, 1825, in Rochester, N. H., died November 4, 1914, in Andover, son of Jonathan Ham and Sarah (McDuffee) Torr. No children.

962. LUCEBA WARD,⁶ born February 22, 1796, in Athol, Mass., died May 1886. She married May 2, 1821, SAMUEL CLARK of Royalston, Mass., born September 18, 1793, died February 1859.

Children:

- 2018. LUCEBA HUMPHREY,⁷ born February 8, 1822, died July 20 following.
- 2019. SAMUEL WARD, born September 1, 1823.
- 2020. A CHILD, born November 13, 1825, died February 1, 1826.
- 2021. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born January 10, 1827.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2022. WARREN RICHARDSON, born September 24, 1828, died November 12, 1830.
2023. LYMAN BENJAMIN, born March 5, 1831, died June 25, 1832.
2024. SUSAN GURNEY, born June 11, 1833.
2025. JABEZ LYMAN, born September 7, 1835.

964. NAHUM WARD,⁶ born October 10, 1801, in Athol, Mass., died November 9, 1858, in Roxbury, Mass. He married (1) September 13, 1829, SUSAN GURNEY, born February 24, 1811, died November 4, 1843, in Roxbury, daughter of James H. and Mallard Gurney.

He married (2) February 26, 1845, in Roxbury, RUTH STETSON GURNEY (his sister-in-law), born April 16, 1814, in Saco, Me., died December 25, 1863, in Roxbury.

He moved to Boston in 1825 and worked for two years in a soap and candle establishment. He then entered business for himself in Roxbury, and amassed what was considered a large fortune in those days. He was one of the founders of the Rockland Bank of Roxbury and was on its board of directors for twenty-seven years until his death.

Child, first marriage, born in Roxbury:

2026. FRANCIS JACKSON,⁷ born September 17, 1830.

Children, second marriage, born in Roxbury:

2027. SUSAN NAHUM, born December 13, 1845.

2028. RUTH HUMPHREY, born January 9, 1849.

965. ESTHER HUMPHREY WARD,⁶ born November 4, 1803, in Athol, Mass., married June 4, 1835, in Andover, Mass., PETER SMITH of Andover, born October 22, 1802, in Brichen, Scotland.

Children:

2029. ESTHER M.,⁷ born 1836.

2030. LUCRETIA WARD, born December 1, 1839.

2031. ANN LEIGHTON, born May 21, 1841.

2032. PETER DOVE, baptized August 23, 1842.

2033. SUSANNAH WARD, born December 16, 1843.

2034. ELIZABETH MILLER, born September 15, 1845.

2035. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born May 13, 1849.

968. HENRY MERRITT WARD,⁶ born September 9, 1820, in Athol, Mass., died August 29, 1898, in Northfield, Mass. He married September 12, 1849, in Warwick, Mass., CAROLINE A. RICH of Warwick, born October 25, 1830, in Hardwick, Mass., died September 24, 1897, in Northfield, daughter of Apollos and Bethiah (Banister) Rich. He was a farmer.

Children:

2036. ELLEN LUCRETIA,⁷ born August 29, 1850, in Athol, Mass.

2037. CLARA AUGUSTA, born October 1, 1852, in Athol, Mass. Residence, Maple Street, Northfield, Mass.

2038. WILLIE HUMPHREY, born October 18, 1861, in Northfield, Mass., died August 21, 1872, in Northfield.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

969. SYLVESTER LEE WARD,⁶ born March 9, 1823, in Athol, Mass., died February 23, 1893, in Roxbury, Mass. He married June 7, 1849, in Shapleigh, Me., MARY ANN CONANT, born June 24, 1828, in Shapleigh, died May 17, 1891, in Roxbury, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel (Dodge) Conant, and a lineal descendant of Roger Conant, governor of the settlement which preceded the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

He was for many years in the employ of his brother Nahum in Roxbury.

Children, born in Roxbury, Mass:

2039. ANDREW JABEZ,⁷ born May 22, 1850.

2040. JULIA AMANDA, born June 25, 1852. Address, Salem, N. H.

2041. EVELYN AZUBAH, born July 24, 1856, died August 8, 1858, in Roxbury, Mass.

2042. EVIE HONORA, born September 18, 1858, died August 22, 1872, in Roxbury, Mass.

2043. NAHUM, born March 28, 1861.

2044. MARY ETTA, born September 22, 1863.

2045. LUCRETIA ESTHER, born October 30, 1865.

2046. JEANETTE CONANT, born November 16, 1871.

973. JONAS WARD,⁶ died 1776 of smallpox while in the army. He married 1770 LEVINAH GLAZIER, born May 9, 1752, daughter of Joseph and Eunice Glazier of Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children:

2047. ANNIS,⁷ born August 13, 1770, married JOHN NEWTON of Putney, Vt.

2048. EUNICE GLAZIER, born September 8, 1772.

2049. JONATHAN, died in Vermont, unmarried.

975. JOHN WARD,⁶ born June 10, 1746, in Westminster, Mass., died September 24, 1813. He married (1) July 10, 1774, MINDWELL HARRINGTON of Worcester, Mass., born about 1744, died September 18, 1782.

He married (2) October 4, 1784, COPIAH RICE, born August 17, 1747, died March 25, 1844, daughter of Silas and Copiah Rice of Westborough, Mass.

Children, first marriage:

2050. SARAH,⁷ born June 19, 1775.

2051. POLLY }
2052. BETSEY } twins, born October 12, 1777.

2053. JOHN, born May 14, 1780.

2054. JONAS, born July 19, 1782.

Children, second marriage:

2055. LUCY, born and died December 8, 1785.

2056. COPIAH, born May 24, 1789, in Westminster, Mass.

2057. SILAS, born July 22, 1791.

2058. LUCY, died in infancy.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

976. ABIGAIL WARD,⁶ born June 10, 1748, died September 10, 1825, in Sutton, Mass. She married (1) December 18, 1781 (as his second wife) SIMEON KEYES of Sutton. She married (2) April 6, 1786, MALACHI MARBLE of Sutton.

Children, second marriage—surname MARBLE:

2059. SUKEY,⁷ born April 28, 1787, married (1) June 4, 1809, Captain ABNER CHASE, born about 1783, died June 25, 1825, son of Nehemiah and Vashti Chase.

She married (2) March 1, 1830, STEPHEN CROSSMAN, born June 21, 1779, son of Elijah and Rebecca Crossman.

2060. CYRUS, born January 3, 1789.

978. CATHERINE WARD,⁶ born July 9, 1751, died May 3, 1834. She married 1774 THOMAS CLARK of Auburn, Mass., born about 1745, died January 26, 1836.

Children:

2061. THADDEUS,⁷ born May 13, 1775, died September 17, 1777.

2062. THOMAS, born July 20, 1777, died November 24, 1865. He married Mrs. MARTHA (TENNEY) BOND and resided in Dummerston, Vt.

CHILDREN: Martha,⁸ Mary, Thomas, Eli.

2063. THADDEUS, born March 2, 1779, died April 15, 1870. He married CATHERINE RYAN of Putney, Vt. They lived in Clinton, Mich.

2064. JONAS, born July 29, 1781, died December 22, 1866. He married BETSEY FLORIDA. He was a man of prominence in the affairs of Newbury, Vt.—for many years justice of the peace, and familiarly known as "Squire" Clark.

CHILDREN: Eliza,⁸ Jonas W., John F., Catherine, Joel, Caroline A.

2065. AMASA, born October 23, 1783, died November 30, 1866. He married (1) ARTHUSA WHITCOMB; married (2) Mrs. PHEBE (BOYDEN) BEMIS.

CHILDREN: Catherine T.,⁸ Caroline A., Charles A.

2066. GARDNER, born November 28, 1785, died July 2, 1824.

2067. CATHERINE, born May 8, 1788, died September 27, 1827. She married November 26, 1811, EZRA FLORIDA of Dummerston, Vt.

CHILDREN: Henrietta,⁸ Joel, Catherine, George, Harriet Augusta, Adeline.

2068. POLLY, born August 24, 1790, died January 2, 1883. She married (1) March 28, 1814, JOHN ROBERTSON; married (2) 1844 SAMUEL KNIGHT of Brattleboro, Vt.

2069. JOHN, born March 12, 1795, died February 26, 1879. He married June 10, 1818, SARAH J. STOCKWELL.

CHILDREN: John S.,⁸ George Ward, Charles, Laura Lucinda, Sarah Jane, Charles Thaddeus, Myron Fletcher.

979. BETTY WARD,⁶ born June 6, 1753, died February 4, 1847. She married March 16, 1780, WILLIAM SARVEY of Sutton, Mass.

Children:

2070. ANNA,⁷ born 1780, died 1798.

2071. ELI, born July 25, 1782, died before September 28, 1849. He married April 1, 1808, MARY HALL of Sutton, Mass., born February 22, 1785, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Hall.

CHILDREN: John,⁸ Elizabeth.

2072. BETSEY, born March 25, 1785, married (1) October 16, 1811, JOHN STOCKWELL of Sutton, Mass., born March 22, 1788, son of John and Elizabeth Stockwell.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

She married (2) January 1, 1826, TYLER STOCKWELL, son of Simeon and Deborah Stockwell.

CHILDREN: *second marriage, surname STOCKWELL*—Silas Taft,^s Simeon Tyler, Sylvia Jemima, Lucy Maria.

2073. WILLIAM, born November 2, 1788, married MARY EDDY of Auburn, N. Y.

2074. JOHN, born May 19, 1790.

2075. JONAS WARD, born March 22, 1792, died 1822 or 1827. He married September 17, 1816, BETSEY TAFT of Sutton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sylvia Jemima,^s Silas Taft.

2076. RUFUS, born April 25, 1796. He lived in New York State.

980. DOLLY WARD,⁶ born June 10, 1755, died January 11, 1827. She married January 2, 1777, JOHN HALL of Sutton, Mass., baptized June 8, 1752, son of Stephen Hall.

Children:

2077. LUCY,⁷ born January 10, 1778, married August 25, 1796, JOSEPH NELSON and moved to Vermont.

CHILDREN: Emory,^s Joseph Mirick.

2078. THADDEUS, born November 13, 1779, married ——— EDDY of Oxford, Mass., and resided in Millbury, Mass.

2079. JONAS, born January 13, 1782, married ——— TUCKER of Charlton, Mass. They lived in Calais, Vt.

2080. DOLLY, born February 12, 1785, married July 18, 1806, JOHN HASKELL.

CHILDREN: John Sullivan,^s Adeline Maria.

2081. JOHN, born October 28, 1787, married June 14, 1814, PERSIS CUMMINGS, born November 28, 1792, daughter of Asa and Damaris (Temple) Cummings.

CHILDREN: John Sidney,^s Estes Harrison.

2082. HARRIET, born March 14, 1792, married June 25, 1811, JONATHAN F. PUTNAM, born May 6, 1787, son of Jonathan and Philany Putnam.

2083. HANNAH, born January 7, 1794, married June 19, 1814, ABNER MAYNARD of Shrewsbury, Mass., born February 11, 1790, died about 1836 in Northborough, Mass., son of Benjamin and Martha (Earle) Maynard.

CHILDREN: Augustus Ferdinand,^s Lorenzo, Harriet, Harriet Ward, Fayette, Lorenzo Abner.

2084. INCREASE SUMNER, born April 3, 1797, died in Cincinnati, O.

983. LUCRETIA WARD,⁶ born August 16, 1764, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died April 29, 1810, in Sutton, Mass. She married DANIEL HARBACK of Sutton, born April 21, 1766, son of John and Hannah Harback.

Children:

2085. DOLLY,⁷ born May 13, 1787, married April 14, 1815, TIMOTHY BURNAP of Sutton, Mass., born June 10, 1786, son of Timothy and Bethiah (White) Burnap.

2086. CHARLES WARD, born February 3, 1789, married April 9, 1815, LYDIA RAWSON.

CHILDREN: George Rawson,^s Charles Franklin, Lucretia Ularia, Samuel Wheeler, James Henry.

2087. ORIGEN, born January 20, 1791, died November 9, 1849. He married December 18, 1815, RUTH PARKER.

CHILDREN: Adeline,^s John, Hannah Marble, Mary Ann, Persis M., George R.

2088. BETSEY, born August 13, 1793, married March 20, 1815, JOHN PARK of Millbury, Mass.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2089. JOHN, born November 13, 1795, died at Broadalbin, N. Y. He married NANCY KASSON of Broadalbin.
2090. PERSIS, born January 10, 1798, married July 31, 1839, SYLVANUS PUTNAM of Sutton, Mass.
2091. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born October 23, 1799, died 1803.
2092. DANIEL, born March 6, 1802, died in Antwerp, N. Y. He married 1845 ABIGAIL WAIT of Broadalbin, N. Y.
2093. PALMER, born August 2, 1806, married April 11, 1832, ABIGAIL RUSSELL STOCKWELL of Worcester, Mass., daughter of Enoch and Nancy (Fecham) Stockwell.
990. DAVID WARD,⁶ born 1753, died May 14, 1806. He married January 1, 1784, MARY AUSTIN, born July 8, 1766, died April 21, 1844, daughter of David and Mary (Harmon) Austin of Winsted, Conn.
The powder-horn he carried in the Revolutionary War is now in the possession of Dr. Maude Elizabeth (Ward) Taylor (5094).
Children:
2094. MARY,⁷ born January 28, 1785, died February 26, 1787.
2095. LUCY, born November 14, 1786, married BENJAMIN STETSON.
2096. SAMUEL, born March 27, 1790.
2097. DANIEL, born May 8, 1792.
2098. LAURA, born May 7, 1794.
2099. AUSTIN, born March 27, 1796, in Fitchville, O.
2100. SALLY, born August 29, 1798, died September 23, 1836, in Oberlin, O.
2101. DAVID MILLER } twins, born December 23, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
2102. JONATHAN }
2103. PHEBE, born February 14, 1804, married (1) BENJAMIN MORGAN; married (2) ——— WEEKS.
991. LYDIA WARD,⁶ born March 4, 1754, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) in 1769 JOHN BALL, born December 27, 1743, in Littleton, Mass., died February 8, 1814, in Deerfield, Mass. She married (2) ——— CONANT.
Children, first marriage—surname BALL:
2104. LYDIA,⁷ born January 21, 1770, died November 21, 1808.
2105. FAITH, born February 15, 1772, died May 20, 1812.
2106. HANNAH, born February 18, 1774.
2107. JOHN, born December 5, 1775, died November 17, 1849.
2108. JOSIAH (twin to Isaac, below), born September 10, 1778, died 1824 in Georgetown, D. C.
2109. ISAAC (twin), born September 10, 1778, married August 21, 1799, HULDAH SQUIER, born January 14, 1781. She also was a twin child.
CHILDREN: Josiah,⁸ Squier Bishop, Adeline, Caroline, Albert, Nancy, Isaac, Catherine; John, Abigail, Sarah, Elizabeth, Lydia Elizabeth.
2110. MARIA, born March 7, 1781, died September 5, 1808.
2111. ELIZABETH, born March 15, 1784, died November 15, 1841.
2112. HENRY, born May 1, 1786, married HANNAH ———.
CHILDREN: Rodolphus,⁸ Sophronia, Daniel Dexter, Henry Ward, Charles, Sophronia, Emory, Clarissa, Asa Conant, Francis Marion, Albert, Hannah, Sarah.
2113. ABIGAIL, born November 12, 1788, died February 13, 1814.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2114. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, born March 13, 1792, married December 3, 1820, MARY S. CORTHELL of Hingham, Mass., born February 22, 1801.

CHILDREN: Samuel Ward,⁸ Frederick Augustus, Mary, Hannah, Bishop, Jonathan George, Loring Corthell, Abby, Benjamin Absalom, Eunice Kimberly, Martha Proctor.

2115. SALLY, born January 4, 1795.

2116. CLARISSA, born January 10, 1798.

996. HENRY WARD,⁶ born August 16, 1764, in Worcester, Mass., died September 1, 1821, in Guilford, Vt. He married November 29, 1789, in Guilford, PRISCILLA BIXBY of Guilford, born about 1769 in Brattleboro, Vt., died June 5, 1847, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Powers) Bixby.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt:

2117. CHARLES,⁷ born August 26, 1790.

2118. SARAH, born July 2, 1792.

2119. HARRIET, born December 13, 1795, married July 4, 1845, NATHAN CONANT of Guilford, Vt., born 1792 in Acton, Mass., died in Guilford. He was a veteran of the War of 1812.

2120. HENRY, born May 12, 1798.

2121. SAMUEL, born January 17, 1802.

997. SAMUEL WARD,⁶ born September 20, 1766, in Worcester, Mass., died October 16, 1797. He married in Maine, ABIGAIL ———.

Children:

2122. MARY.⁷

2123. SAMUEL, born about 1793 in Woodstock, Vt.

2124. BETSEY, died young.

2125. HENRY, died young.

1004. DAVID WARD,⁶ born June 11, 1760, in Worcester, Mass., died February 20, 1829, in Middlefield, Mass. He married ——— WATERS. She died April 26, 1834. After many years in Worcester he moved to Worthington, Mass., and thence to Middlefield.

Children, born in Worcester:

2126. NANCY,⁷ born September 9, 1786.

2127. NAHUM, born June 22, 1788. He married August 26, 1808, PRISCILLA HER-
RICK.

2128. JOHN, born July 14, 1790.

2129. MARY, born 1793.

2130. LOUISE, born February 3, 1798.

2131. SALLY, born May 23, 1800.

2132. ELMIRA, born March 14, 1803.

2133. ALMIRA } twins, baptized July 17, 1808.

2134. EMILY }

1008. DOLLY WARD,⁶ born September 17, 1768, in Worcester, Mass., married LABAN SMITH of Worcester.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

2135. EUNICE,⁷ born November 28, 1793. 2137. HENRY, born June 26, 1798.
2136. GEORGE, born February 22, 1796. 2138. JOHN, born March 5, 1799.

1010. ELIZABETH WARD,⁶ born May 25, 1756, in Worcester, Mass., died 1839. She married WILLIAM MITCHELL of Cummington, Mass., born about 1750, died 1837, son of Colonel Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater, Mass., and a great-great-grandson of Experience Mitchell, who came to America in the ship "Ann" in 1623.

Children:

2139. PIAM,⁷ married (1) SALLY ORCUTT; married (2) ——— WARNER.
2140. CUSHING, married in New York State and settled in Windsor, N. Y.
2141. ELISHA, married (1) January 7, 1818, LUCINDA BREWSTER, born October 27, 1790, daughter of Jonathan and Lois (Marsh) Brewster.
He married (2) DIANTHA (GURNEY) SHAW, born July 21, 1791, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Shaw) Gurney of Abington, Mass., and widow of Ebenezer Shaw.

CHILD: first marriage—Clark.⁸

2142. SALLY, died 1837. She married ROSWELL HUBBARD of Northampton, Mass.

CHILD: Fordyce Mitchell.⁸

2143. POLLY, died October 27, 1856. She married June 22, 1819, SETH PORTER of Cummington, Mass., born June 27, 1785, in Abington, Mass., died December 8, 1834, son of Seth and Mary (Cobb) Porter.

CHILDREN: Edward C.,⁸ Mary, Henry, Henry, Elizabeth.

2144. CHESTER, married ——— RICHARDS.
2145. BELA, married ——— STREETER.
2146. WILLIAM WARD, married CLARISSA BISBEE, daughter of Elisha Bisbee.
2147. BETSEY, married ELIJAH WARNER.
2148. CLARISSA, married STEPHEN WARNER.
2149. LAURA, married OTIS TILSTON of Boston.
2150. JENNET, married CHARLES GAYLORD of Hadley, Mass.

1011. MARY WARD,⁶ born August 25, 1766, in Cummington, Mass., died August 29, 1795. She married MOSES WARNER of Cummington.

Children:

2151. MINERVA,⁷ born November 26, 1788.
2152. OREN, born July 3, 1791.

1012. SARAH WARD,⁶ born April 23, 1768, in Cummington, Mass., died July 12, 1791, in Cummington. She married November 29, 1787, Dr. EBENEZER HUNTINGTON of Vergennes, Vt.

Children:

2153. FORDYCE,⁷ born October 4, 1788.
2154. SARAH W., born January 5, 1791.

1013. LEVI WARD,⁶ born April 27, 1772, in Cummington, Mass., died January 23, 1836, in Cook County, Ill. He married (1) SALLY PUTNAM of Pomfret, N. Y. She died in Palmyra, N. Y. He married (2) October 6, 1825, LELLIAS T. BARTON. He was a doctor.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, first marriage:

- 2155. WILLIAM P.,⁷ resided in Illinois.
- 2156. GEORGE W., lived in Texas.

Children, second marriage:

- 2157. LOUISA, born March 2, 1827.
- 2158. FRANCES, born January 12, 1829.
- 2159. ELIZABETH, born November 1, 1831.
- 2160. MARIETTA, born November 26, 1833.

- 1015.** TROWBRIDGE WARD,⁶ born June 19, 1777, in Cummington, Mass., died April 17, 1824. He married December 11, 1800, MARY LAZELL, daughter of Captain Edmund Lazell, and a great-great-granddaughter of John Lazell who was of Hingham, Mass., in 1647.

He was a colonel of militia and twice a representative in the General Court.

Children:

- 2161. WILLIAM T.,⁷ born February 6, 1802.
- 2162. HORATIO N., born November 6, 1803.
- 2163. ELIZABETH, born May 12, 1805.
- 2164. MARY L., born April 26, 1807, married August 4, 1825, HENRY B. SEYMOUR of Vergennes, Vt.
- 2165. SAMUEL, born November 5, 1808. He resided in New York City.
- 2166. FORDYCE H., born March 2, 1810. He was lost in Lake Michigan, November 24, 1839.
- 2167. CAROLINE, born October 25, 1811, died November 20, 1814.
- 2168. SARAH H., born April 30, 1814, married JOHN PARKER of Vergennes, Vt.
- 2169. TROWBRIDGE, born January 5, 1820.
- 2170. JULIA, born May 9, 1822, married CHARLES E. DAKIN of Wisconsin.

- 1016.** WILLIAM WARD,⁶ born May 18, 1781, in Cummington, Mass., died December 20, 1851. He married February 10, 1805, ELIZABETH GOVE of Hartford, Conn.

He was postmaster of Worthington, Mass., for many years, four times a representative at the General Court, and state senator during 1836-1837.

Children, born in Worthington:

- 2171. LOUISA,⁷ born December 8, 1806.
- 2172. DANIEL, born January 3, 1811.
- 2173. BETSEY, born August 27, 1820, died January 1, 1839.

- 1017.** ARTEMAS WARD,⁶ born July 14, 1783, in Cummington, Mass., died February 12, 1825, in Macedon, N. Y. He married February 1805 SALLY DAWES of Cummington.

Children:

- 2174. MARIETTA,⁷ born October 25, 1806.
- 2175. ARTEMAS, born August 31, 1811.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1032. JOSEPH WARD,⁶ born July 19, 1783, in Petersham, Mass., married November 21, 1811, EDITH MASON, born 1790, died March 27, 1827, daughter of Newhall and Arethusa Mason.

Children:

2176. LUCY AMANDA,⁷ born March 29, 1813, married in Fulton, Mo., JAMES LOVE.
 2177. A CHILD, born and died December 16, 1814.
 2178. LYSANDER MASON, born February 26, 1816, married (1) June 8, 1842, NANCY HASTINGS. She died in 1847. He married (2) 1848 PRISCILLA AVERY of Charle-
 mont, Mass. Their children were JOSEPH,⁸ LYSANDER C., and SOLOMON REED.
 2179. DANIEL S., born about 1820, died November 13, 1892, in Athol, Mass. He
 married (1) June 8, 1842, ABBY ROGERS of Petersham, Mass., daughter of Charles
 and Olive S. (Holman) Rogers. She died August 29, 1872. He married (2)
 September 9, 1873, in Petersham, ELLEN BRYANT, born May 23, 1832, died
 November 3, 1897, in Petersham, daughter of Rufus and Sally Bryant. No
 surviving children.

1035. MARY (or POLLY or DOLLY) WARD,⁶ born July 9, 1790, in Peter-
 sham, Mass., married June 10, 1819 (as his second wife) NATHAN
 TYLER of Mendon, Mass. He was later of Boston and Providence,
 and died at the latter place.

Children:

2180. SUSAN A.⁷
 2181. CATHERINE B. C., married GEORGE CAPRON of Millbury, Mass. They resided
 in Providence, R. I.

1037. WILLIAM WARD,⁶ born June 21, 1794, in Petersham, Mass., died
 1827. He married (intentions, January 29, 1819) HARRIET ROSS.
 She survived him and married Harvey Jones of Milton, N. Y.

Children:

2182. LUCRETIA,⁷ born 1820.
 2183. WILLIAM F., born 1825. He lived in Milton, N. Y.

1041. JOHN WARD,⁶ born November 24, 1769, in Worcester, Mass., died
 January 26, 1850. He married January 15, 1793, SALLY BIGELOW of
 Worcester, born October 5, 1771, and resided in Middlefield, Mass.

Children, born in Middlefield:

2184. BETSEY,⁷ born January 25, 1794.
 2185. ARTEMAS, born April 19, 1795.
 2186. LUCY, born January 29, 1797, died November 10, 1799.
 2187. SALLY, born November 30, 1798, married August 27, 1827, JONATHAN BALD-
 WIN of Atwater, O., born June 6, 1758, in Durham, Conn., died July 1843, son
 of Abiel and Mehitabel (Johnson) Baldwin. No children.
 2188. MARIA, born April 13, 1800.
 2189. REBECCA, born November 20, 1802.
 2190. LUCY, born March 20, 1805.
 2191. MINERVA, born April 23, 1807.
 2192. JOHN, born September 26, 1809.
 2193. ALMIRA, born March 2, 1812, died October 29, 1834. She married April 8,
 1834, SAMUEL ELDER of Orange, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1043. DANIEL WARD,⁶ born February 2, 1772, in Worcester, Mass., married 1797 MARTHA BEMIS of Worcester, born April 13, 1777, daughter of Colonel Benjamin and Rebecca (Draper) Bemis.

They moved from Worcester to Albany, N. Y. His widow was afterwards at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass:

2194. SAMUEL CHANDLER,⁷ born October 21, 1797.

2195. ELIZA.

2196. JAMES B.

2197. ELMIRA, born August 5, 1809.

1044. URIA WARD,⁶ born February 2, 1774, in Worcester, Mass., died March 9, 1845. He married (1) June 27, 1797, ELIZABETH GILBERT of Worcester, born about 1781, died February 4, 1818, in Haverhill, N. H. He married (2) 1819 SARAH HERBERT of Haverhill.

He was an artillery captain on the northern frontier in the War of 1812.

Children, first marriage:

2198. HENRY,⁷ born October 22, 1798, married about 1825 MARY BELLE AUSTIN of Portland, Me., and had three children—HENRY,⁸ MARIA, and ALBERT P.

2199. ELIZA, born May 14, 1800.

2200. MARY, born July 7, 1802.

2201. SAMUEL, born July 5, 1804, married 1834 CLARISSA CHAMBERLAIN of Stanstead, Quebec. He was employed in the Coast Survey at Methuen, Mass, in 1848. Their two sons were named HORACE⁸ and JOHN.

2202. HORACE, born October 3, 1806, died September 9, 1847. He married 1833 in Portland, Me., ABBY PATTEN. He was proprietor of the Verandah Hotel, New Orleans, for a number of years. They had three boys—JOHN,⁸ GEORGE, and CHARLES.

2203. LUCY ANN, born August 10, 1808, died March 22, 1841. She married May 26, 1829, H. C. BAYLEY of Newbury, Vt., and had two daughters—ELIZABETH,⁸ and SARAH.

2204. NANCY GILBERT, born January 29, 1811, died February 20, 1847. She married August 26, 1834, E. C. SANDERS of Montgomery, Ala., and had one daughter, LEONORA.⁸

2205. WARREN, born November 8, 1813, died November 1844. Unmarried.

2206. MARTHA, born December 29, 1815, married September 4, 1839, JOHN A. PAGE of Newbury, Vt., son of John Page, then governor of New Hampshire. They had one son, JOHN W.⁸

Children, second marriage:

2207. SARAH H., born January 10, 1821, married 1843 in Montgomery County, Ala., W. H. FARLEY.

2208. EMILY, born March 1, 1824.

1045. REBECCA WARD,⁶ born May 1776 in Worcester, Mass., died 1848 in Oswego, N. Y. She married PHINEAS GATES of Worcester, born January 20, 1766, died August 5, 1807, son of John and Violetta (Rice) Gates.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

They resided in Worcester and Petersham, Mass.; later at Dummerston, Vt.; and finally in Lewis County, N. Y.

Children:

2209. NANCY⁷ (twin to Polly, below), married THEODORE COATES of Lewis County, N. Y.

2210. POLLY (twin), married CHARLES ALLEN of Oswego, N. Y.

2211. SOPHIA, born January 11, 1791, married ELKANAH KETCHUM of Lewis County, N. Y.

2212. HENRY, born June 17, 1792.

2213. LUCY, born November 19, 1795, married JEDEDIAH MORSE of Lewis County, N. Y.

2214. OREN, born February 19, 1797.

2215. JOHN, born December 3, 1798, married MARY THOMPSON and resided in Ohio.

2216. GEORGE, born October 16, 1800, married SOPHIA PERRY and lived in Wisconsin.

2217. FRANCES, born September 9, 1802, married February 22, 1827, her cousin HARVEY HENRY (2221), born September 13, 1800, in Chester, Mass., died June 6, 1872, in Lowville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Mary Ann,⁸ James F., Sarah, Samuel, Thomas, Harvey Rinaldo, George G.

2218. ELIZA, born June 9, 1804, married W. P. BARNARD of Lewis County, N. Y.

2219. EMILY, born February 8, 1806, married LEWIS STEVENS of Lewis County, N. Y.

1046. LUCY WARD,⁶ born May 1777 in Springfield, Mass., died August 1856, in Lowville, N. Y. She married September 11, 1797, in Springfield, JAMES HENRY, son of Jonas and Margaret (Henry) Henry of Blanchard, Mass. He died December 12, 1827, in Lowville.

Children:

2220. HORACE,⁷ born December 9, 1798, in Chester, Mass., died April 27, 1877, in Carthage, N. Y. He married April 12, 1822, in Lowville, N. Y., SARAH ADAMS. She died April 2, 1858.

2221. HARVEY, born September 13, 1800, in Chester, Mass., married his cousin FRANCES GATES (2217).

2222. JAMES, born April 6, 1802, in Chester, Mass., died April 10, 1813, in Lowville, N. Y.

2223. EDMUND, born February 13, 1804, in Chester, Mass., died 1848 in Chester. He married (1) 1827 REBECCA C. NORTHRUP, born about 1801, died April 6, 1841, in Castleton, Vt. He married (2) 1845 SAMANTHA DANFORTH of Wayne County, N. Y. No children.

2224. MARY ANN, born February 15, 1806, in Lowville, N. Y., died March 10, 1816, in Lowville.

2225. GEORGE, born 1808, died 1812.

2226. EMELINE, born March 2, 1810, in Lowville, N. Y., died January 8, 1895, in Lowville. She married February 5, 1828, in Lowville, WILLIAM LYMAN EASTON, born March 13, 1806, in Hancock, Mass., died March 7, 1865, in Lowville, son of Elijah and Hannah (Locke) Easton.

CHILDREN: Candace C.,⁸ Emma H., James Henry, William Locke, Mary, Charles, Charles Locke, Mary E., Ellen, Fannie, William Lyman, Amelia C., Frederick S.

2227. CHARLES, born July 31, 1811, died March 10, 1816.

2228. JAMES W., born August 6, 1813, in Lowville, N. Y., died December 10, 1849, in Sacramento, Cal. Unmarried. He was an artillery officer of distinction in

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

the Mexican War. Following the conclusion of peace he joined the gold rush to the new territory of California.

2229. CHARLES M., born February 10, 1816, in Lowville, N. Y., died 1879 in Lowville. He married January 1, 1833, CHRISTINA HOLMES.

CHILDREN: Rebecca,⁸ Josephine, Emeline, James, Julius.

2230. RINALDO EVERETT, born February 2, 1818, in Lowville, N. Y., died February 20, 1863, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married December 20, 1847, in Brooklyn, HANNAH T. JOHNSON.

CHILD: Sarah.⁸

1048. ASA WARD,⁶ born April 19, 1772, in Worcester, Mass., died October 1812. He married April 3, 1802, SALLY WHITE, daughter of Nathan White of Worcester. She married (2) Uriel Johnson.

Children, born in Worcester:

2231. SALLY,⁷ born May 15, 1803, died 1847.

2232. EUNICE, born February 21, 1806.

2233. WILLIAM, born December 31, 1808.

1049. RELIEF WARD,⁶ born April 22, 1774, in Worcester, Mass., married May 6, 1797, WILLIAM PAINE of Leicester, Mass., born April 20, 1769, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Paine. They resided in Leicester for some years, then moved to Maine, settling near Bangor.

Children:

2234. HANNAH,⁷ born August 27, 1798.

2235. WILLIAM, born September 9, 1801.

2236. ASA, born May 15, 1804.

2237. SEWALL, born November 1, 1806, died March 4, 1877. He married ANNA PALMER BURR, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Danforth) Burr. He graduated from Bowdoin College, B.A., 1835, and Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary, 1838, was ordained at Montgomery, Vt., 1842, and had parishes in Monson, Me., Quechee, Vt., and Granville, N. Y.

1050. ARTEMAS WARD,⁶ born May 18, 1776, in Worcester, Mass., died November 11, 1850. He married (1) 1798 BETSEY PHILLIPS, born about 1776, died March 7, 1815, daughter of Ebenezer Phillips of Milford, Mass.

He married (2) May 14, 1816, MARY ANN BARBER, born May 30, 1779, daughter of James and Miriam Barber of Worcester.

He was for many years Register of Deeds for the County of Worcester.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester:

2238. ALEXANDER,⁷ born August 4, 1798, died fifteen days later.

2239. HANNAH, born August 27, 1800, died July 1818.

2240. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, born April 23, 1802, died December 20, 1883. Unmarried.

2241. DANIEL, born May 18, 1803, died December 5, 1889.

2242. DELIA, born August 7, 1804, married December 14, 1825, JOHN MANNING of Worcester, Mass., born March 16, 1802, died 1886, son of William and Lydia (Brown) Manning. They resided in Cambridge, Mass.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2243. AUSTIN, born January 29, 1807, died September 4, 1807.

2244. LUCY, born August 31, 1808, died August 28, 1809.

2245. CHARLES, born June 16, 1810, died October 9, 1815.

2246. MARY STONE, born September 7, 1813.

2247. SARAH, born February 21, 1815.

Children, second marriage, born in Worcester:

2248. NANCY, born March 2, 1817, died March 27, 1883. She married June 20, 1838, in Alton, Ill., JOSIAH THOMPSON.

2249. CHARLES, born October 30, 1818.

2250. CAROLINE, born January 12, 1822, married PERRY ELI JOHNSON.

1118. WILLIAM WARD,⁶ born August 23, 1772, in Marlborough, Mass., married OLIVE ALEXANDER. His widow lived in Milton, Vt.
Child:

2251. LUCINDA,⁷ married February 1827 JOHN FELTON.

1120. JESSE WARD,⁶ born June 8, 1762, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 10, 1809. He married 1790 SUSANNAH BOOTH, of Hillsboro, N. H. She died September 26, 1809. He was a farmer of Henniker, N. H.

Children, born in Henniker:

2252. ELIZABETH,⁷ born May 12, 1791.

2253. SARAH, born November 16, 1792.

2254. SUSANNAH, born April 29, 1795.

2255. JESSE, born October 28, 1796.

2256. GEORGE, born March 8, 1798, died March 15, 1817, in Henniker, N. H.

2257. POLLY, born March 10, 1800, married May 1821 JOHN TUCKER of Henniker, N. H. They resided in Monroe, O.

2258. SOLOMON, born November 7, 1803, married 1831 LYDIA ELLIS of Thetford, Vt. They moved to Ohio.

1122. ELIZABETH WARD,⁶ born November 17, 1767, in Henniker, N. H., died 1838. She married 1790 GEORGE TALBOT. They moved to Athol, Mass.

Children:

2259. JOSIAH,⁷ born September 10, 1790.

2260. SALLY, born March 19, 1792.

2261. MEHITABEL, born March 6, 1794.

2262. GEORGE, born August 25, 1796.

2263. WILLIAM KENDALL, born June 17, 1799.

2264. ELIZA, born January 7, 1804.

2265. SAMUEL WARD, born June 17, 1817.

1123. JOSIAH WARD,⁶ born September 15, 1769, in Henniker, N. H., died June 15, 1826, in Croydon, N. H. He married 1794 BETSEY HOYT of Dunbarton, N. H., born in Dunbarton, died March 3, 1829, in Croydon.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

2266. SARAH,⁷ born October 25, 1795, in Henniker, N. H.
 2267. DAVID, born November 26, 1796, in Henniker, N. H.
 2268. JOSIAH, born January 28, 1798, in Henniker, N. H.
 2269. CALVIN, born December 12, 1799, in Henniker, N. H., died March 26, 1814, in Croydon, N. H.
 2270. ELISHA, born February 15, 1802, in Henniker, N. H., died August 10, 1807, in Henniker.
 2271. ELIZABETH, born November 23, 1803, in Newport, N. H.
 2272. THOMAS, born July 11, 1805, in Henniker, N. H., died March 30, 1866, in Eldorado County, Cal. He married OLIVE A. Dow of Burr Oak, Mich., born 1811 in Croydon, N. H., died November 10, 1895. No children.
 2273. ALFRED, born February 7, 1807, in Henniker, N. H.
 2274. LENORA, born August 17, 1809, in Henniker, N. H.
 2275. DANIEL, born June 6, 1810, in Croydon, N. H.
 2276. GILBERT, born February 4, 1812, in Henniker, N. H.
 2277. LIVONIA A., born March 21, 1814, in Croydon, N. H.
1126. HANNAH WARD,⁶ born June 28, 1775, in Henniker, N. H., died 1836. She married 1796 MOSES PEABODY of Newport, N. H. He died 1835.

Children:

2278. JOSIAH,⁷ born 1797.
 2279. SARAH, born 1800, married WILLIAM GOODWIN of Boston.
 2280. CLARA, born 1803, married the Reverend AARON WAITE of West Andover, Mass.
 2281. SOLOMON, died young in 1806.
 2282. MOSES STILLMAN, died young.
 2283. IRA W., born 1808.
 2284. HIRAM W., born 1816.
 2285. HANNAH SOPHIA, born 1825, married ——— PHELPS.
1130. ABIGAIL WARD,⁶ born July 25, 1783, in Henniker, N. H., married 1805 JOSIAH CHILDS of Henniker.

Children:

2286. AARON,⁷ born December 1, 1805, married HANNAH BEAMAN and resided in Augusta, Mich.
 2287. IRA GOODALE, born February 6, 1809, in Henniker, N. H., married April 6, 1834, in Lancaster, Mass., ABIGAIL WILDER, born March 16, 1802, in Lancaster, died March 26, 1870, daughter of John and Sally (Whipple) Wilder. They moved to Fitchburg, Mass., in 1847.

CHILDREN: Josiah Goodale,⁸ Josiah.

2288. JOSIAH, born March 1, 1811, married LOUISA TOOMBS of Lancaster, Mass., and moved to Augusta, Mich.
 2289. CARLOS, born May 20, 1813, died January 15, 1888. He married August 23, 1848, PHILENA BRACKETT of Colebrook, N. H. She died March 19, 1857. He lived most of his life upon the homestead of his father and grandfather but in his later years he moved to Fitchburg, Mass., and died at the home of his brother Sereno Austin.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2290. ROSELLA, born August 24, 1815, married May 8, 1838, JOHN WHITNEY of Lancaster, Mass.
2291. WILLIAM CAREY, born November 4, 1817, died October 31, 1842. Unmarried.
2292. SERENO AUSTIN, born September 17, 1819, in Henniker, N. H., died May 4, 1892, in Fitchburg, Mass. He married November 7, 1849, in Fitchburg, MARY HAWES LOWE, born September 14, 1828, in Fitchburg, died October 17, 1904, daughter of Stephen and Susan (Kinsman) Lowe. They had no children of their own but adopted one and named him FREDERICK AUSTIN.⁸
2293. ADDISON, born October 10, 1821, died November 5, 1844, in Duxbury, Mass. Unmarried.
2294. SARAH, born August 6, 1823, died August 6, 1825.
2295. JAMES WEBSTER, born June 16, 1826, married LUCY A. HUBBARD of Claremont, N. H. They resided in Augusta, Mich.
2296. MARY ELIZABETH, born April 24, 1829, in Henniker, N. H., died April 6, 1898. She married December 31, 1853, in Fitchburg, Mass., CALVIN MESSINGER LOWE, born September 3, 1826, in Fitchburg, son of David and Louisa Adeline (Messinger) Lowe. They settled in Whitaker, Mich.

CHILDREN: Edward Goodale,⁸ Austin Childs, Abbie Louise, Lucy Rosella, Mary Levina, Lucy Edith, James Webster, Carlos William, Mary Elizabeth.

1134. PHINEAS WARD,⁶ born June 21, 1774, in Henniker, N. H., married DOROTHY (or DOLLY) AYER.

Child:

2297. WILLIAM,⁷ born September 13, 1797.

1137. ZEPHANIAH WARD,⁶ born October 23, 1778, in Henniker, N. H., died March 14, 1855, in Canaan, O. He married October 21, 1812, in Ascott, Quebec, JOANNA WARD (1101) born February 18, 1787, at White Creek, N. Y., died February 1, 1864, in Canaan. He was a farmer and millwright.

Children, the first four born in Ascott, Quebec, the last in Canaan, O:

2298. EMILY MIRANDA,⁷ born April 9, 1814, married April 10, 1833, in Ascott, Quebec, BIRDSEY B. NORTON.
2299. HIBBARD PORTER, born May 13, 1817, married May 10, 1846, ANN MATILDA BURDETT. He was a minister.
2300. JULIA JOAN, born April 15, 1821, married August 28, 1845, the Reverend MYRON T. WARD.
2301. AMELIA SIBYL, born June 3, 1823.
2302. JOHN STEWARD, born July 18, 1829, died May 16, 1831.

1141. ABIGAIL WARD,⁶ born November 9, 1773, in Marlborough, Mass., married SIMON PIPER of Marlborough, N. H.

They settled in Maine, but later returned to Marlborough, N. H.

Children:

2303. ABIGAIL.⁷

2304. SIMON.

2305. JOHN.

2306. FANNY, born August 29, 1798, in Marlborough, N. H., married February 3, 1817, in Swanzey, N. H., ELISHA W. BISHOP, born in New Hampshire, died

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

October 1851. They moved to LeRoy, N. Y. Later they were in Swanzey, N. H., Warwick, Mass., and Penfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Levi,⁶ Frederick Fitch, Lowell, George F., Henry F., Olive M., Charles William.

2307. OLIVE, born January 24, 1801, in Marlborough, N. H., married October 21, 1822, in LeRoy, N. Y., FREDERICK MILLS of LeRoy.

CHILDREN: Jane Rosella,⁶ Fanny Abigail, Mary P., William Monroe, Olive Adeline.

1143. REUBEN WARD,⁶ born 1775 in Marlborough, N. H., died June 2, 1808, in Marlborough. He married June 3, 1804, REBECCA COOLIDGE, born March 1, 1779, in Sherborn, Mass., daughter of Samuel Coolidge. She married (2) John Stone of Dublin, N. H.

Children, born in Marlborough:

2308. ELIZABETH,⁷ born June 23, 1805, died April 21, 1813.

2309. MARY, born February 8, 1807.

2310. REUBEN (posthumous), born December 3, 1808.

1145. DANIEL WARD,⁶ born June 21, 1781, in Marlborough, N. H., married December 13, 1802, LOIS WHITNEY of Winchendon, Mass.

They lived in Marlborough until 1807, then moving to Greene, N. Y., and shortly after to LeRoy, N. Y.

Children, the first two born in Marlborough, N. H., the others in LeRoy, N. Y:

2311. DANIEL,⁷ born September 10, 1805.

2312. JOSIAH WILDER, born May 18, 1807, died June 18, 1831, in LeRoy, N. Y. Unmarried.

2313. CAROLINE, born November 5, 1809, died August 26, 1812.

2314. CALVIN THOMPSON, born November 24, 1812.

2315. EMERY WHITNEY, born October 4, 1815, died April 6, 1833.

2316. CHARLES KENDALL, born July 7, 1819.

2317. ADELINE NANCY, born December 11, 1822.

1146. LEVI WARD,⁶ born April 12, 1785, in Marlborough, N. H., married September 20, 1809, NANCY WHITNEY, sister of his brother Daniel's wife. They resided in New Hampshire and Massachusetts before finally settling down in Covington, N. Y.

Children:

2318. JOHN,⁷ born September 16, 1810, in Marlborough, N. H.

2319. EMERY, born April 13, 1814, in New Braintree, Mass.

2320. DANIEL, born February 1, 1818, in Keene, N. H.

2321. SARAH ANN, born August 31, 1820, in Covington, N. Y., married December 17, 1846, MICHAEL MOORE of Covington. He married (2) her sister NANCY ANN (2323).

2322. MARY ANN, born August 14, 1823, in Covington, N. Y.

2323. NANCY ANN, born August 11, 1827, in Covington, N. Y.

1147. LUCY WARD,⁶ born January 7, 1788, in Marlborough, N. H., married March 1805 TIMOTHY THOMPSON of Swanzey, N. H. He died September 13, 1830, in Cambria, N. Y.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

They resided in Swanzev until 1818, then moved to LeRoy, N. Y., and again in 1823 to Cambria.

Children:

2324. ELIZA ANN,⁷ born November 20, 1806, died April 25, 1842. She married October 12, 1824, ALVAH TENANT of Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Harriet Amanda,⁸ Alfred, Milton.

2325. CALVIN WARD, born April 19, 1809, married May 12, 1832, MARY BURCHARD of Lima, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Henry Burchard,⁸ George W.

2326. ADELINE, born December 27, 1810, married December 4, 1831, JOHN BURCHARD of Lima, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Barrett,⁸ Frances, Clarissa.

2327. SARAH, born November 1812, married April 5, 1842, WILLIAM TALBOR of Cambria, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Haven,⁸ Lucy.

2328. NANCY WARD, born February 5, 1815, married December 4, 1831, WILLIAM GOULD of Cambria, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Timothy Thompson,⁸ Frances E., Charles Alexander, William.

2329. DAVID, born October 22, 1817.

2330. ANGELA, born May 5, 1819, died June 13, 1844. She married April 2, 1839, WILLIAM CARPENTER of Lockport, N. Y. No children. He married (2) his sister-in-law LUCY (2332, below).

2331. HARRIET, born May 22, 1822, married June 23, 1845, DANIEL BROMLEY of Vermont.

2332. LUCY, born September 23, 1825, married December 10, 1845, her brother-in-law WILLIAM CARPENTER, her sister Angela's widower.

2333. GEORGE.

1149. NANCY WARD,⁶ born November 25, 1793, in Marlborough, N. H., died May 4, 1834, in LeRoy, N. Y. She married 1816 AMOS FIFE of Boston. He died December 26, 1830. She moved to LeRoy after her husband's death.

Children:

2334. GEORGE G.,⁷ born February 25, 1817, died May 8, 1844, in Covington, N. Y. He married October 1840 EMILY WATSON of Covington.

2335. NANCY WARD, born November 26, 1818, married November 6, 1845, ORLANDO MORGAN of LeRoy, N. Y.

2336. ELIZA A., born December 11, 1820, died May 18, 1825, in Boston.

2337. AMOS E., born April 5, 1822.

2338. FRANKLIN G., born January 1, 1824, died 1828.

2339. MARY E., born July 26, 1827.

2340. EMELINE, born October 29, 1828.

2341. CALVIN WARD, born June 3, 1829, died May 16, 1838, in LeRoy, N. Y.

1150. CALVIN WARD,⁶ born May 14, 1798, in Marlborough, N. H., died May 6, 1824, in Penolton, Niagara County, N. Y. He married THANKFUL SMITH.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

2342. ROMELIA,⁷ born July 12, 1822, died September 10, 1844.
2343. CALVIN (posthumous), born July 12, 1824.

1151. NATHANIEL WARD,⁶ born December 1, 1777, died April 20, 1862, on Wardsboro Hill (now South Wardsboro, Vt.). He married February 14, 1802, in Wardsboro, CYNTHIA CLARK, born July 1, 1778, died on Wardsboro Hill, daughter of Nahum Clark of Hilliston, Mass.

He represented Wardsboro in the state legislature.

Children, born in Wardsboro:

2344. ELIZA,⁷ born December 1802.
2345. CALVIN, born April 2, 1805.
2346. ARCHELAUS, born September 19, 1807, died April 2, 1808.
2347. ASA (baptized "ASIAH"), born March 23, 1809.
2348. MARIA, born August 9, 1811, died February 19, 1883. She married AMASA FITTS, her brother-in-law, who had divorced her sister Eliza (2344). She was a teacher for many years, serving as instructress in the seminary at Saxtons River, Vt., 1848-1849. No children.
2349. JONATHAN STEARNS, born October 28, 1815, died April 11, 1816.
2350. AN INFANT, died February 21, 1817.
2351. NATHANIEL, born August 16, 1821, died February 27, 1834.
2352. LAFAYETTE, born November 17, 1824.

1152. THERESA MARIA WARD,⁶ born July 15, 1809, married May 17, 1831, EBENEZER F. BALDWIN, postmaster of Wardsboro, Vt.

Children:

2353. FREDERICK,⁷ born May 1832, married ABBIE STONE of Wardsboro, Vt., and had children. He invented an automatic lathe and moved to West Brattleboro, Vt., living there a few years and then going to Redlands, Cal.
2354. ELIZA, born August 1835, died young.
2355. JAMES M., born May 1837.

1153. ADELINE L. WARD,⁶ born October 1812, married CHARLES COBB of Stoughton, Mass., son of David B. Cobb of Taunton, Mass.

Children:

2356. EUNICE ADELINE,⁷ born April 7, 1844.
2357. SARAH MARIA, born November 13, 1846.
2358. CAROLINE, born July 22, 1848.

1154. ELIOT DAVID WARD,⁶ born October 1814, married December 1844 MARY ELLIS.

Children:

2359. OZRO ELLIS,⁷ born 1845, died 1846.
2360. DWIGHT, born 1846, died 1848.

1155. ABEL S. WARD,⁶ born April 1816, married June 1844 MARY W. PHILLIPS, born about 1823, died February 16, 1851, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Whiting) Phillips of Marlborough, Vt.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

- 2361. EMMA FRANCENA,⁷ born 1846, died 1849.
- 2362. SAMUEL CLARK, born 1847, died the same year.
- 2363. CHARLES FRANCIS, born 1848.

- 1156.** FRANKLIN J. WARD,⁶ born December 1819, married April 1, 1843, CATHERINE M. PIERCE, daughter of Benjamin Pierce of Newport, R. I.
Children:

- 2364. THERESA E.,⁷ born September 12, 1845.
- 2365. SARAH A., born August 5, 1849.

- 1157.** JOSIAH WARD,⁶ born 1756, died April 20, 1824, in Bradford, N. H. He married 1777 HANNAH MORSE, born February 7, 1758, died March 26, 1845, in Bradford, daughter of Obadiah and Grace (Fairbanks) Morse.

They resided in Southborough, Mass., until after 1793, then moving to Bradford. She was blind for some years prior to her death.

Children, born in Southborough, Mass:

- 2366. WINDSOR,⁷ born February 12, 1778.
- 2367. JEREMIAH, born March 12, 1781.
- 2368. LEVI, born April 7, 1783, died June 26, 1836, in Westborough, Mass. He married NANCY BRIGHAM of Southborough, Mass., born December 11, 1786, died December 5, 1877, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Taylor) Brigham. No children. She married (2) Jotham Bartlett.
- 2369. JOSIAH, born April 24, 1786.
- 2370. SYLVESTER, born September 4, 1790, died September 26, 1849. He married his cousin LYDIA CHENEY (2388), born 1799, died February 1843. They had several children—SUMNER,⁸ LOVILLA, LEVI, HENRY, DANIEL WEBSTER, and CHARLES WESLEY.
- 2371. JOANNA, born February 11, 1793, married ASA MESSER of Newbury, N. H.
- 2372. DOLLY, married SAMUEL SARGENT of Warner, N. H.

- 1159.** ABNER WARD,⁶ baptized September 12, 1761, died May 1841. He married POLLY DAVIS.

Children:

- 2373. POLLY,⁷ born May 10, 1785, died May 1849 in Vermont. She married STEPHEN SQUIERS.
- 2374. WILLIAM, born August 1786.
- 2375. ASA, born 1787, died the same year.
- 2376. ISAAC, born July 14, 1789.
- 2377. SALLY, born July 19, 1791, married her cousin JAMES WARD (2386).
- 2378. LUCY, born June 1793, married GIDEON PACKARD.
- 2379. JOHN, born May 1795.
- 2380. BETTY, born 1796, killed 1798 by a falling tree.
- 2381. PATTY, born November 1, 1798, married DAVID GILMORE of Henniker, N. H.
- 2382. ABNER, born 1800, married SALLY BAGLEY and resided in Sutton, N. H. No children.
- 2383. SUSAN, born November 1803, married NATHAN G. HOIT of Henniker, N. H.
- 2384. HANNAH, born June 29, 1807, married JAMES W. WADLEIGH.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1160.** STEPHEN WARD,⁶ baptized October 22, 1763, died June 12, 1843, He married BETSEY DAVIS, born December 29, 1759, died February 17, 1858.

Children:

2385. EBENEZER,⁷ born May 23, 1787.
 2386. JAMES.
 2387. SAMUEL, born February 24, 1797.

- 1163.** LAVINIA WARD,⁶ baptized October 4, 1772, married JONATHAN DUSTIN CHENEY of Bradford, N. H.

Child:

2388. LYDIA,⁷ born 1799, married her cousin SYLVESTER WARD (2370).

- 1165.** LEVINAH WARD,⁶ born February 8, 1772, in Southborough, Mass., died October 9, 1849. She married December 20, 1792, NATHANIEL ESTE of Southborough.

Children:

2389. DANIEL,⁷ born January 11, 1795. 2391. PATTY, born June 23, 1799.
 2390. SALLY, born February 13, 1797. 2392. SUKEY, born July 23, 1802.

- 1169.** EPHRAIM WARD,⁶ born May 5, 1779, married (1) May 9, 1806, MARY (or POLLY) FAY, born November 26, 1784, died June 29, 1819, daughter of Nathan and Lucy (Beaman) Fay of Southborough, Mass.

He married (2) 1820 SOPHIA FAY, born June 13, 1788, daughter of Hezekiah and Patty Fay of Southborough.

Children, first marriage, born in Southborough:

2393. LYMAN,⁷ born June 25, 1807.
 2394. LYSKOM, born July 12, 1808, died November 7, 1821.
 2395. MARY, born February 21, 1810, died February 8, 1815.
 2396. NATHAN, born May 6, 1815.

Children, second marriage, born in Southborough:

2397. MARY SOPHIA, born May 11, 1821, died August 3, 1832.
 2398. CHARLES EPHRAIM, born July 2, 1822.
 2399. MARTHA MARIA, born February 29, 1824, married May 18, 1850, JOHN B. EASTMAN of Norwich, Vt. They resided in Lowell, Mass.
 2400. ELIZABETH JANE, born March 21, 1825, died August 1, 1832.
 2401. ELIJAH B., born February 20, 1827.
 2402. GERALDINE B., born March 24, 1830.

- 1170.** ELIJAH WARD,⁶ born March 13, 1783, married 1802 AZUBAH NEWTON of Southborough, Mass. They moved to Chautauqua, N. Y.

Children:

2403. MELINDA,⁷ born October 7, 1802, married (1) ——— JOHNSON. He was drowned in Chautauqua Lake. She had a second husband but his name is unknown.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2404. LORING, born October 30, 1803, died October 6, 1805.

2405. POLLY, born April 12, 1805, married in Chautauqua, N. Y., and died there.

1181. EZRA WARD,⁶ born September 4, 1778, in Southborough, Mass., died November 25, 1825, in Middletown, Conn. He married 1803 DELILAH COWLES, daughter of John Cowles of Belchertown, Mass. His widow resided in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

2406. ALMIRA,⁷ born October 17, 1803, died August 1, 1887. Unmarried.

2407. MANDANA, born January 28, 1805, died 1840 in New York City.

2408. ELIJAH S., born June 25, 1807, died July 19, 1846, in Middletown, Conn. He married SARAH ANN DANIELS.

2409. FIDELIA, born February 20, 1809, married LUTHER CHAMBERLAIN of Belchertown, Mass.

2410. EDWARD EZRA, born February 25, 1812, died November 25, 1838, in Charleston, S. C.

2411. ELIZA, married GEORGE BROWN of New Haven, Conn.

2412. MARIA, married ——— TUTTLE of New Haven, Conn.

2413. MARY JANE, married ——— BUSHNELL of Westbrook, Conn.

1183. ISAAC WARD,⁶ born February 1785 in Royalston, Mass., married April 17, 1811, ESTHER ROOT of Belchertown, Mass. She died November 1845 in East Groveland, N. Y. He resided later in Winchendon, Mass.

Children:

2414. PORTER,⁷ born November 12, 1811, in Belchertown, Mass., died 1846 in East Groveland, N. Y. He married May 29, 1840, SARAH N. SHATTUCK of Peterham, Mass. She died June 19, 1843.

2415. ELECTA R., born in Belchertown, Mass., married GEORGE FISHER of East Groveland, N. Y.

2416. GEORGE, born in Barre, Vt., married and resided in East Groveland, N. Y.

1204. PUTNAM WARD,⁶ born January 11, 1786, in Southborough, Mass., married January 23, 1809, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Joseph Johnson.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

2417. HORACE,⁷ born February 25, 1810.

2418. CHARLOTTE (twin to Catherine, below), born March 19, 1817.

2419. CATHERINE (twin), born March 19, 1817, married February 2, 1842, CHARLES WARREN of Westborough, Mass., born June 25, 1806, in Northborough, Mass., son of Timothy and Hannah Warren.

2420. CLARISSA, born about 1824, married April 1851 ASA D. FORBUSH of Westborough, Mass., born about 1818.

2421. ELIZA.

1207. AVERY WARD,⁶ born June 28, 1794, in Southborough, Mass., married 1814 JANE MAYNARD of Southborough. Of the eleven

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

children, the first five were born in Southborough, the others in Sutton, Mass:

- 2422. HENRY AUGUSTUS,⁷ born August 26, 1814.
- 2423. HARRIET MARIA, born November 7, 1816.
- 2424. MARY, born November 7, 1818, died July 31, 1820.
- 2425. GEORGE LORENZO, born January 17, 1821.
- 2426. DAVID, born March 14, 1823.
- 2427. MARY ANN, born July 4, 1825, died April 10, 1832.
- 2428. JAMES H., born July 24, 1827.
- 2429. SARAH JANE, born November 17, 1830, married (intentions, November 14, 1847) GARDNER STONE of New Hampshire.
- 2430. ACHSAH, born November 25, 1832.
- 2431. CHARLES, born April 15, 1834.
- 2432. RUSSELL, born November 24, 1836.

1210. SIMON WARD,⁶ born December 16, 1769, in Charlton, Mass., died June 10, 1852, in Charlton. He married (1) January 19, 1796, OLIVE HAMMOND, born about 1774, died February 1813, daughter of David Hammond of Charlton.

He married (2) March 31, 1814, MARTHA BLOOD, born January 19, 1781, in Charlton, died March 24, 1832, in Charlton, daughter of Nathaniel and Bathsheba (Upham) Blood. He was a farmer.

Children, first marriage, born in Charlton:

- 2433. HAMMOND,⁷ born February 5, 1798.
- 2434. WILLARD, born September 22, 1799, died November 1817.
- 2435. JACOB, born May 29, 1803.
- 2436. RUTH, born October 13, 1809.

Children, second marriage, born in Charlton:

- 2437. FANNY, born July 2, 1815.
- 2438. EMILY, born December 24, 1816.
- 2439. WILLARD, born July 6, 1818.
- 2440. SIMON BLOOD, born November 22, 1820.

1212. SAMUEL WARD,⁶ born December 23, 1776, in Charlton, Mass., died April 12, 1849, in Pennsylvania. He married (1) March 18, 1804, ANNA BALDWIN of Spencer, Mass., born about 1783, died February 20, 1815. He married (2) February 20, 1817, POLLY SMITH of Sturbridge, Mass., daughter of Benjamin Smith.

He lived his last seventeen years in Central Pennsylvania. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker and also conducted a little furniture store.

Children, first marriage:

- 2441. JONAS,⁷ born July 1, 1805, in Boylston, Mass., died March 25, 1872, in Millbury, Mass. He married December 19, 1833, MARY H. BANNISTER, born 1808 in Boylston, died December 20, 1889. No children. On the death of his sister Mary Ann, he adopted her youngest surviving daughter NANCY CAROLINE (4017).
- 2442. BRAMAN, born December 4, 1807, in Charlton, Mass.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2443. MARY ANN, born August 14, 1809, in Brookfield, Mass.

2444. ANN MARIA, born October 30, 1811, died January 8, 1846, in Millbury, Mass. Unmarried.

2445. LAURA, born April 20, 1814, died 1849 in Pennsylvania. Unmarried.

Children, second marriage:

2446. JOHN S., born May 24, 1818, in Sturbridge, Mass.

2447. ROYAL, born June 25, 1820, died March 23, 1822.

2448. JULIA, born February 24, 1823, married (1) JOHN HUDSON of Pennsylvania; married (2) WHITMAN BROWN of Pennsylvania.

2449. SAMUEL, born January 19, 1827, died in Dunmore, Pa. He was a merchant and known as "captain" and "major." Unmarried.

2450. EDWARD, born February 9, 1829, died December 18, 1853, in Millbury, Mass. Unmarried.

1213. SARAH WARD,⁶ born October 16, 1778, in Charlton, Mass., married March 25, 1800, WALTER MERRITT of Charlton, born April 5, 1770, son of Job and Hannah (Thompson) Merritt.

Children:

2451. LORY,⁷ born March 28, 1801, married October 17, 1824, HARRIET DAVIS of Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lory Adolphus,⁸ Harriet Augusta, Sarah Adeline, George W., Zelia Franklin, Joanna Eliza, Thaddeus Constantine, Edwin R., Andrew Jackson, Oliver, Hurlburt E.

2452. LUCINA, born April 23, 1803, died July 28, 1842.

2453. PERSIS, born December 20, 1804, died February 10, 1812.

2454. SIMON, born March 17, 1811, in Charlton, Mass., died August 1885 in Hawkinsville, Ga. He married August 3, 1840, in Stonington, Conn., MARIA PENDLETON, born January 23, 1813, in Stonington, died February 1, 1889, in Hawkinsville, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Hinckley) Pendleton. They resided in Hawkinsville for a number of years.

CHILDREN: Agnes,⁸ Roswell Augustus, Frank Scarborough.

2455. AUGUSTUS, born April 7, 1823. He lived in Hawkinsville, Ga., and was buried in Griffon, Ga.

1214. RUTH WARD,⁶ born February 26, 1781, in Charlton, Mass., married April 16, 1806, WILLIAM NICHOLS of Charlton. He died prior to 1846. She survived him.

Child:

2456. RUTH,⁷ born October 7, 1810, married 1838 ABDELL LOOMIS of Longmeadow, Mass. They resided later in Springfield, Mass.

1215. JONATHAN WARD,⁶ born December 20, 1784, in Charlton, Mass., married September 21, 1816, SUSAN RIDER, daughter of Eleazer Rider of Charlton. She died about 1821.

They lived for some time in Stafford, Conn., later moving to Cincinnati, O.

Child:

2457. THOMAS DENNY,⁷ born 1817 in Stafford, Conn.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1216.** POLLY WARD,⁶ born November 3, 1777, in Charlton, Mass., married April 26, 1813, WILLIAM BLOOD, son of Richard and Mary (Thompson) Blood.

Child:

2458. EMERSON,⁷ born October 26, 1814.

- 1217.** PATTY WARD,⁶ born December 19, 1779, in Charlton, Mass., married April 6, 1806, SIMEON RICH of Charlton.

Children:

2459. GILBERT,⁷ born November 29, 1806, married February 22, 1841, HULDAH G. SAMSON.

CHILDREN: Arthur,⁸ Alonzo Gilbert.

2460. LOUISA, born April 6, 1812.

2461. LORINDA, born November 3, 1814.

2462. DYANTHIA, born June 1, 1817, married November 30, 1843, ROBERT CRAIG.

2463. LUSETTA, born March 8, 1820, married June 26, 1849, CYRUS LAMB.

- 1218.** PETER WARD,⁶ born January 22, 1782, in Charlton, Mass., died June 15, 1855, in East Eddington, Me. He married (intentions September 8, 1805) in Charlton, TAMISON TUCKER, born November 6, 1784, in Charlton, died October 12, 1865, in East Eddington, daughter of Aaron and Tamison (Stacy) Tucker.

Children:

2464. JOHN,⁷ born February 6, 1807, in Charlton, Mass.

2465. SARAH, born March 30, 1809, in Jarvis Gore, Eddington, Me.

2466. LEWIS, born April 15, 1810, in Charlton, Mass.

2467. TAMISON, born September 5, 1812, in East Eddington, Me.

2468. HARVEY, born April 4, 1815, in East Eddington, Me., died February 11, 1902. He married in Charlton, Mass., ANN HARRIS.

2469. ANNIS, born October 15, 1818, in East Eddington, Me.

2470. WILLIAM B., born September 28, 1822, in East Eddington, Me.

2471. ALMIRA D., born November 22, 1824, in East Eddington, Me.

2472. EMERY, born May 15, 1827, in East Eddington, Me.

- 1221.** ELISHA WARD,⁶ born April 24, 1791, in Charlton, Mass., died December 20, 1834, in Collins, N. Y. He married October 5, 1817, in Charlton, HANNAH MORSE, born 1794, died April 1, 1877, in Collins, daughter of Joshua and Caroline Matilda (Hathaway) Morse.

Shortly after their marriage they moved to the hamlet of Lodi (now Gowanda), N. Y., being among the earliest settlers there, and thence to Collins where he acquired a 100-acre tract and farmed it till the day of his death. His wife survived him by forty-three years, marrying (2) John F. Allen and residing with him on the Ward homestead.

Children, born in Lodi (later Gowanda), N. Y:

2473. JULIA CAROLINE,⁷ born February 7, 1819.

2474. CHARLOTTE M., born December 23, 1820, died August 23, 1833, in Gowanda, N. Y.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2475. LOUISA MARY, born October 22, 1824.

2476. ELISHA FRANK, born July 8, 1834, died April 23, 1835, in Gowanda, N. Y.

1227. SIBYL WARD,⁶ born April 19, 1777, in Charlton, Mass., married (intentions, August 29, 1813) SEWALL HAMILTON of Brookfield, Mass., born December 17, 1771, son of Erastus and Mary (Adams) Hamilton. Child:

2477. MAHALAH,⁷ born October 23, 1818.

1230. PATTY WARD,⁶ born June 25, 1784, in Charlton, Mass., died November 22, 1849. She married December 24, 1803, JABEZ HAMILTON of Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

2478. HANNAH,⁷ born April 12, 1805.

2479. CLARINDA, born August 10, 1806.

2480. MARY LOUISA, born December 19, 1808.

2481. LEANDER, born September 1, 1813.

1233. PERSIS WARD,⁶ born May 22, 1790, in Charlton, Mass., married 1820 in Charlton ADAMS DRURY of Spencer, Mass.

Children:

2482. ARETHUSA,⁷ born February 27, 1821, married (intentions September 17, 1842) DAVID ADAMS, born November 29, 1824.

2483. MELISSA WARD, born March 22, 1822.

1240. AARON WARD,⁶ born February 8, 1795, married June 20, 1816, SALLY BROWN, born May 12, 1798, died August 9, 1833, in Charlton, Mass., daughter of David and Prudence (Thompson) Brown.

Children:

2484. GILBERT DWIGHT,⁷ born May 31, 1820.

2485. DILLY GROE, born September 17, 1821.

2486. SARAH BROWN, born July 2, 1824.

1247. KERLEY WARD,⁶ born February 17, 1752, in Grafton, Mass., died May 19, 1835, in Buckland, Mass. He married September 28, 1773, CATHERINE GRAHAM, born June 18, 1751, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Graham of Spencer, Mass.

He served in the Revolution with the rank of corporal in Seth Washburn's company, regiment of Jonathan Ward (547). He was wounded in the arm at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Children:

2487. HANNAH,⁷ born September 30, 1774. She married JEREMIAH WARD (596).

2488. JOHN GRAHAM, born November 6, 1776.

2489. JONATHAN, born September 23, 1778, in Oakham, Mass.

2490. JESSE, born August 22, 1781.

2491. SAMUEL, born June 1, 1785, died November 22, 1822, in Albany, N. Y. He married in 1807, but his wife's name is unknown.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2492. CATHERINE, born January 3, 1788, married June 18, 1807, JOHN SHEPARD of New York City.
 2493. JANE, born September 10, 1791, died March 17, 1796, in Buckland, Mass.

1248. MARTHA WARD,⁶ born June 14, 1754, in Grafton, Mass., died 1817. She married December 27, 1789, SOLOMON ESTE of Southborough, Mass.

Children:

2494. PATTY,⁷ born September 6, 1790.
 2495. SOLOMON, born December 14, 1791, married (1) July 9, 1815, KATHERINE AMSDEN. She died October 8, 1818. He married (2) August 22, 1819, BETSEY ROBINSON of Stow, Mass.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Harry;⁸ *second marriage*—Katherine Ann, George Gill, Betsey, Maria, Susan Sophia, Mary Jane, Sally Winchester.

2496. SALLY, born March 23, 1794, married January 26, 1818, BENJAMIN NEWTON, born July 21, 1796, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Newton.

CHILDREN: Susan Este,⁸ Elizabeth Harris, Julia Roxana, Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Josiah Este.

2497. SILAS, born February 20, 1798.

1249. ELISHA WARD,⁶ born January 7, 1757, in Grafton, Mass., married June 27, 1780, LUCY NEWTON of Paxton, Mass., and moved to Chester, Vt.

Children:

2498. MARY,⁷ born November 7, 1781, married October 24, 1803, in Chester, Vt., SAMUEL KEITH.
 2499. BETTY, born July 19, 1782.
 2500. JEMIMA, born June 9, 1788.
 2501. DAVIS, born June 11, 1790.
 2502. DAVID FULLERTON, born March 30, 1797.

1250. CALVIN WARD,⁶ born July 7, 1759, in Grafton, Mass., married (1) April 7, 1797, BETSEY SMITH of Paxton, Mass., born January 30, 1764, died February 1, 1801, daughter of Robert and Sarah Smith.

He married (2) June 3, 1804, MARY TATMAN of Barre, Vt.

Children, first marriage:

2503. HODERAH,⁷ born January 11, 1798.
 2504. BETTY, born April 19, 1800.

1251. LUTHER WARD,⁶ born June 10, 1761, in Grafton, Mass., married February 14, 1787, ANNA TENNEY of Leicester, Mass., and moved to Halifax (or Chester), Vt.

Children:

2505. ANNA,⁷ born August 3, 1788, married June 10, 1810, JOHN DRYDEN.
 2506. HANNAH, married June 24, 1810, ELIJAH BATTEN.
 2507. OTIS, born August 26, 1790, married (intentions March 25, 1815) MELINDA BARTON.
 2508. ARTEMAS, born April 3, 1793.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

- 2509. **ASENATH**, born May 11, 1796, married January 29, 1814, **WILLIAM KNIGHT**.
- 2510. **AMELIA**, born May 5, 1799.
- 2511. **LUCINDA**, born March 5, 1801.
- 2512. **HORACE**, born August 1, 1803.
- 2513. **LUTHER**, born and died February 4, 1807.

1255. HEZEKIAH WARD,⁶ born June 7, 1771, in Paxton, Mass., died September 28, 1849, in Duxbury, Vt. He married (1) 1794 in Colerain, Mass., **JEMIMA JOHNSON**. She died January 14, 1812, in Burlington, Vt.

He married (2) 1812 in Duxbury, Vt., **Mrs. RUTH (RICE) STOCKWELL**, born December 28, 1771, in Charlemont, Mass., died 1828, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Pierce) Rice.

He married (3) December 24, 1829, **ELIZABETH EASTMAN** of Starksboro, Vt.

Children, first marriage:

- 2514. **MELINDA**,⁷ born June 11, 1795, in Shelburne, Vt., died December 6, 1811.
- 2515. **DENCY**, born April 18, 1798, in Waterbury, Vt., died January 25, 1875, in Duxbury, Vt. Unmarried.
- 2516. **EARL**, born August 28, 1800, in Waterbury, Vt.
- 2517. **OREN**, born January 28, 1803, in Duxbury, Vt., died in infancy.
- 2518. **FANNY**, born August 24, 1804, in Duxbury, Vt.
- 2519. **HEZEKIAH**, born October 7, 1806, in Duxbury, Vt.
- 2520. **JEMIMA**, born June 15, 1808, in Duxbury, Vt.
- 2521. **ELVIRA**, born March 24, 1810, in Burlington, Vt., married **MOSES BULL**.

Children, second marriage:

- 2522. **CHARLOTTE**, born August 17, 1813, in Duxbury, Vt.
- 2523. **OREN**, born 1816 in Berlin, Vt., died in infancy.

Children, third marriage:

- 2524. **EDWIN R.**, born July 5, 1834, in Richmond, Vt., died June 18, 1882, in Duxbury, Vt.
- 2525. **TERTULLUS**, born November 29, 1835, in Duxbury, Vt., killed July 3, 1863, in the Battle of Gettysburg, a member of Company C, 1st Vermont Cavalry.
- 2526. **ZALEUCUS**, born June 8, 1838, in Berlin, Vt., died December 14, 1861, at Camp Griffen, Pa., a member of Company I, 6th Vermont Volunteer Infantry.

1256. JONATHAN WARD,⁶ born October 25, 1774, in Southborough, Mass., died December 9, 1848. He married March 3, 1802, **ZERVIAH CHESEBOROUGH**, born March 17, 1777.

Children:

- 2527. **GURDON**,⁷ born July 1, 1803, died September 16 following.
- 2528. **A CHILD**, born December 1, 1807, died in infancy.
- 2529. **ALBERT**, born August 11, 1810, died January 4, 1811.
- 2530. **WINTHROP**, born March 2, 1819, in Stonington, Conn.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1278.** JONATHAN WARD,⁶ born October 24, 1770, in Buckland, Mass., married in 1789 MELITA DANIELS of Franklin, Mass., born January 14, 1774. He was the first white child born in Buckland.

Children:

2531. NAHUM,⁷ born January 7, 1790, died April 22, 1796.
 2532. LOIS, born April 25, 1792.
 2533. PRUDENCE, born February 14, 1797.
 2534. PARDEUS THURSTON, born July 12, 1803, died July 18, 1804.
 2535. ANNA MARILLA, born August 1, 1805.
 2536. CALVIN JUDSON, born May 25, 1808, in Upton, Mass., died December 30, 1830, in Upton. He married September 20, 1829, ELIZA ANN HAYWARD. On his death she married (2) her brother-in-law JONATHAN ERWIN (2537).
 2537. JONATHAN ERWIN, born November 14, 1811.
 2538. MILCAH MELITA SELINA, born January 24, 1814.

- 1279.** ANNA WARD,⁶ born September 9, 1773, in Buckland, Mass., died June 4, 1804, in Croydon, N. H. She married September 5, 1790, DAVID HOLBROOK.

Children:

2539. PETER,⁷ born September 9, 1791.
 2540. ANNA, born February 19, 1796.
 2541. BATHSHEBA, born February 25, 1804.

- 1280.** SARAH WARD,⁶ born about 1775 in Charlemont, Mass., died June 27, 1844. She married (intentions, August 26, 1798) PARDEUS THURSTON of Upton, born August 2, 1775, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Thurston.

Children:

2542. ELIZABETH,⁷ born April 17, 1799, died June 4, 1827. She married April 27, 1823, PLINY DANIELS of Upton, Mass.
 CHILD: Elizabeth.⁸
 2543. SARAH WARD, born June 8, 1801, died December 31, 1876. She married June 8, 1826, JOSEPH WOOD of Boston, born about 1793, died May 16, 1851.

- 1281.** SABRINA WARD,⁶ born October 20, 1778, in Charlemont, Mass., died March 26, 1828. She married 1797 in Grafton, Mass., DANIEL HOLBROOK of Upton, Mass., born August 21, 1777, died July 20, 1827, son of Peter and Huldah (Wood) Holbrook.

Children:

2544. SIMEON,⁷ born April 15, 1798, married February 11, 1824, CLOTILDA FARRAR, born July 7, 1802, died October 22, 1837, daughter of Ezra and Chloe (Taft) Farrar.

CHILDREN: Ezra F.,⁸ Jane E., Jane Elizabeth, George, Chloe Sabrina.

2545. NAHUM WARD, born December 21, 1800, married (1) April 24, 1828, SALLY PERRY. She died October 10, 1839. He married (2) October 20, 1840, MARY ANN FORBUSH.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Andrew Wheeler,⁸ Sarah Maria, Charles Edgar, James, David.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2546. HULDAH, born September 1, 1802, married January 12, 1820, SYLVANUS BOSWORTH.

CHILDREN: Ann Maria,⁸ George Holbrook.

2547. ANNA, born June 11, 1804, married September 5, 1824, ANDREW A. WHEELER.

CHILD: Sabrina Ann.⁸

2548. SARAH, born February 12, 1807, died November 4 following.

2549. JONATHAN, born November 11, 1808.

2550. MELITA, born April 1, 1811, died May 18, 1829.

2551. JULIANA, born July 28, 1813.

2552. DANIEL, born October 7, 1815.

2553. EZRA W., born August 18, 1818, died February 14, 1819.

2554. EZRA W., born September 6, 1820, married November 28, 1839, POLLY HATCH.

CHILDREN: Melise Adelaide,⁸ William Henry, Louisa R., Sewall B.

1282. HEPZIBAH WARD,⁶ born July 19, 1781, in Upton, Mass., married May 16, 1800, THOMAS MCFARLAND.

Children:

2555. EMILIA ROCKWOOD,⁷ born August 29, 1803, married August 6, 1822, DANIEL LOVERING.

CHILDREN: William Wallace,⁸ Lawson Edwin, Lydia Ann, Mary Ellen, Emeline.

2556. PARDEUS THURSTON, born October 24, 1805, married December 15, 1829, CHARLOTTE FISHER.

2557. CAROLINE WARD, born October 25, 1807, married November 17, 1827, THEODORE JONES of Boston.

2558. OLIVE CARPENTER, born July 13, 1809.

2559. LOUISA ANNA, born December 2, 1811, married September 29, 1828, CHANDLER FLAGG CHILDS.

CHILDREN: Ann Maria,⁸ Charles Ewing, Joel Calvin, Charles Willard, Sarah Hepzibah, Adeliza Fisk, Jane Salina, Lucy Melita, George Emerson.

2560. SARAH ELIZABETH, born February 26, 1815, married February 26, 1833, CHARLES A. BARBER.

CHILD: Jane Elizabeth.⁸

2561. FANNY WOOD, born September 18, 1817.

2562. HOSEA JAMES WALTER, born November 6, 1821.

1283. DEBORAH WARD,⁶ born March 29, 1788, in Upton, Mass., married April 23, 1810, JOTHAM BRADISH, born July 24, 1786, son of Elisha and Hannah (Taft) Bradish.

Children:

2563. PHILANDER FISK,⁷ born January 29, 1811, died young.

2564. HARVEY NELSON, born July 14, 1814.

2565. HANNAH WHITNEY, born August 4, 1817.

2566. NANCY ANN FISK, born March 11, 1819.

2567. LEVI PARSONS, born September 1, 1823, married April 29, 1847, LOUISA FORBUSH.

2568. ELISHA WARD, born May 8, 1826.

2569. PHILANDER B., born January 22, 1833.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1284.** BETHIAH WARD,⁶ born February 15, 1795, in Upton, Mass., married March 25, 1813, ELISHA CARPENTER, born May 23, 1791, son of Reuben and Sarah (Miller) Carpenter of Sutton, Mass.

Children:

2570. ELIJAH WHITNEY,⁷ born January 31, 1814.

2571. CYNTHIA CLEMENTINA, born September 19, 1815.

- 1285.** BERNARD WARD,⁶ born November 4, 1764, in Westborough, Mass., died December 10, 1844, in Underhill, Vt. He married April 7, 1785, RACHEL STRONG, daughter of Deacon Oliver Strong of Norfolk, Conn. She died March 8, 1844, in Underhill.

They resided in Poultney, Vt., until March 1794. He served, among other enlistments, as a member of Captain Parmelee Allen's company of Vermont Rangers, 1779.

Children, born in Poultney:

2572. CHANDLER,⁷ born July 16, 1786.

2573. ALMIRA, born May 11, 1788.

2574. CHAUNCEY, born January 12, 1790.

- 1287.** DEXTER WARD,⁶ born May 28, 1770, in New Marlborough, Mass., married October 20, 1791, HANNAH STEVENS, daughter of Reuben Stevens of Poultney, Vt.

He moved from Poultney to Underhill, Vt. in 1793. A bone disease necessitated the amputation of both legs in 1810, but he survived and thereafter enjoyed good health and transacted an extensive business.

Children, the first born in Poultney, the others in Underhill, Vt:

2575. SALMON,⁷ born January 31, 1793.

2576. PERLEY, born November 20, 1793.

2577. MATILDA, born November 30, 1795, married November 9, 1823, ABNER ADAMS of Poultney, Vt. They moved to Wisconsin. Their children were PERLEY,⁸ and ELIZA.

2578. MELINDA, born March 6, 1798, married October 26, 1830, SAMUEL CADWELL of Wisconsin. They moved to Illinois. They had several children—LUCY,⁸ GEORGE (who died young), NORMAN, DEXTER W., and HANNAH.

2579. LUCY, born July 20, 1800, died in the following October.

2580. WILLIAM, born October 2, 1801, died August 6, 1802.

2581. REUBEN, born November 14, 1803, died July 8, 1826, in Peoria, Ill.

2582. ASAHUEL P., born June 26, 1806, married February 25, 1831, SUSAN CONVERSE. They settled in Wisconsin. Their one child was named NELSON.⁸

2583. HANNAH STEVENS, born May 27, 1809.

2584. DEXTER, born September 25, 1812.

- 1288.** LOUISA WARD,⁶ born June 25, 1772, in New Marlborough, Mass., married December 9, 1792, Major ASAHUEL POND, son of Daniel Pond of Poultney, Vt. He died October 12, 1830.

Children:

2585. MONSON,⁷ born November 4, 1793, died October 1, 1871, in Belmond, Ia. He married (1) January 1, 1822, ESTHER R. FULLER, born September 1, 1803,

THE SIXTH GENERATION

died June 29, 1841, daughter of Elder Fuller of Poultney, Vt. He married (2) in 1862 Mrs. DEWEY of Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Harriet,^s Hiram, Josephine J., Sarah Alphonsine, Mary F., Julian Verplank, Durlin Brayton, Clark Kendrick.

2586. DANIEL, born April 30, 1795, in Poultney, Vt., died October 17, 1873, in Stillman Valley, Ill. He married MINERVA L. SKINNER, born April 7, 1807, died April 9, 1857, daughter of Deacon Reuben Skinner of Granville, N. Y. He graduated from Castleton, Vt., Medical College in 1819 and was afterwards associated with Dr. Woodward, its president. He moved to Winnebago County, Ill., about 1869, and died at the residence of his son-in-law Luther C. Baker.

CHILDREN: Caroline Frances,^s Eleanor Westcott, Frederick Skinner.

2587. PHILIP, born October 12, 1796, died October 10, 1873. He married April 14, 1823, JULIA RANSOM, born October 10, 1802, died April 25, 1870, daughter of John Ransom of Poultney, Vt. He was a colonel of militia during the Civil War.

CHILDREN: Horace Ransom,^s Mary Jane, Julia Ann, Bushrod, Martha Paulina, Julia C., Emma Jane, Henry Asahel, John Ransom.

2588. HIRAM, born December 12, 1798.

2589. LOUISA, born September 27, 1800, married December 2, 1830, SOLOMON FARWELL of Castleton, Vt., son of Benjamin Farwell of Poultney, Vt.

CHILDREN: Cuthbert Collingwood,^s Marietta E., Minerva, Caroline, Louisa.

2590. ANGELINE, born June 25, 1802, married February 27, 1822, SILAS POND of Pantou, Vt., born August 27, 1798, died May 28, 1857, son of Silas and Lucinda (Lee) Pond.

CHILDREN: Electa,^s Louisa, Sophia E., Paulina C.

2591. ZELIMA, born May 29, 1804, married December 1830 in Poultney, Vt., ARCHIBALD DEWEY. They lived in Poultney.

CHILDREN: Asahel P.,^s Lycurgus, Henry, Paulina.

2592. ASAHIEL P., born May 20, 1807, married October 7, 1834, in Castleton, Vt., CELISTA HARTWELL, and resided in Castleton.

CHILDREN: Silas J.,^s Ira O.

2593. EVELINA, born December 3, 1809, married in Poultney, Vt., ABEL THORNTON of Ira, Vt. They resided in Ira.

CHILDREN: Florilla,^s Asahel P.

2594. PAULINA, born April 14, 1811, died May 26, 1843, in Monticello, N. Y. She married December 1830 JOHN MASON of Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN: Ann Louisa,^s Charles H., Helen P.

2595. CHARLOTTE, born December 11, 1813, married (1) 1835 JOHN BAKER of Granville, N. Y. He died August 4, 1849. She married (2) 1856 AUGUSTUS HARRIS of Bristol, Vt.

CHILD: *first marriage, surname BAKER*—Albert P.^s

1289. ABIGAIL WARD,^s born July 26, 1774, in New Marlborough, Mass., married September 10, 1795, WILLIAM CILLEY of Poultney, Vt., born 1770, died April 6, 1847. They resided in Poultney, Underhill, and Jericho, Vt.

Children:

2596. LINDAMIRA,^s born May 6, 1797, married November 20, 1825, in Jericho, MARSHALL CASTLE of Essex, Vt.

CHILD: Hawley.^s

2597. LUCY, born June 5, 1799, married December 3, 1818, ALMON FENNELL of Poultney, Vt. He died April 9, 1843, in Underhill, Vt.

CHILDREN: William G.,^s Rollin C.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2598. WILLIAM, born September 20, 1801, married February 1830 ROXANNA CASTLE of Essex, Vt. They resided in Wisconsin.

2599. SPENCER, born June 12, 1804, married his cousin ATARAH WARD (2607).

2600. ELIZA, married December 1, 1831, in Jericho, Vt., PAUL CASTLE of Essex, Vt.
CHILDREN: Herman F.,^s Mary E.

2601. ALBERT, born September 24, 1809, married August 6, 1835, ABIGAIL CASTLE of Williston, Vt., and resided in Jericho, Vt.

2602. EMILY, born May 17, 1812, married April 18, 1841, IRA ABBEY of Essex, Vt.

2603. JACKSON, born June 30, 1815, married September 11, 1841, LUCRETIA HILL.

1290. WILLIAM WARD,⁶ born February 28, 1778, in Poultney, Vt., died October 11, 1850, in East Poultney. He married (1) March 7, 1803, ANNA SPENCER, born about 1781, died January 3, 1819, in Poultney.

He married (2) March 7, 1821, in Hebron, N. Y., ANNA HITCHCOCK, widow of Abner P. Hitchcock of Granville, N. Y.

He was a magistrate and a prominent deacon of the church in Poultney. His funeral sermon was from a text of his own selection: "He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more." Job 7:10.

Children, first marriage, born in Poultney, Vt:

2604. ELISHA,⁷ born June 20, 1804.

2605. SPENCER, born January 7, 1806.

2606. ATARAH, born April 15, 1808, died in infancy.

2607. ATARAH, born April 15, 1809.

2608. WILLIAM W., born July 6, 1811.

2609. CHARLES, born June 27, 1813.

2610. ANNA, born November 18, 1815, died August 26, 1839, in Poultney, Vt. Unmarried.

2611. ALMIRA, born June 3, 1818.

Children, second marriage, born in Poultney, Vt:

2612. FANNY, born May 28, 1823, died August 22, 1845, at Silver Creek, N. Y. Unmarried.

2613. ELIZA, born January 23, 1825.

1291. ELISHA WARD,⁶ born July 30, 1780, in Poultney, Vt., married November 14, 1803, ZELINIA DENZILO of Kent, Conn. They lived for a number of years in Reading, N. Y., then moved to Milan, O.
Children, born in Reading:

2614. LUCY M.,⁷ born August 15, 1805, married February 1833 ANTHONY THOMPSON of Erwin, N. Y. They had five children—HELEN M.,⁸ MARY ELIZABETH, ANNA-BEL, JAMES WARD, and ROBERT EMMET.

2615. ELIZA, born October 15, 1806.

2616. POLLY D., born December 2, 1808. She was killed by Isaac Baldwin, an insane man, August 16, 1809.

2617. WILLIAM C., born November 4, 1810, married 1838 JANE JOHNSON of Huntsville, O. They lived in Fountain County, Ia., and had children but their names are unknown.

2618. CLARK KENDRICK, born October 17, 1812.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2619. ZELINIA, born January 8, 1815. She lived in Oxford, O.
 2620. PUBLIUS G., born January 27, 1817.
 2621. ROSETTA, born October 22, 1818, married May 1836 EDWARD C. ANDREWS of Reading, N. Y.
 2622. JOHN W., born April 21, 1821.
 2623. CHAPMAN DENZIL, born June 22, 1823.

1293. LORENZO WARD,⁶ born July 11, 1785, in Poultney, Vt., died December 18, 1841, in Poultney. He married February 16, 1806, ABIGAIL CLEVELAND, born December 27, 1789, in Fairhaven, Vt., died December 14, 1880, in Poultney, daughter of Solomon and Martha (Rathbone) Cleveland of Poultney. He farmed all his life in Poultney.

Children:

2624. OBADIAH,⁷ born December 19, 1806, in Castleton, Vt.
 2625. ELSEY, born February 3, 1809, in Poultney, Vt.
 2626. LUCY, born February 3, 1811, in Underhill, Vt.
 2627. WHITMAN R., born February 8, 1813, in Poultney, Vt., died February 16, 1814, in Poultney.
 2628. SARAH, born October 15, 1814, in Rutland County, Vt.
 2629. WHITMAN R., born September 26, 1816, in Poultney, Vt., died May 2, 1861, in Waukesha, Wis. He married and was survived by his widow and three children—one daughter and two sons. They moved to Oregon.
 2630. ESTHER, born January 31, 1819, in Poultney, Vt.
 2631. HENRY CLEVELAND, born May 3, 1820, in Poultney, Vt.
 2632. HIRAM POND, born June 4, 1822, in Castleton, Vt.
 2633. CHAUNCEY C., born May 3, 1824, in Poultney, Vt., died December 21, 1825, in Poultney.
 2634. ELIZA, born March 16, 1826, in Poultney, Vt., married February 22, 1849, in Buffalo, ARRABOT F. HOLT of Buffalo, born in Enosburg, Vt., died March 20, 1911, in Buffalo, son of Nicholas Mosher and Ann (Reynolds) Holt. No children.
 2635. CHAUNCEY CHURCH, born April 13, 1828, in Poultney, Vt.
 2636. PERLA M., born December 14, 1830, in Poultney, Vt.
 2637. ORSON L., born March 29, 1833, in Poultney, Vt., died about 1870. He married and had one son.

1294. ORLANDO WARD,⁶ born June 24, 1787, in Poultney, Vt., married in 1804 PHOEBE WOOD, daughter of Hezekiah Wood of Castleton, Vt. They lived successively in Castleton and Underhill, Vt., and Hadley, Luzerne, and Newfane, N. Y.

Children:

2638. DEXTER,⁷ born October 20, 1804, in Rutland, Vt.
 2639. ELVIRA, born April 3, 1808, married S. WINCHESTER. They resided in Michigan.
 2640. NOAH CHURCH, born September 30, 1810.
 2641. ORLANDO, born January 22, 1812.
 2642. PHILANDER, born May 15, 1814.
 2643. MANDANA, born February 12, 1816, married TIMOTHY BAKER and moved to Michigan.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2644. LORENZO, born April 25, 1817.

2645. CLARISSA, born March 17, 1820, married EGBERT LOW of Siberia, Mich., and had two sons.

2646. CARLOS DON, born August 29, 1822.

2647. ZERVIAH, born July 14, 1828, died November 5, 1849, in Newfane, N. Y.

1295. SIDNA WARD,⁶ born May 20, 1789, in Poultney, Vt., died June 13, 1875, in Fayston, Vt. She married October 8, 1812, in Poultney, ELIOT PORTER of Fayston, born March 23, 1779, in Hartford, Vt., died April 15, 1874, in Fayston. He was a farmer and a militia captain. Children, born in Fayston, Vt:

2648. WILLIAM ELIOT,⁷ born February 5, 1815, died March 12, 1872, in Fayston, Vt. He married April 14, 1840, in Williamstown, Vt., MARIA SMITH, born in Williamstown, died in Fayston, daughter of Jedediah and Sally Smith. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Guy Henry,⁸ Clark E., Frank Smith.

2649. WILLARD BENJAMIN, born March 1, 1817, died July 16, 1885, at his daughter's home in Syracuse, N. Y. He married May 23, 1841, in Fayston, Vt., MARY M. INGALLS of Berkshire, Vt., daughter of Daniel Ingalls. She died in Fayston.

He was a farmer and prominent in the affairs of his town—town clerk for thirty-three years and justice of the peace for thirty. He united eighty-six couples in marriage.

CHILD: Tamar S.⁸

2650. A. W., born November 8, 1820, died in infancy.

2651. TAMAR, born March 19, 1822, died September 12, 1823.

2652. WARREN CHURCH, born March 15, 1824, died August 1908 in Williston, Vt. He married October 27, 1846, in Fayston, Vt., AMANDA C. ELLIOT, born September 20, 1825, in Groton, N. H., died September 25, 1895, in Fayston, daughter of Aaron and Lydia (Hobert) Elliot. He was a farmer with a three years' record in the Civil War.

CHILDREN: Albro Cornelius,⁸ Lydia Sidna, Charles W., Lester W., Lucy A., Asenath.

2653. WILFRED WICKLIFFE, born June 24, 1826, died June 5, 1885, in Syracuse, N. Y. He married November 13, 1853, in Geddes, N. Y., JANE DRAPER, born January 20, 1828, in Syracuse, died January 11, 1885, in Syracuse, daughter of Simeon and Clarissa (Stone) Draper. He was a doctor.

CHILDREN: George D.,⁸ Clara, Wilfred Wickliffe, Jane Maria, Louis Draper.

2654. WALTER D., born October 8, 1828, died April 6, 1884, in Fayston, Vt. He married November 28, 1854, in Fayston, CLARISSA BOYCE, born February 10, 1834, in Fayston, died July 12, 1919, in Waitsfield, Vt., daughter of Jacob and Eunice (Farr) Boyce. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Carrie Maria,⁸ Lillian Alice.

1296. CHARLES WARD,⁶ born January 3, 1792, in Poultney, Vt., married September 11, 1814, LYDIA KING, born December 12, 1791, in Middleton, Vt., died August 26, 1847, in Rochester, Wis., daughter of Theodore and Lydia (Smith) King of Poultney.

They moved from Vermont into New York State shortly after their marriage and thence in 1845 to Rochester, Wis. He was a farmer and a justice of the peace.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

2655. VERRES,⁷ born August 21, 1816.
 2656. PHERSON, born November 8, 1817.
 2657. ARUNAH, born September 30, 1820, in Starkey, N. Y.
 2658. STEENA, born May 4, 1825, died October 2, 1846, on Blennerhasset Island, O. Unmarried.
 2659. LOYAL, born June 4, 1827, died in Bradford, Pa.
 2660. KING, born July 8, 1828, died August 1, 1847, in Caldwell's Prairie, Rochester, Wis.
 2661. THERESA, born August 14, 1831, died in Great Valley, N. Y.
1311. ELIZABETH WARD,⁶ born July 12, 1779, in Phillipston, Mass., married November 18, 1800, NATHANIEL WHITE of Phillipston. They moved to Plainfield, Mass.

Children:

2662. PATTY,⁷ born May 19, 1802.
 2663. HENDERSON, born May 28, 1804, died before 1813.
 2664. BENJAMIN, born April 13, 1813, married MIRANDA PACKARD of Plainfield, Mass.
 2665. JOSEPH NELSON, born 1815.
 2666. LUCY, born 1817, married CYRUS BIRD of Cummington, Mass.
 2667. ELIZABETH, married BENJAMIN F. BIGELOW of Springfield, Mass.
 2668. SALLY, married 1849 ABEL STREETER of Plainfield, Mass., and settled in Johnstown, N. Y.
1312. NAHUM WARD,⁶ born April 27, 1781, in Phillipston, Mass., died March 31, 1838. He married May 26, 1807, DINAH RICH, born about 1784 in Truro, Mass., died March 5, 1849, daughter of Thatcher and Hannah Rich.

He was a selectman, a deacon, and a captain of militia. They lived on the hill that is still known as "Ward Hill" though no Ward now resides there.

Children:

2669. ITHAMAR,⁷ born May 17, 1808, in Phillipston, Mass.
 2670. THOMAS WALTER, born April 5, 1810, died August 15, 1817.
 2671. ADELINE, born November 21, 1811, died in Illinois. She married May 6, 1835, Captain LEWIS C. MAYNARD. They lived in La Harpe, Ill.
 2672. AUGUSTA, born May 25, 1813, died November 29, 1890, in Natick, Mass. She married December 4, 1838, NATHANIEL SMITH of Natick.
 2673. HARRISON, born May 14, 1815, in Phillipston, Mass.
 2674. PLINY NICKERSON, born May 16, 1817, died about 1863 in Phillipston, Mass. He was a school-teacher in Brighton, Mass., about 1850.
 2675. KATHERINE MARIETTA, born May 6, 1819, died March 20, 1898, in Royalston, Mass. She married March 18, 1866, in Phillipston, Mass., GEORGE W. TAYLOR. He served right through the Civil War and was present at Lee's surrender. He was one of the special guards attached to Jefferson Davis at Fortress Monroe, was promoted to corporal, and acted as orderly to General Burton for eighteen months after the close of the war.
 2676. PHEBE PARKER, born July 7, 1822, in Phillipston, Mass.
 2677. A CHILD, born February 14, 1825, died on the 15th of March following.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1313.** WALTER WARD,⁶ born April 10, 1783, in Phillipston, Mass., died April 7, 1855, in Warren Township, O. He married January 1 (or January 21), 1810, MARY STRATTON of Phillipston, born in 1786, died September 29, 1863, in Warren Township.

He was a doctor. They resided for several years in Athol, Mass., moving to Marietta, O. about 1839.

Children:

2678. AMBROSE,⁷ born November 3, 1810, in Edgecomb, Me., died October 13, 1819, in Marietta, O.
 2679. GEORGE AUSTIN, born January 22, 1813, in Phillipston, Mass.
 2680. ALFRED, born April 19, 1815, in Athol, Mass., died November 2, 1838, in Athol.
 2681. SUSAN STRATTON, born June 1, 1817, in Phillipston, Mass.
 2682. GERSHOM, born December 6, 1819, died July 6, 1822, in Athol, Mass.
 2683. MARY ANNETTE, born April 23, 1822.
 2684. SARAH CHILDS, born June 10, 1824, in Athol, Mass.
 2685. CAROLINE GENEVRA, born February 9, 1827, in Phillipston, Mass.

- 1314.** PHEBE WARD,⁶ born June 27, 1791, in Phillipston, Mass., married May 8, 1817, THATCHER RICH of Phillipston.

Children:

2686. LEWIS DESMOND,⁷ born July 3, 1818, married October 11, 1843, SUSAN J. NUTTING of Winchendon, Mass.
 2687. THOMAS WALTER, born May 13, 1820, married July 1845 EMILY CLAFFLIN, born July 5, 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Silence (Goodridge) Claflin of Holliston, Mass. They resided at East Randolph, Mass.
 2688. BENJAMIN WARD, born September 27, 1821, married LYDIA WITT of Royalston, Mass.
 2689. ANNA R., born May 12, 1823.
 2690. JEREMIAH T., born May 8, 1825.
 2691. PHEBE ANN, born August 22, 1826, married January 1849 LYSANDER TURNER.
 2692. GEORGE, born September 20, 1828.
 2693. JOHN E., born November 3, 1830.
 2694. HARRISON } twins, born September 20, 1835.
 2695. HARRIET }

- 1316.** BENJAMIN WARD,⁶ born January 25, 1793, in Phillipston, Mass., died February 1828 in Rindge, N. H. He married LINDA RAYMOND.

He was a lawyer, practising in Rindge after his marriage. His widow married Dr. Nathaniel Kingsbury.

Child:

2696. MARIANNA.⁷

- 1329.** ANDREW HENSHAW WARD,⁶ born May 26, 1784, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 18, 1864, in Newton, Mass. He married 1809 SARAH ("SALLY") HENSHAW, born April 10, 1787, died October 6, 1863, daughter of David and Mary (Sargent) Henshaw of Leicester,



ANDREW H. WARD (1329)
Compiler of the "Ward Family," published in 1851.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Mass., and great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Henshaw of Dorchester, Mass., 1653.

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1808, and was admitted to the bar in 1811, then for a number of years practising law in his home town of Shrewsbury, and serving several terms as town clerk and selectman.

In May 1829 he moved to Boston to enter the customs service, continuing in it for nearly a quarter of a century with the exception of a short interim on the incoming of the Tyler administration. In 1853 he sat as delegate from Newton in the state convention for revising the constitution of Massachusetts. In 1837 he was appointed United States Commissioner of Insolvency for Massachusetts. He was a justice of the peace for Worcester County, twenty-one years; of Suffolk County, fourteen; and of Middlesex county, twenty-one.

All descendants of William Ward of Sudbury—as also all descendants of the early residents of Shrewsbury other than Wards—rest under obligation to his genealogical researches and publications. When first elected town clerk of Shrewsbury he found the books of births, marriages, and deaths in a broken and perishing condition, and very deficient in entries. To rectify this, he compiled a new book, transcribing into it all the vital records contained in the old volumes, and adding from the graveyard and other sources, the names of 188 persons who had not appeared on the records. These exceeded by more than one-third the number that had been recorded during nearly a century.

This work stimulated his interest in local history and genealogy and resulted in the compilation and publication of three important books: "A History of the Town of Shrewsbury," which appeared in 1847; the "Ward Family" the line of William Ward of Sudbury, the precursor of the work in the reader's hands, published in 1851; and the "Rice Family."

Mr. Ward was also one of the first members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and a frequent contributor to its Register, and one of the originators of the Massachusetts system of "Poor Farms" which took the place of the system common to many country towns of that period of auctioning the poor to the lowest bidders.

Children, all except the last born in Shrewsbury:

2697. SARAH ANN HENSHAW,⁷ born September 28, 1809.

2698. WILLIAM, born July 16, 1812.

2699. JOSEPH WALTER, born July 22, 1814.

2700. JOHN TUCKER, born January 4, 1816, died November 2, 1840, in Boston. He was one of the firm of Henshaw, Ward & Co.

2701. ELIZA MARIA ANTOINETTE, born February 8, 1818, died October 16, 1821.

2702. FRANCES CAROLINE AUGUSTA, born February 2, 1820, died October 23, 1821.

2703. FRANCES ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH, born April 19, 1822.

2704. ANDREW HENSHAW, born January 28, 1824.

2705. DAVID HENSHAW, born June 23, 1830, in Boston, married July 5, 1855, JULIA FRANCES NOBLE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hedge) Noble of New York City. He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1853 and resided for a number of years in Keene, N. H.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1330. NAHUM WARD,⁶ born October 23, 1785, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died April 6, 1860, in Marietta, O. He married (1) October 21, 1817, in Marietta, SARAH CATHERINE C. SKINNER, born August 15, 1796, died August 4, 1844, daughter of William Skinner of Marietta.

He married (2) January 4, 1848, his cousin HARRIET DENNY, born December 1, 1805, in Worcester, Mass., died June 16, 1872, in Boston, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Watson) Denny.

He moved to Marietta in 1811—when the greater part of Ohio was a wilderness—and made it his home for half a century, accumulating a large fortune in operations in the land of the "Ohio Company," more than 100,000 acres of it passing through his hands. His investments took root in several counties, but were chiefly centered in Marietta and its vicinity—where at one time he had so many as 131 tenants clearing and cultivating farms under his proprietorship.

The city honored him by electing him mayor in 1835 and several times re-elected him by handsome majorities.

He will be especially remembered in the history of the state by his attempt to colonize with Scotch immigrants. He crossed the ocean in June 1822 and succeeded in bringing back with him 175 immigrants and their families. Descendants of many of them are still living on the farms they obtained from him, and a small pamphlet that he published in Glasgow to advertise the possibilities of Ohio is today described as "One of the rarest pamphlets relating to the State." A single copy was sold at auction a few years ago for \$65.

The beautiful Unitarian Church of Marietta, dedicated June 4, 1857, was his unaided personal gift—founded, built, and endowed by him.

His portrait opposite is from a painting in the possession of Agnes (Ward) White, 4385.

Mrs. Ward the second is said to have revolutionized society in Marietta by her culture and social energy, and many admiring stories concerning her have been handed down.

Children, first marriage, born in Marietta:

2706. SARAH CATHERINE,⁷ born March 18, 1819.

2707. ANN MARIA SKINNER, born September 30, 1820, died August 11, 1839.

2708. WILLIAM SKINNER, born February 12, 1822.

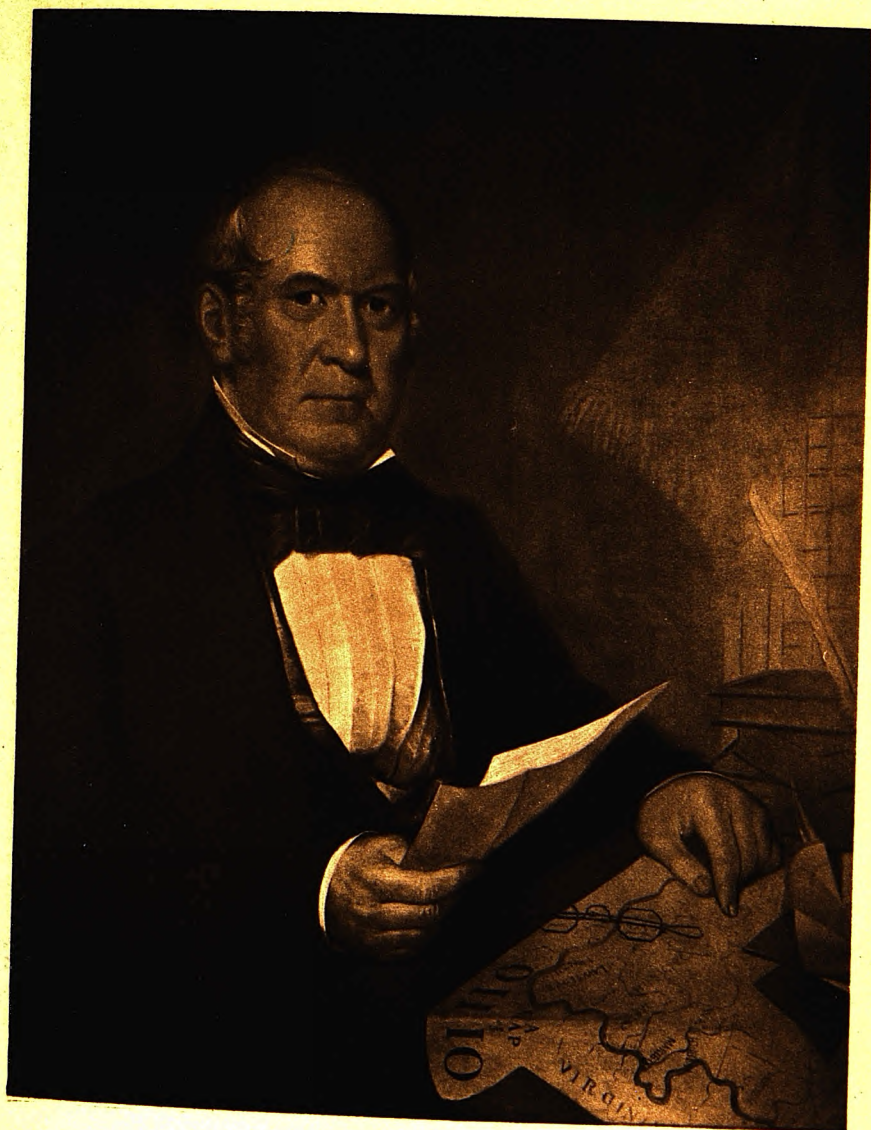
2709. MARY ELIZABETH, born August 7, 1824.

2710. GEORGE W. LAFAYETTE, born September 9, 1825, died August 27, 1826.

2711. HARRIET CAROLINE, born November 6, 1826, died March 21, 1917, in Marietta, O. She married November 27, 1851, GOODRICH H. BARBOUR, a business man of Cincinnati, O. He died December 19, 1901, in Cincinnati. No children.

2712. HENRIETTA DANA, born March 31, 1830.

1331. HARRIET WARD,⁶ born October 6, 1787, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 13, 1824, in Shrewsbury. She married May 19, 1817, WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Pomfret, Conn. He went to Marietta, O., about 1832.



NAHUM WARD (1330)

An early settler of Marietta, O., and one of its largest land operators.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

- 2713. ARTEMAS WARD,⁷ born March 2, 1818. He resided in Ohio.
- 2714. WILLIAM GARDINER, born February 27, 1820.
- 2715. THOMAS WALTER, born March 24, 1822.

1334. ELIZABETH DENNY WARD,⁶ born September 25, 1793, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died March 14, 1887. She married May 26, 1817, Captain NATHAN BALDWIN of Shrewsbury, born September 24, 1790, died January 26, 1850, son of Captain Henry and Azubah (Keyes) Baldwin.
- Children:

- 2716. CATHERINE MARIA,⁷ born January 6, 1818, married May 31, 1838, THOMAS LYON of Northborough, Mass., born about 1812, died December 15, 1850, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She married (2) L. B. WITHERBY.
- 2717. HENRY WALTER, born January 5, 1820, died November 16, 1864, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married June 14, 1850, LOUISA B. NOURSE, born September 21, 1824, daughter of Theophilus Nourse of Berlin, Vt.
- 2718. CHARLES SMITH, born May 22, 1823, died young.
- 2719. JAMES HAMMOND, born March 18, 1836, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 11, 1894, in Washington, D. C. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant in the 35th Massachusetts Volunteers and as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. After the conclusion of peace he joined the regular army by appointment as second lieutenant and rose to the grade of captain. He was buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington. He married and had two daughters.

1335. HENRY DANA WARD,⁶ born January 13, 1797, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 29, 1884, in Philadelphia. He married (1) ABIGAIL PORTER JONES, daughter of Samuel Jones of Lebanon Springs, N. Y. She died December 23, 1837, in New York City.

He married (2) May 26, 1842, in Fairfax County, Va., CHARLOTTE GALBRAITH, born March 7, 1807, in Dublin, Ireland, died February 19, 1887, in Philadelphia, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Allen) Galbraith.

Mr. Ward graduated from Harvard University, B.A., 1816, M.A., 1819, and was subsequently ordained a minister of the Episcopal Church. It was while in charge of a small parish in Charleston, W. Va., that he met and married his second wife, mother of his children, and daughter of an old Scotch-Irish family residing in Dublin. Their dispositions by inheritance and training in New England and Ireland respectively were in strong contrast. He was a tall, handsome, serious Christian gentleman with a mind fixed less on this world than on the next, whereas she, without such personal beauty, was the possessor of a more practical and vigorous mind. She had been instructed in the accomplishments expected of young ladies in that day. She could play the harp and piano; was well acquainted with the French and Italian languages; and had acquired considerable skill in drawing.

After meeting for some years the increasing expenses of a growing family on a fixed stipend, they turned for relief, quite naturally in view of their training, to the profession of teaching and moved to New York

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

City, where they opened a school for girls and continued in that career until they retired and moved to Philadelphia, living there until their deaths on a very modest competence.

Mr. Ward occupied his later days in religious studies, publishing "The Gospel of the Kingdom," "The Faith of Abraham," and "The History of the Cross," while his wife, quite indifferent to anybody or anything out of her own household, devoted herself with fierce Irish affection to her children, for whom no sacrifice was too great to be made. At the end of a long life each well deserved the fulfillment of the promise, "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."

Children, second marriage:

2720. HENRY DANA ARTEMAS,⁷ born March 9, 1843, in New York City, died February 25, 1851.

2721. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, born December 6, 1845, in Charleston, W. Va., died January 16, 1923, in New York City.

2722. ARTEMAS, born May 20, 1848, in New York City.

2723. HENRY GALBRAITH, born April 19, 1851, in New York City.

1336. THOMAS WALTER WARD,⁶ born November 27, 1798, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died July 2, 1890, in Shrewsbury. He married April 6, 1825, in Pomfret, Conn., HARRIET P. GROSVENOR, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Plympton) Grosvenor, and a descendant of John Grosvenor of Cheshire County, England, and of Roxbury, Mass., at least as early as 1672.

He taught school in Phillipston and Sutton, Mass., for a short time, then went to Boston as clerk in the store of his cousin, Daniel Denny, staying with him until 1824 when he started in business for himself. He found his location unsatisfactory, and learning of an opportunity in Pomfret, Conn., he moved his stock there and opened a store. This venture proved successful and he married and became prominent in the community. He returned to Shrewsbury, however, in 1829 in order to take charge of the farms owned by his father, the sheriff, who was too much occupied with county business to be able to give them proper attention himself. Thenceforward his life was entirely of Shrewsbury. He was a magistrate for a number of years and active in local anti-slavery and temperance movements.

Children, all except the first born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

2724. SAMUEL DENNY,⁷ born April 3, 1826, in Pomfret, Conn.

2725. ARTEMAS, born July 16, 1828, died October 29, 1838, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

2726. CHARLES GROSVENOR, born December 30, 1829, died May 16, 1864. On the outbreak of the Civil War, he was mustered into the service as second lieutenant of Company H, 24th Massachusetts Volunteers, the favorite regiment of the City of Boston, where he had resided for some years previous. He was promoted to the first lieutenant June 27, 1863, and assigned to duty as adjutant of his regiment. After participating unharmed in sixteen of the great engagements of the war, he was killed at the battle of Drewry's Bluff.

2727. ELLEN GROSVENOR, born January 18, 1832.

2728. THOMAS WALTER, born July 6, 1834.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

2729. ELIZABETH, born December 8, 1840, died April 12, 1900, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She was the author of "Old Times in Shrewsbury," a clever little work which recorded and perpetuated many a delightful morsel of local history and tradition. Unmarried.

2730. HARRIET, born June 27, 1843, died July 28, 1909, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She was the last to have her home in the Artemas Ward House. Its consecration since her death to the memory of the General would be pleasing to her, for she was intensely enamored of its associations and always fearful that the future might profane or submerge them. Unmarried.

1338. CAROLINE WARD,⁶ born January 28, 1802, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 9, 1869. She married December 30, 1830, in Shrewsbury, BENJAMIN P. DIX, a merchant of Groton, Mass., born August 27, 1793, in Littleton, Mass., died December 30, 1881, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) Dix, and a direct descendant of Anthony Dix who arrived in Plymouth in 1623 by the ship "Ann."

Children, born in Groton:

2731. BENJAMIN WARD,⁷ born March 16, 1833, died July 28, 1898. He married June 19, 1862, in Boston, HARRIET ELIZABETH EDMANDS, born April 1, 1835, in Boston, died January 5, 1910, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Catherine (Rayner) Edmands.

He was in business first in Worcester, Mass., and then in Boston. In 1870 he moved to New York and became widely known in the wholesale dry-goods trade of the metropolis.

Mrs. Dix was prominent in Unitarian Church circles in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they resided after 1873.

CHILD: Roxa Sprague.*

2732. SARAH ELIZABETH, born October 31, 1834, died November 23, 1912, in Cambridge, Mass. She married April 29, 1869, FRANCIS DAVIS FISHER of Westborough, Mass., born February 13, 1847, in Westborough, son of Samuel Deane and Eliza Ann (Davis) Fisher.

He is a civil engineer. In recent years he has divided his time chiefly between his homes in Pasadena, Cal., and Atlantic City, N. J. He recently donated all his Ward Manuscripts (among them being six letters to General Artemas Ward from George Washington and his aide-de-camps) to the Massachusetts Historical Society for inclusion in the Artemas Ward Manuscripts.

CHILDREN: Caroline Ward,⁸ Katharine R., Margaret Davis, Bertha Deane, Isabel Dix.

2733. HENRY DANA, born January 18, 1838, married June 17, 1884, SARAH CLAPP, daughter of Wales Tilestone and Elizabeth Clapp of Greenfield, Mass. He died February 22, 1904. He was a clergyman.

CHILD: Henry Ward.⁸

2734. ALFRED PERKINS, born December 12, 1839, died July 7, 1920, at York Harbor, Me. He married October 18, 1866, EMILY FRANCES CARRUTH (4352), born February 28, 1845, in Boston. He was the head of the brokerage firm of Dix and Phyfe.

CHILDREN: Marion Washburn,⁸ Alfred Carruth, Benjamin Ward, Emily, Mildred Carruth.

* She married February 28, 1883, CHARLES ZIBEON SOUTHARD, who survives her. She died March 16, 1924, in her home in Groton, Mass., in the same bed in which General Artemas Ward had passed away one hundred and twenty-four years earlier. She bequeathed to her husband her collection of manuscripts and other heirlooms, including more than two-score Ward Manuscripts (among them letters to General Ward from George Washington and his aide-de-camps, and from General Horatio Gates and divers colonial authorities), and the General Ward bed and other articles of furniture that had come down from the General. Mr. Southard donated the letters of the period of General Ward's military career to the Massachusetts Historical Society for incorporation in the volumes of the Artemas Ward Manuscripts.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2735. HARRIET CAROLINE, born September 2, 1842, died December 30, 1892, in Elwyn, Pa. She married September 7, 1865, in Groton, Mass., Dr. ISAAC NEWTON KERLIN of Philadelphia, born 1834 in Burlington, N. J., son of Joseph and Anne (Ware) Kerlin.

Dr. Kerlin was Superintendent of the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children in Elwyn, Pa., 1863 to 1893.

CHILDREN: John Ware Sharpless,* Isaac Newton, Alfred Dix, Ward Dix,* Thaddeus Leavitt.

1341. FRANCES FIDELIA WARD,⁶ born September 9, 1793, in Weston, Mass., died November 29, 1881, in Dedham, Mass. She married July 11, 1825, the Reverend ALVAN LAMSON of Weston, born November 18, 1792, in Weston, died July 18, 1864, in Dedham.

He graduated from Harvard, S.H.S., 1814, was ordained at Dedham, 1818, and received the degree of D.D. from Harvard in 1837. He served the first parish of Dedham for forty-two years—the same parish as that entrusted in 1724 to his wife's great-grandfather, the Reverend Samuel Dexter.

Children, born in Dedham, Mass:

2736. CATHERINE MARIE,⁷ born May 6, 1826, died September 1911 in London. She lived abroad twenty-seven years, making her home in London. Unmarried.

2737. FRANCES ARTEMISIA, born March 24, 1828, died in Dedham, Mass.

2738. ARTEMAS WARD, born March 24, 1830, died November 21, 1910, in Dedham, Mass. He married in Dedham REBECCA LANGDON PRINCE, born in Boston, daughter of William Gordon and Amelia A. (Langdon) Prince.

He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1849. He had financial connections in New York City and left a considerable estate.

Mrs. Lamson has traveled extensively, particularly in Europe. She spent her childhood in Smyrna and was visiting there when the World War broke out.

With her husband's estate she inherited the original Order Book of General Artemas Ward during the siege of Boston, 1775-1776, and his later command in Boston 1776-1777. She carefully treasured this until June of 1924, when she donated it to the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, there to join the General's sword, his commission as Massachusetts Commander-in-Chief, and the Artemas Ward Manuscripts.

She resides in the family mansion on River Place, Dedham.

2739. MARY DEXTER, born 1833, died 1837 in Dedham, Mass.

1345. CHARLES TROWBRIDGE WARD,⁶ born December 17, 1806, in Weston, Mass., died February 27, 1877. He married October 10, 1827, AMANDA ATHERTON, born March 17, 1810, daughter of Abner Atherton of Dedham, Mass.

Children:

2740. CHARLES TROWBRIDGE,⁷ born March 19, 1829, in Boston.

2741. HENRY VINCENT, born April 21, 1836.

2742. HENRY ARTEMAS, born January 10, 1839.

2743. JOHN MARSHALL, born July 19, 1841, married November 1, 1872, ELIZABETH TOLMAN, born November 29, 1842, in Boston, daughter of James N. and Lucy K. (Holden) Tolman of Maine.

2744. CATHERINE DEXTER, born August 26, 1847.

* Mr. WARD DIX KERLIN, secretary and treasurer of the Camden Forge Co., Camden, N. J., owns (with his brothers) a number of Ward Manuscripts, including several to General Artemas Ward from George Washington and his aide-de-camps.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

1356. HENRY DANA ARTEMAS WARD,⁶ born May 31, 1800, in Orangeburg, S. C., died April 4, 1827, in Columbia, S. C. He married November 9, 1820, his cousin ELIZA ANN TRACY (1351), born April 27, 1799, in Middletown, Conn.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1819. See also under his father (581).
Children:

2745. HENRY DANA ARTEMAS,⁷ born November 27, 1821, died December 17, 1895.
He was a Yale graduate and an attorney-at-law, practising in Detroit.

2746. ELIZA MARIA, born April 18, 1823, died December 23 following.

2747. FRANKLIN SAMUEL, born April 6, 1825, died August 30, 1826.

1357. MARY JONES WARD,⁶ born March 30, 1797, in Petersham, Mass., married in 1821 Colonel ARETAS FERRY of Granby, Mass. They resided at different times in Shutesbury, Montague, and Bernardston, Mass.

Children:

2748. SUSANNAH SANDERSON,⁷ born January 13, 1822, died December 26, 1897.
She married (1) June 10, 1844, HENRY H. PERKINS of Hartford, Conn.; married (2) GEORGE CLARK.

2749. WARD ARETAS, born August 21, 1829.

1359. LUCRETIA WARD,⁶ born June 18, 1804, in Petersham, Mass., married in 1832 NOADIAH MONTAGUE of Montague, Mass.

Children:

2750. HENRY WARD,⁷ born October 15, 1833.

2751. MARY JONES, born April 9, 1837, died May 5, 1839.

2752. MARY JONES, born July 1, 1840, died October 9, 1842.

2753. HELEN MANDANA, born August 25, 1843.

1361. JONATHAN WARD,⁶ born May 5, 1807, in Petersham, Mass., married October 22, 1835, AURELIA BURNHAM, daughter of Silas Burnham of Montague, Mass.

Children:

2754. HARRIET AMELIA,⁷ born July 9, 1836.

2755. TRUMAN ELEAZER, born June 19, 1838.

1363. JOHN SANDERSON WARD,⁶ born March 29, 1810, in Petersham, Mass., died October 8, 1865, in Montague, Mass. He married December 22, 1847, in Montague, EMELINE VILES, born February 5, 1819, in Lexington, Mass., died September 23, 1900, in Greenfield, Mass., daughter of Elias and Betsey Apthorp (Fessenden) Viles. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Montague:

2756. WILLIAM HENRY,⁷ born June 25, 1849.

2757. ELEANOR, born January 11, 1851.

2758. JOHN FESSENDEN, born November 3, 1852, died October 2, 1853.

2759. MARY ELIZA, born January 8, 1856.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1364.** ELIZA WARD,⁶ born March 8, 1812, in Petersham, Mass., died September 22, 1861, in Amherst, Mass. She married December 29, 1846, in Montague, Mass., ERASTUS COWLES, a druggist, born 1812 in Amherst, died October 26, 1884, in Amherst, son of Joseph and Beulah (Walkup) Cowles.

Children, born in Amherst:

- 2760.** HENRY WARD,⁷ born November 24, 1847, died November 9, 1893, in Barre, Mass. He married December 18, 1872, in Barre, CAROLINE M. KENDALL, born November 8, 1845, in Hardwick, Mass., died March 29, 1895, in Athol, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Davis) Kendall. He was a jeweler and watchmaker.

CHILDREN: Harry Davis,⁸ Frank H.

- 2761.** FRANCES MARIA, born October 24, 1850, married April 13, 1875, in Greenfield, Mass., FREDERIC E. WELLS, born May 5, 1844, in Buckland, Mass., son of Elisha and Lucina (Lilly) Wells. He is president of F. E. Wells & Son Company. Residence, 31 Congress Street, Greenfield.

CHILD: Fred Ward.⁸

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1371. CHLOE WARD,⁷ born April 4, 1784, married (1) December 1805 JOSEPH BLACK of Putney, Vt. He died 1815 in Whitehall, N. Y. She married (2) GEORGE C. MORRIS, who died February 1848 in Hampton, N. Y.

Child, second marriage—surname MORRIS:

2762. GEORGE B.,⁸ born August 24, 1817, died August 13, 1841.

1408. JOSIAH WARD,⁷ born March 20, 1795, died 1859 in Buckland, Mass. He married March 26, 1818, SALLY PERKINS, born 1793, died 1851 in Buckland, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Brackett) Perkins.

Children, born in Buckland:

2763. SALLY MARIA,⁸ born April 3, 1820, married WILLIAM HARKNESS, and had three daughters.
 2764. JOSIAH PERKINS, born April 23, 1822.
 2765. JEREMIAH SUMNER, born May 24, 1824.
 2766. ALANSON WENDELL, born January 16, 1827.
 2767. LUKE AUGUSTUS, born November 1, 1829, married and had three children.
 2768. SAMUEL ASHMUN, born April 20, 1832.
 2769. CYNTHIA ELIZA, born October 31, 1834, married AARON TRASK.

1410. SUMNER WARD,⁷ born January 25, 1800, married March 6, 1827, in Dover, Me., SABRA LOTHROP (or LATHROP). They resided in Windsor Locks, Conn., in 1850, later moving to Illinois.

Children:

2770. SARAH,⁸ born September 15, 1827, died October 26, 1846, in West Springfield, Mass.
 2771. JOSIAH, born March 15, 1829, died unmarried in Kansas.
 2772. MARTIN, born February 9, 1831.
 2773. LUCY JANE, born May 12, 1833, married in 1849 WILLIAM LOTHROP (or LATHROP). No children. He married (2) her sister Rosella (2774).
 2774. ROSELLA, born May 9, 1835.
 2775. SUMNER P., born December 25, 1836. He married ——— SCHOONOVER. They moved to California.
 2776. ALFRED L., born March 18, 1840.
 2777. EDWARD S., married LINDA SIMMONS, and had three children—CHARLES⁹ and FRANK, living in Chicago, and ROSE, married to FRANK PRINGLE and living near Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 2778. LUTHER, married and had two children—RACHEL,⁹ who married FRANK UTECH, and MARY, who married EDWARD HUTCHINSON. All of them are dead.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1411. JEREMIAH WARD,**⁷ married August 27, 1827, SARAH HILL of Williamsburg, Conn.

Children:

- 2779. HARRISON OTIS,⁸ born February 7, 1829, in Buckland, Mass., died October 21, 1849, in West Springfield, Mass.
- 2780. MARY ANN, born May 3, 1830, in Charlemont, Mass.
- 2781. HENRY CLAY, born January 21, 1832, in Hawley, Conn.
- 2782. LUCRETIA HILL, born August 23, 1833, in Williamsburg, Conn., died September 2, 1833.
- 2783. LAURA ALMIRA, born August 6, 1834.
- 2784. ANSEL HILL, born November 7, 1837, in Goshen, Conn. He represented West Springfield in the Massachusetts legislature, 1872.
- 2785. SUMNER WAYNE, born April 21, 1839, died April 18, 1841.
- 2786. ELLEN ELIZABETH, born April 18, 1841, in West Springfield, Mass.
- 2787. SARAH JANE, born September 20, 1842, died January 27, 1848.
- 2788. CATHERINE AMELIA, born August 8, 1844.
- 2789. ALBERT SUMNER, born January 10, 1846.

- 1425. JOSIAH WARD,**⁷ born March 10, 1787, in Brattleboro, Vt., died February 14, 1850. He married in 1809 SIBYL PRATT, daughter of Asa Pratt of Dummerston, Vt. She died May 19, 1858.

Children, born in Brattleboro:

- 2790. NANCY ANN,⁸ born July 9, 1809.
- 2791. NELSON, born November 17, 1810.
- 2792. SARAH, born April 11, 1813.
- 2793. WILLIAM, born January 2, 1816.
- 2794. JOHN WELLS, born June 20, 1818, married March 1847 ELECTA ELLIOTT of Newfane, Vt. They lived for a considerable time in Brookfield, N. Y.
- 2795. STEPHEN H., born October 12, 1820, died September 13, 1824.
- 2796. DAVID PRATT, born January 4, 1823.
- 2797. HENRY, born January 21, 1824, died October 26, 1828.
- 2798. LUCY R., born February 3, 1827, died July 22, 1831.
- 2799. JULIA ANN, born May 7, 1829.
- 2800. LAURA ETTA, born September 11, 1831, died February 16, 1850.

- 1427. WILLIAM WARD,**⁷ born April 8, 1791, in Brattleboro, Vt., married January 31, 1820, OLIVIA STEBBINS, daughter of Ebenezer Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass.

Children:

- 2801. ROYAL LIVINGSTON,⁸ born August 21, 1820, married December 13, 1848, CORINTHA A. BROWN, daughter of Deacon Daniel Brown of Whateley, Mass.
- 2802. JULIA LEONARD, born April 19, 1822.
- 2803. WILLIAM WAINRIGHT, born August 21, 1823.
- 2804. A CHILD, born September 3, 1825, died in infancy.
- 2805. FANNY GRAVES, born January 12, 1827.
- 2806. MOSES STEBBINS, born January 2, 1829.
- 2807. LOTA ROOT, born August 8, 1830.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1431. HANNAH WARD,⁷ born January 1, 1799, in Brattleboro, Vt., married in 1820 STEPHEN PROUTY of Brattleboro.

Children:

2808. ELVIRA A.,⁸ born August 25, 1820, in Bernardston, Mass., died November 7, 1875. She married September 3, 1838, EDWARD SAMUELS of Brattleboro, Vt., born December 23, 1810, in Liverpool, England, died July 29, 1852, in Brattleboro.

CHILDREN: EMMA A.,⁹ Harriet.

2809. HARRIET, born February 3, 1822, married May 5, 1845, CHARLES FOWLER of Brattleboro, Vt., son of John Fowler. He died May 5, 1850.

CHILD: Harriet.⁹

2810. STEPHEN, born January 25, 1824, died December 1831.

2811. CHARLES, born February 1, 1826.

2812. AUSTIN, born January 26, 1829.

2813. SAMUEL, born March 22, 1831.

2814. EDWARD, born March 5, 1833.

2815. LOUISA M. WARD, born March 22, 1834, died November 16, 1914. She married ——— DEWITT.

2816. JANE, born August 25, 1839.

2817. HENRY, born December 23, 1841.

1432. GEORGE W. WARD,⁷ born August 4, 1800, in Brattleboro, Vt., died July 10, 1892, in West Brattleboro. He married May 4, 1825, probably in West Brattleboro, EMILY STOCKWELL, born January 10, 1804, in West Brattleboro, died July 10, 1876, in West Brattleboro, daughter of Arad and Sally (Harris) Stockwell. He was a farmer and militia captain.

Children, born in West Brattleboro, Vt:

2818. EMMA ROCKWOOD,⁸ born February 6, 1826.

2819. CALISTA C., born April 21, 1828, died August 2, 1919, in Boston. She married October 24, 1848, ISAAC MILLER of South Royalston, Mass., born March 6, 1825, died December 13, 1849, in West Brattleboro, Vt., son of Isaac Miller. No children.

2820. GEORGE P., born May 6, 1830, died April 5, 1891, in Santa Barbara, Cal. He was a carpenter. He went to California during the "gold rush" of 1849 and stayed there.

2821. ELIZABETH E., born June 9, 1832, died January 18, 1913, in Chicago. She married October 9, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt., EDWIN EARLE of West Brattleboro, born May 17, 1831, in West Brattleboro, son of Samuel and Sally (Marsh) Earle. No children.

2822. LAWSON F., born May 31, 1835, died September 28, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt. He was a farmer.

2823. ARAD STOCKWELL, born July 9, 1837, killed November 13, 1873, by being thrown from an ox-cart.

2824. JOSEPH JEROME, born December 13, 1845, died June 26, 1905. He married May 24, 1871, in Greenfield, Mass., PAULINE AGNETA ELLER, born January 21, 1848, in Stockholm, Sweden, daughter of Jacob G. and Ulrika (Lundberg) Eller. He was a hotel manager and farmer. No children.

1451. JOHN WARD,⁷ born February 20, 1791, in Newton, Mass., died September 7, 1861, in Newton Center. He married October 2, 1822,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

in Brookline, Mass., MARY KINGSBURY, born November 4, 1800, in Brookline, died June 8, 1871, daughter of John and Thankful (White) Kingsbury.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

2825. GEORGE KINGSBURY,⁸ born August 29, 1823.

2826. JOHN, born October 18, 1825, died March 1, 1911, in Newton Center, Mass. He married January 17, 1860, in Woburn, Mass., LYDIA ELIZABETH BARTLETT, born June 17, 1830, in Norwich, Vt., died October 4, 1903, in Newton Center, daughter of Orange and Minerva (Grow) Bartlett of West Hartford, Vt. No children.

He was a clever farmer and horticulturist and won many prizes for his strawberries. He was also prominent in civic affairs—a member of the Common Council of the first city government, and a director of the Newton Savings Bank.

2827. MARY ANN, born March 2, 1828.

2828. WILLIAM HENRY, born October 14, 1829.

2829. EMILY, born January 13, 1832.

2830. LOUISA, born November 5, 1834.

2831. SAMUEL FRANCIS, born August 16, 1837, died October 9, 1838.

2832. ELLEN MARIA, born October 15, 1839.

2833. CHARLES, born December 29, 1841, died July 4, 1863. He was a soldier in the Civil War—sergeant-major of the 32nd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was mortally wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, dying there two days later. His body was brought home and buried in the Newton, Mass., Cemetery. The Grand Army Post at Newton was named for him "Charles Ward Post."

2834. SAMUEL, born December 31, 1845.

1452. ARTEMAS WARD,⁷ born March 22, 1793, in Newton, Mass., died August 13, 1849. He married January 28, 1816, in Newton, PATIENCE PIGEON, born July 3, 1793, died August 12, 1849, in Quincy, Ill., daughter of John and Mindwell (Parker) Pigeon.

They resided in Newton until 1840, moving thence to Illinois.

Children:

2835. PATIENCE,⁸ born November 22, 1817, died September 22, 1896, in Palm Beach, Fla.

2836. CHARLES DEMERITT, born November 2, 1818, died 1840 in Portsmouth, Va. Unmarried.

2837. ALBERT, born 1820, died 1824.

2838. CAROLINE, born 1822, died in infancy.

1454. EPHRAIM WARD,⁷ born January 20, 1799, in Newton, Mass., died March 24, 1871, in Newton Center. He married November 27, 1828, LUCY HOVEY, born October 3, 1800, in Cambridgeport, Mass., died July 25, 1863, in Newton Center, daughter of Thomas Hovey of Cambridge, Mass. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

2839. THOMAS ALBERT,⁸ born December 18, 1830.

2840. ELIZABETH LOUISA, born August 26, 1833, died July 30, 1862, in Newtonville, Mass. She married July 26, 1859, in Newton Center, Mass., JAMES B. TROW-

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

- BRIDGE, born July 26, 1833, in Newtonville, son of Nathan and Beulah (Ward) Trowbridge. No children.
2841. EPHRAIM, born December 29, 1834, died November 29, 1873, in Newton Center, Mass. Unmarried.
2842. JOSEPH GRAFTON HOVEY, born December 5, 1837. He served in the Civil War as 1st sergeant of the 32nd Massachusetts Regiment Volunteers. He was killed June 3, 1864, in one of the battles of the Wilderness.
2843. LUCY ELEANOR, born May 20, 1840, died March 29, 1868, in Newton Center, Mass.
2844. ANNIE CAROLINE, born August 21, 1841, died January 1, 1924, in Worcester, Mass.
1455. LOUISA WARD,⁷ born January 12, 1802, in Newton, Mass., married December 15, 1831, JOHN W. KINGSBURY of Newton.
Child:
2845. JOHN,⁸ born January 4, 1833.
1457. JOSHUA FLAGG WARD,⁷ born February 15, 1805, in Newton, Mass., died April 7, 1876. He married November 1, 1832, MARY ANN NOYES of Salem, Mass. She died September 3, 1889.
Children:
2846. EDWARD,⁸ born September 29, 1833, died March 1836.
2847. FRANCIS, born September 1, 1835, died August 1837.
2848. EDWARD FRANCIS, born December 11, 1838.
2849. CHARLES HENRY, born October 7, 1839.
2850. WILLIAM FLAGG, born November 14, 1841.
1458. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born May 7, 1808, in Newton, Mass., died July 21, 1884, in Cambridge, Mass. He married April 10, 1830, in Brighton, Mass., SARAH RHODES SHEDD, born December 8, 1811, in Brighton, daughter of Captain Thomas and Abigail Greenleaf Shedd.
Children:
2851. ANDREW AUSTIN,⁸ born July 17, 1831.
2852. WINTHROP ARNOLD, born August 15, 1833, in Brighton, Mass.
2853. SAMUEL MURDOCK, born August 1, 1835, in East Cambridge, Mass., died July 18, 1839, in East Cambridge.
2854. HENRY, born September 9, 1837, in East Cambridge, Mass., died June 21, 1838, in East Cambridge.
2855. ESTHER MURDOCK, born April 6, 1839, in East Cambridge, Mass., died May 1840 in East Cambridge.
2856. HENRY LYMAN, born March 31, 1841, in East Cambridge, Mass.
2857. SAMUEL, born October 28, 1843, in East Cambridge, Mass.
2858. FRANCES AUGUSTA, born July 15, 1846, in East Cambridge, Mass., died June 21, 1848, in East Cambridge.
2859. SARAH, born January 18, 1851, in Cambridge, Mass., died October 29, 1873. She married January 1, 1873, FORREST G. HAWES.
2860. ARTHUR, born June 17, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass.
2861. MARIETTA, born March 28, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1466.** WILLIAM FLAGG WARD,⁷ born November 14, 1801, in Newton, Mass., died February 21, 1867. He married April 25, 1827, MYRA CRAFT, born November 2, 1802, daughter of Henry and Anna (Fuller) Craft of Newton.

Children, born in Newton:

2862. JOSEPH JACKSON,⁸ born March 4, 1828, died April 27, 1856.

2863. MARTHA JACKSON, born January 25, 1834.

- 1468.** RICHARD WARD,⁷ born June 26, 1800, in Chester, Vt., died about 1870 in Westminster, Vt. He married (1) October 16, 1823, in Weston, Vt. (soon after it was set off from Andover), SOPHIA DUDLEY, born December 3, 1800, probably in Andover, Vt., died July 22, 1831, daughter of Jonathan and Sophia (Hull) Dudley.

He married (2) March 22, 1832, in Andover or Weston, Vt., MARY HULL, a cousin of his first wife, born July 29, 1807, in Londonderry, Vt., died November 23, 1883, at Bellows Falls, Vt., daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Tuck) Hull.

He was a good farmer, and by careful management comfortably raised his large family. He lived in Andover, Vt., until the winter of 1859-1860, during which he bought a farm in the extreme southeast part of Westminster (having sold his in Andover the year before). A few years after his death, his widow and children sold the farm, and Widow Ward, Mark, Caroline, Flora, and Ada went to Putney Village, Vt.

Children, first marriage, born in Andover:

2864. MARY ANN SOPHIA⁸ (recorded as "Marian Sophia"), born July 22, 1825.

2865. SUSAN ANGENETTE (recorded as "Susan Ann Jenett"), born April 25, 1827.

2866. EDWIN MILTON, born March 14, 1829.

2867. MELVINA MARIA, born May 31, 1831, died December 3 following.

Children, second marriage, born in Andover:

2868. JOSEPH HULL, born November 4, 1832.

2869. MARY, born July 23, 1834, died June 4, 1906, at Bellows Falls, Vt. She had charge of the sewing department of the Brattleboro, Vt., Insane Asylum and, later, the Northampton, Mass., Asylum. After retiring she lived for many years with her sister Flora. Unmarried.

2870. ELLEN MARIA (called "MARIA"), born July 3, 1836, died before 1870 in Westminster, Vt. She was a teacher in the schools of Brattleboro, Chester, Putney, and Westminster, Vt.

2871. MYRON, born August 8, 1839.

2872. MARK, born October 3, 1842, died May 25, 1902, in Westminster, Vt. He married July 2, 1885, in Westminster, NETTY FLORENCE BARNARD of Mitchell, S. D., born January 16, 1855, in Troy, N. Y., died February 20, 1888, in Kimball, S. D., daughter of Benjamin S. and Fanny Rosalie (Davis) Barnard.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1874, studied law, and was admitted to the bar, first in Vermont and later in Dakota Territory. He became cashier of a bank in Kimball, Dak., and was elected to the lower house of the legislature. Later, financial losses and depreciation in land values swept away the results of his labor and he returned to Vermont a widower and penniless. He located in Putney again, taught school, and was elected town clerk, treasurer, and

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

representative. His health failing, he went to live with his brother-in-law Henry Willard (husband of Susan Angenette) and died in a few weeks. No children.

2873. CAROLINE, born July 26, 1844, died November 20, 1884, at Bellows Falls, Vt. She was a dressmaker. She went to Putney Village, Vt., with her mother, and her sisters and brother, Ada, Flora, and Mark, when the family farm was sold. Later she lived (as did Mary) with her sister Flora.

2874. FLORA ALTHEA, born May 20, 1851.

2875. ADA EUDORA (called "IDA MAY" by her father, but by no one else), born June 6, 1856, died April 14, 1879, in Putney, Vt., of tuberculosis. One of her brothers took her to Southern France to try to save her, but without avail. Unmarried.

1469. MARGARET WARD,⁷ born April 10, 1804, in Chester Vt., died February 20, 1844. She married in 1825 ENOCH TOWN of Andover, Vt., born February 5, 1796, died April 6, 1845, son of Aaron and Abigail Town.

Children, born in Andover:

2876. ENOCH HENRY,⁸ born December 3, 1827.

2877. MARGARET MINERVA, born September 5, 1829.

2878. RICHARD NELSON, born April 7, 1833.

2879. HARRIET ABIGAIL, born August 18, 1834.

2880. AARON NEWELL, born July 26, 1836.

2881. EMILY JANE, born August 8, 1838.

1471. WILLIAM WARD,⁷ born June 14, 1802, in Vermont, died 1854 in Hague, N. Y. He married April 7, 1825, in Caldwell, N. Y., SOPHIA MARIA HAMMOND, born December 24, 1807, in Chesterton, N. Y., died March 30, 1902, in Sheldon, Ia. They resided most of their married life in Bolton and Hague, N. Y.

Children:

2882. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ born February 21, 1826, died August 8, 1895, in Prairieburg, Ia.

He was postmaster in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., and Prairieburg. The latter village owes its name to him. He was an invalid cripple from the age of fourteen, but he nevertheless took an active part in politics and church affairs, and earned recognition as a writer. "All Sides of Life," a collected volume of his prose and poems, was published in 1885. Unmarried.

2883. HENRIETTA, born December 16, 1827.

2884. SUSANNAH MATILDA, born February 21, 1830.

2885. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born May 25, 1832, at Lake George, N. Y.

2886. ZECHARIAH CHANDLER, born September 11, 1835, in Hague, N. Y.

2887. EDWIN A., born November 26, 1837.

2888. EMILIE SOPHIA, born October 23, 1841, died October 12, 1861, in Castle Grove, Ia. She married OSCAR H. SCOTT. No children.

1472. POLLY WARD,⁷ born October 8, 1803, married February 1825 SAMUEL SHATTUCK of Ticonderoga, N. Y., born 1800.

Children:

2889. MELISSA,⁸ born November 1825, married in 1849 LEVI COVILL of Ticonderoga, N. Y. They had two children.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2890. CHANDLER WARD, born March 15, 1828. He married, but his wife's name has been forgotten.

CHILDREN: Alta,⁹ William.

2891. LAURA, born August 1829, married March 1849 JAMES MILTON DELANO of Ticonderoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Alma,⁹ Hattie.

2892. EMELINE, born April 22, 1832, died unmarried.

2893. MARTIN, born October 31, 1835, married MARY MOSES.

2894. EDWIN, born 1839, died unmarried.

2895. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 1843, died unmarried.

1473. ELIZA WARD,⁷ born September 21, 1805, in Chester, N. Y., died October 8, 1871. She married FLAVEL CROUCH, born in Windham County, Conn., died May 25, 1868, in Hague, N. Y.

Children:

2896. DAVID,⁸ born April 17, 1824, died July 10, 1895, in Prairieburg, Ia. He married August 2, 1846, FANNY REED, born May 16, 1824, in Hague, N. Y., died May 17, 1895, in Prairieburg.

CHILDREN: Adelia,⁹ Eliza Ann, Willard D., Adda, Roderick.

2897. ZECHARIAH WARD, born November 8, 1825, married (1) LIZZIE FLAVEL. He married (2) July 23, 1846, ELIZABETH BAKER WHITNEY, born May 11, 1827.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Lizzie,⁹ Flavel; *second marriage*—Nellie, William.

2898. BETSEY, born September 8, 1827, married March 19, 1849, PHINEAS REED, born February 21, 1826. He fought in the Mexican and Civil wars.

CHILDREN: Dorson,⁹ Elizabeth.

2899. WILLARD WARNER, born January 25, 1829, died December 25, 1905. He married March 28, 1851, JANE COON. No children.

2900. ELIZA ANN, born April 3, 1834, married December 27, 1856, BERT REED. He died August 24, 1874.

2901. WILLIAM, born May 25, 1835, in Orleans, N. Y., married his cousin, HENRIETTA WARD (2883).

2902. FLAVEL, born April 13, 1843, died in the Civil War, March 16, 1864, in Nashville, Tenn.

1474. SALLY WARD,⁷ born August 15, 1807, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., died April 10, 1879, in Corning, N. Y. She married February 16, 1827, AMASA BURT, a farmer, born February 19, 1800, in Hague, N. Y., died January 13, 1875, in Corning.

Children, the first three born in Hague:

2903. CORDELIA EMILY,⁸ born April 7, 1829, died August 14, 1909, in Corning, N. Y. Unmarried.

2904. JOHN MYRON, born June 18, 1831, died December 1, 1900, in Corning, N. Y. He was a farmer. Unmarried.

2905. CHARLES WILLARD, born 1834, died March 21, 1849, in Corning, N. Y.

2906. SARAH ELIZABETH, born November 10, 1840, in Caldwell (now Lake George), N. Y., died August 1, 1923, in Corning, N. Y. She married June 17, 1863, in Corning, LUCIUS TUTTLE, a merchant and farmer, born March 19, 1825, in Windham, N. Y., died February 16, 1906, in Corning, son of William and Lussally (Steele) Tuttle.

CHILDREN: Sarah,⁹ Elizabeth, John Burt, Sydney L., William.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1475. EPHRAIM WARD,⁷ born July 11, 1809, married April 5, 1838, POLLY DOW HORTON of Bolton, N. Y., born June 22, 1818.

Children:

2907. JOEL EPHRAIM,⁸ born June 11, 1841, died October 24, 1869. Unmarried.
 2908. BETSEY ELLEN, born August 18, 1843, died October 1859.
 2909. MARY ELIZA, born January 7, 1847, married CHARLES HUDSON.
 2910. WILLIAM CHANDLER, born October 6, 1850, died November 30, 1863.
 2911. LYMAN NORTON, born June 21, 1852, in Hague, N. Y.
 2912. CORA Z.
 2913. HILAND A.
 2914. HATTIE E., born July 8, 1865.

1476. REBECCA WARD,⁷ born March 31, 1811, married DEAN PHILLIPS of Hague, N. Y.

Children:

2915. BETSEY LUCINDA,⁸ born February 1837, died unmarried.
 2916. ELIZA SOPHIA, born 1838, died unmarried.
 2917. HENRY FORREST, born 1841, died unmarried.
 2918. EPHRAIM WARD, born 1845, died unmarried.
 2919. HIRAM E., married HATTIE NORTON.

CHILDREN: Arthur,⁹ Pearl.

1477. MARTIN WARD,⁷ born April 6, 1813, in Vermont, died June 22, 1894, in Wardboro, Bear Lake County, Ida. He married January 13, 1850, in New York State, CAROLINE DALRYMPLE, born August 13, 1827, in Bolton, N. Y., died March 18, 1890.

Children:

2920. ADELAIDE ALZINA,⁸ born December 11, 1850, in New York State.
 2921. ELSIE DESERET, born February 11, 1852, in New York State.
 2922. MILA EUGENIE, born May 1, 1854, in New York State, died December 3, 1865, in Bolton, N. Y.
 2923. MILTON MARTIN, born June 23, 1856, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y.

1478. THOMAS CHANDLER WARD,⁷ born June 3, 1815, in Vermont, died 1884. He married December 31, 1840, LOUISA SMITH, born January 28, 1816, died 1901. Except his birthdate, all these occurrences were of Hague, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children born in Hague:

2924. ARVILLA MAHALAH,⁸ born October 12, 1841, died unmarried.
 2925. CYNTHIA L., born June 4, 1843, died unmarried.
 2926. DELIA MARIA, born March 12, 1845.
 2927. SARAH WELTHEA, born December 25, 1846, died July 31, 1913. She married JOEL NORTON.
 2928. JENNIE LEVINAH, born January 12, 1850.
 2929. NETTIE W., born May 28, 1852, died unmarried.
 2930. SELA, born March 24, 1855.
 2930a. EVA C., born November 15, 1855, died in infancy.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1479. JOHN GOFF WARD,**⁷ born March 9, 1809, in Chester, Vt., died September 1880 in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y. He married October 23, 1849, LUCINDA E. GLEASON of Hague, born August 19, 1823, died March 18, 1865, in Wardboro, daughter of Isaac and Esther (Gilmer) Gleason.

Children, born in Wardboro:

- 2931. ELLEN,**⁸ born July 17, 1850.
2932. JOHN WILSON, born February 11, 1856.
2933. MARY JULIA, born November 29, 1859.

- 1481. KEZIAH P. WARD,**⁷ born May 12, 1814, died June 28, 1878, in Hague, N. Y. She married 1839 in Hague, ANSEL POTTER, born July 3, 1811, in Hague, died March 27, 1898, in Hague, son of Ambrose and Polly (Bardwell) Potter. He was a farmer.

Children, the first three born in Hague, the last in Bolton, N. Y.

- 2934. SARAH AZUBAH,**⁸ born December 30, 1839, died January 20, 1908, in Kearney County, Neb. She married in Hague, N. Y., WILLIAM J. WATSON, born July 22, 1833, died January 11, 1922, son of Joseph and Lavinia (Spencer) Watson.

CHILDREN: Alice,⁹ Leonard, Lavinia, Dexter, Minnie, Ansel, Levicia.

- 2935. MARY MARGARET,** born November 20, 1841, died December 8, 1910, in Idaho. She married in Hague, N. Y., OSCAR DALRYMPLE, born 1835 in Bolton, N. Y., died March 25, 1913, in Idaho, son of Luther and Sally (Hammond) Dalrymple. Her son Arthur was a Mormon elder.

CHILDREN: John,⁹ Arthur, Millie, Colister.

- 2936. ROYAL WARD,** born October 30, 1843, died November 24, 1903, in Hague, N. Y. He married September 6, 1866, in Bolton, N. Y., MARY M. DALRYMPLE, born December 9, 1848, in Bolton, N. Y., daughter of Luther and Hulda (Sexton) Dalrymple, and niece of Oscar Dalrymple, above.

CHILDREN: Bertha C.,⁹ Myrtle E., Clinton Ellsworth (married his cousin Lena L. Potter, daughter of 2937 following).

- 2937. LYMAN HARRISON,** born February 12, 1853, died November 30, 1919, in Waukegan, Ill. He married in Queensbury, N. Y., LIDA HUBBELL, born August 4, 1857, in Queensbury, died November 7, 1914, in Waukegan, daughter of John R. and Amy (Jenkins) Hubbell. He was a florist.

CHILDREN: Harold L.,⁹ Lena L. (married her cousin Clinton Ellsworth Potter, son of 2936, above), Claude A., Amanda E.

- 1483. SARAH LORD WARD,**⁷ born 1819, married 1841 the Reverend LYMAN SMITH of Essex, N. Y.

Child:

- 2938. LYMAN WARD,**⁸ died October 1848.

- 1484. MARY DEXTER WARD,**⁷ born November 11, 1799, in Brimfield, Mass., married November 2, 1829, her mother's cousin, the Reverend HORACE SMITH of Hadley, Mass., and moved to Richfield, O.

Children:

- 2939. WILLIAM WARD,**⁸ born November 10, 1831, died September 28, 1832.
2940. MARY DEXTER, born September 5, 1833, died August 16, 1850.
2941. SAMUEL HORACE, born June 12, 1835, died September 7, 1850.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1489. EMILY GAYLORD WARD,⁷ born September 8, 1814, in Hadley, Mass., married August 10, 1843 (as his second wife) LUCIUS W. LEFFINGWELL of Ellsworth, O.

Child:

2942. LUCIUS DEXTER,⁸ born September 20, 1846.

1491. MARY COLEMAN WARD,⁷ born May 14, 1812, in West Brookfield, Mass., died September 1897 in Neponset, Mass. She married November 27, 1845, JEREMIAH MYERS of Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

2943. EDWARD PEMBERTON,⁸ born October 1, 1846, died about 1890.

2944. EPHRAIM WARD, born August 16, 1848, died young.

2945. WILLIAM COLEMAN, born October 19, 1850, died January 10, 1852.

1492. GEORGE LEE WARD,⁷ born April 12, 1815, in West Brookfield, Mass., died January 4, 1889, in New York City. He married December 7, 1847, in Albany, N. Y., CAROLINE P. JENKINS, born September 11, 1823, in Hudson, N. Y., died January 12, 1887, in Boston. He was a cotton manufacturer.

Children:

2946. JOHN STANLEY,⁸ born February 27, 1849, in Albany, N. Y., died December 29, 1850.

2947. ELIZABETH JENKINS, born July 24, 1851, in Auburn, Me., died October 8, 1921, in Heath, Mass.

2948. ANNIE NORTON, born September 11, 1854, in Lewiston, Me., died August 5, 1919, in Greenfield, Mass.

2949. FRANK PEMBERTON, born September 15, 1855, in Cambridge, Mass.

2950. CHARLOTTE SPRAGUE, born April 30, 1859, in Cambridge, Mass., married June 3, 1898, in Boston, HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE, a lawyer, born 1841 in Athol, Mass., son of George and Nancy (Knight) Sprague.

2951. HAROLD, born August 25, 1862, in Cambridge, Mass., married April 23, 1901, in Springfield, Mass., BESSIE (HOMANS) LAWTON, born January 9, 1863, in Englewood, N. J., daughter of I. Smith and Martha (Simmons) Homans. Address, Route 1, Bay Road, Amherst, Mass.

1493. SUSAN DAVENPORT WARD,⁷ born May 6, 1817, in West Brookfield, Mass., died 1875 in Neponset, Mass. She married May 22, 1848, in West Brookfield (as his third wife), FRANCIS W. R. EMERY, born in Newburyport, Mass., died 1859.

Children, born in Boston:

2952. ANDREW CARNEY,⁸ born 1849, died young.

2953. GEORGE DEANE, born May 28, 1852, died December 18, 1921. He married December 25, 1895, in Boston, EMMA B. HANSCOM, born March 4, 1862, in East Lebanon, Me., died March 5, 1910, in East Rochester, N. H., daughter of A. S. and Clara Hanscom.

CHILDREN: Francis Ward,⁹ Frederic Hanscom.

1494. MARIA HALL WARD,⁷ born September 10, 1819, in West Brookfield, Mass., died June 14, 1895, in Springfield, Mass. She married

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

May 8, 1843, in West Brookfield, GEORGE HOWE DEANE of Boston, born May 7, 1818, in Franklin, Mass., died May 3, 1893, in Springfield, son of Cyrus and Nancy (Howe) Deane.

He was first, successively, a mill lessee, owner, and agent in Ludlow, Mass., and the American pioneer in the manufacture of seamless jute bags. Later, under the name of George H. Deane and Company, he went into business with his son, Charles Pemberton (see following).

In 1878 he became city auditor of Springfield (his residence after 1859), holding that office until his death fifteen years later.

Children, born in Boston:

2954. CHARLES PEMBERTON,⁸ born January 20, 1845, died January 9, 1902, in Springfield, Mass. He married June 30, 1869, in Springfield, MARY DWIGHT CHILDE, born August 9, 1845, in Springfield, daughter of Captain John and Laura (Dwight) Childe.

He entered Brown University, but put in only two years there, leaving to join his father in the management of his mills in Ludlow, Mass. Nearly thirty years afterwards, Brown University conferred upon him the degree of M.A., assigning him to the class of 1867, to which he had belonged. In the mills he developed a marked talent for scientific mechanics, one of his ideas bearing fruit in the Deane steam pump, which became the basis of a large industry. It was manufactured first by George H. Deane and Company (see above). Later, the enterprise was organized as a corporation and removed to Holyoke, Mass.

Mrs. Deane's address is care of the Old Colony Trust Company, Boston.

CHILDREN: Lelia Childe,⁹ Kate Bell.

2955. ISABELLA WARD, born August 28, 1846, died December 22, 1923, in Springfield, Mass. Unmarried.

1495. LUCY ANN WARD,⁷ born December 27, 1822, in West Brookfield, Mass., died April 15, 1900, in West Brookfield. She married May 1, 1843, THOMAS MOREY of Boston, born 1814 in Plymouth, Mass., died November 30, 1900, in West Brookfield.

Children:

2956. ARTHUR,⁸ born September 7, 1847, died August 3, 1850.

2957. FANNY WARD, born November 11, 1850, married 1891 in West Brookfield, Mass., WALTER ROSE of Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Ashland, Mass.

2958. ISABEL PEMBERTON, born September 12, 1855, died June 24, 1907. Unmarried.

2959. WILLIAM FREDERICK DEDOPFF, born October 10, 1858, married November 17, 1898, in Sharpsville, Pa., MAUDE McMULLIN, born June 25, 1874, in Sharpsville, daughter of William and Amanda (Myers) McMullin. He is a printer and electrotyper. Address, Greenfield, Mass.

2960. GERTRUDE, born August 17, 1862, died December 24, 1899, in Greenfield, Mass. She married (1) FREDERICK A. COWDEN; married (2) WILLIAM SWAIN; married (3) September 1, 1896, in New York City, DUANE EVANS, a manuscript editor of Cambridge, Mass., born October 22, 1861, in New Orleans, son of Franklin Duane and Elizabeth Margaret (Cropper) Evans. Residence, 237 Franklin Street, Cambridge.

1496. ELIZA JANE WARD,⁷ born March 3, 1827, in West Brookfield, Mass., died April 16, 1873. She married (1) in 1848 FRANK ARTHUR HOUGHTON, born 1821, died September 11, 1857, son of Jesse and Anne M. Houghton. She married (2) ROBERT RHODES.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Children, first marriage—surname HOUGHTON:

2961. ANNIE LEE,⁸ born March 15, 1849, died October 5, 1886. She married June 18, 1885, HALE ABBOTT.

2962. STANLEY WARD, born August 16, 1854, in Boston, died August 23, 1914, in Springfield, Mass. (buried in Westfield, Mass.). He married November 5, 1880, in West Brookfield, Mass., MINNIE BLANCHE ALLEN, born July 14, 1860, in Westfield, daughter of George Henry and Esther Allen.

CHILDREN: Allen Ward,⁹ Effie Lee.

2963. FRANK A., born December 2, 1855, in Malden, Mass., married MARIA DEVO.

Child, second marriage—surname RHODES:

2964. MABEL, born February 5, 1867, married GEORGE C. LYONS.

1497. FRANCES ISABELLA WARD,⁷ born March 2, 1832, in West Brookfield, Mass., died February 27, 1900, on Staten Island, N. Y. She married October 1855 CHARLES MARTIN, a surgeon of the United States Navy. He died February 1891 in New York City.

Child:

2965. EDWARD WARD,⁸ born July 11, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass., died February 22, 1900, on Staten Island, N. Y. He married ELEANOR DUNWIDDIE WIGG of Norfolk, Va. She died 1903 in Portsmouth, Va.

CHILDREN: Charles,⁹ Emma Wigg, Edward Ward.

1518. RHODA WARD,⁷ died August 1838. She married CLARK FISKE, born July 6, 1809, in Wendell, Mass., son of Daniel Fiske.

Children:

2966. MARTHA ANN,⁸ born December 14, 1833, in Orange, Mass., died September 16, 1863, in Athol, Mass. She married July 1, 1860, in Athol, MARSHALL COLLINS, born 1835 in Marlborough, Mass., died July 13, 1863, in Baton Rouge, La.

CHILD: Albert.⁹

2967. ALBERT, born December 15, 1836, died March 25, 1858.

1523. WILLARD WARD,⁷ born October 1, 1806, in Orange, Mass., married MYRA SIBLEY. He served one term as selectman.

Children:

2968. MIRANDA,⁸ born June 19, 1829, died June 20, 1849, in North Orange, Mass.

2969. JAMES MADISON, born July 31, 1831, died January 27, 1852, in North Orange, Mass.

2970. ASA ALBEE, born January 29, 1834, in Orange, Mass.

2971. PETER SIBLEY, born May 1, 1836, died January 9, 1869, in North Orange, Mass. He was a Civil War veteran.

2972. NATHAN WILLARD, born January 1843, died October 2, 1863, in Knoxville, Tenn. He also served in the Civil War.

2973. DAVIS GODDARD, born December 1848, died February 27, 1868, in Orange, Mass. He was a selectman.

1524. ASA ALBEE WARD,⁷ born March 11, 1808, in Orange, Mass., died January 5, 1867, in South Orange, Mass. He married (1) January 1,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1834, NANCY G. CLARK, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Goodwin) Clark. She died January 4, 1836.

He married (2) September 5, 1837, in Salem, Mass., JANE CHATMAN SAWYER, born January 12, 1812, in Salem, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Littlefield) Sawyer.

Children, second marriage:

2974. GEORGIANNA AUGUSTA,⁸ born December 18, 1839, in North Reading, Mass.

2975. "FANNIE" (FRANCES ANN), born November 19, 1841, in Danvers, Mass.

2976. CHARLES WALLACE, born July 10, 1843, died January 7, 1849.

2977. HENRY ALBEE, born December 1, 1845, in Danversport, Mass.

2978. WILLIAM AUSTIN, born September 10, 1847, died September 28, 1848.

2979. SALOME ANN, born January 10, 1850, in Orange, Mass., married October 3, 1877, in Lynn, Mass., WILLARD FRANCIS LEWIS, a milk dealer, born November 27, 1848, in Swampscott, Mass., died December 19, 1908, son of Warren and Sarah Glover (Stanley) Lewis. No children. Address, 312 Humphrey Street, Swampscott, Mass.

2980. CHARLES WALLACE, born November 22, 1853, died August 12, 1854.

1541. EDWARD FRANCIS WARD,⁷ born October 18, 1818, in Orange, Mass., died January 27, 1896, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He married (1) May 26, 1842, in Orange, his cousin HARRIET STRATTON (1530), born June 30, 1822, in Orange, died May 15, 1854, in Orange.

He married (2) May 13, 1857, in Orange, TRYPHENIA C. HARRINGTON, born August 3, 1840, in Orange, died November 23, 1918, at Grand Rapids, Mich., daughter of Asel and Harriet (Stearns) Harrington.

He was a lumberman and furniture manufacturer.

Children, first marriage, born in Orange, Mass:

2981. FRANCIS LEDOIT,⁸ born January 9, 1843.

2982. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, born February 14, 1848, died March 7, 1849, in Orange, Mass.

2983. ORIN ANDREW, born December 12, 1853.

Children, second marriage, born at Grand Rapids, Mich:

2984. FLORENCE ROSELYN, born April 24, 1858, died November 20, 1884, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married November 24, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Dr. CHARLES D. FISHER, an osteopath, born September 25, 1855, at Two Rivers, Wis., son of Joseph Norris and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Fisher. No children.

2985. ANNA JEANETTE, born November 1, 1859.

2986. EDWARD HARRINGTON, born April 9, 1861, married October 1, 1884, in Douglas, Mich., MARY ELLEN FOLEY, born March 26, 1862, in Portland, Me., daughter of Peter and Ellen (Regan) Foley. He is a furniture salesman. Residence, 128 Moore's River Drive, Lansing, Mich.

2987. HARRIET STRATTON, born May 29, 1865.

2988. MARY ELLA, born December 13, 1869.

1542. LEONARD WARD,⁷ born October 7, 1820, in Orange, Mass., died December 17, 1877. He married December 7, 1848, ELIZABETH LORD,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

born June 26, 1826, in South Framingham, Mass., died November 15, 1908, daughter of Levi and Nancy (Campbell) Lord.

Children, born in Orange:

2989. WILLIAM L.,^s born January 26, 1852, died September 4, 1918, in Northampton, Mass.

2990. CHARLES N., born July 16, 1859, died January 14, 1870.

2991. EDDIE LEVI, born September 18, 1868.

1543. LYDIA WARD,⁷ born April 15, 1822, in Orange, Mass., died November 29, 1886. She married (1) FREDERICK HOWARD, son of Amos Howard. She married (2) December 27, 1848, LEWIS PUTNAM of Brattleboro, Vt., born April 9, 1816, son of Lemuel and Mary Jeannette Putnam.

Children, second marriage—surname PUTNAM:

2992. MARY J.,^s born November 14, 1854.

2993. WALLACE W., born January 25, 1862.

1544. WINSLOW WARD,⁷ born June 20, 1824, in Orange, Mass., died June 6, 1893, in San Antonio, Tex. He married May 2, 1854, in Brattleboro, Vt., JANE HUBBARD, born November 3, 1834, in Wilmington, Vt., daughter of Belah Kellogg and Susan (Henley) Hubbard. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

2994. ELLA J.,^s born October 26, 1855, died February 21, 1858, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2995. HERBERT M., born November 30, 1858, died September 11, 1862, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2996. ALICE J., born June 27, 1860, died January 20, 1863, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2997. ANNA B., born August 29, 1861, died September 13, 1863, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2998. MINNIE L., born August 6, 1864, died September 22, 1877, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2999. G. ALBERT, born March 14, 1866, died January 8, 1906, in Dover, Del.

3000. ALFRED L., born February 15, 1868. He is an architect. Address, 415 Stephen Girard Building, Philadelphia.

3001. HENRY B., born September 22, 1870, died October 27, 1915, in Philadelphia.

3002. MERTON B., born July 6, 1872.

1553. HOLBROOK WARD,⁷ born August 21, 1802, in Orange, Mass., married (1) April 17, 1828, LYDIA BATTLE. She died February 4, 1848. He married (2) January 1, 1849, his sister-in-law, MARY C. BATTLE. He lived for a number of years in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Child, second marriage:

3003. JAMES A.,^s born September 1849, died June 20, 1850.

1554. CHANDLER H. WARD,⁷ born August 24, 1805, in Orange, Mass., married (1) MILLIE MORSE, daughter of John Morse of Winchester, N. H. She died about 1840. He married (2) ROXANNA HUNTING of Londonderry, Vt., and moved to Hanover, N. H.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, first marriage:

- 3004. CHANDLER H.⁸
- 3005. MARY.

Child, second marriage:

- 3006. SOPHIA MILLIE.

- 1557.** SOPHIA WARD,⁷ born April 8, 1814, in Orange, Mass., died June 5, 1840. She married MASON GODDARD of Orange.

Children:

- 3007. MARTHA,⁸ born June 25, 1838, married JOHN BRYANT of Orange, Mass.

CHILD: Henry.⁹

- 3008. SOPHIA, born May 30, 1840, married DENNIS GODDARD of South Royalston, Mass.

- 1563.** JOHN SCAMMELL WARD,⁷ born January 10, 1808, in Orange, Mass., married (1) May 1, 1834, in Lancaster, Mass., OLIVE PHELPS. She died January 18, 1841. He married (2) October 1846 CAROLINE E. WARNER of Londonderry, Vt., born January 11, 1814.

Children, first marriage:

- 3009. GEORGE PHELPS,⁸ born November 4, 1837.

- 3010. JULIA ANN, born June 16, 1839.

- 3011. OLIVE, born January 2, 1841.

- 1564.** MARY WHEELER WARD,⁷ born November 29, 1810, in Orange, Mass., married September 15, 1830, CALEB MAYO of Orange.

Children:

- 3012. SARAH WARD,⁸ born April 18, 1833.

- 3013. DESIRE GODDARD, born September 5, 1835.

- 3014. HANNAH ALLEN, born April 26, 1838.

- 3015. HENRY HARRISON, born November 29, 1840.

- 3016. ABBY MARIA WHITMAN, born November 24, 1843.

- 3017. ROXY JOHNSON, born August 3, 1846.

- 3018. DAVID FROST, born November 2, 1849.

- 1565.** THOMAS HARRIS WARD,⁷ born March 28, 1814, in Orange, Mass., married October 27, 1835, ESTHER KELLOGG MAYO of Orange.

Children:

- 3019. MARCUS HARRIS,⁸ born November 24, 1836.

- 3020. WEST ALLEN, born July 20, 1838, in Athol, Mass.

- 3021. LAURA JANE, born January 22, 1842.

- 3022. JULIA ELIZA, born August 10, 1844.

- 3023. NANCY CHENEY } twins, born March 9, 1846.

- 3024. NELSON CHENEY }

- 3025. MARIA WHEELOK FROST, born November 27, 1847.

- 1583.** POLLY CLAPP WARD,⁷ born January 6, 1802, in Roxbury, Mass., married July 25, 1830, CALVIN HEALD of Carlisle, Pa.

Children:

- 3026. MARY JOANNA,⁸ born November 25, 1832.

- 3027. EDWARD WARD, born July 25, 1833.



JAMES OTIS WARD (1584)

A prominent ship-owner, founder of the shipping business from which developed the "Ward Line" and the "Cuban Mail S.S. Line."

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

3028. HARRIET MORRIS WARD, born January 6, 1835.
 3029. CALVIN ISRAEL, born November 9, 1837, died February 17, 1838.
 3030. SARAH GREEN, born July 17, 1839.
 3031. ALFRED, born July 9, 1840.

1584. JAMES OTIS WARD,⁷ born July 13, 1803, in Roxbury, Mass., died February 1, 1855, in New York City.

He married (1) November 16, 1829, MARTHA T. DAME of Orford, N. H., born August 10, 1807, in Haverhill, N. H., died May 8, 1837, in New York City, daughter of Theodore and Martha Dame.

He married (2) November 21, 1837, ELIZA GOULD, born June 2, 1805, in Roxbury, Mass., died February 12, 1838, in New York City.

He married (3) October 2, 1839, HANNAH DENCH FAIRBANKS, daughter of John and Hannah Raynor (Dench) Fairbanks of Hopkinton, Mass., and a lineal descendant of Jonathan Fairbanks who came with his six children from Sowerby in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, to Boston, in 1663. She died June 2, 1908, in New York City.

His rise to fortune is a story full of interest. He first arrived in New York, a boy devoid of all business experience, to sell the produce of his father's large farm in Roxbury, Mass. He was quick to get the knack of metropolitan affairs and before many years had passed he was the owner of a prosperous ship-supply and chandlery business—the latter established in 1836 at 43 South Street—and with interests in several sailing vessels. His next step upwards was as the owner of several packets, running them to various parts of the earth but mainly to Cuba and other West-Indian islands. These packets were small and slow by modern standards, but they netted him a large income and from them during the next generation, under the direction of his son James Edward, grew the famous "Ward Line" to Cuba and the "Cuban Mail S.S. Line". On the day of his funeral all the flags in New York Harbor were placed at half mast.

His portrait is given on the page opposite.

Children, first marriage:

3032. WILLIAM SAMUEL,⁸ born January 27, 1832, in Roxbury, Mass., died January 1, 1837.
 3033. MARTHA JANE, born January 24, 1834, in New York City.
 3034. JAMES EDWARD, born February 25, 1836, in New York City.

Children, third marriage, born in New York City:

3035. JOSIAH OTIS, born April 27, 1842.
 3036. GEORGE EDGAR, born February 2, 1844.
 3037. ANNA CORNELIA, born December 29, 1846, died January 13, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 3038. CHARLES FAIRBANKS, born November 24, 1852.

1586. HENRY SHED WARD,⁷ born January 1807 in Roxbury, Mass., died October 17, 1844. He married (1) April 15, 1828, HANNAH GARFIELD

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

PARKER of Roxbury, born about 1811, died May 6, 1830. He married (2) August 17, 1830, NABBY ROSS of Jaffrey, N. H.

Child, first marriage:

3039. MARTHA ELIZABETH,⁸ born April 1, 1830, died in infancy.

Children, second marriage:

3040. JOHN SAMUEL, born January 9, 1832, died October 12 following.

3041. JOHN ROSS, born July 18, 1833, died September 1, 1838.

3042. HANNAH GARFIELD PARKER, born April 2, 1835, died September 1, 1838.

3043. WILLIAM SWEETSER, born November 17, 1836, died in infancy.

3044. NABBY MERRIAM, born November 16, 1837, died August 25, 1838.

3045. JAMES OTIS, born September 5, 1841, died 1860 (or 1861).

1589. MARTHA ELIZABETH WARD,⁷ born June 17, 1812, in Roxbury, Mass., married November 12, 1833, AMASA WALES of Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

3046. MARTHA ELIZABETH,⁸ born September 1, 1834, died July 17, 1835.

3047. ELIZABETH HELEN, born December 12, 1837, died on Christmas Day following.

3048. WILLIAM QUINCY, born March 12, 1840.

1591. JOANNA BIRD WARD,⁷ born January 20, 1815, in Roxbury, Mass., married (1) November 4, 1835, NEHEMIAH FRANKLIN DYER of Brighton, Mass. He died January 13, 1840, burned to death or drowned when the steamer "Lexington" was destroyed by fire in Long Island Sound.

She married (2) May 14, 1843, JAMES DEXTER HOLDEN of Milton, Mass., born October 12, 1812. They moved to Rochester, N. Y.

Children, first marriage—surname DYER:

3049. WILLIAM FRANKLIN,⁸ born June 22, 1837.

3050. SARAH JOANNA, born October 6, 1839, died July 25, 1842.

1594. JUDITH BUSSY WARD,⁷ born May 1, 1821, in Roxbury, Mass., died May 17, 1863, in Allston, Mass. She married May 9, 1838, in Roxbury, JOHN WARREN HOLLIS of Brighton, Mass., born March 14, 1812, in Braintree, Mass., died July 20, 1896, in Marblehead, Mass., son of David and Mary (Denton) Hollis.

He was a dealer in dressed meat and wool and several times a representative at the General Court.

Children:

3051. HARRIET AMELIA,⁸ born October 4, 1839, in Brighton, Mass., died June 1, 1918. She married November 27, 1861, in Brighton, HENRY BALDWIN, born January 7, 1834, in Brighton, son of Life and Susannah (Davenport) Baldwin. He is a graduate of Yale, a lawyer, and a judge. Residence, 82 Harvard Avenue, Allston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dwight,⁹ Florence Louise.

3052. GEORGE WARREN, born November 21, 1841, in Brighton, Mass., died October 22, 1911, in Allston, Mass. He married August 30, 1866, in Waltham, Mass.,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

CLARA C. HILL, born November 17, 1843, died November 1, 1907. He was, like his father, a dealer in dressed meat and wool.

CHILDREN: Frederick Ward,⁶ Mabel Frances, Thatcher Warren, James Edward.

3053. MARTHA WARD, born December 23, 1846, in Brighton, Mass., died January 1, 1887, in Allston, Mass. She married October 19, 1871, in Allston, ALBERT D. ROGERS, a wholesale meat dealer, born September 2, 1838, son of Walter and Emily (Hayden) Rogers.

CHILDREN: Ethel Ward,⁶ Annie Hollis, Maud Hayden, Alberta, Martha Gertrude.

3054. ANN WELLS, born August 16, 1849, in Allston, Mass., married February 23, 1882, in Allston, ALEXANDER WINTHROP POND, born August 10, 1855, in Boston, died September 27, 1905, in Allston, son of Joseph Adams and Seraph Ashley (Alexander) Pond.

He graduated from Racine, Wis., College, 1876, and was the superintendent of a grain elevator in Chicago. She resides at 13 Denton Road, Wellesley, Mass.

CHILDREN: Emma Dunlap,⁶ Margaret.

3055. HIRAM HOSMER, born September 13, 1850, in Brighton, Mass., died August 24, 1907, in New York City. He married in West Newton, Mass., EMMA DAVIS, born July 12, 1850, in Brighton, died March 13, 1911, daughter of Samuel and Helen (Maxwell) Davis. He was a live-stock commission merchant.

CHILDREN: Samuel Davis,⁶ John Warren, Etta Blanche.

3056. JUDITH GERTRUDE, born April 18, 1863, in Allston, Mass., died September 8, 1915, in Allston. She married November 21, 1894, in Allston, WILLIAM R. ROLLINS, born June 17, 1861, in Cherryfield, Me., son of Lot M. and Delia S. (Campbell) Rollins. He is the northeastern distributor of a shoe machinery company. No children. He resides at 48 Allston Street, Allston.

1595. SARAH MOORES WARD,⁷ born February 21, 1825, in Roxbury, Mass., married June 13, 1847, OLIVER CUZZENS of Brookline, Mass.
Children:

3057. HENRY OLIVER,⁸ born June 4, 1848, died March 15, 1850.

3058. WILLIAM.

3059. MARTHA.

3060. ANNA.

1627. MARY SEWALL WARD,⁷ born December 28, 1832, in Spencer, Mass., died February 27, 1904, in Waterville, Me. She married November 7, 1855, in Spencer, BARNABAS WEBB COUNCE, born September 22, 1824, in Thomaston, Me., died February 13, 1896, in Thomaston, son of Rufus and Lucy (Spear) Counce.

He was a successful merchant for forty-seven years, serving also as assessor of internal revenue, town assessor, Commissioner of Sea and Shore Fisheries and director of the Thomaston National Bank.

Children, born in Thomaston, Me:

3061. EMMA ESTELLE,⁸ born October 2, 1860, married December 5, 1889, in Thomaston, Me., RALPH JOSHUA PATTERSON, an electrician and inventor of electrical heating and cooking devices, etc., born April 27, 1862, in Warren, Me., son of John A. and Emily (Cobb) Patterson. Her address is 17 Main Street, Thomaston.

CHILD: Webb Counce.⁹

3062. CAROLINE WARD, born December 18, 1861, married October 19, 1899, in Thomaston, Me., Captain JAMES WATTS, born October 25, 1862, in Thomaston, died December 13, 1910, in Thomaston, son of Captain James and Betsy B. (Masters) Watts.

He was a member of the firm of Brown & McCable, stevedores, Portland, Ore. She resides at 17 Main Street, Thomaston.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

3063. MARY ANITA, born February 25, 1866, died September 12, 1867, in Spencer, Mass.

1630. SUSAN CECILIA WARD,⁷ born November 25, 1842, in Spencer, Mass., married in Spencer the Reverend JAMES CRUICKSHANKS, born November 12, 1828, in Haddington, Scotland, son of James and Mary (Jack) Cruickshanks. He died June 3, 1889, in Chicago.

He was a clergyman, a graduate of Yale 1855 and Andover Theological Seminary 1858. She resides at 23 High Street, Spencer.

Children:

3064. MARY S.,⁸ born November 28, 1865, in Spencer, Mass.

3065. JOHN DEWITT, born July 12, 1869, in Spencer, Mass., died December 1890 near Gibraltar.

3066. JAMES WARD, born March 16, 1872, in Webster Grove, Mo., died July 18, following.

1631. JOSEPH FREDERICK WARD,⁷ born November 26, 1843, in Spencer, Mass., died October 3, 1923, in Evanston, Ill. He married November 10, 1869, in Chicago, ELLA CLARA BRADLEY, born September 23, 1844, in Chicago, daughter of David Morrill and Eliza Ann (Emery) Bradley.

He enlisted in the 34th Massachusetts Infantry Volunteers, July 19, 1862, and served three years. He was for a number of years president of the City National Bank, Evanston, Ill., and established also a reputation as a speaker on patriotic subjects.

His widow resides at 1725 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.

Children, born in Chicago:

3067. ESTELLE FRANCES,⁸ born November 9, 1872. She is the author of "Christopher Monck, Duke of Albemarle" (the son of George Monck, restorer of the Stuart monarchy) and "The Story of the Northwestern University." During the World War she was a full-time volunteer—a member of the Executive Committee, the Woman's Committee, and the Council of National Defense (Illinois Division); vice-chairman of the Department of Educational Propaganda for the state; and Chairman of Publicity for the Evanston Branch, Chicago Chapter, American Red Cross. She spoke throughout the state, and wrote continuously for magazines, newspapers, and Council of Defense pamphlets. See also under Dennis Ward (728) concerning the manuscripts and other heirlooms held in trust by her and her brother George Bradley Ward. Residence, 1725 Hinman Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

3068. JESSIE CLARA, born November 27, 1874, died January 30, 1895, in Northampton, Mass.

3069. JOSEPH EMERY, born October 29, 1876, married October 23, 1902, in Cortland, N. Y., JEAN WATSON, born July 28, 1880, in Groton, N. Y., daughter of Frank and Mary Frances (Edgecomb) Watson.

He graduated from Cornell University, 1899, and served as second lieutenant in the United States Air Service during the World War. He is a manufacturer's agent. Residence, 944 Edgecomb Place, Chicago.

3070. MARY LOUISE, born November 24, 1878.

3071. CHRISTABEL ELLA, born December 25, 1881.

3072. GEORGE BRADLEY, born May 19, 1884.

1634. LANGDON STORER WARD,⁷ born May 25, 1828, in Saco, Me., died March 27, 1895, in Newton Center, Mass. He married (1) October

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

19, 1854, in Billerica, Mass., ELLEN MARY SPALDING, born February 24, 1831, in Boston, died August 19, 1869, in Boston, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Warren) Spalding.

He married (2) December 3, 1873, in Brookline, Mass., LAURA ARIX-ENE BLISS, born October 17, 1846, in Trebizond, Turkey, died April 19, 1914, in Medford, Mass., daughter of the Reverend Edwin Elisha and Isabella Holmes (Porter) Bliss.

He was for forty years connected with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions—for thirty years its treasurer.

Children, first marriage, born in Boston:

3073. LANGDON LAURISTON,⁸ born June 25, 1858.

3074. ELLEN SPALDING, born May 14, 1861. Residence, 13 Garrison Street, Boston.

Children, second marriage, the first five born in Brookline, Mass, the others in Newton Center, Mass:

3075. MARY ISABELLA, born September 19, 1874, graduated from Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1897. She has been a missionary teacher for a number of years, first in Merzifoun, Turkey, and now (1925) at the American School for Girls in Brusa, Turkey. Permanent address, care of the American Bible House, Constantinople.

3076. MARTHA STORER, born July 22, 1876, died May 7, 1887, in Newton Center, Mass.

3077. PAUL THEODORE BLISS, born July 5, 1878.

3078. EDWIN ST. JOHN, born March 31, 1880.

3079. RUTH PORTER, born December 10, 1881.

3080. MARK HOPKINS (twin to William Earl Dodge, following), born October 21, 1884, married August 4, 1915, in New York City, ANNA THEODOSIA RATHBUN of Shelton, Conn., born August 1, 1887, in Newburgh, N. Y., daughter of Wilbur Daniel and Clara H. (Ball) Rathbun.

He graduated from Amherst College B.A., 1906, and Columbia University, M.D., 1911. He was in the Medical Service of the American Board of Foreign Missions, Turkey, from 1915 to 1922, with the exception of four months in France during the World War as a captain in the United States Army Medical Corps. He is now the medical secretary of the American Board of Missions. Address, 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Mrs. Ward was a nurse in the New York Hospital previous to her marriage.

3081. WILLIAM EARL DODGE (twin), born October 21, 1884, married September 11, 1915, in New York City, DORA JUDD MATTOON, born September 13, 1883, in Watertown, Conn., daughter of Alfred Huntington and Anna Belinda (Judd) Mattoon.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1906. From 1909 to 1913 he was in Harpoot, Turkey, as treasurer and business agent of Euphrates College, acting also as American Consul 1911-1912; and from 1916 to 1922 in Calcutta, India, as business and finance secretary of the National Council of Y. M. C. A.'s of India, Burma, and Ceylon, carrying on their extensive service among the soldiers in India, Mesopotamia, East Africa, etc. He is now in Bombay, India, as a Y. M. C. A. secretary, Industrial Work.

3082. LAURA DWIGHT, born April 12, 1887. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, B.A., 1908 and then taught in Springfield and Medford, Mass. In 1914 she was appointed by the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions to the post of teacher in the mission at Foochow, China. Address, Diang-Loh, Foochow.

1637. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WARD,⁷ born January 25, 1843, in Saco, Me., died April 12, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn. She married May 26,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1869, in Buffalo, the Reverend SAMUEL J. EVANS, rector of the Episcopal Church at Danvers, Mass. He died December 12, 1871, in Danvers.

Child:

3083. SUSAN OLIVIA,⁸ born September 17, 1870, in Danvers, Mass., died November 26, 1872, in Danvers.

1638. NATHAN WARD,⁷ born November 21, 1804, in Brownington, Vt., died November 24, 1860. He married January 8, 1833, in Peacham, Vt., HANNAH WOODWARD CLARK, born June 3, 1804, in Peacham, died February 1884 in Richmond, Ill.

He was a doctor and about six months after their marriage they joined the A. B. C. F. M. mission in Ceylon. After remaining there for fourteen years they returned to America, and he was for some time in private practise in Burlington, Vt. In 1860 they set out again for Ceylon, but when three weeks at sea he died suddenly of heart failure. His widow continued on to Ceylon, and resided there for about five years.

Children, born in Batticaloa, Jaffna, Ceylon:

3084. WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ born August 16, 1834.

3085. LAURA ELIZABETH, born May 24, 1836, died June 29, 1837.

3086. EDWARD CLARK, born July 1, 1839. He married and had two children—ALBERT,⁹ and WILLIAM HENRY.

3087. SAMUEL READ, born August 7, 1842.

1639. MARY WARD,⁷ born August 16, 1806, in Brownington, Vt., married in 1830 JOHN CLARK of Lowell, Mass.

Children:

3088. LORENZO,⁸ born March 22, 1831, in Brownington, Vt., died October 14, 1855, in Lowell, Mass. He married November 29, 1854, MARTHA M. BURLEY.

3089. LAURA ANN, born August 7, 1832.

3090. MARIETTA, born March 30, 1834, in Derby, Vt., died December 14, 1848, in Lowell, Mass.

3091. SARAH ELLEN, born June 3, 1842.

1640. LAURA WARD,⁷ born August 3, 1808, in Brownington, Vt., married January 8, 1829, PAGE REMICK of Brownington.

Children:

3092. CHARLES FREDERICK,⁸ born November 11, 1829.

3093. LAURA JANE, born September 30, 1831.

3094. JOHN PAGE, born January 18, 1836, died January 24, 1842.

3095. SARAH HELEN, born July 13, 1838.

3096. CASSIUS NATHAN, born December 8, 1844.

3097. ALICE IOLA, born June 25, 1848.

1643. SARAH WARD,⁷ born August 12, 1814, in Brownington, Vt., married March 30, 1836, WILLIAM FULLER of Irasburg, Vt.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

3098. CHARLES,⁸ born January 20, 1837.

3099. MILO JOSEPH, born July 1, 1841.

1669. CORNELIUS WARD,⁷ born June 5, 1830, in Plymouth, N. H., died March 22, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married January 7, 1868, in Brooklyn, as her second husband, AMELIA (DUNKIN) DEWITT, born December 12, 1832, in New York City, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Levi) Dunkin.

He was a New York stock-broker. Her summer home is in Plymouth, N. H.; her winter residence, 92 Jamaica Avenue, Flushing, N. Y.

Children:

3100. ALICE CHURCH,⁸ born October 23, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3101. FLORENCE MARY, born May 20, 1874, in New York City, married (1) December 18, 1895, in New York City, THOMAS E. TRIPLER, born about August 1864, son of Thomas E. and Caroline (Vollmer) Tripler. They were divorced in March 1907.

She married (2) May 24, 1922, GEORGE HENRY SAMUELS, an artist, born September 8, 1879, in Staffordshire, England, son of John Kyle and Harriet (Hunt) Samuels. Residence, 124 East Thirty-first Street, New York City.

1673. JAMES OTIS WARD,⁷ born August 27, 1843, in Plymouth, N. H., died October 23, 1911, in Plymouth. He married June 25, 1867, in Plymouth, FLORA E. LOUGEE, born July 23, 1849, in Manchester, N. H., died December 28, 1920, daughter of Abner H. and Mary C. (Blake) Lougee.

The greater part of their married life was spent in Campton, N. H. He was a machinist but gave up his trade to become a farmer. He served two years in the Civil War and was wounded at Opequon, Va., September 19, 1864.

Children:

3102. ALICE CARY,⁸ born February 25, 1868, in West Campton, N. H.

3103. LAURA A., born September 22, 1871, in Campton, N. H.

3104. ADDIE MAY, born July 13, 1884, in Campton, N. H., died six days later.

1674. GEORGE NICHOLS WARD,⁷ born November 26, 1844, in Plymouth, N. H., died November 12, 1910, in Rumney, N. H. He married (1) July 4, 1866, in Campton, N. H., SARAH JANE BLAISDELL, born February 28, 1848, died November 4, 1871, in Campton, daughter of James Blaisdell.

He married (2) June 1878 NELLIE M. ELLIOTT, daughter of George W. and Lydia (Moulton) Elliott.

Children, first marriage, born in Campton:

3105. ROSA,⁸ born May 3, 1867, married (1) August 6, 1888, at Sandwich, N. H., ALLEN J. SICKLES, a lumberman, born September 10, 1853, in Bangor, Me., son of William Sickles. He died January 31, 1899, in Thornton, N. H.

She married (2) September 30, 1908, in Reading, Mass., CHARLES E. STEVENS, born January 27, 1856, in Bedford, N. H., son of Elijah C. and Julia A. (Barr)

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Stevens. He is a mill operator and a veteran of the Spanish-American War.
Address, Bedford, N. H.

3106. KATE ELDORA, born July 13, 1868.

3107. NELLIE CHASTINA, born August 22, 1871.

Children, second marriage:

3108. JULIA BELLE, born September 21, 1879, at Sandwich, N. H., married (1) GEORGE TWOMBLY, of Alexandria, N. H. She married (2) LEONARD BARRON.
Address, Tilton, N. H.

3109. MARTHA JANE, born August 25, 1881, at Sandwich, N. H., married ELWIN M. AVERY, a carpenter. Address, De Land, Fla.

3110. FLORENCE ESTELLE, born July 1883 in Ellsworth, N. H., married (1) WALTER PIERCE of Meredith, N. H.; married (2) HOWARD CASS. Address, Route 5, Plymouth, N. H.

3111. MAE ELLEN, born September 9, 1885, in Rumney, N. H.

3112. GEORGE FRANCIS, born August 19, 1889, in Ellsworth, N. H. He is an engineer. Address, Route 5, Plymouth, N. H.

3113. ESTHER, born September 7, 1892, in Ellsworth, N. H.

3114. HATTIE L., born November 12, 1894, married OLIVER BROWN of Canaan, N. H.
Address, Route 1, Grasmere, N. H.

3115. SADIE, born June 11, 1897, died January 19, 1900, in Ashland, N. H.

1676. MARY ELIZABETH WARD,⁷ born January 6, 1849, in Plymouth, N. H., died August 28, 1908, in Tilton, N. H. She married June 1865 in Rumney, N. H., MARTIN VAN BUREN AVERY, born January 1842 in Campton, N. H., died August 13, 1879, in Campton, son of Gilman and Mehitabel (Levitt) Avery.

He was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded in the Battle of Chancellorsville.

Children:

3116. MINNIE MAY,⁸ born March 10, 1866, in Campton, N. H., married NAPOLEON LIBERTY.

3117. MATTIE WARD, born March 8, 1869, in Campton, N. H., died December 10, 1912, in Tilton, N. H.

3118. ALLEN MARTIN, born August 19, 1871, in Campton, N. H.

3119. JESSE SANBORN, born December 17, 1874, in Plymouth, N. H.

3120. EVA BELL, born July 21, 1876, in Campton, N. H.

1678. ABBIE CHASTINA WARD,⁷ born June 21, 1856, in Plymouth, N. H., married March 28, 1877, in West Campton, N. H., WILSON NOAH MOULTON, born July 2, 1851, in Ellsworth, N. H., son of Noah and Maria (Avery) Moulton. He is a carpenter. Address, West Campton, N. H.

Children:

3121. MYRTIE ANN,⁸ born April 9, 1880, in Campton, N. H., married October 29, 1899, in Campton, FRANK WEBSTER, born October 6, 1870, in Campton, died May 12, 1920, in Plymouth, N. H., son of Charles and Emma G. (Avery) Webster.
Address, Route 1, Campton.

CHILDREN: Gladys Blanche,⁹ Lillian Grace, Charles Wilson.

3122. ARTHUR WILSON, born March 20, 1886, in West Campton, N. H., married June 1, 1914, LYLE CHENEY of Campton Village, born September 18, 1897, in

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Thornton, N. H., daughter of Henry A. and Susie M. (Drake) Cheney. He is an engineer. Address, West Campton.

CHILDREN: Madeline Stella,⁹ Marion Blanche, Irene Pearl.

1683. SULLIVAN LAWRENCE WARD,⁷ born July 4, 1826, in Thornton, N. H., died July 11, 1907, in Lowell, Mass. He married August 12, 1852, in Lowell, MARY FRANCES MORGAN, born June 13, 1827, in Sacket Harbor, N. Y., died May 19, 1887, in Lowell, daughter of Dr. Horace and Mary (Barber) Morgan.

He served two terms as representative in the General Court.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass:

3123. ADELAIDE,⁸ born December 12, 1853. Residence, 452 Fletcher Street, Lowell, Mass.

3124. GEORGE MORGAN, born May 23, 1859, married June 17, 1896, in Chicopee, Mass., EMMA MERRIAM SPRAGUE, born June 15, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of the Reverend Franklin M. and Abbie (Fellows) Sprague.

He graduated from Dartmouth College 1882, Boston University Law School 1885, and Andover Theological Seminary 1896, receiving the degrees of B.A., M.A., B.D., D.D., LL.B., and LL.D. He was general secretary of the United Societies of Christian Endeavor 1885-1890; president of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., 1896-1904; president of Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1904-1912; and president of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla., 1916-1920. He is, and has been since 1900, pastor of Poinciana Chapel, Palm Beach, Fla. Summer residence, Billerica, Mass.; winter address, Royal Poinciana Hotel, Palm Beach.

1686. WILLIAM GARRISON WARD,⁷ born June 16, 1834, in Plymouth, N. H., died January 30, 1917, in Plymouth. He married October 10, 1860, in Lowell, Mass., MARIETTA JUDITH BATTLES, born July 5, 1840, in Lowell, died April 21, 1907, in Lowell, daughter of Joseph and Judith Baxter (French) Battles.

He was a practising dentist for more than half a century, a director of the Old Lowell National Bank, and a trustee of the Mechanics Savings Bank.

Child:

3125. AUGUSTA B.,⁸ born January 7, 1864, in Lowell, Mass., married (1) October 3, 1889, in Lowell, HENRY SPENCER BURROWS, born July 28, 1864, in Lowell, died August 3, 1890, in Lowell, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Spencer) Burrows.

She married (2) November 14, 1907, in Boston, FRANCISCO J. MANRIQUE, born September 1, 1862, in Bogotá, Colombia, son of Carlos and Amelia (Convers) Manrique.

Mr. Manrique spent two and a half years at Lehigh University (1884-1886) and was formerly a mining expert for the Colombia government, and for English and American interests. Winter address, 2020 Anacapa Street, Santa Barbara, Cal.; summer address, Hiefield, Lake Sunapee, New London, N. H.

1687. ELLEN ELIZA WARD,⁷ born September 22, 1837, in Plymouth, N. H., died November 28, 1913, in Lowell, Mass. She married April 10, 1861, in Lowell, ALBERT WINSLOW BURNHAM, a dentist, born March 21, 1839, in Windham, N. H., died December 20, 1920, in Lowell, son of Asa Richardson and Mary (Jackson) Burnham.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass:

3126. ALICE WARD,⁸ born March 20, 1864, married October 31, 1889, in Lowell, Mass., HORACE PRESCOTT FIFIELD, proprietor of a grocery and provision store,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

born June 28, 1862, in Mt. Vernon, Me., son of John Morrill and Elizabeth Ann (Boardman) Fifield. Address, 113 Norfolk Avenue, Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN: Dorothy Burnham,⁹ Donald Morrill.

3127. JULIA ELIZABETH, born August 18, 1865. She is a graduate of the Perkins Institution for the Blind, Watertown, Mass., 1883, and the State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., 1887, and has been instructor in the Perkins Institution since 1888. Residence, 21 Seventh Avenue, Lowell, Mass.

3128. FRANCIS LAWRENCE, born November 10, 1869, married June 27, 1894, in Lowell, Mass., FANNIE WILLIAMS BARTLETT, born November 27, 1871, in Lowell, daughter of Robert G. and Eliza (Pillsbury) Bartlett. Address, 78 Stevens Street, Lowell.

1702. MARY EMELINE WARD,⁷ born 1833, died May 21, 1862. She married January 4, 1860, CHARLES OLIVER McQUESTEN of Plymouth, N. H., son of Oliver Spalding and Charlotte (Ellison) McQuesten. She was adopted by her uncle Isaac Ward (773).

Child:

3129. CHARLOTTE HARRIET,⁸ born January 12, 1861, in California, died April 27, 1897. She married HARVEY DRAKE of San Francisco.

CHILD: Zenita Maria.⁹

1707. DANIEL SMART WARD,⁷ born August 11, 1831, in Rumney, N. H., died December 20, 1898. He married October 14, 1851, JANE P. EASTMAN, born August 25, 1829, died May 9, 1909. He was a merchant.

Children:

3130. A. GARA,⁸ born June 4, 1854, in Rumney, N. H.

3131. CHARLES ABRAM, born January 14, 1859, died June 22, 1917.

1710. MARTHA CAROLINE WARD,⁷ born May 21, 1847, in Rumney, N. H., married September 14, 1870, in Rumney, JAMES Y. DEMERITT, a merchant, born December 19, 1846, in Madbury, N. H., died June 28, 1913, in Dover, N. H., son of James Y. and Matilda (Rowe) Demeritt. Her summer residence is Ocean Park, Me.; her winter address, 35 Lexington Street, Dover.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

3132. FRED WARD,⁸ born April 15, 1874, married November 30, 1899, in Dover, N. H., ETHEL ETTA BROWN, born May 8, 1878, in Harmony, Me., daughter of Henry T. and Mabel A. (Luce) Brown. He is a merchant. Address, 35 Lexington Street, Dover.

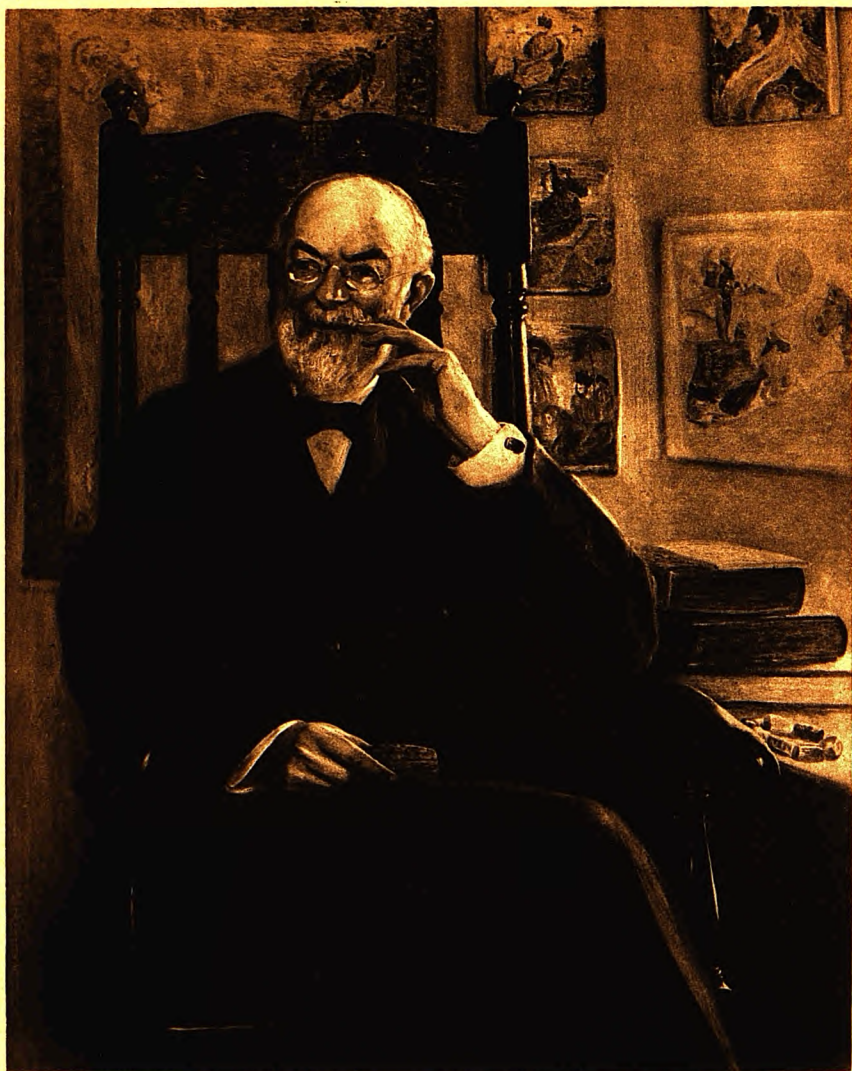
3133. GEORGE CHRISTY, born June 15, 1875, died October 1875.

1711. ELLEN LOUISA WARD,⁷ born November 3, 1838, in Plymouth, N. H., died September 11, 1921, in Somerville, Mass. She married February 15, 1865, MOSES CURRIER EATON of Plymouth, born September 26, 1838, in Wentworth, N. H., died March 29, 1872, in Plymouth.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth Medical College, 1865, and a practising physician.

Child:

3134. ARTHUR WARD,⁸ born October 18, 1867. He is a salesman. Residence, 12 Westminster Street, West Somerville, Mass.



WILLIAM HAYES WARD (1730)

Many years editor of "The Independent" and a distinguished Assyriologist.

From the portrait in Amherst College Chapel.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1713. ARTHUR NORMAN WARD,**⁷ born October 20, 1849, in Plymouth, N. H., married February 17, 1880, in Lancaster, Mass., **ELLA MENA SHAW**, born February 12, 1855, in Cumberland, Me., daughter of James T. and Catharine (Schriner) Shaw.

He is a graduate of Dartmouth, B.A., 1872, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1878. He was pastor in Falmouth, Me., Center Harbor and Pembroke, N. H., and Wenham, Mass., but since 1905 has held a position in the Boston custom-house. Residence, 18 Oakland Avenue, Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children:

3135. **ARTHUR HERBERT,**⁸ born December 2, 1880, in Falmouth, Me. He owns a chicken farm. During the World War he served in the Motor Transportation Corps. Address, R. F. D., Cohasset, Mass.

3136. **KATHARINE**, born September 22, 1884, in Center Harbor, N. H., graduated from Radcliffe College, B.A., 1907.

- 1730. WILLIAM HAYES WARD,**⁷ born June 25, 1835, in Abington, Mass., died August 28, 1916, in South Berwick, Me. He married August 6, 1859, in Sudbury, Mass., **ELLEN MARIA DICKINSON**, born August 27, 1836, in Canton, Mass., died October 27, 1875, in Chicago, daughter of Erastus and Maria (Bowen) Dickinson.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1856, M.A. 1858, studied at Union Theological Seminary, 1856-1857, taught at Beloit College, 1857-1858, and graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, 1859. He was ordained January 8, 1860, and preached for a year in Oskaloosa, Ia., but he felt a preference for teaching and in 1862 joined the staff of Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Later, he was instructor of Natural Science in the Utica, N. Y., Free Academy, and professor of Latin and Sciences in Ripon College. He left the latter post in 1868 to go to New York as associate editor of "The Independent." In 1870 he was made superintending editor of "The Independent," and in 1896 its editor-in-chief, which position he held until his death. In 1873 New York University and Rutgers College conferred upon him the degree D.D., and Amherst College that of LL.D. in 1885.

In addition to his reputation as an editor of national prominence, Dr. Ward was a distinguished Assyriologist. He directed the Wolfe Expedition to Babylonia in 1884-1885, and was an authority on Oriental paleology. His very early acquaintance with Hebrew is noted in his father's biography (799).

He spent a large part of his last years at his home in South Berwick, Me. The portrait opposite is from the painting in Amherst College Chapel.

Child:

3137. **HERBERT DICKINSON,**⁸ born June 30, 1861, in Waltham, Mass.

- 1753. URIAH WARD,**⁷ born May 11, 1769, in Brimfield, Mass., died February 22, 1848. He married November 26, 1789, **MERCY NICHOLS**, born April 13, 1771.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

3138. BATHSHEBA,⁸ born September 15, 1790, died May 3, 1842. Unmarried.
 3139. SALLY COLLINS, born February 21, 1792.
 3140. SAMUEL NICHOLS, born June 20, 1795.
 3141. COMFORT INGRAHAM, born October 9, 1798, in Monson, Mass.

1755. ETHAN WARD,⁷ born August 6, 1773, in Brimfield, Mass., died April 1826. He married POLLY MERRICK, born about 1771, died July 6, 1834. Their children settled in Michigan and Ohio.

Children:

3142. OBED MERRICK,⁸ born September 3, 1801.
 3143. HARRIET, born June 12, 1803.
 3144. WILLIAM ELY, born August 22, 1807.
 3145. MINERVA, born May 27, 1811, died September 24, 1832.
 3146. PATTY MOODY, born December 17, 1813.

1756. MARY WARD,⁷ born March 2, 1776, in Brimfield, Mass., married 1802 ——— OWEN. They resided in New York State until his death late in 1806 or early in 1807, after which she moved to New York City.

Children:

3147. WILLIAM,⁸ born June 12, 1803, died 1821.
 3148. MARIA, born March 23, 1805, married ——— BURNAP of Hartford, Conn.
 3149. CAROLINE (posthumous), born March 2, 1807, married THOMAS FITCH of New York City.

1765. POLLY WARD,⁷ born August 24, 1772, married JAMES HANKS of Belchertown, Mass.

Children:

3150. JOHN,⁸ born April 23, 1787, died August 1871. He married April 23, 1813, ESTHER RANDALL, born August 5, 1794, died August 1877, daughter of Nehemiah and Sally (Pratt) Randall.

CHILDREN: James,⁹ Nehemiah Randall, Warner, John Marshall, Ziza Ambrose.

3151. BETHIAH, born January 25, 1789, died March 18, 1893.

3152. HANNAH, born November 25, 1790.

3153. MELINDA, born July 2, 1792, died August 6, 1810.

3154. BETHIAH, born August 17, 1794, in Belchertown, Mass., died September 26, 1854, in Pelham, Mass. She married July 11, 1814, ELISHA RANDALL, born December 8, 1787, in Belchertown, died September 5, 1862, son of Israel and Mercy (Randall) Randall.

CHILDREN: Warren,⁹ Joel R., Clarissa Adeline.

3155. NATHANIEL, born July 2, 1796, married December 2, 1819, HADASSAH HOWARD of Belchertown, Mass., born March 16, 1796.

CHILDREN: Mary,⁹ Samuel B.

3156. WILLIAM, born March 26, 1798, married SUSAN SMITH of Northampton, Mass., born September 28, 1794, in Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN: Susan Maria,⁹ Betsey, Serina, Elsamena, Harriet Louisa, William Watson.

3157. SALLY, born April 13, 1800.

3158. IRA, born March 24, 1802.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

3159. JACOB, born February 10, 1804, died June 4, 1822.
3160. BETSEY, born June 1, 1806, died January 26, 1826.
3161. DANIEL, born December 24, 1808, married ABIGAIL H. WARD (3269).
3162. MELINDA, born August 10, 1810, died during the same year.
3163. BENJAMIN, born April 14, 1812, died July 22, 1829.
3164. MELINDA, born February 15, 1814, died March 12, 1833.
1769. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born October 23, 1781, died 1816. He married November 29, 1803, MABEL CLOUGH, daughter of Amasa Clough of Belchertown, Mass.
Children:
3165. OZIAS,⁸ married REBECCA TINKHAM, and had two sons (one of them named LYMAN⁹) who settled in Michigan.
3166. MARY.
3167. LUCINA.
3168. SAMUEL.
1770. HANNAH WARD,⁷ born August 14, 1783, died 1805. She married September 7, 1801, OTIS SHAW of Belchertown, Mass., and moved to Madison, N. Y.
Child:
3169. LOUISA,⁸ born July 24, 1802, married ALVAH WARD (1810).
1771. REUBEN H. WARD,⁷ born October 25, 1785, died January 20, 1852. He married May 21, 1807, MARY (or "POLLY") SHAW, born August 14, 1787, died May 13, 1873, daughter of William and Polly Shaw. All of these occurrences were of Belchertown, Mass.
Children, born in Belchertown:
3170. WILLIAM,⁸ born November 29, 1807.
3171. REUBEN, born March 26, 1809.
3172. ASA, born January 30, 1811.
3173. JOHN BAPTIST, born March 15, 1813.
3174. HANNAH, born July 4, 1815, died January 23, 1837, in Belchertown, Mass.
3175. OLIVE, born October 5, 1817, died October 18 following.
3176. ELIAS, born September 30, 1818.
3177. MARY, born January 14, 1821, died January 7, 1834.
3178. LUTHERA, born January 5, 1823.
3179. WARREN SMITH, born November 18, 1824.
3180. ALFRED, born March 7, 1827.
3181. ELIZA ANN, born October 7, 1828.
3182. EMILY, born February 19, 1831, died March 25, 1837.
1772. JOHN WARD,⁷ born November 28, 1787, married February 14, 1807, MARY DAVISON, born October 31, 1783, daughter of Phineas Davison of Pelham, Mass. She died March 4, 1848.
Children:
3183. HANNAH,⁸ born November 14, 1807.
3184. MARY, born April 30, 1810, in Pelham, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

3185. BETHIAH, born July 6, 1812, in Pelham, Mass.

3186. JOHN, born September 13, 1814, in Pelham, Mass., died July 1, 1832, in Pelham.

3187. LUCRETIA, born May 14, 1817.

3188. MARTHA, born September 21, 1821.

1773. ELISHA WARD,⁷ born February 28, 1790, died about 1860, married ADELPHIA HOWARD, daughter of Silas Howard of Belchertown, Mass. He farmed in Belchertown.

Children:

3189. BETHIAH,⁸ born June 22, 1816, in Enfield, Mass.

3190. SAMUEL, born January 1818, died in infancy.

3191. HORACE, born September 3, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass.

3192. ELIJAH, born April 17, 1821.

3193. ELMIRA, born August 8, 1822, died March 11, 1906. She married December 7, 1844, ESEK COOK of Pelham, Mass., son of Ziba and Sally Cook.

3194. FRANKLIN, born July 1824, died young.

3195. RANSOM, born June 17, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass.

3196. SYLVIA J., born September 23, 1828.

3197. GARDNER, born 1830, died in infancy.

3198. RICHARD B., born April 9, 1832, died in Amherst, Mass. He married HARRIET RAY. They resided in California for several years.

3199. GARDNER, born September 24, 1834, died 1905 (or 1907). He was lieutenant-colonel of a Western regiment during the Civil War. A fall from his horse resulted in his being an invalid for many years.

1774. OLIVE WARD,⁷ born May 29, 1792, married May 1807 JOSEPH RAMSDALL of Belchertown, Mass., born May 14, 1786.

Children:

3200. PORTER,⁸ born October 10, 1808, died 1838. He married SARAH KENDALL of Ludlow, Mass.

CHILDREN: Reuben,⁹ James, Amos, William, Sarah.

3201. DEXTER, born January 3, 1810, married September 5, 1836, LAURA A. BISHOP, born August 17, 1813, daughter of Seth and Rebecca (Farrington) Bishop of Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN: Angeline A.,⁹ Francis.

3202. JOSEPH, born June 13, 1813.

3203. RICHARD, born October 11, 1815.

3204. CATHERINE, born 1818, married 1835 WILLIAM LOWELL of Maine.

CHILDREN: Calvin,⁹ Elizabeth, George, Stephen, William.

3205. EDWIN, born May 12, 1819.

3206. AMY ANN, born June 15, 1821, married June 5, 1843, MOSES MASON, born August 31, 1810.

CHILDREN: Josephine B.,⁹ Lemuel S., Andrew J., Mary, Henry.

3207. OLIVE WARD, born September 4, 1822, died December 17, 1889. She married September 8, 1841, FRANCIS C. BISHOP, born June 10, 1821, died September 10, 1889, son of Arnold and Sally (Packard) Bishop. All of these events were of Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN: William L.,⁹ Nancy Salome, Alma Ann, Emulous Dwight, Theron C., Olive Lucretia, Elizabeth, Francis, Hattie F.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

3208. JANE M., born August 29, 1831, in Belchertown, Mass., died January 22, 1894, in Belchertown. She married March 6, 1847, in Simsbury, Conn., AMOS F. CLARK, born June 14, 1828, in Boston, died April 22, 1900, in Belchertown, son of Benjamin and Jane L. (Sanders) Clark.

CHILDREN: Frank H.,⁹ Arthur B., Eva L., Melvina R., Elizabeth C., Myron N.

1799. ELECTA WARD,⁷ born May 3, 1796, died May 7, 1823. She married HENRY GURLEY, born 1795, died May 16, 1838, son of Zenus and Experience (Hovey) Gurley of Bridgewater, N. Y. He married (2) Julia Lester of Chatham, N. Y.

Children:

3209. ELECTA,⁸ died as an infant, January 22, 1817.

3210. EUNICE, born August 20, 1819, died February 4, 1820.

1800. AMANDA WARD,⁷ born November 4, 1798, died August 1867. She married RUSSELL DIXON.

Children:

3211. JANE,⁸ born 1823.

3212. HENRY GURLEY, born February 13, 1827, died September 3, 1910. He married December 18, 1851, HARRIET DIXON.

CHILD: George Russell.⁹

3213. HELEN AMANDA, born April 5, 1835, died April 6, 1910. She married 1865 SMITH L. ROBINSON.

CHILD: Henry D.⁹

3214. SARAH ELIZA, born July 10, 1838, died April 4, 1909. She married October 25, 1862, NATHANIEL GORDON FOOTE.

CHILDREN: Jenny Gordon,⁹ Anna Elizabeth, Lewis Nathaniel.

1801. JERUSHA WARD,⁷ born July 17, 1800, died April 5, 1823. She married ALBERT BROCKWAY.

Children:

3215. EMILY,⁸ born August 22, 1821, married (1) in 1844 WILLIAM BROWN; married (2) JAMES VAN NAISE.

CHILD: *second marriage, surname VAN NAISE—Ella.*⁹

3216. JERUSHA, born March 27, 1823, married DANIEL STEWART.

CHILDREN: Daniel,⁹ Belle, Luella, Manuella.

1803. MOSES LYMAN WARD,⁷ born February 4, 1805, died March 23, 1865. He married November 16, 1826, DEMEDICI SCOTT, born June 21, 1807, died March 5, 1885.

Children:

3217. ELLIOTT,⁸ born August 9, 1829, died February 2, 1833.

3218. LEVI, born June 19, 1831, died February 21, 1848.

3219. SARAH ELIZABETH, born July 28, 1833, in Hounsfield, N. Y.

3220. WILLARD, born March 8, 1835, died March 12, 1840.

3221. FRANCES, born August 28, 1838, died March 25, 1864.

3222. LYMAN TRUMBULL, born September 30, 1842, in Hounsfield, N. Y.

3223. CHESTER DECATUR, born May 27, 1845.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1804.** CHESTER WARD,⁷ born June 30, 1808, died January 8, 1886. He married LYDIA BARKER, born November 9, 1811, died about 1870, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Barker.

Children:

3224. SARAH,⁸

3225. SAMUEL.

- 1808.** HARRIET A. WARD,⁷ born June 4, 1819, married September 22, 1836, ARZA BARNEY.

Children:

- 3226.** CHESTER W.,⁸ born November 24, 1837, died 1887. He married September 25, 1872, ESTELLE BROWN.

CHILD: Louise.⁹

- 3227.** CHARLES S., born November 3, 1845, married December 19, 1866, URENIA PERRIGO.

CHILD: Frederick P.⁹

- 1809.** ISRAEL WARD,⁷ born February 8, 1797, in Belchertown, Mass., married February 8, 1828, RACHEL THAYER, born February 18, 1793, daughter of Ephraim Thayer of Dana, Mass.

Children:

- 3228.** JULIA ANN,⁸ born February 6, 1830, married April 5, 1850, DAVID DWIGHT, and had two children—MARY R.,⁹ and GEORGE W.

- 3229.** HORATIO NELSON, born May 20, 1832, died November 6, 1858.

- 1810.** ALVAH WARD,⁷ born September 17, 1798, in Belchertown, Mass., died September 8, 1873, in Belchertown. He married April 7, 1824, LOUISA SHAW (3169), born July 24, 1802.

Children, born in Belchertown:

- 3230.** SARAH,⁸ born October 19, 1827.

- 3231.** OTIS S., born July 14, 1830.

- 3232.** CEVILLA, born July 15, 1832.

- 3233.** EBENEZER, born September 7, 1834.

- 3234.** HANNAH, born December 3, 1836, died February 16, 1840.

- 3235.** ELIZABETH, born July 17, 1839.

- 3236.** HORTON B., born April 23, 1841.

- 3237.** MARY, born April 30, 1843.

- 1811.** JOHN WARD,⁷ born May 19, 1800, in Belchertown, Mass., married June 9, 1828, SYLVIA H. SHAW (daughter of 1792), born March 8, 1807.

Children:

- 3238.** CHARLES ROCKWOOD,⁸ born April 27, 1834, in Enfield, Mass.

- 3239.** VERONA A., born May 11, 1836.

- 3240.** CAROLINE F., born April 1, 1839.

- 3241.** PROCTOR L., born May 23, 1841. He married and has a son, WILLIAM L.,⁹ living in Enfield, Mass.

- 3242.** HENRY W., born August 19, 1847.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1812. MERCY WARD,**⁷ born September 10, 1801, in Belchertown, Mass. married in 1823 **SAMUEL TINKHAM** of Enfield, Mass.

Children:

3243. **ALBERT W.**,⁸ born February 12, 1824, married November 3, 1848, **FIDUCIA THAYER**, daughter of Ephraim Thayer of Springfield, N. Y.
 3244. **BETSEY T.**, born October 22, 1826, married October 4, 1846, **SILAS SHUMWAY** of Sturbridge, Mass.
 3245. **CHRISTOPHER M.**, born January 24, 1832.
 3246. **EMELINE A.**, born December 27, 1833.

- 1813. ABIGAIL WARD,**⁷ born May 8, 1803, in Belchertown, Mass., married May 6, 1826, **ALVAH THAYER**, born October 4, 1799, in Dana, Mass. They resided in Palmer, Mass.

Children:

3247. **ABIGAIL**,⁸ (twin to Alvah W., below), born December 13, 1826, married November 18, 1846, **ALBERT F. NICHOLS** of Palmer, Mass.
 3248. **ALVAH W.** (twin), born December 13, 1826, married March 29, 1848, **SOPHIA HENRY**.
 3249. **AUGUSTUS**, born January 17, 1828.
 3250. **MARY E.** } twins, born April 25, 1830.
 3251. **ALBERT** }
 3252. **MORTON M.**, born February 18, 1832.
 3253. **GEORGE**, born September 9, 1835.
 3254. **FREDERICK D.**, born September 29, 1837.

- 1816. BENJAMIN WARD,**⁷ born April 24, 1809, in Belchertown, Mass., died July 14, 1888, in Enfield, Mass. He married December 19, 1838, in Enfield, **ELIZABETH W. HANKS** (daughter of 1791), born May 2, 1812, in Enfield, died October 8, 1884, in Enfield. He had a lumber business.

Children, born in Enfield:

3255. **BENJAMIN HARRY**,⁸ born July 25, 1845, died May 10, 1861, in Enfield, Mass. He was accidentally killed in a sawmill.
 3256. **ARTHUR J. NORTHAM**, born June 11, 1849.

- 1822. JULIUS WARD,**⁷ born May 4, 1788, died November 4, 1828. He married **FLAVILLA JANES**, born April 15, 1793, died October 31, 1885. All of these occurrences were of Brimfield, Mass.

Children, born in Brimfield:

3257. **EMILY**,⁸ born December 14, 1814.
 3258. **SARAH MORGAN**, born December 14, 1817.
 3259. **CALVIN MORTIMER**, born February 25, 1820.
 3260. **AUGUSTA ALLEN**, born March 28, 1822, married **SIMON BLOOD WARD** (2440).
 3261. **JANE ELIZABETH**, born March 22, 1824.
 3262. **LUCY MORGAN**, born June 3, 1826, died March 2, 1867, in Brimfield, Mass. Unmarried.
 3263. **MARY ELIZA** (posthumous), born February 25, 1829, died September 11, 1850 in Brimfield, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1825.** WILLIAM M. WARD,⁷ born in Brimfield, Mass., married November 27, 1825, ELIZA L. LAMB. She died May 5, 1845. They resided for some years in Providence, R. I., moving to Brimfield, Mass., prior to 1835.

Children:

3264. FRANCES ABIGAIL,⁸ born April 18, 1830, in Providence, R. I., married November 29, 1849, HORACE B. TUTTLE of Whippany, N. J., and had two children—WILLIAM⁹ and CLARA.
 3265. CHARLES, born 1833, died the same year.
 3266. ADELINE, born January 14, 1835, in Brimfield, Mass., married in 1859 HARRY L. BARRON.
 3267. EDWARD CALVIN, born May 7, 1837, died January 13, 1840.
 3268. CHARLOTTE, born January 18, 1841, married 1864 CHARLES MORGAN.

- 1829.** MOSES WARD,⁷ born May 28, 1788, died July 11, 1845. He married March 5, 1816, FANNY BARNES of Hardwick, Vt.

Children:

3269. ABIGAIL H.,⁸ born February 16, 1817.
 3270. MOSES L., born February 4, 1819.
 3271. LYDIA S., born March 7, 1821.
 3272. SAMUEL, born August 16, 1823.
 3273. MARY A., born August 26, 1825.
 3274. HOSEA, born June 16, 1829.
 3275. RUTH JANE, born February 15, 1833.
 3276. HARRIET N., born January 13, 1837.

- 1831.** ASA WARD,⁷ born May 19, 1780, died September 14, 1818. He married March 30, 1806, SUSANNAH WHIPPLE, born about 1788, died October 24, 1823. All of these occurrences were of Tolland, Conn.

Children, born in Tolland:

3277. ORRIN,⁸ born November 5, 1808.
 3278. WILLIAM ASA (posthumous), born November 23, 1818.

- 1832.** SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born February 14, 1782, in Tolland, Conn., died September 17, 1858. He married January 15, 1812, MEHITABEL WHIPPLE of Tolland. They moved to Ohio in 1813, and were in Kingsville, that state, in 1817 and after.

Children:

3279. LAURA E.,⁸ born April 1816 in Ohio.
 3280. LYSANDER J., born October 5, 1817, in Kingsville, O.
 3281. MARIA M., born November 23, 1819, in Kingsville, O.

- 1833.** ELIPHAZ WARD,⁷ born July 7, 1785, died September 1857. He married March 30, 1809, LYDIA GROVER, born February 16, 1790, died May 1, 1876, daughter of Elijah Grover. All of these occurrences were of Tolland, Conn.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Children, born in Tolland:

3282. LURA,⁸ born November 11, 1811.

3283. MARY G., born October 11, 1814.

3284. LYDIA MINERVA, born July 30, 1817.

3285. ELIJAH, born November 28, 1819, died while serving in the United States Army during the Civil War. He married March 16, 1848, JANE McFALL. She died about 1907, leaving one child, LEON.⁹

3286. ELIZABETH A., born June 16, 1825, died November 27, 1850. She married January 23, 1849, ISALAH M. BABCOCK. No children.

3287. JULIANA V., born September 26, 1827.

1834. OBADIAH WARD,⁷ born November 3, 1786, in Tolland, Conn., married (1) in 1816 ANN M. CHADWICK of Ellington, Conn., born about 1793. She died October 1, 1830.

He married (2) in Kingsville, O., POLLY RUSSELL of that town. Later they resided in Sheffield, O.

Children, first marriage, born in Ellington, Conn:

3288. SAMUEL,⁸ born January 27, 1817.

3289. LOUISA, born July 10, 1818.

3290. WILLIAM, born August 28, 1821. In 1850 he was a missionary in Assam, India.

3291. HARRIET N., born August 25, 1823, married April 11, 1845, DAVID RICHMOND of Ashtabula, O. They lived in Sheffield, O. No children.

3292. MARY ANN, born July 9, 1826.

3293. CAROLINE, born July 12, 1829.

1835. RELIEF WARD,⁷ born July 8, 1789, in Tolland, Conn., married November 28, 1813, in Stafford, Conn., Dr. SETH HEATH of Tolland. They resided in Tolland until May 16, 1835, then moving to Kingsville, O.

Children, born in Tolland:

3294. MARY,⁸ born October 30, 1815, died December 19, 1843.

3295. ELYRA, born August 21, 1817, married April 1838 LYMAN MINCHENT of Newark, O.

CHILDREN: Mary Ellen,⁹ Alice.

3296. ELIZA E., born June 27, 1819, married October 1839 JAMES BALLARD of Ashtabula, O.

CHILDREN: Mary Jane,⁹ Charlotte Adelaide.

1836. ESTHER WARD,⁷ born July 15, 1795, in Tolland, Conn., married November 15, 1822 (as his second wife) JEREMIAH KING of Ellington, Conn. They moved to Kingsville, O., in 1823.

Children:

3297. VAN RENSSELAER,⁸ born September 12, 1823, died May 9, 1835.

3298. MARY ESTHER, born October 11, 1825, married September 28, 1846, WILLIAM H. MILLS.

3299. CAROLINE, born August 7, 1827, died on the 24th of the same month.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

3300. CLARISSA MARIA, born December 1, 1828, married January 24, 1850, JACOB R. BROWN.

3301. LUNA WARD, born May 16, 1830.

3302. ELIZABETH JANE, born May 30, 1832, died September 8, 1834.

3303. JANE, born October 29, 1834.

3304. HENRY, born February 8, 1837.

3305. HELEN, born April 25, 1840.

1837. PRISCILLA WARD,⁷ born August 28, 1798, died May 29, 1828. She married November 1, 1816, ANSON MUNSELL of Plymouth, O.
Children:

3306. HARVEY A. J.,⁸ born September 19, 1817, married January 1, 1840, ELVIRA WARDEN.

CHILDREN: Wilbur,⁹ Louisa.

3307. ELIJAH, born July 16, 1820, died September 15, 1833.

3308. MATILDA C., born July 24, 1827.

1839. ELIJAH WARD,⁷ born February 6, 1801, married January 8, 1825, in Kingsville, O., HANNAH MORES and moved to Ashtabula, O.
Children:

3309. LESTER,⁸ born November 12, 1825, married November 1848 ZELPHA FULLER, and had one child, HARRIET.⁹

3310. CALVIN, born August 22, 1830.

3311. ERASTUS, born August 18, 1834.

3312. EMILY, born December 3, 1839.

3313. ELIZABETH, born October 12, 1846.

1844. ELIHU WARD,⁷ born April 20, 1812, married September 13, 1834, in Kingsville, O., RACHEL INGERSOLL. They moved to Canada, and later, in August 1838, to Farmington, Mich.

Children:

3314. CORDELIA,⁸ born January 9, 1838.

3315. MARY, born February 13, 1843.

3316. HEALY, born November 4, 1849.

1848. BENJAMIN WARD,⁷ born April 26, 1780, married November 12, 1807, ABIGAIL WOOD of Hopkinton, Mass., and moved to Bradford, N. H. Later, the entire family, including the married daughter Abigail, went out to Wisconsin.

Children:

3317. SARAH,⁸ born October 3, 1808.

3318. HARVEY, born January 22, 1811.

3319. JONATHAN W., born November 15, 1813.

3320. ABIGAIL, born November 26, 1815, married RICHARD STAPLES.

1850. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born June 18, 1784, married (1) intentions, April 27, 1808, NANCY WOOD, born April 26, 1788, in Upton Mass., died

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1828, daughter of David and Elizabeth Wood. He married (2) November 26, 1829, NANCY FAIRBANKS.

Children, first marriage:

3321. THOMAS JEFFERSON,⁸ born January 29, 1809, married (intentions, September 19, 1835) MARY LELAND FAIRBANKS.

3322. ABNER, born August 24, 1810, married his cousin ALMIRA WARD (3330).

3323. SAMUEL, born December 6, 1811, married MARTHA BROWN of Hopkinton, Mass., and moved to Illinois.

3324. POLLY, born September 11, 1813, married ALPHEUS PIERCE of Hopkinton, Mass.

3325. NANCY, born July 20, 1815, died September 5, 1835. Unmarried.

3326. SYLVESTER, born January 17, 1818.

3327. JULIA FAIRBANKS } twins.

3328. PRUDENCE }

3329. LORING, born March 4, 1823.

1852. SYLVESTER WARD,⁷ born July 16, 1792, married March 6, 1820, Mrs. CYNTHIA (SMITH) BRYANT. They lived in Hopkinton, Mass.

Child:

3330. ALMIRA,⁸ married her cousin ABNER WARD (3322).

1856. WILLIAM WARD,⁷ born January 31, 1788, in Rupert, Vt., died February 7, 1865, in Plainville, N. Y. He married October 9, 1814, in Schuylerville, N. Y., HANNAH FINCH, born October 12, 1795, near Schuylerville, died February 28, 1857, in Plainville, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Calvert) Finch.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. After residing in Schuylerville for twelve years he moved his family by ox-drawn covered sleigh—more than 200 miles—to his father's home in Scipio, N. Y., there to be cared for while he sought a new location. This he found in Lysander, where he bought fifty acres of forest, built a log-house, and cleared land for farming. About 1834 he sold out again, and bought a farm half a mile south of Plainville, founding the Plainville "William Ward Homestead" in which William E. Ward (4880) resides.

Children, born in Schuylerville:

3331. NATHAN,⁸ born July 9, 1815.

3332. WILLIAM FINCH, born May 5, 1818.

3333. HIRAM, born August 14, 1820.

3334. NANCY JANE, born September 22, 1822.

1857. JOSIAH WARD,⁷ born in Rupert, Vt., married in Cambridge, N. Y., and lived near Alexandria Bay.

Children:

3335. HIRAM,⁸ married and had one daughter (married) and one son.

3336. MOSS, married and had children.

3337. SHERMAN, married and lived in Alexandria Bay. No children.

3338. HANNAH.

3339. MERIDA.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1858. ABNER WARD,⁷ born April 3, 1794, in Rupert, Vt., married ELIZA PARKS.

They resided at different times in Brutus, N. Y., at the Four-Mile House, four miles south of Auburn, N. Y., and at Culver's Point (then "Ward's Point") Venice, N. Y.

Children (the order is perhaps partly incorrect):

3340. JERIEL,⁸ born October 18, 1817, in Sterling, N. Y.

3341. LYDIA, born February 14, 1820, in Sterling, N. Y.

3342. BETSEY, born in Sterling, N. Y., married (1) ——— DUTCHER; married (2) ——— TRUAX. They moved West. She had one child, DELIA,⁹ by her first husband, and two boys—MILLARD and IRVING—by her second.

3343. HIRAM, born August 1, 1822, in Sterling, N. Y.

3344. MARY ELMINA, born in Venice, N. Y.

3345. POLLY, born in Venice, N. Y.

3346. LUCINDA, born in Venice, N. Y., married ——— MEYERS and had one son, GEORGE.⁹ He is a tailor, married and with several children, living somewhere in California.

3347. VALENTINE, born in Venice, N. Y. He went West, married, and had three children.

3348. ORSON, born 1828 in Scipio, N. Y., died 1905 at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He married LYDIA MARIA PARRISH, born 1830, died 1907 at Seneca Falls.

3349. MARGARET, born 1831 in Venice, N. Y.

1859. AMOS WARD,⁷ born April 8, 1796, in Rupert, Vt., died October 22, 1875, in Ithaca, N. Y. He married July 1816 in Caroline, N. Y., MATILDA GERMAN, born about 1792, died 1883, daughter of John and Matilda German.

He served in the New York militia during the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Lundy's Lane. Later, he lived near Ithaca, N. Y., and in Auburn, N. Y. He was a farmer and did a good deal of trading.

Children:

3350. JOHN.⁸

3351. WILLIAM, married ——— and had one son, WILLIAM H.,⁹ who was living in New York City in 1887.

1860. HARRIET WARD,⁷ born 1797 in Rupert, Vt., died August 19, 1856, in North Lansing, N. Y. She married in Scipio, N. Y., JOHN BEARDSLEY, born January 3, 1800, died September 28, 1883, son of John and Jerusha (Beach) Beardsley.

He was a wealthy farmer and cattle dealer, owning several hundred acres of arable and pasture land in North Lansing, his home for more than half a century.

Child:

3352. BEACH,⁸ born June 10, 1823, died March 30, 1890. He married February 13, 1845, BETSEY INGLEY, born June 13, 1825, died May 17, 1901, daughter of Benoni and Jane (Gibbs) Ingley. All of these occurrences were of North Lansing, N. Y. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Mary Augusta,⁹ Manley Jacob, Harriet Jane.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1861. HIRAM WARD,⁷ born March 22, 1798, in Rupert, Vt., died July 3, 1876, in Scipio, N. Y. He married 1826 in Scipio **SUSAN BANKS**, born August 20, 1806, died March 2, 1876, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Smith) Banks, who in 1812 came from Stanwich, Conn., to Scipio, where Joshua, who was a Revolutionary soldier, received a grant of land adjoining Hiram's father's farm.

Upon his father's death Hiram Ward purchased from his mother the farm known to late generations as the Scipio "Old Ward Homestead," and also some adjoining land, and under his management both the land and the buildings were improved and brought near the condition in which they are found today. He was very fond of both hunting and fishing, and many tales have been handed down of his skill in both pursuits.

Children, born in Scipio, N. Y:

3353. SAMANTHA,⁸ born June 20, 1827, died November 3, 1865. Unmarried.

3354. ARTEMAS, born October 20, 1828, died April 1908 in Scipio, N. Y. He married **PHOEBE AMES**, daughter of Orin and Phila Ames. She died July 1911.

In 1859, in partnership with his brothers Edwin and Darwin, he purchased the Joshua Banks homestead (adjoining the Scipio "Old Ward Homestead," as noted above), and he and his wife lived there until 1868, when he sold out to Edwin and Darwin and purchased his father-in-law's farm two miles to the west, residing there the remainder of his life. They had no children of their own, but adopted **FREDERICK JORDAN**, a nephew, who survives them.

3355. EDWIN, born March 6, 1830.

3356. DARWIN, born May 30, 1831, died February 17, 1915, in Venice, N. Y. Unmarried. See reference above under his brother Artemas.

3357. HANNAH, born December 26, 1834, died April 5, 1915, in Scipio, N. Y. Unmarried.

3358. CARMELIA, born August 1, 1836.

3359. CHARLES A., born October 17, 1839, died February 9, 1892. He married (1) February 25, 1874, **OLIVE HOLLEY**, born September 29, 1835, died April 21, 1888, daughter of Justus and Miriam (Cranson) Holley. He married (2) **JENNIE VAN ARSDALE**, born March 3, 1853, daughter of Peter and Mary Ann (Van Arsdale) Van Arsdale.

3360. GEORGE, born January 1, 1844, died March 20, 1914. Unmarried.

3361. WILLIAM W., born November 9, 1845. Unmarried. He and his brother David together own the Scipio "Old Ward Homestead" where they have lived continuously since birth. Both have inherited their father's skill as fishermen.

3362. DAVID, born September 17, 1848. See reference under William W., immediately preceding.

1863. POLLY WARD,⁷ married (1) ——— **WILSON**; married (2) ——— **LUDLOW**. They lived in Pennsylvania.

Children, first marriage—surname **WILSON**:

3363. ALVIN,⁸

3364. HIRAM.

Children, second marriage—surname **LUDLOW**:

3365. AURILLA, married ——— **WRIGHT**.

3366. LAURA.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1865.** SIDNEY WARD,⁷ born 1805. He married and lived for a number of years in Michigan and also for a time in Auburn, N. Y., where his son Jerome and one of his sons-in-law conducted a restaurant. His wife's name has been forgotten.

Children:

3367. HELEN.⁸
3368. HARRIET.

3369. JEROME.
3370. A BOY.

- 1882.** AARON WARD,⁷ born April 28, 1789, in Rutland, Vt., married April 22, 1813, OLIVE B. SOUTHWORTH.

Children:

3371. ELEANOR,⁸ born February 12, 1814.
3372. CLARISSA, born November 10, 1815, died April 5, 1824.
3373. FRANKLIN F., born December 6, 1817.
3374. LORENZO, born May 23, 1820.
3375. WILLIAM, born June 29, 1822.
3376. MARTHA, born May 3, 1825.
3377. SILAS, born May 11, 1827. He was deaf and dumb.
3378. SELAH G., born March 27, 1829, lived in Castleton, Vt.
3379. SARAH L., born June 6, 1831, died April 21, 1847, in West Rutland, Vt.
3380. JULIANA, born March 18, 1833, died December 11 following.
3381. CHARITY, born December 6, 1835, died August 13, 1846, in West Rutland, Vt.
3382. ROLLIN, born April 6, 1838.

- 1884.** LUKE WARD,⁷ born February 13, 1795, in Rutland, Vt., married February 11, 1823, FANNY WATKINS.

Children, born in West Rutland, Vt:

3383. CHARLES E.,⁸ born March 3, 1824, married April 25, 1848, LOUISA CHURCHILL
3384. GEORGE H., born January 6, 1826.
3385. JABEZ WARNER, born November 6, 1829.
3386. HENRY M., born December 24, 1833, died June 25, 1835, in West Rutland, Vt.
3387. FANNY ELIZA, born April 30, 1841.

- 1885.** CHESTER WARD,⁷ born April 10, 1797, in Rutland, Vt., died October 10, 1884, in Elmore, Vt. He married (1) December 5, 1822, HANNAH PEAKE, daughter of Thomas and Susan Peake. She died October 2, 1843. He married (2) July 10, 1844, in Franklin, Vt., SILVIA SILENCE RANDALL. She died December 18, 1883. He farmed many years in Highgate, Vt.

Children, first marriage, born in Highgate:

3388. LUTHER H.,⁸ born September 13, 1823.
3389. ERASTUS W., born August 12, 1826.
3390. SUSANNAH, born October 31, 1828, married her cousin JABEZ WARNER WARD (3385).
3391. ELIZABETH, born October 25, 1833.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

3392. BENJAMIN, born December 25, 1836, died March 14, 1865. He served through the Civil War and died soon after its termination from disease contracted in the service.

Child, second marriage:

3393. JANE, born December 10, 1847, died April 17, 1882. Unmarried.

1886. JABEZ WARD,⁷ born April 12, 1799, in Rutland, Vt., died December 21, 1853, in West Rutland. He married (1) January 14, 1824, HARRIET RUGGLES. She died December 1837. He married (2) June 1840 HANNAH SMITH, born 1808, died March 14, 1866.

Children, first marriage:

3394. ALBERT R.,⁸ born April 29, 1825. He resided in New York City.

3395. MARY L., born February 3, 1827, married February 1, 1847, FRANKLIN PATTERSON of Castleton, Vt.

3396. HARRIET L., born December 10, 1833.

Children, second marriage:

3397. ROSALINE M., born January 15, 1846.

3398. PALEMAN, born 1848.

3399. ERASMUS, born 1851.

1887. PHEBE WARD,⁷ born October 23, 1802, in Rutland, Vt., married December 20, 1820, MASON DENNISON of Castleton, Vt.

Child:

3400. ROLLIN C.,⁸ born January 29, 1823, married June 25, 1846, CAROLINE C. PENFIELD.

CHILD: Charles Benjamin.⁹

1888. ARTEMAS WARD,⁷ born March 22, 1805, in Rutland, Vt., died May 3, 1857, in West Rutland. He married September 20, 1824, JANE C. STEARNS.

Children:

3401. JABEZ S.,⁸ born June 19, 1825, died April 6, 1849, in West Rutland, Vt.

3402. CHARITY, born May 13, 1827, died January 9, 1829, in West Rutland, Vt.

3403. ASAHIEL W., born January 29, 1829, died November 26, 1901. He married January 18, 1854, LAURA E. SMITH.

3404. HENRY C., born September 22, 1830, died August 20, 1831, in West Rutland, Vt.

3405. ELIAS C., born July 11, 1832.

3406. MARY A., born January 16, 1834.

3407. NANCY, born October 11, 1835.

3408. FANNY, born May 23, 1837, died October 25, 1847, in West Rutland, Vt.

3409. THERESA E., born April 26, 1839.

3410. AMOS D., born May 31, 1841.

3411. MOSES W., born November 26, 1844.

3412. PHEBE J., born August 13, 1848.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- ✓ 1891. JABEZ WARD,⁷ born February 3, 1788, in New Marlborough, Mass., died July 16, 1843. He married (1) BETSEY MARTIN of Warsaw, N. Y. She died April 30, 1819, in Perry Center, N. Y. He married (2) April 25, 1830, AURILLA TUFTS of Perry Center, born January 2, 1802, died April 12, 1852.

He was a physician and surgeon in Perry Center for nearly thirty years.

Children, second marriage, born in Perry Center:

3413. SARAH,⁸ born August 21, 1831.
 3414. BUTLER, born October 19, 1833.
 3415. JOSEPH, born May 5, 1838.
 3416. CULLEN, born May 19, 1840, died April 14, 1855.

1894. PHICHOL MUNRO WARD,⁷ born May 14, 1797, in New Marlborough, Mass., died December 5, 1873, in Perry Center, N. Y. He married February 3, 1825, in Perry Center, JULIA HOWARD, born August 29, 1800, in Bolton, Conn., died May 12, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Talcott) Howard. He was a magistrate for many years.

Children, born in Perry Center, N. Y:

3417. JABEZ RALPH,⁸ born July 22, 1826.
 3418. PHEBE, born February 17, 1829, died December 10, 1877, in Perry Center, N. Y. Unmarried.
 3419. SIDNEY, born September 14, 1830.
 3420. JOHN HOWARD, born July 2, 1833, died November 22, 1871, in Perry Center, N. Y. He was an invalid.
 3421. CATHERINE BERTHA, born December 24, 1834, died April 26, 1876, in Perry Center, N. Y. Unmarried.
 3422. RACHEL LORAIN, born September 11, 1837, died January 9, 1842, in Perry Center, N. Y.
 3423. ELIZA ANN, born June 15, 1839.
 3424. ARTHUR, born November 5, 1844.
 3425. JULIA GERTRUDE, born May 5, 1848. Residence, 47 Clinton Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.

1896. CLARISSA WARD,⁷ born April 3, 1803, in New Marlborough, Mass., died September 2, 1880, in Perry, N. Y. She married January 3, 1828, in Perry, ELIAS BATHRICK, a farmer, born April 26, 1800, in Litchfield, N. Y., died February 2, 1877, in Perry, son of Stephen and Patty (Bond) Bathrick.

Children, born in Perry, N. Y:

3426. CHARLOTTE,⁸ born August 25, 1829, died April 24, 1919, in Perry, N. Y. She married (1) February 28, 1864, in Perry, HENRY HOLLENBECK, a wagon-maker. He died April 20, 1872, in West Casco, Mich. She married (2) April 28, 1875, in Saugatuck, Mich., DENNIS SUTHERLAND, a farmer, born June 19, 1831, in Perry, died March 28, 1890, in Ganges, Mich., son of Marshall and Polly (Taylor) Sutherland. No children.
 3427. LINUS, born September 2, 1831, died October 8, 1909, at Otter Lake, Mich. He married December 5, 1855, SARAH E. FITCH, born October 27, 1833, died May

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

23, 1910, in Perry, N. Y., daughter of Elias Fitch. He was a preacher and farmer.

CHILDREN: Thera DeCost,⁹ Clarence Ward, Elsie Lorain, Clara Frances, Jennie Dowey, Fanny.

3428. LORAIN, born July 7, 1834, died February 17, 1919, in Fennville, Mich. She married (1) August 18, 1864, in Perry, N. Y., WILLIAM CORNER, a farmer and peach grower, born December 14, 1819, in Devon, England, died June 16, 1889, in Saugatuck, Mich. She married (2) in Holland, Mich., SIMON S. BURNIP, a farmer, born March 27, 1853, in Findlay, O. No children. Address, Route 2, Fennville, Mich.

3429. MARTHA, born March 12, 1837, died March 4, 1842, in Perry, N. Y.

3430. ABIGAIL, born June 9, 1839, married July 11, 1888, in Perry, N. Y., MARTIN PARRIS ANDREWS, born February 23, 1845, in Perry, died February 26, 1903, son of Mark and Dolly (McIntire) Andrews. He was secretary of the Board of Trustees of Perry Academy. She resides at 44 South Center Street, Perry. No children.

3431. WILLIAM RALPH, born June 9, 1842, married November 19, 1862, in Perry, N. Y., MANCELONA C. BRATT, born November 3, 1845, in Covington, N. Y., daughter of Andrew and Delaney (Passage) Bratt. He is a farmer. Residence, 44 South Center Street, Perry.

CHILDREN: Bertha Elizabeth,⁴ Frederick William, Nellie Abigail, Mary Eliza, Charles, Elias, Andrew Ralph, Myra Estelle, Gertrude Octavia, Elsie Mancelona, Ward Evan.

1907. PHEBE WARD,⁷ born October 1793 in New Marlborough, Mass., married about October 1812 in New Marlborough, DANIEL NOTEWARE of Owego, N. Y.

Children:

3432. LOUISA MARIA.⁸

3433. LAURA LOVISA.

3434. HULDAH PAULINE.

3435. CALVIN WARD.

3436. HORACE SHELDON.

3437. WARREN NORTON.

3438. WILLIAM HENRY.

3439. BELINDA PHILENIA.

1908. BELINDA WARD,⁷ born November 17, 1795, in New Marlborough, Mass., married 1814 in New Marlborough EPAPHRAS WARREN. They resided first in Vernon, N. Y., later in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

3440. ADELINE ADELIA,⁸ married ——— HART of New York City.

3441. ESTHER, married JUSTUS SLATER of Jersey City, N. J.

3442. DORIS.

3443. MARY.

3444. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.

3445. JOHN CALVIN.

1909. PHILENIA WARD,⁷ born January 10, 1797, in New Marlborough, Mass., died October 24, 1878. She married August 23, 1816, in New Marlborough, HORACE SHELDON, born January 10, 1796, in New Marlborough, died January 6, 1875. They moved to Perry Center, N. Y.

Children:

3446. MARY,⁸ born September 4, 1817, in Perry Center, N. Y., married April 3, 1844, HARRISON G. WHITE of Wellsville, N. Y.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

3447. MARTHA ASENATH, born September 14, 1819, in Perry, N. Y., died January 4, 1842.

3448. JOSEPH NATHAN, born October 13, 1821, in Perry, N. Y., died June 24, 1891. He married April 2, 1844, CAROLINE HOWARD, daughter of Samuel Mentor and Roxa (Carpenter) Howard.

CHILDREN: Howard Ulysses,⁹ Martha Asenath, Barton.

3449. STEWART, born December 20, 1823, in Perry, N. Y., married SARAH WARD (3413).

3450. ANDREW, born June 13, 1826, in Perry, N. Y., died March 9, 1888, in Perry. He married December 29, 1851, in Perry, MARY JANE OLIN, born May 4, 1831, in Sheldon, N. Y., died May 13, 1912, in Perry, daughter of Parris and Sophia (Phillips) Olin.

CHILDREN: Belle,⁹ Horace, Herbert, Minnie, Flora.

3451. CATHERINE WARD, born October 12, 1828, in Perry, N. Y., died November 25, 1901. She married WILLIAM BUTLER.

CHILD: Bertha.⁹

3452. MAYNARD, born June 13, 1832, in Perry, N. Y., married November 1, 1854, JANE NIELEY.

CHILD: Clarence Eugene.⁹

1911. CALVIN RAYNSFORD WARD,⁷ born April 10, 1803, married (1) December 17, 1828, CATHERINE M. SQUIERS, born 1810, died March 26, 1852. He married (2) NAOMI CANFIELD, born 1807, died December 7, 1873. All of these occurrences were of New Marlborough, Mass.

Children, first marriage, born in New Marlborough:

3453. MARY LOVINA,⁸ born September 15, 1829, died in Ivesdale, Ill. She married May 16, 1855, SAMUEL COOPER and had four children—EMMA,⁹ CLARENCE, TRUMAN, and EDWIN.

3454. JABEZ, born July 25, 1831, died in infancy.

3455. CATHERINE M., born November 27, 1833.

3456. JABEZ C., born April 3, 1836.

3457. EDMUND R., born April 16, 1841, died May 23, 1898. He married December 1891 in Tyringham, Mass., LORAIN SMITH. She died February 1916.

1912. WESTOL CANFIELD WARD,⁷ born March 28, 1794, married in 1817 ESTHER CHAPIN of New Marlborough, Mass.

Children:

3458. ESTHER AMELIA,⁸ born February 15, 1818, married June 15, 1841, DARIUS S. POWELL.

3459. EDMUND, born April 14, 1827.

1913. BETSEY CANFIELD WARD,⁷ born April 24, 1796, married the Reverend JAIROS BURT of Canton, Conn.

Child:

3460. JAIROS WARD,⁸ born June 15, 1829.

1917. VOLNEY JAMES WARD,⁷ born April 16, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y., died December 11, 1891, in North Fairfield, O. He married (1) in 1840 in Mercer, Pa., MATILDA SCOTT, born 1809, died 1841 in Mercer, daughter of William and Matilda (Burns) Scott.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

He married (2) May 4, 1842, in Niles, O., ELIZA ANN McCOMBS, born June 13, 1815, in Niles, died November 4, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va., daughter of Robert and Ella (Stewart) McCombs.

He married (3) July 4, 1855, in Wheeling, RACHEL (DILLON) HORN-BROOK, widow of Frank B. Hornbrook.

He married (4) in the autumn of 1857 in Enon Valley, Pa., HANNAH FADIS, born April 15, 1833, in Enon, died February 2, 1901, in Cleveland, daughter of John and Sarah (Morrison) Fadis, and a descendant of William Penn.

He was a skilled tanner and harness-maker. In 1853 he built a steam tannery on the banks of Wheeling Creek, W. Va., more recently the site of a brewery. Later, being an ardent Abolitionist, he left for the region of the Kansas "Jayhawkers," and on one occasion got a bullet through his hat. He was all his life an active politician, and also of some note as a singer.

His second wife, Eliza Ann, prior to her marriage, taught school in Niles in the red schoolhouse which President McKinley attended a few years later.

Child, first marriage:

3461. DANIEL SCOTT,⁸ born May 28, 1841, in Mercer, Pa.

Children, second marriage:

3462. MATILDA SCOTT, born February 10, 1843, in Niles, O., died September 10, 1849, in Wheeling, W. Va.

3463. JOHN CLARK, born April 13, 1845, in Warren, O.

3464. ANNA ELIZA, born April 22, 1850, in Wheeling, W. Va.

3465. THOMAS CORWIN, born December 21, 1851, in Wheeling, W. Va., graduated from Oberlin, O., College. He was killed near Leetonia, O., June 25, 1873, while crossing a separated freight train of which he was conductor. Unmarried.

3466. ELLA MATILDA, born April 9, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va.

Children, fourth marriage:

3467. ABBIE CLARINDA, born July 29, 1858, in Enon Valley, Pa.

3468. HORACE WILMOT, born November 9, 1859, in Allegheny, Pa.

3469. ELMER ELLSWORTH, born November 25, 1862, in Poland, O.

3470. JAMES VOLNEY, born November 20, 1864, in Allegheny, Pa., died the same day.

3471. SYLVIA AMELIA, born October 3, 1866, in Allegheny, Pa., died 1868 in Allegheny.

3472. GRANT SIMPSON, born July 24, 1869, in North Fairfield, O., married December 10, 1891, in Cleveland, EDA BROCKMAN, born May 6, 1865, in St. Louis, daughter of William Henry and Caroline (Bittner) Brockman.

He is a professional investigator and is at present chief special agent of the Wabash Railway Company, St. Louis. They have no children of their own but have adopted Mrs. Ward's nephew, LOUIS MARTIN KRAUTTER, born November 3, 1906, in Philadelphia, son of Louis Christian and Estelle (Brockman) Krautter. Residence, 56 Marshall Place, Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Mo.

1920. CLARISSA WARD,⁷ born June 28, 1801, in New Marlborough, Mass., married November 28, 1821, NATHANIEL M. FOSKETT of West Stockbridge, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

3473. GEORGE G.,⁸ born August 31, 1822, married October 12, 1844, HANNAH E. BROWNELL of Alford, Mass.

3474. LYDIA L., born December 24, 1823, married January 30, 1844, GIDEON HALL of Winsted, Conn.

1921. MORRIS WARD,⁷ born August 17, 1803, in West Stockbridge, Mass., married February 4, 1830, ELIZA PARKS of Austerlitz, N. Y.

Children:

3475. JANE E.,⁸ born January 17, 1834.

3476. HARRIET E., born January 8, 1843.

3477. LYDIA M., born May 9, 1845.

1922. MARY WARD,⁷ born May 15, 1807, in West Stockbridge, Mass., married July 1832 CHAUNCEY LEETE.

Children:

3478. CHAUNCEY WARD,⁸ born March 5, 1834.

3479. SARAH EVELINA, born June 7, 1838.

1923. EVELINA WARD,⁷ born May 16, 1810, in West Stockbridge, Mass., died July 1843. She married January 1831 HIRAM H. BIDWELL and moved to Egremont, Mass.

Children:

3480. GEORGE WARD,⁸ born September 24, 1832.

3481. JANE L., born May 20, 1834.

3482. HIRAM H., born February 2, 1836.

3483. MARY E., born May 23, 1838.

3484. LYDIA F., born September 13, 1840, died October 13, 1841.

3485. LYDIA F., born December 28, 1842.

1924. ALZORA WARD,⁷ born January 5, 1813, in West Stockbridge, Mass., married in 1834 JOHN L. CHAMBERLAIN. They moved to Roxbury N. Y., some time after April 1843.

Children:

3486. CHARLES L.,⁸ born August 23, 1836.

3487. CALVIN H., born March 2, 1838.

3488. MORRIS D., born March 27, 1840, died September 18, 1841.

3489. JULIA, born April 2, 1843.

3490. WILLIAM WARD, born 1849.

1925. MELINDA WARD,⁷ born May 17, 1816, in West Stockbridge, Mass., married NATHANIEL KINNE of Alford, Mass.

Children:

3491. CLARISSA,⁸ born March 13, 1838, died April 18 following.

3492. AGNES M., born January 8, 1840, died December 20, 1841.

3493. FRANCIS A., born August 28, 1843.

3494. HENRY CLAY, born November 8, 1845.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

- 1935.** WILLIAM WARD,⁷ born April 15, 1800, in North Orange, Mass., died August 24, 1867. He married June 26, 1842, in Warwick, Mass., ZEBIAH C. SANDIN, born April 12, 1819, in Warwick, died June 7, 1903, in Warwick, daughter of Peter and Rose (Story) Sandin.

Children, born in Warwick, Mass:

3495. WILLIAM JARVIS,⁸ born June 22, 1843, died March 25, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.
 3496. HARRIET ELIZA, born July 1, 1844.
 3497. STEPHEN GODDARD, born June 21, 1847, died November 24, 1865, in Warwick, Mass.
 3498. MARTHA ANN, born December 25, 1850.
 3499. OLIVER DWIGHT, born April 16, 1853, died March 12, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.
 3500. CHARLES FLINT, born December 1, 1860, died March 17, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.

- 1936.** SYLVANUS WARD,⁷ born January 25, 1802, in North Orange, Mass., died April 28, 1856, in Warwick, Mass. He married April 6, 1824, in Warwick, ANNA DRAPER, born September 28, 1801, in Dover, Mass., died May 5, 1856, in Warwick. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Warwick:

3501. A CHILD,⁸ died in infancy.
 3502. HARRIET ANNA, born November 25, 1828, died April 8, 1856.
 3503. AUGUSTA MARIA, born June 24, 1830.
 3504. ARTEMAS DRAPER, born December 20, 1837.
 3505. JUSTIN EDWARDS, born May 27, 1847.

- 1950.** ESTHER WARD,⁷ born June 17, 1806, died November 19, 1890. She married April 4, 1827, GEORGE W. JONES, born September 28, 1800, died January 2, 1884, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Nelson) Jones. All of these events were of Orange, Mass.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

3506. DEBORAH N.,⁸ born April 28, 1828, died March 26, 1893, in Orange, Mass. She married April 26, 1849, in Orange, ASA MOORE, born April 1, 1818, in Warwick, Mass., son of Samuel and Eunice (Goddard) Moore.

CHILDREN: Elwin G.,⁹ Luella A., Henry A., George W.

3507. EMELINE W., born July 1, 1830, died September 12, 1886, in Orange, Mass. Unmarried.

3508. CAROLINE J., born May 22, 1836, died March 10, 1903, in Orange, Mass. Unmarried.

3509. JONATHAN, born May 1, 1839, married February 11, 1869, in Orange, Mass., EUNICE A. FLAGG, born April 3, 1844, in Orange, daughter of John D. and Margaret (Barber) Flagg.

CHILD: Mabel F.⁹

- 1951.** CONVERSE WARD,⁷ born June 7, 1808, in Orange, Mass., died May 25, 1844, in Boston. He married April 17, 1834, HARRIET WARD (1555), born September 26, 1808, in Orange.

Children:

3510. PAMELIA,⁸ born December 12, 1834.
 3511. JULIA, born May 20, 1836.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1952.** FRANKLIN WARD,⁷ born March 25, 1812, died March 28, 1891. He married MARY CHENEY MAYO, born March 9, 1819, died July 3, 1865, daughter of Stephen and Mary Mayo. All of these occurrences were of Orange, Mass.

Children:

3512. ALVINA D.,⁸ born July 17, 1840, in Orange, Mass., died September 1860 in Westminster, Mass.
 3513. CONVERSE, born September 23, 1845, in North Orange, Mass.
 3514. JENNIE LOUISE DEAN, born September 12, 1852, in North Orange, Mass.

- 1953.** LAURA WARD,⁷ born October 16, 1816, in Orange, Mass., married January 13, 1842, STEPHEN RANDALL of Winchester, N. H.

Children:

3515. SARAH,⁸ born February 14, 1843.
 3516. LAURA, born February 1844.
 3517. AUGUSTA, born July 1847.
 3518. ADDIE. She resided for a number of years in Winchester, N. H.

- 1954.** DOROTHY WARD,⁷ born December 18, 1819, in Orange, Mass., died January 2, 1915. She married June 12, 1844, in Orange, PHILBROOK WORRICK of Orange. He died October 1, 1889.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

3519. GEORGIETTA A.,⁸ born March 4, 1849, died January 17, 1879. She married May 1, 1867, in Orange, Mass., PERCIVAL BLODGETT, born July 18, 1841, in Orange, died April 24, 1917, in Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary Gertrude,⁹ Grace Estelle.

3520. ELLIOT L., born February 8, 1851, died January 2, 1881. He married January 22, 1880, in Worcester, Mass., KATE E. WRIGHT, born April 12, 1847, in Townsend, Mass. No children.

3521. EMMA L., born April 6, 1854, died January 5, 1923. She married November 27, 1879, in Orange, Mass., LEONARD P. SMITH, born June 1858 in Templeton, Mass., died November 24, 1897, in Boston. No children.

3522. FREDERIC S., born October 31, 1859, died July 24, 1924. He married August 20, 1891, in Northfield, Mass., ELLA J. BATTLE, born July 11, 1856, in Orange, Mass. No children.

3523. LUCIAN F., born October 27, 1862, married June 21, 1892, in Keene, N. H., IDA WEBBER, born December 1, 1860, in Orange, Mass. They reside in Athol, Mass. No children.

- 1955.** MINERVA M. WARD,⁷ born December 10, 1826, in Orange, Mass., died June 26, 1892, in Athol, Mass. She married May 11, 1847, in Orange, SILAS M. WORRICK, a mechanic, born October 17, 1823, in Orange, died January 18, 1903, in Athol, son of Jessie and Polly (Met-calf) Worrick.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

3524. FLORA A.,⁸ born December 17, 1848, married November 27, 1873, in Athol, Mass., LYMAN W. BROWNING, a Whitney Carriage Co. foreman, born February 10, 1847, in Hubbardston, Mass. Residence, 38 Walnut Street, Leominster, Mass.

CHILD: Minnie B.⁹

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

3525. EMMETT L., born December 19, 1852, married July 17, 1875, in Orange, Mass., JULIA S. FOSTER, born October 9, 1858, in Wendell, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Parney (Clark) Foster. He is a collector of taxes and sewer service superintendent. Residence, 98 Drury Avenue, Athol, Mass.

CHILDREN: Charles E.,⁸ Bessie M.

1957. SUSANNAH WARD,⁷ born April 11, 1809, married November 29, 1827, ARTEMAS HOWARD of Orange, Mass.

Children:

3526. HANNAH W.,⁸ born May 3, 1829, in Athol, Mass.

3527. JULIA A., born January 25, 1831, in Athol, Mass.

3528. LEVI C., born May 11, 1833, in Athol, Mass., died September 17, 1846.

3529. EMILY A., born December 19, 1835.

3530. HOYT E., born May 19, 1838, in Wendell, Mass.

3531. MARCUS M., born April 15, 1840.

3532. JAMES S., born December 13, 1842.

3533. ELLEN J., born March 21, 1848, in Warwick, Mass.

1987. LYDIA SMITH WARD,⁷ born April 3, 1821, in Athol, Mass., married April 4, 1838, JOHN GROVES BROWN of Athol, born January 10, 1817, in Manchester, N. H., son of Israel and Polly Brown.

Children, born in Athol:

3534. LYDIA MARIA,⁸ born June 25, 1839, died July 31 following.

3535. JOHN HENRY, born September 20, 1840.

3536. A CHILD, born June 30, 1846, died in infancy.

1988. NANCY MARIA WARD,⁷ born July 24, 1824, in Athol, Mass., married April 9, 1844, DEXTER WASHBURN of Athol, son of Joseph Washburn.

Child:

3537. THOMAS WALES,⁸ born November 4, 1844.

1997. WARREN WOODWARD WARD,⁷ born April 29, 1829, in Richmond, N. H., died September 30, 1916, in Southbridge, Mass. He married May 25, 1860, in Southbridge, ELIZABETH ROSA HAWKES, born February 26, 1834, in Southbridge, died June 9, 1905, in Southbridge, daughter of Daniel Allen and Rosetta (Lyon) Hawkes.

He was a prosperous financier and clever mathematician. In his twenties he was a gold-miner in California.

Children, born in Southbridge, Mass:

3538. CORNELIA,⁸ born August 4, 1861. She attended the Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass., and was a teacher for more than twenty years. On her mother's death she retired to keep house for her aged father. Residence, 139 Main Street, Southbridge, Mass.

3539. CHARLOTTE, born March 12, 1864, died March 5, 1866, in Southbridge, Mass.

3540. SILENCIA ROSETTA, born February 12, 1866, died March 8, 1872, in Southbridge, Mass.

3541. LOTTIE ADA, born March 29, 1871.

3542. ANDREW GILBERT, born November 28, 1873.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1998.** HIRAM G. WARD,⁷ born October 14, 1832, in Richmond, N. H., died October 19, 1887, in Camden, Minn. He married in 1856 LOUISA HOYT.

He separated from his wife about 1870 and went to Minnesota, taking his little girl Etta Jane with him. He settled first in Marshall, going later to Camden. His wife married (2) in Massachusetts a man named Bates.

Children:

3543. NELLIE,⁸ born before 1864, died young.

3544. ETTA JANE, born September 2, 1864, in Worcester, Mass.

- 2011.** EMORY MCK. WARD,⁷ born February 28, 1838, died April 10, 1887. He married Mrs. ELIZABETH ANN (DURAND) CARLISLE. She died March 27, 1893.

Children:

3545. ALIDA.⁸

3546. MARGARET.

3547. A SON, born May 10, 1870, died three days later.

3548. ROBERT EMORY, born April 5, 1872, in Chicago.

- 2013.** ESTHER ALTHINE WARD,⁷ born August 25, 1821, in Athol, Mass., died November 27, 1895, in Paris, France. She married August 22, 1844, WILLIAM HILTON of Amesbury, Mass. He died December 25, 1887, in Boston.

He was a wool merchant of the firm of Hilton & Weston, Boston.

Child:

3549. CATHERINE RICHARDSON,⁸ born October 16, 1845, in Andover, Mass., married (1) October 15, 1868, in Andover, FRANK C. FISKE of Swampscott, Mass. He died and she married (2) in 1902 ARTHUR BINKLEY of Montana. No children.

- 2014.** LUCY WARD,⁷ born March 25, 1823, in Athol, Mass., died June 30, 1866, in Athol. She married April 11, 1849, in Athol, CHARLES UNDERWOOD, a lumber merchant, born October 28, 1822, in Framingham, Mass., died July 10, 1876, in Athol, son of Nathan and Hannah (Stone) Underwood.

Child:

3550. LUCY ANNA,⁸ born July 23, 1858, in Athol, Mass., died March 29, 1908, in Orange, Mass. She married May 5, 1880, in Athol, WEBSTER A. WAITE, born February 10, 1853, in Athol, died October 29, 1918, in Athol, son of Asa and Mary (Richards) Waite.

He was a dry-goods merchant in Athol and Orange for nearly fifty years.

CHILDREN: Alice Mabel,⁹ Blanche Louise.

- 2015.** WILLIAM HUMPHREY WARD,⁷ born November 23, 1824, in Athol, Mass., died February 24, 1864, in Roxbury, Mass. He married November 14, 1847, MARTHA SCHOFIELD SIMPSON, born May 2, 1826, in Bruns-

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

wick, Me., died February 15, 1895, in Roxbury, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Campbell) Simpson.

Children, born in Roxbury:

- 3551. WILLIAM LYMAN,^s born October 8, 1848, died September 11, 1849.
- 3552. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, born June 10, 1850, died January 6, 1861.
- 3553. MARTHA SIMPSON, born October 7, 1851, died December 13 following.
- 3554. WELLINGTON, born January 21, 1853, died September 10, 1862.
- 3555. MARTHA ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1856, died March 16, 1916.
- 3556. FANNY ESTHER, born October 3, 1857, died January 19, 1877.
- 3557. HARRIET MARIA, born October 4, 1859. Residence, 1080 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.
- 3558. EDITH MARY CAMPBELL, born February 18, 1861, died July 13, 1897.

2026. FRANCIS JACKSON WARD,⁷ born September 17, 1830, in Roxbury, Mass., died January 14, 1913, in Roxbury. He married (1) May 10, 1853, in Athol, Mass., his second cousin SARAH WARD STRATTON (1959), born December 21, 1828, in Athol, died October 23, 1859, in Boston.

He married (2) August 2, 1860, in Boston, ANN JANE FELTON, born July 25, 1840, in Barre, Mass., died May 8, 1922, in Roxbury (in the house that had been her home for sixty years), daughter of Captain Benjamin and Ruth Miranda (Johnson) Felton and a descendant of Nathaniel Felton of Salem, Mass., 1633.

For several years he followed the profession of civil engineer but later, under the firm name of N. Ward and Co., he succeeded his father in the business the latter had established. He was a member of the Park and Finance Committee of the city government, thirty years treasurer of the "Joseph Warren Commandery," thirty years a director of the Rockland National Bank of Roxbury, and thirty-five years deacon in Immanuel Congregational Church.

Children, first marriage, born in Athol:

- 3559. THERESA HARRIET SUSAN,^s born August 3, 1854, died May 11, 1879, in Roxbury, Mass.
- 3560. SARAH AMELIA, born September 18, 1858, died July 1, 1877, in Roxbury, Mass.

Children, second marriage, born in Roxbury:

- 3561. RUTH FELTON, born January 30, 1866.
- 3562. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born April 8, 1870, died June 19, 1892, in London, England.

2027. SUSAN NAHUM WARD,⁷ born December 13, 1845, in Roxbury, Mass., married June 27, 1866, in Roxbury, LYMAN JABEZ CLARK, born September 7, 1835, in Royalston, Mass., died March 21, 1918, in Brookline, Mass., son of Samuel and Luceba (Ward) Clark.

He was in the carpet and rug business. Her residence is 5 Winchester Street, Brookline.

Children:

- 3563. ALICE W.,^s born August 20, 1868, in Roxbury, Mass., died August 21, 1871.
- 3564. MABEL GURNEY, born June 1, 1870, in Boston.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

3565. FRANCIS LYMAN, born March 2, 1877, in Boston. He is an architect. He graduated with honors from the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, B.S. 1901, M.S. 1902.

3566. SUSAN L., born October 28, 1886, in Brookline, Mass., died June 9, 1890.

2028. RUTH HUMPHREY WARD,⁷ born January 9, 1849, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 13, 1870, in Boston, EDWARD W. E. TOMPSON, born March 11, 1848, in Sanford, Me., died February 1, 1904, in Brookline, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Emery) Tompson.

He is a lawyer, a graduate of Harvard Law School, 1870. Residence, 35 Ivy Street, Boston.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass:

3567. ANNE WARD,⁸ born June 18, 1874, married November 22, 1906, in Boston, JOHN CARLTON UNDERWOOD, a textile designer, born May 30, 1868, in Ayer, Mass., son of William Waldo and Sarah Elizabeth (Carlton) Underwood. Address, 73 Canonbury Road, Jamaica, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Tompson,⁹ Carlton Waldo, Eleanor.

3568. EDWARD SAMUEL, born June 13, 1877, married July 16, 1904, in Brookline, Mass., SARAH C. CANDAGE, born February 2, 1882, in Brookline, daughter of R. G. F. and Ella M. (White) Candage. He is the head of the securities department of a Boston brokerage firm.

CHILDREN: Edward Candage,⁹ Samuel.

3569. NAHUM WARD, born May 25, 1879, married May 25, 1909, in Portland, Me., ATHENE A. STERLING, born March 20, 1888, in Portland, daughter of Selden Almon and Ida Inez (Dodge) Sterling. He is the manager of the Flint automobile salesroom, Fitchburg, Mass. Residence, 9 High Rock Way, Allston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Ruth Sterling,⁹ Dorothy Ward.

2036. ELLEN LUCRETIA WARD,⁷ born August 29, 1850, in Athol, Mass., married June 6, 1871, in Northfield, Mass., EDMUND E. RUSSELL, born January 1, 1844, in North Hadley, Mass., son of Lucius and Mary (Smith) Russell. Address, Maple Street, Northfield.

Children, born in Northfield, Mass:

3570. MARY ALICE,⁸ born April 20, 1872, married June 9, 1897, in Northfield, Mass., FRANK E. EVANS, born April 13, 1871, in Northfield, son of Harvey J. and Julia (Gould) Evans. Address, East Northfield.

3571. CARRIE RICH, born December 11, 1873, married October 27, 1909, in Northfield, Mass., JOHN B. BELDING of Sicamous, British Columbia, born October 26, 1870, in Norton, New Brunswick, son of James and Elizabeth (Elkins) Belding. Address, Sicamous, British Columbia.

CHILDREN: Russell Granville,⁹ Mary Elizabeth, Frederick Henry.

3572. HENRY WILLIAM, born June 17, 1878. Address, Maple Street, Northfield, Mass.

2039. ANDREW JABEZ WARD,⁷ born May 22, 1850, in Roxbury, Mass., died August 12, 1922, in Brookline, Mass. He married September 21, 1876, in Brookline, ELIZABETH B. DAVIS, born November 15, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Colonel Phineas Stearns and Elizabeth S. (Lambert) Davis.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

He was a manufacturer of abrasives. His widow resides at 156 Tappan Street, Brookline.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass:

3573. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ born July 24, 1877. She lives with her mother.

3574. STEARNS DAVIS, born June 11, 1879, married November 20, 1916, in Woods Hole, Mass., ETHEL GHEN. He is a cranberry grower. He passed the Harvard entrance examinations but was unable to attend because of ill health. Address, Buzzard's Bay, Mass.

3575. AGNES LEE, born March 12, 1888, died March 29, 1920, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. She married February 9, 1915, in Brookline, Mass., HENRY POOR CHANDLER, born September 3, 1886, in Brookline, son of Alfred Du Pont and Mary Merrill (Poor) Chandler.

He is a manufacturer of abrasives at Westfield, Mass. He is a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1909, and a mining engineer by profession. During the World War he was at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., with a commission as captain. Residence, 156 Tappan Street, Brookline.

CHILD: Henry Poor.⁹

2043. NAHUM WARD,⁷ born March 28, 1861, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 27, 1897, in Copenhagen, Denmark, MATHILDE OLGA THOMSEN, daughter of Vilhelm and Mathilde (Lund) Thomsen.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1884, and has been in the real estate business for a number of years. She is a concert singer and vocal teacher, the director of the Radcliffe College Choral Society from 1919 to 1923. Residence, 8 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

Child:

3576. MATHILDE ANDREA,⁸ born September 15, 1898, in Berlin, Germany, died June 15, 1920, in Portland, Me. She was a senior at Radcliffe College at the time of her death and was buried on her Class Day.

2044. MARY ETTA WARD,⁷ born September 22, 1863, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 6, 1886, in Roxbury, FREDERICK WOODWARD LOVELL, born January 2, 1863, in Boston, son of Andrew J. and Sarah (Woodward) Lovell. Address, Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

3577. EVELYN WARD,⁸ born July 4, 1888, graduated from the School of Design, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1912.

3578. WARD CONANT, born October 1, 1890, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1913.

3579. CARLETON WOODWARD, born November 23, 1892, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1916.

2045. LUCRETIA ESTHER WARD,⁷ born October 30, 1865, in Roxbury, Mass., married June 14, 1893, in Roxbury, ARTHUR COBURN HALL, born February 28, 1863, in Salem, N. H., son of Prescott and Mary Ann (Macurdy) Hall.

He is treasurer and manager of John Carter & Company, Inc., wholesale paper merchants, Boston.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

3580. MARION,^s born August 20, 1894, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 8, 1919, in Salem, N. H., CARLTON NOON CHANDLER, an accountant, born February 28, 1893, in Everett, Mass. Residence, 28 Howard Street, Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN: Arthur Hall,^s Frances.

3581. RALPH MACURDY, born February 27, 1902, in Salem, N. H., died January 5, 1903, in Salem.

2046. JEANETTE CONANT WARD,⁷ born November 16, 1871, in Roxbury, Mass., married January 16, 1895, in Roxbury, GEORGE MERRIAM SHERMAN, born May 7, 1870, in Boston, son of Albert G. and Nellie (Merriam) Sherman of New York City. Residence, 128 Chestnut Street, Boston.

Child:

3582. ELEANOR,^s born June 13, 1900, in Brookline, Mass., married July 1, 1921, in Dennis, Mass., SHERMAN PEER, born September 11, 1882, in East Palmyra, N. Y., son of Frank Sherman and Harriet (Reeves) Peer.

CHILDREN: George Sherman,^s Emily.

2048. EUNICE GLAZIER WARD,⁷ born September 8, 1772, died December 23, 1842, in Fitchburg, Mass. She married JONATHAN WHITTEMORE of Fitchburg, born October 1769, died January 12, 1842, in Vermont.
Children:

3583. JAMES,^s born March 28, 1797, died November 8, 1800.

3584. SOPHIA, born December 10, 1798.

3585. JONATHAN, born August 3, 1800, married April 26, 1825, ELIZABETH G. CHISMORE of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN: George Milton,^s Emily Newton, Lucy Ann, Henry Francis, Herney Monroe, Nathaniel.

3586. ELIZABETH, born April 28, 1802, married December 18, 1825, ISAAC N. DAVENPORT.

3587. MARY L., born January 12, 1804, married March 6, 1828, ANSON TUTTLE of Littleton, N. H.

3588. EUNICE, born December 18, 1805, married February 17, 1825, in Fitchburg, Mass., JOHN PINGRY of Groton, Mass.

3589. ALICE S., born September 12, 1807.

3590. LEVINAH G., born June 19, 1809, married December 24, 1831, ABNER WHITNEY of Westminster, Mass., born April 1, 1808, died September 4, 1874, son of Joseph G. and Levina (Dunn) Whitney.

3591. LUCY, born September 8, 1811, married May 20, 1835, JOB S. BIGELOW of Fitchburg, Mass.

3592. NATHANIEL, born April 21, 1813, married September 26, 1843, MARIA SARGENT of Harvard, Mass.

3593. DAVID, born July 27, 1815, married May 20, 1851, MARY ANN DIMONDS. They lived in Groton, Mass.

2050. SARAH WARD,⁷ born June 19, 1775, died September 14, 1843, in Worcester, Mass. She married April 22, 1800, JOHN FLAGG of Worcester, born June 11, 1778, son of Phineas Flagg.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

3594. RHODA,⁸ born March 12, 1801, in Worcester, Mass., died November 11, 1862. She married November 18, 1829, in Worcester, DARIUS RICE, born July 12, 1800, in Barre, Vt., died August 31, 1882, son of Darius Rice.

CHILDREN: Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ Francis Rodney, Ellen Maria, George Henry.

3595. PHINEAS, born September 30, 1802, died January 20, 1807.

3596. SARAH, born November 13, 1804, died September 3, 1838. She married March 20, 1834, BRIGHAM Goss of Worcester.

3597. LUCY, born November 14, 1807, died May 8, 1810.

3598. MARY W., born March 26, 1810, died March 13, 1892. She married EDEN DAVIS, born about 1802, died May 17, 1885.

3599. NAHUM, born April 27, 1812, married April 13, 1843, LYDIA HARRINGTON.

CHILDREN: Albert Dwight,⁹ Ellen Maria.

3600. HANNAH, born October 1, 1815.

3601. CHARLES, born November 3, 1821.

2051. POLLY WARD,⁷ born October 12, 1777, married JOHN WOODWARD of Worcester, Mass., son of Nathaniel Woodward. He died in Worcester.

Child:

3602. JOHN G.,⁸ born April 10, 1810, married his cousin MARY WARD (3613).

2052. BETSEY WARD,⁷ born October 12, 1777, died May 21, 1844. She married January 31, 1803, JOHN CROXFIELD of Orange, Vt. They moved to Barre, Vt.

Children:

3603. CHARLOTTE,⁸ born March 23, 1804, married April 29, 1823, OLIVER CUTTS.

3604. BETSEY, born April 16, 1805, married June 6, 1826, VINAL NYE.

3605. LEONARD, born December 25, 1807, died April 1809.

3606. MARY, born August 12, 1808, died August 21, 1817.

3607. SAMUEL, born April 12, 1810.

3608. LUCY, born October 26, 1811, died in infancy.

3609. HANNAH, born October 28, 1812, died August 1817.

3610. WILLIAM, born September 22, 1814, died March 1836.

3611. ABIGAIL, born December 10, 1817, married January 2, 1839, THOMAS DAVENPORT.

3612. JOHN W., born December 28, 1819.

2053. JOHN WARD,⁷ born May 14, 1780, died April 27, 1843. He married March 24, 1811, DOLLY TOWNSEND of Ashburnham, Mass. She died July 5, 1857.

Child:

3613. MARY,⁸ born March 21, 1812.

2054. JONAS WARD,⁷ born July 19, 1782, died June 17, 1823, in Westminster, Mass. He married June 1, 1815, in Westminster, ANNA

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

("NANCY") CHILD, born July 20, 1790, daughter of David and Lydia (Stearns) Child. His widow married America Amsden of Windsor, Vt., and lived to exceed one hundred years of age.

Children, born in Westminster:

3614. NANCY,⁸ born June 6, 1816, died June 10, 1832, in Windsor, Vt. Unmarried.

3615. MARY, born October 25, 1818.

3616. JOHN, born February 4, 1821. He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1847, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1849. He practised for some years in Springfield, Vt., serving for a time as state's attorney. He moved to Detroit in 1859.

2056. COPIAH WARD,⁷ born May 24, 1789, in Westminster, Mass., married 1810 JOHN MOSSMAN of Ashburnham, Mass. He died June 11, 1841.

Children:

3617. LEONARD,⁸ born September 15, 1810, married November 31, 1843, CLARINDA RICHARDSON and resided in Ashburnham, Mass.

CHILD: Hollis.⁹

3618. AARON, born November 21, 1811, married November 26, 1847, MARTHA BALL. They lived for years in Worcester, Mass.

CHILD: Loretta C.⁹

3619. JOHN W., born September 26, 1813. He married MARY E. LIBBEY. They resided in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lucinda,⁹ Charles Franklin, Mary Elizabeth.

3620. LUCINDA, born March 8, 1816, died May 10, 1842. She married November 15, 1838, JOSEPH WOODWARD.

3621. DOROTHY, born September 29, 1822, married March 26, 1844, JONATHAN HAPGOOD of Harvard, Mass.

2057. SILAS WARD,⁷ born July 22, 1791, died March 29, 1881. He married April 27, 1815, DEIDAMIA MOSSMAN. She died November 7, 1879.

Children:

3622. SUSANNAH F.,⁸ born October 13, 1817, died November 21, 1856.

3623. HORACE H., born October 24, 1824, died November 5, 1849.

3624. SARAH F., born December 5, 1831, married JOHN M. PRATT.

2096. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born March 27, 1790, died in Fairport, Mich. He married March 11, 1810, AZUBAH BAILEY.

Children:

3625. MARY WOODWARD,⁸ born March 13, 1811, died December 1, 1837.

3626. WILLIAM BAILEY, born August 19, 1812, in New York City.

3627. DAVID AUSTIN, born November 24, 1814, died September 12, 1840.

3628. ALPHA MILLER, died August 1, 1842.

3629. ELIZABETH, born November 5, 1818.

3630. LUCY, born November 1, 1820, died July 8, 1821.

3631. GURDON, born August 13, 1822, in New York City.

3632. TAMAR MORRIS, born September 15, 1824.

3633. CHARLOTTE MARIA, born September 5, 1827.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

3634. MARTHA, born February 9, 1830.
3635. SAMUEL ALBERT, born March 18, 1832.
3636. AMOS, born September 21, 1834. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in 1861. He was taken prisoner and died in Libby prison.
3637. ADELINE E., born November 10, 1837.
2097. DANIEL WARD,⁷ born May 8, 1792, married MARY VAN ———.
Children:
3638. MARY JANE,⁸ married ——— BARNES.
3639. SARAH F.
3640. MARY DELIA.
3641. WILLIAM ABNER, born January 1834, died 1900. He was a Civil War veteran.
3642. HENRIETTA, born 1836, married GEORGE R. WALKER of Norwalk, O. He was an attorney-at-law.
3643. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, born 1838.
3644. SAMUEL FREDERICK, born 1840, died 1865. He served in the Civil War.
3645. JAMES RICHARD, born 1843, died 1849.
2098. LAURA WARD,⁷ born May 7, 1794, married the Reverend OLIVER EASTMAN.
Children:
3646. MARY.⁸
3647. LAURA, married the Reverend GEORGE DRAKE.
2099. AUSTIN WARD,⁷ born March 27, 1796, in Fitchville, O., died September 30, 1857. He married in 1827 ZETTA GREEN, born June 25, 1799, died May 25, 1860, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Weed) Green.
Children, born in Fitchville:
3648. LUCY,⁸ born April 24, 1832.
3649. LUTHER, born February 15, 1834.
3650. MARCUS PALMER, born February 22, 1835, died August 15, 1836.
3651. MARY JANE, born February 19, 1837.
3652. HENRY MARTIN, born December 13, 1838.
2101. DAVID MILLER WARD,⁷ born December 23, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y., died December 25, 1875, in Oberlin, O. He married (1) December 1822, PHEBE ———. She died in Oberlin about 1857.
He married (2) July 2, 1859, in Oberlin, JEANETTE (STARR) MINARD, born October 30, 1823, in Berlin Heights, O., died August 27, 1874, in Oberlin, daughter of Thomas and Clementina (Clark) Starr, and widow of Horace W. Minard.
Shortly after his first marriage he moved to Ohio and settled in Oberlin, purchasing a farm on the outskirts and opening a meat-market in the town itself.
Children, second marriage, born in Oberlin:
3653. MARY JANE,⁸ born March 22, 1860.
3654. DAVID DERMOTT, born December 16, 1861.
3655. LOUISA JEANETTE, born March 30, 1866.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2102. JONATHAN WARD,⁷ born December 23, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y., died January 15, 1876, in Birmingham, O. He married (1) March 3, 1831, in Buckland, Mass., BATHSHEBA TOWNSLEY, born November 9, 1803, in Buckland, died February 1, 1837, in Birmingham, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Bullard) Townsley.

He married (2) April 24, 1837, in Oberlin, O., SARAH NELSON WARREN, born November 17, 1810, in Lyme, N. H., died November 28, 1895, in Wakeman, O., daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Nelson) Warren of Oberlin.

He moved to Ohio in 1833 and bought a woolen mill at Birmingham, conducting it for more than thirty years. He was active in mission work and the Freedman's cause, and for many years a deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, first marriage:

3656. GEORGE EMORY,⁸ born April 4, 1832, in Livonia, N. Y., died September 1880 in Park City, Utah. He was a soldier in the Confederate army during the Civil War, enlisting at New Orleans when war broke out. Unmarried.

3657. SARAH TOWNSLEY, born July 30, 1833, in Birmingham, O.

Children, second marriage, all except the first born in Birmingham:

3658. MARY PERSIS, born March 5, 1838, in Florence, O.

3659. DAVID AUSTIN, born September 30, 1839.

3660. MELVINA, born January 25, 1842.

3661. HELEN E., born October 1, 1843.

3662. M. JENNIE, born May 15, 1847, died February 1917 in Norwalk, O.

3663. JULIA MINUET, born February 9, 1850.

2117. CHARLES WARD,⁷ born August 26, 1790, in Guilford, Vt., died December 15, 1825. He married SARAH MALLORY ABBOTT, born in Conway, Mass., died March 20, 1866, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Eastman) Abbott.

He was an athletic man of fine appearance. For years he drove a team from Massachusetts to the Canada line, and it was a saying that "no man from Massachusetts to the Canada line could throw him." At the time of his death, and for some years previous, he was a hotel-keeper in Stow, Mass.

Children:

3664. CHARLES HENRY SAMUEL,⁸ born June 20, 1812, died February 8, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

3665. GEORGE PREVOST, born June 30, 1814.

3666. HARRIET BIXBY, born April 16, 1816, in Eaton, Quebec.

3667. MARTHA PRISCILLA, born 1818 in Eaton, Quebec, died January 1, 1842.

3668. EPHRAIM ABBOTT, born December 26, 1822, in Eaton, Quebec.

3669. ESTHER MARIA (posthumous), born March 20, 1826, in Eaton, Quebec.

2118. SARAH WARD,⁷ born July 2, 1792, in Guilford, Vt., married (1) October 22, 1818, WILLIAM BRIGGS of Guilford, born about 1789,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

died November 6, 1825, in West Brattleboro, Vt. She married (2) LEVI STODDARD of Brattleboro, Vt. He died January 27, 1842.

Child, first marriage—surname BRIGGS:

3670. PRISCILLA,^s born July 29, 1821, died September 20, 1824.

Child, second marriage—surname STODDARD:

3671. HARRIET PRISCILLA, born June 20, 1833, died November 6, 1838.

2120. HENRY WARD,⁷ born May 12, 1798, in Guilford, Vt., died November 18, 1864. He married September 23, 1826, ELIZA ELVIRA HOUGHTON, born October 22, 1806, daughter of Major Edward and Ruth (Bridgman) Houghton of Guilford Center.

Children, born in Guilford:

3672. MARTHA PRISCILLA,^s born April 10, 1828.

3673. HENRY HOUGHTON, born February 2, 1830.

3674. ELIZA MARIA, born August 26, 1832.

3675. SAMUEL BRENTON, born August 30, 1835.

3676. FRANK EDWARD, born September 3, 1839.

3677. VICTORIA ADELAIDE, born December 16, 1840, died July 17, 1853.

3678. MARY EMMA PRISCILLA, born October 1, 1844, died September 12, 1847.

2121. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born January 17, 1802, in Guilford, Vt., married April 2, 1830, in Oneonta, N. Y., MARY ENOS.

Children:

3679. HARRIET S.,^s born June 7, 1832.

3680. PRISCILLA M., born January 3, 1838, married (1) CHAUNCEY BULLOCK; married (2) MYRON THURBER.

2123. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born about 1793 in Woodstock, Vt., died March 1, 1842. He married June 25, 1816, SARAH CHANDLER, daughter of Charles Chandler of Worcester, Mass.

He settled in Worcester, the home of his wife's parents, and rose to the rank of colonel. In 1837 they moved to Boston, where he died as an officer of the Customs.

Children, born in Worcester:

3681. SARAH CHANDLER,^s born May 5, 1817.

3682. HARRIET WHEELER, born July 20, 1821.

3683. FRANCES CAROLINE, born December 25, 1824.

3684. CHARLES CHANDLER, born October 23, 1828.

2126. NANCY WARD,⁷ born September 9, 1786, in Worcester, Mass., married November 6, 1806, EZRA HERRICK.

Children, born in Worthington, Mass:

3685. ALMIRA,^s baptized October 14, 1810.

3686. WARD, born June 1807, baptized October 14, 1813, died January 21, 1816, in Worthington, Mass.

3687. WILLIAM, baptized June 22, 1815.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 3688. ALONZO, baptized September 29, 1818.
- 3689. EUNICE, baptized October 22, 1820.
- 3690. OLIVE, baptized February 13, 1823.

2171. LOUISA WARD,⁷ born December 8, 1806, in Worthington, Mass., married November 8, 1832, CHAUNCEY B. RISING of Worthington, an attorney-at-law.

Child:

3691. EDWARD HOWARD,⁸ born January 13, 1848.

2172. DANIEL WARD,⁷ born January 3, 1811, in Worthington, Mass., married October 9, 1834, LUCRETIA STONE, born May 11, 1811, daughter of John and Lora (Parrish) Stone.

Children:

- 3692. ELIZABETH,⁸ born March 3, 1844.
- 3693. A CHILD, born January 4, 1847.

2184. BETSEY WARD,⁷ born January 25, 1794, in Middlefield, Mass., married December 2, 1813, MATTHEW SMITH of Middlefield.

Children:

3694. MATTHEW,⁸ born September 13, 1814, married March 15, 1840, MARIA D. ROOT.

CHILDREN: Helen,⁹ Eliza, Martha.

3695. JOHN, born March 18, 1816, married May 19, 1841, ELVIRA ROOT.

CHILDREN: Henry,⁹ Sophia.

3696. ELIZABETH, born April 29, 1818, married September 3, 1839, ELIAS T. SPURR.

CHILDREN: Eliza Ann,⁹ Lucy.

3697. ASENATH, born September 8, 1820, married ELISHA STRONG of Northampton, Mass.

CHILD: Ebenezer W.⁹

3698. AZURIAH S., born December 1822, died October 6, 1827.

3699. BENJAMIN F., born June 17, 1825, died April 18, 1826.

3700. MARY ANN, born April 9, 1828, died October 31, 1831.

3701. SALLY, born April 19, 1830.

3702. MARY ANN, born August 13, 1832.

3703. ELMIRA W., born December 27, 1834, died September 7, 1850.

2185. ARTEMAS WARD,⁷ born April 19, 1795, in Middlefield, Mass., married March 1, 1821, SAREPTA SMITH of Middlefield, daughter of Joseph and Lovisa Smith. She died June 21, 1845 (or 1846), in Richmond, O.

Children:

3704. SARAH LOVISA,⁸ born October 1822, married LEWIS D. WILLIAMS.

3705. JOHN P., born June 1829. He resided in Richmond, O.,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

2188. MARIA WARD,⁷ born April 13, 1800, in Middlefield, Mass., married September 26, 1822, JOSIAH MACK of Middlefield. They resided in Lenox, Mass.

Children:

- 3706. SARAH,⁸ born September 1, 1823.
- 3707. MINUSA, born August 1825.
- 3708. WILLIAM, born February 1827.
- 3709. JOHN, born February 1829.
- 3710. GEORGE, born February 1831.
- 3711. AMOS, born June 1833.
- 3712. ELISHA, born March 1836.
- 3713. HENRY, born January 1838.
- 3714. DAVID, born February 1840, died in infancy.

2189. REBECCA WARD,⁷ born November 20, 1802, in Middlefield, Mass., married August 29, 1834, LYMAN HINMAN of Atwater, O.

Children:

- 3715. LYMAN WARD,⁸ born December 1835.
- 3716. JOHN SMITH, born November 1838.
- 3717. ELLEN, born September 1841.
- 3718. WILLIAM MACK, born 1847.

2190. LUCY WARD,⁷ born March 20, 1805, in Middlefield, Mass., married August 28, 1828, NEIL BENTLEY of Lanesboro, Mass. He died February 1843 in Lanesboro.

Children:

- 3719. FRANCES,⁸ born March 1831.
- 3720. GEORGE, born March 1834.
- 3721. CLARISSA, born May 1838.
- 3722. MARY, born April 1840.

2191. MINERVA WARD,⁷ born April 23, 1807, in Middlefield, Mass., married March 24, 1830, EBENEZER WHIPPLE of Chester, Mass. They moved to Meadville, Pa.

Children:

- 3723. HASTINGS,⁸ born 1834.
- 3724. EUNICE, born 1839.
- 3725. SARAH B., born 1843.
- 3726. JOHN W., born 1849.

2192. JOHN WARD,⁷ born September 26, 1809, in Middlefield, Mass., died November 30, 1841. He married July 4, 1837, PHEBE P. CHURCH of Middlefield. She died June 25, 1842.

Children, in addition to two others who died in infancy, unnamed:

- 3727. JOHN H.,⁸ born July 1838, died August 3, 1839.
- 3728. MYRA, born January 30, 1840.
- 3729. JOHN (posthumous), born January 31, 1842, died May 16, 1843.

2197. ELMIRA WARD,⁷ born August 5, 1809, in Worcester, Mass., died May 20, 1894, in Pittsford, N. Y. She married October 8, 1828, in Canandaigua, N. Y., ISAAC HASTINGS, a merchant, born August 3,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1801, in Boston, died June 11, 1877, in Pittsford, son of Simon and Mindwell (Andrews) Hastings, and a descendant of Thomas Hastings, who emigrated from England, 1634, on the ship "Elizabeth," settling in Watertown, Mass.

Children:

3730. SAMUEL WARD,⁸ born July 4, 1829, in Canandaigua, N. Y., died March 4, 1898, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married June 26, 1851, in Perinton, N. Y., SARAH ANN BURR, born April 22, 1831, in Perinton, daughter of Zerah and Amanda M. (Goodell) Burr.

CHILDREN: Cora Amanda,⁹ Florence Elmira.

3731. MARTHA ANN, born January 6, 1833, in Fairport, N. Y., died March 18, 1915, in Washington, D. C. She married June 5, 1861, in New York City, WILLIAM SHUTE, born March 10, 1822, in White Plains, N. Y., died May 12, 1876, in New York City, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Ward) Shute.

CHILDREN: Martha Ward,⁹ Elizabeth Elmira, William Hastings.

3732. EMILY WARD, born November 21, 1835, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., married March 2, 1857, in New York City, JAMES MARTIN WILTSIE, born December 25, 1829, in Duanesburg, N. Y., son of Thomas and Rachael (Brownell) Wiltse, and a descendant of Philippe Maton Wiltse, a Walloon-Huguenot who came from the Netherlands to Manhattan Island in 1624 on the ship "New Netherland." He died July 28, 1901, in Pittsford, N. Y. She resides in Pittsford.

At the age of nineteen he made the overland trip with a "covered wagon" company to California during the first gold-mining excitement, thus becoming one of the famous "Forty-Niners." On his return a year later, he settled in Pittsford Village, N. Y., and was in business there as a general merchant for nearly half a century. He was prominent in the community—for many years president of the Board of School Trustees and of the Village Board of Trustees, a town supervisor, and trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN: Charles Hastings,⁹ Mary Antoinette, George Henry.

3733. ELIZA FOLLETT, born April 6, 1838, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., died December 19, 1895, in Pittsford, N. Y. Unmarried.

3734. GEORGE HENRY, born April 11, 1843, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., died February 17, 1920, in Newark, N. J. He married January 1866 in New York City, JOSEPHINE SEAMAN, born July 11, 1842, in New York City, died about 1906 in Montclair, N. J., daughter of Bradlock and Helen Seaman.

CHILDREN: Maud,⁹ Mabel, Stella.

2199. ELIZA WARD,⁷ born May 14, 1800, died October 3, 1883. She married November 27, 1817, PARKER BAILEY of Newbury, Vt., son of Webster and Mary (Noyes) Bailey. They lived in Wentworth, N. H.

Children:

3735. HENRY W.,⁸ born January 18, 1819, died March 5, 1897. He married May 15, 1849, HARRIETT MORRILL.
3736. WILLIAM U., born September 25, 1820, died June 19, 1905. He married November 21, 1844, ABIGAIL EATON.
3737. HORACE, born November 13, 1822, drowned in a tar vat, June 2, 1824.

2200. MARY WARD,⁷ born July 7, 1802, married (1) October 24, 1821, SAMUEL LADD of Haverhill, N. H. He died April 2, 1841. She married (2) October 1843 WILLIAM BAYLEY of Greensboro, Vt.

Children, first marriage—surname LADD:

3738. MARIA THATCHER.⁸

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1935. WILLIAM WARD,⁷ born April 15, 1800, in North Orange, Mass., died August 24, 1867. He married June 26, 1842, in Warwick, Mass., ZEBIAH C. SANDIN, born April 12, 1819, in Warwick, died June 7, 1903, in Warwick, daughter of Peter and Rose (Story) Sandin.
Children, born in Warwick, Mass:
3495. WILLIAM JARVIS,⁸ born June 22, 1843, died March 25, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.
3496. HARRIET ELIZA, born July 1, 1844.
3497. STEPHEN GODDARD, born June 21, 1847, died November 24, 1865, in Warwick, Mass.
3498. MARTHA ANN, born December 25, 1850.
3499. OLIVER DWIGHT, born April 16, 1858, died March 12, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.
3500. CHARLES FLINT, born December 1, 1860, died March 17, 1862, in Warwick, Mass.
1936. SYLVANUS WARD,⁷ born January 25, 1802, in North Orange, Mass., died April 28, 1856, in Warwick, Mass. He married April 6, 1824, in Warwick, ANNA DRAPER, born September 28, 1801, in Dover, Mass., died May 5, 1856, in Warwick. He was a farmer.
Children, born in Warwick:
3501. A CHILD,⁸ died in infancy.
3502. HARRIET ANNA, born November 25, 1828, died April 8, 1856.
3503. AUGUSTA MARIA, born June 24, 1830.
3504. ARTEMAS DRAPER, born December 20, 1837.
3505. JUSTIN EDWARDS, born May 27, 1847.
1950. ESTHER WARD,⁷ born June 17, 1806, died November 19, 1890. She married April 4, 1827, GEORGE W. JONES, born September 28, 1800, died January 2, 1884, son of Jonathan and Deborah (Nelson) Jones. All of these events were of Orange, Mass.
Children, born in Orange, Mass:
3506. DEBORAH N.,⁸ born April 28, 1828, died March 26, 1893, in Orange, Mass. She married April 26, 1849, in Orange, ASA MOORE, born April 1, 1818, in Warwick, Mass., son of Samuel and Eunice (Goddard) Moore.
CHILDREN: Elwin G.,⁹ Luella A., Henry A., George W.
3507. EMELINE W., born July 1, 1830, died September 12, 1886, in Orange, Mass. Unmarried.
3508. CAROLINE J., born May 22, 1836, died March 10, 1903, in Orange, Mass. Unmarried.
3509. JONATHAN, born May 1, 1839, married February 11, 1869, in Orange, Mass., EUNICE A. FLAGG, born April 3, 1844, in Orange, daughter of John D. and Margaret (Barber) Flagg.
CHILD: Mabel F.⁹
1951. CONVERSE WARD,⁷ born June 7, 1808, in Orange, Mass., died May 25, 1844, in Boston. He married April 17, 1834, HARRIET WARD (1555), born September 26, 1808, in Orange.
Children:
3510. PAMELIA,⁸ born December 12, 1834.
3511. JULIA, born May 20, 1836.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1952. FRANKLIN WARD,**⁷ born March 25, 1812, died March 28, 1891. He married **MARY CHENEY MAYO**, born March 9, 1819, died July 3, 1865, daughter of Stephen and Mary Mayo. All of these occurrences were of Orange, Mass.

Children:

3512. **ALVINA D.**⁸ born July 17, 1840, in Orange, Mass., died September 1860 in Westminster, Mass.

3513. **CONVERSE**, born September 23, 1845, in North Orange, Mass.

3514. **JENNIE LOUISE DEAN**, born September 12, 1852, in North Orange, Mass.

- 1953. LAURA WARD,**⁷ born October 16, 1816, in Orange, Mass., married January 13, 1842, **STEPHEN RANDALL** of Winchester, N. H.

Children:

3515. **SARAH**,⁸ born February 14, 1843.

3516. **LAURA**, born February 1844.

3517. **AUGUSTA**, born July 1847.

3518. **ADDIE**. She resided for a number of years in Winchester, N. H.

- 1954. DOROTHY WARD,**⁷ born December 18, 1819, in Orange, Mass., died January 2, 1915. She married June 12, 1844, in Orange, **PHILBROOK WORRICK** of Orange. He died October 1, 1889.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

3519. **GEORGIETTA A.**,⁸ born March 4, 1849, died January 17, 1879. She married May 1, 1867, in Orange, Mass., **PERCIVAL BLODGETT**, born July 18, 1841, in Orange, died April 24, 1917, in Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Mary Gertrude,⁹ Grace Estelle.

3520. **ELLIOT L.**, born February 8, 1851, died January 2, 1881. He married January 22, 1880, in Worcester, Mass., **KATE E. WRIGHT**, born April 12, 1847, in Townsend, Mass. No children.

3521. **EMMA L.**, born April 6, 1854, died January 5, 1923. She married November 27, 1879, in Orange, Mass., **LEONARD P. SMITH**, born June 1858 in Templeton, Mass., died November 24, 1897, in Boston. No children.

3522. **FREDERIC S.**, born October 31, 1859, died July 24, 1924. He married August 20, 1891, in Northfield, Mass., **ELLA J. BATTLE**, born July 11, 1856, in Orange, Mass. No children.

3523. **LUCIAN F.**, born October 27, 1862, married June 21, 1892, in Keene, N. H., **IDA WEBBER**, born December 1, 1860, in Orange, Mass. They reside in Athol, Mass. No children.

- 1955. MINERVA M. WARD,**⁷ born December 10, 1826, in Orange, Mass., died June 26, 1892, in Athol, Mass. She married May 11, 1847, in Orange, **SILAS M. WORRICK**, a mechanic, born October 17, 1823, in Orange, died January 18, 1903, in Athol, son of Jessie and Polly (Met-calf) Worrick.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

3524. **FLORA A.**,⁸ born December 17, 1848, married November 27, 1873, in Athol, Mass., **LYMAN W. BROWNING**, a Whitney Carriage Co. foreman, born February 10, 1847, in Hubbardston, Mass. Residence, 38 Walnut Street, Leominster, Mass.

CHILD: Minnie B.⁹

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

3525. EMMETT L., born December 19, 1852, married July 17, 1875, in Orange, Mass., JULIA S. FOSTER, born October 9, 1858, in Wendell, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Parney (Clark) Foster. He is a collector of taxes and sewer service superintendent. Residence, 98 Drury Avenue, Athol, Mass.

CHILDREN: Charles E.,⁹ Bessie M.

1957. SUSANNAH WARD,⁷ born April 11, 1809, married November 29, 1827, ARTEMAS HOWARD of Orange, Mass.

Children:

3526. HANNAH W.,⁸ born May 3, 1829, in Athol, Mass.

3527. JULIA A., born January 25, 1831, in Athol, Mass.

3528. LEVI C., born May 11, 1833, in Athol, Mass., died September 17, 1846.

3529. EMILY A., born December 19, 1835.

3530. HOYT E., born May 19, 1838, in Wendell, Mass.

3531. MARCUS M., born April 15, 1840.

3532. JAMES S., born December 13, 1842.

3533. ELLEN J., born March 21, 1848, in Warwick, Mass.

1987. LYDIA SMITH WARD,⁷ born April 3, 1821, in Athol, Mass., married April 4, 1838, JOHN GROVES BROWN of Athol, born January 10, 1817, in Manchester, N. H., son of Israel and Polly Brown.

Children, born in Athol:

3534. LYDIA MARIA,⁸ born June 25, 1839, died July 31 following.

3535. JOHN HENRY, born September 20, 1840.

3536. A CHILD, born June 30, 1846, died in infancy.

1988. NANCY MARIA WARD,⁷ born July 24, 1824, in Athol, Mass., married April 9, 1844, DEXTER WASHBURN of Athol, son of Joseph Washburn.

Child:

3537. THOMAS WALES,⁸ born November 4, 1844.

1997. WARREN WOODWARD WARD,⁷ born April 29, 1829, in Richmond, N. H., died September 30, 1916, in Southbridge, Mass. He married May 25, 1860, in Southbridge, ELIZABETH ROSA HAWKES, born February 26, 1834, in Southbridge, died June 9, 1905, in Southbridge, daughter of Daniel Allen and Rosetta (Lyon) Hawkes.

He was a prosperous financier and clever mathematician. In his twenties he was a gold-miner in California.

Children, born in Southbridge, Mass:

3538. CORNELIA,⁸ born August 4, 1861. She attended the Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass., and was a teacher for more than twenty years. On her mother's death she retired to keep house for her aged father. Residence, 139 Main Street, Southbridge, Mass.

3539. CHARLOTTE, born March 12, 1864, died March 5, 1866, in Southbridge, Mass.

3540. SILENCIA ROSETTA, born February 12, 1866, died March 8, 1872, in Southbridge, Mass.

3541. LOTTIE ADA, born March 29, 1871.

3542. ANDREW GILBERT, born November 28, 1873.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 1998.** HIRAM G. WARD,⁷ born October 14, 1832, in Richmond, N. H., died October 19, 1887, in Camden, Minn. He married in 1856 LOUISA HOYT.

He separated from his wife about 1870 and went to Minnesota, taking his little girl Etta Jane with him. He settled first in Marshall, going later to Camden. His wife married (2) in Massachusetts a man named Bates.

Children:

3543. NELLIE,⁸ born before 1864, died young.

3544. ETTA JANE, born September 2, 1864, in Worcester, Mass.

- 2011.** EMORY McK. WARD,⁷ born February 28, 1838, died April 10, 1887. He married Mrs. ELIZABETH ANN (DURAND) CARLISLE. She died March 27, 1893.

Children:

3545. ALIDA.⁸

3546. MARGARET.

3547. A SON, born May 10, 1870, died three days later.

3548. ROBERT EMORY, born April 5, 1872, in Chicago.

- 2013.** ESTHER ALTHINE WARD,⁷ born August 25, 1821, in Athol, Mass., died November 27, 1895, in Paris, France. She married August 22, 1844, WILLIAM HILTON of Amesbury, Mass. He died December 25, 1887, in Boston.

He was a wool merchant of the firm of Hilton & Weston, Boston.

Child:

3549. CATHERINE RICHARDSON,⁸ born October 16, 1845, in Andover, Mass., married (1) October 15, 1868, in Andover, FRANK C. FISKE of Swampscott, Mass. He died and she married (2) in 1902 ARTHUR BINKLEY of Montana. No children.

- 2014.** LUCY WARD,⁷ born March 25, 1823, in Athol, Mass., died June 30, 1866, in Athol. She married April 11, 1849, in Athol, CHARLES UNDERWOOD, a lumber merchant, born October 28, 1822, in Framingham, Mass., died July 10, 1876, in Athol, son of Nathan and Hannah (Stone) Underwood.

Child:

3550. LUCY ANNA,⁸ born July 23, 1858, in Athol, Mass., died March 29, 1908, in Orange, Mass. She married May 5, 1880, in Athol, WEBSTER A. WAITE, born February 10, 1853, in Athol, died October 29, 1918, in Athol, son of Asa and Mary (Richards) Waite.

He was a dry-goods merchant in Athol and Orange for nearly fifty years.

CHILDREN: Alice Mabel,⁹ Blanche Louise.

- 2015.** WILLIAM HUMPHREY WARD,⁷ born November 23, 1824, in Athol, Mass., died February 24, 1864, in Roxbury, Mass. He married November 14, 1847, MARTHA SCHOFIELD SIMPSON, born May 2, 1826, in Bruns-

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

wick, Me., died February 15, 1895, in Roxbury, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Campbell) Simpson.

Children, born in Roxbury:

3551. WILLIAM LYMAN,⁸ born October 8, 1848, died September 11, 1849.

3552. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, born June 10, 1850, died January 6, 1861.

3553. MARTHA SIMPSON, born October 7, 1851, died December 13 following.

3554. WELLINGTON, born January 21, 1853, died September 10, 1862.

3555. MARTHA ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1856, died March 16, 1916.

3556. FANNY ESTHER, born October 3, 1857, died January 19, 1877.

3557. HARRIET MARIA, born October 4, 1859. Residence, 1080 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

3558. EDITH MARY CAMPBELL, born February 18, 1861, died July 13, 1897.

2026. FRANCIS JACKSON WARD,⁷ born September 17, 1830, in Roxbury, Mass., died January 14, 1913, in Roxbury. He married (1) May 10, 1853, in Athol, Mass., his second cousin SARAH WARD STRATTON (1959), born December 21, 1828, in Athol, died October 23, 1859, in Boston.

He married (2) August 2, 1860, in Boston, ANN JANE FELTON, born July 25, 1840, in Barre, Mass., died May 8, 1922, in Roxbury (in the house that had been her home for sixty years), daughter of Captain Benjamin and Ruth Miranda (Johnson) Felton and a descendant of Nathaniel Felton of Salem, Mass., 1633.

For several years he followed the profession of civil engineer but later, under the firm name of N. Ward and Co., he succeeded his father in the business the latter had established. He was a member of the Park and Finance Committee of the city government, thirty years treasurer of the "Joseph Warren Commandery," thirty years a director of the Rockland National Bank of Roxbury, and thirty-five years deacon in Immanuel Congregational Church.

Children, first marriage, born in Athol:

3559. THERESA HARRIET SUSAN,⁸ born August 3, 1854, died May 11, 1879, in Roxbury, Mass.

3560. SARAH AMELIA, born September 18, 1858, died July 1, 1877, in Roxbury, Mass.

Children, second marriage, born in Roxbury:

3561. RUTH FELTON, born January 30, 1866.

3562. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born April 8, 1870, died June 19, 1892, in London, England.

2027. SUSAN NAHUM WARD,⁷ born December 13, 1845, in Roxbury, Mass., married June 27, 1866, in Roxbury, LYMAN JABEZ CLARK, born September 7, 1835, in Royalston, Mass., died March 21, 1918, in Brookline, Mass., son of Samuel and Luceba (Ward) Clark.

He was in the carpet and rug business. Her residence is 5 Winchester Street, Brookline.

Children:

3563. ALICE W.,⁸ born August 20, 1868, in Roxbury, Mass., died August 21, 1871.

3564. MABEL GURNEY, born June 1, 1870, in Boston.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

3565. FRANCIS LYMAN, born March 2, 1877, in Boston. He is an architect. He graduated with honors from the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, B.S. 1901, M.S. 1902.

3566. SUSAN L., born October 28, 1886, in Brookline, Mass., died June 9, 1890.

2028. RUTH HUMPHREY WARD,⁷ born January 9, 1849, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 13, 1870, in Boston, EDWARD W. E. TOMPSON, born March 11, 1848, in Sanford, Me., died February 1, 1904, in Brookline, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Emery) Tompson.

He is a lawyer, a graduate of Harvard Law School, 1870. Residence, 35 Ivy Street, Boston.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass:

3567. ANNE WARD,⁸ born June 18, 1874, married November 22, 1906, in Boston, JOHN CARLTON UNDERWOOD, a textile designer, born May 30, 1868, in Ayer, Mass., son of William Waldo and Sarah Elizabeth (Carlton) Underwood. Address, 73 Canonbury Road, Jamaica, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Tompson,⁹ Carlton Waldo, Eleanor.

3568. EDWARD SAMUEL, born June 13, 1877, married July 16, 1904, in Brookline, Mass., SARAH C. CANDAGE, born February 2, 1882, in Brookline, daughter of R. G. F. and Ella M. (White) Candage. He is the head of the securities department of a Boston brokerage firm.

CHILDREN: Edward Candage,⁹ Samuel.

3569. NAHUM WARD, born May 25, 1879, married May 25, 1909, in Portland, Me., ATHENE A. STERLING, born March 20, 1888, in Portland, daughter of Selden Almon and Ida Inez (Dodge) Sterling. He is the manager of the Flint automobile salesroom, Fitchburg, Mass. Residence, 9 High Rock Way, Allston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Ruth Sterling,⁹ Dorothy Ward.

2036. ELLEN LUCRETIA WARD,⁷ born August 29, 1850, in Athol, Mass., married June 6, 1871, in Northfield, Mass., EDMUND E. RUSSELL, born January 1, 1844, in North Hadley, Mass., son of Lucius and Mary (Smith) Russell. Address, Maple Street, Northfield.

Children, born in Northfield, Mass:

3570. MARY ALICE,⁸ born April 20, 1872, married June 9, 1897, in Northfield, Mass., FRANK E. EVANS, born April 13, 1871, in Northfield, son of Harvey J. and Julia (Gould) Evans. Address, East Northfield.

3571. CARRIE RICH, born December 11, 1873, married October 27, 1909, in Northfield, Mass., JOHN B. BELDING of Sicamous, British Columbia, born October 26, 1870, in Norton, New Brunswick, son of James and Elizabeth (Elkins) Belding. Address, Sicamous, British Columbia.

CHILDREN: Russell Granville,⁹ Mary Elizabeth, Frederick Henry.

3572. HENRY WILLIAM, born June 17, 1878. Address, Maple Street, Northfield, Mass.

2039. ANDREW JABEZ WARD,⁷ born May 22, 1850, in Roxbury, Mass., died August 12, 1922, in Brookline, Mass. He married September 21, 1876, in Brookline, ELIZABETH B. DAVIS, born November 15, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Colonel Phineas Stearns and Elizabeth S. (Lambert) Davis.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

He was a manufacturer of abrasives. His widow resides at 156 Tappan Street, Brookline.

Children, born in Brookline, Mass:

3573. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ born July 24, 1877. She lives with her mother.

3574. STEARNS DAVIS, born June 11, 1879, married November 20, 1916, in Woods Hole, Mass., ETHEL GHEN. He is a cranberry grower. He passed the Harvard entrance examinations but was unable to attend because of ill health. Address, Buzzard's Bay, Mass.

3575. AGNES LEE, born March 12, 1888, died March 29, 1920, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. She married February 9, 1915, in Brookline, Mass., HENRY POOR CHANDLER, born September 3, 1886, in Brookline, son of Alfred Du Pont and Mary Merrill (Poor) Chandler.

He is a manufacturer of abrasives at Westfield, Mass. He is a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1909, and a mining engineer by profession. During the World War he was at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., with a commission as captain. Residence, 156 Tappan Street, Brookline.

CHILD: Henry Poor.⁹

2043. NAHUM WARD,⁷ born March 28, 1861, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 27, 1897, in Copenhagen, Denmark, MATHILDE OLGA THOMSEN, daughter of Vilhelm and Mathilde (Lund) Thomsen.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1884, and has been in the real estate business for a number of years. She is a concert singer and vocal teacher, the director of the Radcliffe College Choral Society from 1919 to 1923. Residence, 8 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

Child:

3576. MATHILDE ANDREA,⁸ born September 15, 1898, in Berlin, Germany, died June 15, 1920, in Portland, Me. She was a senior at Radcliffe College at the time of her death and was buried on her Class Day.

2044. MARY ETTA WARD,⁷ born September 22, 1863, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 6, 1886, in Roxbury, FREDERICK WOODWARD LOVELL, born January 2, 1863, in Boston, son of Andrew J. and Sarah (Woodward) Lovell. Address, Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

3577. EVELYN WARD,⁸ born July 4, 1888, graduated from the School of Design, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1912.

3578. WARD CONANT, born October 1, 1890, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1913.

3579. CARLETON WOODWARD, born November 23, 1892, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1916.

2045. LUCRETIA ESTHER WARD,⁷ born October 30, 1865, in Roxbury, Mass., married June 14, 1893, in Roxbury, ARTHUR COBURN HALL, born February 28, 1863, in Salem, N. H., son of Prescott and Mary Ann (Macurdy) Hall.

He is treasurer and manager of John Carter & Company, Inc., wholesale paper merchants, Boston.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

3580. MARION,⁸ born August 20, 1894, in Roxbury, Mass., married October 8, 1919, in Salem, N. H., CARLTON NOON CHANDLER, an accountant, born February 28, 1893, in Everett, Mass. Residence, 28 Howard Street, Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN: Arthur Hall,⁹ Frances.

3581. RALPH MACURDY, born February 27, 1902, in Salem, N. H., died January 5, 1903, in Salem.

2046. JEANETTE CONANT WARD,⁷ born November 16, 1871, in Roxbury, Mass., married January 16, 1895, in Roxbury, GEORGE MERRIAM SHERMAN, born May 7, 1870, in Boston, son of Albert G. and Nellie (Merriam) Sherman of New York City. Residence, 128 Chestnut Street, Boston.

Child:

3582. ELEANOR,⁸ born June 13, 1900, in Brookline, Mass., married July 1, 1921, in Dennis, Mass., SHERMAN PEER, born September 11, 1882, in East Palmyra, N. Y., son of Frank Sherman and Harriet (Reeves) Peer.

CHILDREN: George Sherman,⁹ Emily.

2048. EUNICE GLAZIER WARD,⁷ born September 8, 1772, died December 23, 1842, in Fitchburg, Mass. She married JONATHAN WHITTEMORE of Fitchburg, born October 1769, died January 12, 1842, in Vermont.
Children:

3583. JAMES,⁸ born March 28, 1797, died November 8, 1800.

3584. SOPHIA, born December 10, 1798.

3585. JONATHAN, born August 3, 1800, married April 26, 1825, ELIZABETH G. CHISHOLM of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN: George Milton,⁹ Emily Newton, Lucy Ann, Henry Francis, Herney Monroe, Nathaniel.

3586. ELIZABETH, born April 28, 1802, married December 18, 1825, ISAAC N. DAYENPORT.

3587. MARY L., born January 12, 1804, married March 6, 1828, ANSON TUTTLE of Littleton, N. H.

3588. EUNICE, born December 18, 1805, married February 17, 1825, in Fitchburg, Mass., JOHN PINGRY of Groton, Mass.

3589. ALICE S., born September 12, 1807.

3590. LEVINAH G., born June 19, 1809, married December 24, 1831, ABNER WHITNEY of Westminster, Mass., born April 1, 1808, died September 4, 1874, son of Joseph G. and Levina (Dunn) Whitney.

3591. LUCY, born September 8, 1811, married May 20, 1835, JOB S. BIGELOW of Fitchburg, Mass.

3592. NATHANIEL, born April 21, 1813, married September 26, 1843, MARIA SARGENT of Harvard, Mass.

3593. DAVID, born July 27, 1815, married May 20, 1851, MARY ANN DIMONDS. They lived in Groton, Mass.

2050. SARAH WARD,⁷ born June 19, 1775, died September 14, 1843, in Worcester, Mass. She married April 22, 1800, JOHN FLAGG of Worcester, born June 11, 1778, son of Phineas Flagg.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

3594. RHODA,⁸ born March 12, 1801, in Worcester, Mass., died November 11, 1862. She married November 18, 1829, in Worcester, DARIUS RICE, born July 12, 1800, in Barre, Vt., died August 31, 1882, son of Darius Rice.

CHILDREN: Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ Francis Rodney, Ellen Maria, George Henry.

3595. PHINEAS, born September 30, 1802, died January 20, 1807.

3596. SARAH, born November 13, 1804, died September 3, 1838. She married March 20, 1834, BRIGHAM GOSS of Worcester.

3597. LUCY, born November 14, 1807, died May 8, 1810.

3598. MARY W., born March 26, 1810, died March 13, 1892. She married EDEN DAVIS, born about 1802, died May 17, 1885.

3599. NAHUM, born April 27, 1812, married April 13, 1843, LYDIA HARRINGTON.

CHILDREN: Albert Dwight,⁹ Ellen Maria.

3600. HANNAH, born October 1, 1815.

3601. CHARLES, born November 3, 1821.

2051. POLLY WARD,⁷ born October 12, 1777, married JOHN WOODWARD of Worcester, Mass., son of Nathaniel Woodward. He died in Worcester.

Child:

3602. JOHN G.,⁸ born April 10, 1810, married his cousin MARY WARD (3613).

2052. BETSEY WARD,⁷ born October 12, 1777, died May 21, 1844. She married January 31, 1803, JOHN CROXFIELD of Orange, Vt. They moved to Barre, Vt.

Children:

3603. CHARLOTTE,⁸ born March 23, 1804, married April 29, 1823, OLIVER CUTTS.

3604. BETSEY, born April 16, 1805, married June 6, 1826, VINAL NYE.

3605. LEONARD, born December 25, 1807, died April 1809.

3606. MARY, born August 12, 1808, died August 21, 1817.

3607. SAMUEL, born April 12, 1810.

3608. LUCY, born October 26, 1811, died in infancy.

3609. HANNAH, born October 28, 1812, died August 1817.

3610. WILLIAM, born September 22, 1814, died March 1836.

3611. ABIGAIL, born December 10, 1817, married January 2, 1839, THOMAS DAVENPORT.

3612. JOHN W., born December 28, 1819.

2053. JOHN WARD,⁷ born May 14, 1780, died April 27, 1843. He married March 24, 1811, DOLLY TOWNSEND of Ashburnham, Mass. She died July 5, 1857.

Child:

3613. MARY,⁸ born March 21, 1812.

2054. JONAS WARD,⁷ born July 19, 1782, died June 17, 1823, in Westminster, Mass. He married June 1, 1815, in Westminster, ANNA

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

("NANCY") CHILD, born July 20, 1790, daughter of David and Lydia (Stearns) Child. His widow married America Amsden of Windsor, Vt., and lived to exceed one hundred years of age.

Children, born in Westminster:

3614. NANCY,⁸ born June 6, 1816, died June 10, 1832, in Windsor, Vt. Unmarried.

3615. MARY, born October 25, 1818.

3616. JOHN, born February 4, 1821. He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1847, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1849. He practised for some years in Springfield, Vt., serving for a time as state's attorney. He moved to Detroit in 1859.

2056. COPIAH WARD,⁷ born May 24, 1789, in Westminster, Mass., married 1810 JOHN MOSSMAN of Ashburnham, Mass. He died June 11, 1841.

Children:

3617. LEONARD,⁸ born September 15, 1810, married November 31, 1843, CLARINDA RICHARDSON and resided in Ashburnham, Mass.

CHILD: Hollis.⁹

3618. AARON, born November 21, 1811, married November 26, 1847, MARTHA BALL. They lived for years in Worcester, Mass.

CHILD: Loretta C.⁹

3619. JOHN W., born September 26, 1813. He married MARY E. LIBBEY. They resided in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN: Lucinda,⁹ Charles Franklin, Mary Elizabeth.

3620. LUCINDA, born March 8, 1816, died May 10, 1842. She married November 15, 1838, JOSEPH WOODWARD.

3621. DOROTHY, born September 29, 1822, married March 26, 1844, JONATHAN HAPGOOD of Harvard, Mass.

2057. SILAS WARD,⁷ born July 22, 1791, died March 29, 1881. He married April 27, 1815, DEIDAMIA MOSSMAN. She died November 7, 1879.

Children:

3622. SUSANNAH F.,⁸ born October 13, 1817, died November 21, 1856.

3623. HORACE H., born October 24, 1824, died November 5, 1849.

3624. SARAH F., born December 5, 1831, married JOHN M. PRATT.

2096. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born March 27, 1790, died in Fairport, Mich. He married March 11, 1810, AZUBAH BAILEY.

Children:

3625. MARY WOODWARD,⁸ born March 13, 1811, died December 1, 1837.

3626. WILLIAM BAILEY, born August 19, 1812, in New York City.

3627. DAVID AUSTIN, born November 24, 1814, died September 12, 1840.

3628. ALPHA MILLER, died August 1, 1842.

3629. ELIZABETH, born November 5, 1818.

3630. LUCY, born November 1, 1820, died July 8, 1821.

3631. GURDON, born August 13, 1822, in New York City.

3632. TAMAR MORRIS, born September 15, 1824.

3633. CHARLOTTE MARIA, born September 5, 1827.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

3634. MARTHA, born February 9, 1830.
3635. SAMUEL ALBERT, born March 18, 1832.
3636. AMOS, born September 21, 1834. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in 1861. He was taken prisoner and died in Libby prison.
3637. ADELINE E., born November 10, 1837.
2097. DANIEL WARD,⁷ born May 8, 1792, married MARY VAN ———.
Children:
3638. MARY JANE,⁸ married ——— BARNES.
3639. SARAH F.
3640. MARY DELIA.
3641. WILLIAM ABNER, born January 1834, died 1900. He was a Civil War veteran.
3642. HENRIETTA, born 1836, married GEORGE R. WALKER of Norwalk, O. He was an attorney-at-law.
3643. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, born 1838.
3644. SAMUEL FREDERICK, born 1840, died 1865. He served in the Civil War.
3645. JAMES RICHARD, born 1843, died 1849.
2098. LAURA WARD,⁷ born May 7, 1794, married the Reverend OLIVER EASTMAN.
Children:
3646. MARY,⁸
3647. LAURA, married the Reverend GEORGE DRAKE.
2099. AUSTIN WARD,⁷ born March 27, 1796, in Fitchville, O., died September 30, 1857. He married in 1827 ZETTA GREEN, born June 25, 1799, died May 25, 1860, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Weed) Green.
Children, born in Fitchville:
3648. LUCY,⁸ born April 24, 1832.
3649. LUTHER, born February 15, 1834.
3650. MARCUS PALMER, born February 22, 1835, died August 15, 1836.
3651. MARY JANE, born February 19, 1837.
3652. HENRY MARTIN, born December 13, 1838.
2101. DAVID MILLER WARD,⁷ born December 23, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y., died December 25, 1875, in Oberlin, O. He married (1) December 1822, PHEBE ———. She died in Oberlin about 1857.
He married (2) July 2, 1859, in Oberlin, JEANETTE (STARR) MINARD, born October 30, 1823, in Berlin Heights, O., died August 27, 1874, in Oberlin, daughter of Thomas and Clementina (Clark) Starr, and widow of Horace W. Minard.
Shortly after his first marriage he moved to Ohio and settled in Oberlin, purchasing a farm on the outskirts and opening a meat-market in the town itself.
Children, second marriage, born in Oberlin:
3653. MARY JANE,⁸ born March 22, 1860.
3654. DAVID DERMOTT, born December 16, 1861.
3655. LOUISA JEANETTE, born March 30, 1866.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2102. JONATHAN WARD,⁷ born December 23, 1801, in Sangerfield, N. Y., died January 15, 1876, in Birmingham, O. He married (1) March 3, 1831, in Buckland, Mass., BATHSHEBA TOWNSLEY, born November 9, 1803, in Buckland, died February 1, 1837, in Birmingham, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Bullard) Townsley.

He married (2) April 24, 1837, in Oberlin, O., SARAH NELSON WARREN, born November 17, 1810, in Lyme, N. H., died November 28, 1895, in Wakeman, O., daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Nelson) Warren of Oberlin.

He moved to Ohio in 1833 and bought a woolen mill at Birmingham, conducting it for more than thirty years. He was active in mission work and the Freedman's cause, and for many years a deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, first marriage:

3656. GEORGE EMORY,⁸ born April 4, 1832, in Livonia, N. Y., died September 1880 in Park City, Utah. He was a soldier in the Confederate army during the Civil War, enlisting at New Orleans when war broke out. Unmarried.

3657. SARAH TOWNSLEY, born July 30, 1833, in Birmingham, O.

Children, second marriage, all except the first born in Birmingham:

3658. MARY PERSIS, born March 5, 1838, in Florence, O.

3659. DAVID AUSTIN, born September 30, 1839.

3660. MELVINA, born January 25, 1842.

3661. HELEN E., born October 1, 1843.

3662. M. JENNIE, born May 15, 1847, died February 1917 in Norwalk, O.

3663. JULIA MINUET, born February 9, 1850.

2117. CHARLES WARD,⁷ born August 26, 1790, in Guilford, Vt., died December 15, 1825. He married SARAH MALLORY ABBOTT, born in Conway, Mass., died March 20, 1866, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Eastman) Abbott.

He was an athletic man of fine appearance. For years he drove a team from Massachusetts to the Canada line, and it was a saying that "no man from Massachusetts to the Canada line could throw him." At the time of his death, and for some years previous, he was a hotel-keeper in Stow, Mass.

Children:

3664. CHARLES HENRY SAMUEL,⁸ born June 20, 1812, died February 8, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

3665. GEORGE PREVOST, born June 30, 1814.

3666. HARRIET BIXBY, born April 16, 1816, in Eaton, Quebec.

3667. MARTHA PRISCILLA, born 1818 in Eaton, Quebec, died January 1, 1842.

3668. EPHRAIM ABBOTT, born December 26, 1822, in Eaton, Quebec.

3669. ESTHER MARIA (posthumous), born March 20, 1826, in Eaton, Quebec.

2118. SARAH WARD,⁷ born July 2, 1792, in Guilford, Vt., married (1) October 22, 1818, WILLIAM BRIGGS of Guilford, born about 1789,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

died November 6, 1825, in West Brattleboro, Vt. She married (2) LEVI STODDARD of Brattleboro, Vt. He died January 27, 1842.

Child, first marriage—surname BRIGGS:

3670. PRISCILLA,^s born July 29, 1821, died September 20, 1824.

Child, second marriage—surname STODDARD:

3671. HARRIET PRISCILLA, born June 20, 1833, died November 6, 1838.

2120. HENRY WARD,⁷ born May 12, 1798, in Guilford, Vt., died November 18, 1864. He married September 23, 1826, ELIZA ELVIRA HOUGHTON, born October 22, 1806, daughter of Major Edward and Ruth (Bridgman) Houghton of Guilford Center.

Children, born in Guilford:

3672. MARTHA PRISCILLA,^s born April 10, 1828.

3673. HENRY HOUGHTON, born February 2, 1830.

3674. ELIZA MARIA, born August 26, 1832.

3675. SAMUEL BRENTON, born August 30, 1835.

3676. FRANK EDWARD, born September 3, 1839.

3677. VICTORIA ADELAIDE, born December 16, 1840, died July 17, 1853.

3678. MARY EMMA PRISCILLA, born October 1, 1844, died September 12, 1847.

2121. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born January 17, 1802, in Guilford, Vt., married April 2, 1830, in Oneonta, N. Y., MARY ENOS.

Children:

3679. HARRIET S.,^s born June 7, 1832.

3680. PRISCILLA M., born January 3, 1838, married (1) CHAUNCEY BULLOCK; married (2) MYRON THURBER.

2123. SAMUEL WARD,⁷ born about 1793 in Woodstock, Vt., died March 1, 1842. He married June 25, 1816, SARAH CHANDLER, daughter of Charles Chandler of Worcester, Mass.

He settled in Worcester, the home of his wife's parents, and rose to the rank of colonel. In 1837 they moved to Boston, where he died as an officer of the Customs.

Children, born in Worcester:

3681. SARAH CHANDLER,^s born May 5, 1817.

3682. HARRIET WHEELER, born July 20, 1821.

3683. FRANCES CAROLINE, born December 25, 1824.

3684. CHARLES CHANDLER, born October 23, 1828.

2126. NANCY WARD,⁷ born September 9, 1786, in Worcester, Mass., married November 6, 1806, EZRA HERRICK.

Children, born in Worthington, Mass:

3685. ALMIRA,^s baptized October 14, 1810.

3686. WARD, born June 1807, baptized October 14, 1813, died January 21, 1816, in Worthington, Mass.

3687. WILLIAM, baptized June 22, 1815.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

3688. ALONZO, baptized September 29, 1818.
3689. EUNICE, baptized October 22, 1820.
3690. OLIVE, baptized February 13, 1823.

2171. LOUISA WARD,⁷ born December 8, 1806, in Worthington, Mass., married November 8, 1832, CHAUNCEY B. RISING of Worthington, an attorney-at-law.

Child:

3691. EDWARD HOWARD,⁸ born January 13, 1848.

2172. DANIEL WARD,⁷ born January 3, 1811, in Worthington, Mass., married October 9, 1834, LUCRETIA STONE, born May 11, 1811, daughter of John and Lora (Parrish) Stone.

Children:

3692. ELIZABETH,⁸ born March 3, 1844.
3693. A CHILD, born January 4, 1847.

2184. BETSEY WARD,⁷ born January 25, 1794, in Middlefield, Mass., married December 2, 1813, MATTHEW SMITH of Middlefield.

Children:

3694. MATTHEW,⁸ born September 13, 1814, married March 15, 1840, MARIA D. ROOT.

CHILDREN: Helen,⁹ Eliza, Martha.

3695. JOHN, born March 18, 1816, married May 19, 1841, ELVIRA ROOT.

CHILDREN: Henry,⁹ Sophia.

3696. ELIZABETH, born April 29, 1818, married September 3, 1839, ELIAS T. SPURR.

CHILDREN: Eliza Ann,⁹ Lucy.

3697. ASENATH, born September 8, 1820, married ELISHA STRONG of Northampton, Mass.

CHILD: Ebenezer W.⁹

3698. AZURIAH S., born December 1822, died October 6, 1827.

3699. BENJAMIN F., born June 17, 1825, died April 18, 1826.

3700. MARY ANN, born April 9, 1828, died October 31, 1831.

3701. SALLY, born April 19, 1830.

3702. MARY ANN, born August 13, 1832.

3703. ELMIRA W., born December 27, 1834, died September 7, 1850.

2185. ARTEMAS WARD,⁷ born April 19, 1795, in Middlefield, Mass., married March 1, 1821, SAREPTA SMITH of Middlefield, daughter of Joseph and Lovisa Smith. She died June 21, 1845 (or 1846), in Richmond, O.

Children:

3704. SARAH LOVISA,⁸ born October 1822, married LEWIS D. WILLIAMS.

3705. JOHN P., born June 1829. He resided in Richmond, O.,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

- 2188.** MARIA WARD,⁷ born April 13, 1800, in Middlefield, Mass., married September 26, 1822, JOSIAH MACK of Middlefield. They resided in Lenox, Mass.

Children:

- 3706. SARAH,⁸ born September 1, 1823.
- 3707. MINUSA, born August 1825.
- 3708. WILLIAM, born February 1827.
- 3709. JOHN, born February 1829.
- 3710. GEORGE, born February 1831.
- 3711. AMOS, born June 1833.
- 3712. ELISHA, born March 1836.
- 3713. HENRY, born January 1838.
- 3714. DAVID, born February 1840, died in infancy.

- 2189.** REBECCA WARD,⁷ born November 20, 1802, in Middlefield, Mass., married August 29, 1834, LYMAN HINMAN of Atwater, O.

Children:

- 3715. LYMAN WARD,⁸ born December 1835.
- 3716. JOHN SMITH, born November 1838.
- 3717. ELLEN, born September 1841.
- 3718. WILLIAM MACK, born 1847.

- 2190.** LUCY WARD,⁷ born March 20, 1805, in Middlefield, Mass., married August 28, 1828, NEIL BENTLEY of Lanesboro, Mass. He died February 1843 in Lanesboro.

Children:

- 3719. FRANCES,⁸ born March 1831.
- 3720. GEORGE, born March 1834.
- 3721. CLARISSA, born May 1838.
- 3722. MARY, born April 1840.

- 2191.** MINERVA WARD,⁷ born April 23, 1807, in Middlefield, Mass., married March 24, 1830, EBENEZER WHIPPLE of Chester, Mass. They moved to Meadville, Pa.

Children:

- 3723. HASTINGS,⁸ born 1834.
- 3724. EUNICE, born 1839.
- 3725. SARAH B., born 1843.
- 3726. JOHN W., born 1849.

- 2192.** JOHN WARD,⁷ born September 26, 1809, in Middlefield, Mass., died November 30, 1841. He married July 4, 1837, PHEBE P. CHURCH of Middlefield. She died June 25, 1842.

Children, in addition to two others who died in infancy, unnamed:

- 3727. JOHN H.,⁸ born July 1838, died August 3, 1839.
- 3728. MYRA, born January 30, 1840.
- 3729. JOHN (posthumous), born January 31, 1842, died May 16, 1843.

- 2197.** ELMIRA WARD,⁷ born August 5, 1809, in Worcester, Mass., died May 20, 1894, in Pittsford, N. Y. She married October 8, 1828, in Canandaigua, N. Y., ISAAC HASTINGS, a merchant, born August 3,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1801, in Boston, died June 11, 1877, in Pittsford, son of Simon and Mindwell (Andrews) Hastings, and a descendant of Thomas Hastings, who emigrated from England, 1634, on the ship "Elizabeth," settling in Watertown, Mass.

Children:

3730. SAMUEL WARD,⁸ born July 4, 1829, in Canandaigua, N. Y., died March 4, 1898, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married June 26, 1851, in Perinton, N. Y., SARAH ANN BURR, born April 22, 1831, in Perinton, daughter of Zerah and Amanda M. (Goodell) Burr.

CHILDREN: Cora Amanda,⁹ Florence Elmira.

3731. MARTHA ANN, born January 6, 1833, in Fairport, N. Y., died March 18, 1915, in Washington, D. C. She married June 5, 1861, in New York City, WILLIAM SHUTE, born March 10, 1822, in White Plains, N. Y., died May 12, 1876, in New York City, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Ward) Shute.

CHILDREN: Martha Ward,⁹ Elizabeth Elmira, William Hastings.

3732. EMILY WARD, born November 21, 1835, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., married March 2, 1857, in New York City, JAMES MARTIN WILTSIE, born December 25, 1829, in Duanesburg, N. Y., son of Thomas and Rachael (Brownell) Wiltse, and a descendant of Philippe Maton Wiltse, a Walloon-Huguenot who came from the Netherlands to Manhattan Island in 1624 on the ship "New Netherland." He died July 28, 1901, in Pittsford, N. Y. She resides in Pittsford.

At the age of nineteen he made the overland trip with a "covered wagon" company to California during the first gold-mining excitement, thus becoming one of the famous "Forty-Niners." On his return a year later, he settled in Pittsford Village, N. Y., and was in business there as a general merchant for nearly half a century. He was prominent in the community—for many years president of the Board of School Trustees and of the Village Board of Trustees, a town supervisor, and trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN: Charles Hastings,⁹ Mary Antoinette, George Henry.

3733. ELIZA FOLLETT, born April 6, 1838, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., died December 19, 1895, in Pittsford, N. Y. Unmarried.

3734. GEORGE HENRY, born April 11, 1843, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., died February 17, 1920, in Newark, N. J. He married January 1866 in New York City, JOSEPHINE SEAMAN, born July 11, 1842, in New York City, died about 1906 in Montclair, N. J., daughter of Bradlock and Helen Seaman.

CHILDREN: Maud,⁹ Mabel, Stella.

2199. ELIZA WARD,⁷ born May 14, 1800, died October 3, 1883. She married November 27, 1817, PARKER BAILEY of Newbury, Vt., son of Webster and Mary (Noyes) Bailey. They lived in Wentworth, N. H.

Children:

3735. HENRY W.,⁸ born January 18, 1819, died March 5, 1897. He married May 15, 1849, HARRIETT MORRILL.

3736. WILLIAM U., born September 25, 1820, died June 19, 1905. He married November 21, 1844, ABIGAIL EATON.

3737. HORACE, born November 13, 1822, drowned in a tar vat, June 2, 1824.

2200. MARY WARD,⁷ born July 7, 1802, married (1) October 24, 1821, SAMUEL LADD of Haverhill, N. H. He died April 2, 1841. She married (2) October 1843 WILLIAM BAYLEY of Greensboro, Vt.

Children, first marriage—surname LADD:

3738. MARIA THATCHER.⁸

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

MORE, born January 11, 1828, died May 14, 1872, son of Moses and Sarah (Leonard) Gilmore.

Children:

3965. SARAH SOPHIA,^s born April 27, 1855, married October 10, 1874, LORENZO C. HODGE.

3966. GEORGE NELSON, born January 20, 1861, married April 29, 1882, FLORA ANN NEWTON.

3967. EDE MARIA, born January 18, 1864.

2417. HORACE WARD,⁷ born February 25, 1810, in Marlborough, Mass., died August 29, 1877, in Denver, Colo. He married MARY H. BILLINGS, born 1811 in Acton, Mass., died June 8, 1870, in Woburn, Mass., daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Billings.

They resided many years in Woburn. After his wife's death he went out to Colorado.

Children, born in Acton:

3968. MARY E.,^s born 1839, died March 30, 1880. Unmarried.

3969. EMILY S., born September 1841, died March 11, 1876. Unmarried.

3970. WILLIAM HORACE, born April 9, 1855.

2418. CHARLOTTE WARD,⁷ born March 19, 1817, in Marlborough, Mass., married June 3, 1842, THOMAS DENNCHE of Charlestown, Mass. He died February 5, 1848.

Children:

3971. JOHN,^s born April 3, 1843.

3972. WILLIAM, born November 29, 1845.

3973. JOSEPHINE, born March 23, 1847.

2422. HENRY AUGUSTUS WARD,⁷ born August 26, 1814, in Southborough, Mass., married (1) April 2, 1840, SYLVIA J. SERVEY, born about 1818, died March 20, 1846. He married (2) August 3, 1848, SARAH A. WHITING.

Children, first marriage:

3974. MARY JANE ELIZABETH,^s born May 24, 1844.

3975. SYLVIA MARIA, born March 8, 1846.

Child, second marriage:

3976. HENRY HERBERT, born August 22, 1849.

2425. GEORGE LORENZO WARD,⁷ born January 17, 1821, in Southborough, Mass., married April 15, 1840, JOANNA A. DUDLEY.

Children, born in Millbury, Mass:

3977. GEORGE FRANKLIN,^s born August 10, 1843, died January 14, 1844.

3978. HARRIET EUGENIA, born August 30, 1846.

2433. HAMMOND WARD,⁷ born February 5, 1798, in Charlton, Mass., died March 19, 1861, in Spencer, Mass. He married April 7, 1822, LAURINDA LATHE, born May 3, 1801, in Charlton, died January 29,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1873, at Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., daughter of Zephaniah and Prudence Lathe.

Children, born in Charlton:

3979. RUTH ELIZA,⁸ born January 25, 1823, died July 7, 1843, in Pittsfield, Mass.

3980. JULIUS HAMMOND, born October 12, 1837.

3981. RUTH ELIZA, born October 1, 1844.

2435. JACOB WARD,⁷ born May 29, 1803, in Charlton, Mass., died September 8, 1866. He married April 5, 1831, SARAH GOULD, daughter of Jonathan and Polly Gould of Charlton. He was a captain of militia.

Child:

3982. MARY,⁸ born November 29, 1838, in Charlton, Mass.

2436. RUTH WARD,⁷ born October 13, 1809, in Charlton, Mass., died October 26, 1906. She married May 31, 1837, RUFUS DODGE of Sturbridge, Mass., son of David Dodge of Dudley, Mass. He died June 1890. They resided for a short time in Pittsfield, Mass., moved thence to Boston, and finally to Newton, Mass.

Child:

3983. EMILY FRANCES,⁸ born September 22, 1841, died January 11, 1897.

2437. FANNY WARD,⁷ born July 2, 1815, in Charlton, Mass., died April 7, 1909, in Spencer, Mass. She married April 10, 1838, in Charlton, WILLIAM SIBLEY, a farmer, born in Spencer, son of Paul and Abigail (Livermore) Sibley.

Children:

3984. JANE FRANCES,⁸ born June 25, 1839, in Brookfield, Mass., died December 27, 1891, in Spencer, Mass. She married June 16, 1860, in Spencer, LORENZO D. LIVERMORE. He died December 27, 1892, in Leicester, Mass. He was a Civil War veteran and a carpenter.

CHILDREN: Emma Louise,⁹ Henry Lorenzo, Winthrop William.

3985. ELLEN ABIGAIL, born August 17, 1840, in Brookfield, Mass., died March 9, 1922, in Spencer, Mass. She married November 22, 1860, in Spencer, FRANKLIN M. HALE, a shoemaker, born October 29, 1836, in Palmer, Mass., died April 25, 1917, in Spencer, son of Henry B. and Nancy (Olds) Hale. No children.

3986. HENRY HARRISON, born March 2, 1843, in Brookfield, Mass., died January 21, 1885, in Lafayette, Ind. He was a shoemaker. His Civil War service included three years as corporal in Company E., 34th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

3987. MARY AUGUSTA, born October 30, 1848, in Charlton, Mass., married December 6, 1870, in Spencer, Mass., DENZIL C. LUTHER, born February 7, 1847, died January 1918. During the Civil War he served as corporal of Company F., 60th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

CHILD: Wallace Carlton.⁹

3988. RUTH ANNA, born August 31, 1851, in Charlton, Mass., married June 11, 1873, in Spencer, Mass., WALTER MONROE, a shoemaker, born May 2, 1843, in North Spencer, son of Jonathan and Hanna H. (Boyden) Monroe. She lives in Spencer, Mass.

CHILD: Eva Sibley.⁹

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

2438. EMILY WARD,⁷ born December 24, 1816, in Charlton, Mass., died November 17, 1912. She married April 10, 1842, in Charlton, LEWIS LEPRELET FITTS, of Springfield, Mass., born December 5, 1813, in Charlton, died 1901, son of John and Catherine (Towne) Fitts. They resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

3989. EDWIN,⁸ born March 1843, died September 6, 1843.

3990. LOUISA TOWNE, born February 15, 1845, died April 6, 1909, in Springfield, Mass. She married September 18, 1867, in Springfield, WILLIAM C. WARREN, born September 24, 1839, in Wardsboro, Vt., died December 6, 1908, in Springfield, son of John and Lucy (Wheelock) Warren.

CHILDREN: Fred Lewis,⁹ Robert Fitts, Katherine Louise, Herbert William, Charles Herbert, Clifford Parker, Emily Ward.

3991. EDWARD, born June 1847, died August 1850.

3992. ANNA REBECCA, born August 1849, died 1850.

3993. KATE ISABEL, born October 29, 1851, died May 19, 1865.

3994. ALICE MALVINA, born October 1853, died April 4, 1854.

3995. CHARLES SUMNER, born December 31, 1857, died September 17, 1858.

3996. JOHN SIMON, born October 18, 1860, died July 31, 1861.

2439. WILLARD WARD,⁷ born July 6, 1818, in Charlton, Mass., died September 17, 1888, in Worcester, Mass. He married May 9, 1843, in Charlton, LOUISA MALVINA WILLARD, born October 13, 1821, in Charlton, died December 1, 1906, in Worcester, daughter of Captain Aaron and Ruth (Comins) Willard.

He was a contractor and builder, and also owned a considerable acreage of farming land.

Children, born in Worcester:

3997. MARTHA BLOOD,⁸ born June 26, 1845. Residence, 106 Florida Street, Springfield, Mass.

3998. AARON WILLARD, born September 18, 1846.

3999. CHARLES LEWIS, born May 1, 1847, died July 30 following.

4000. CHARLES LEWIS, born August 1849, died the following October.

4001. GEORGE OTIS, born November 16, 1854.

4002. EDWARD WAYLAND, born May 28, 1857, died March 12, 1859.

4003. FRED LINCOLN

4004. FRANK WAYLAND } twins, born November 20, 1862.

2440. SIMON BLOOD WARD,⁷ born November 22, 1820, in Charlton, Mass., died June 28, 1907. He married November 28, 1844, AUGUSTA ALLEN WARD (3260), born March 28, 1822, died February 2, 1896. All of these occurrences, except his birth, were of Brimfield, Mass. He was a traveling salesman.

Children:

4005. MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ born November 17, 1849, married April 2, 1891, JOHN HUMPHREY NOYES, a traveling salesman, born June 10, 1846, died October 31,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1916, son of the Reverend Gilman and Eliza H. (Brown) Noyes. All of these events were of Brimfield, Mass., which is still her residence. No children.

4006. EVA AUGUSTA, born January 26, 1853, in Southbridge, Mass.

2442. BRAMAN WARD,⁷ born December 4, 1807, in Charlton, Mass., died July 25, 1864, in Brookfield, Mass. He married 1844 in Brookfield, BETSEY RICE, born January 16, 1821, in Brookfield, died October 7, 1892, in North Brookfield, daughter of Otis Rice. She married (2) Rufus Newton.

Children:

4007. A CHILD,⁸ born December 22, 1844.

4008. SAMUEL O., born December 22, 1845, in Warren, Mass.

4009. JONAS D., born January 12, 1849, in Brookfield, Mass.

4010. GEORGE W., born February 22, 1857, in Brookfield, Mass.

2443. MARY ANN WARD,⁷ born August 14, 1809, in Brookfield, Mass., died August 5, 1852. She married April 1831 in Pennsylvania, WILLIAM MILLER, a farmer and machinist, born July 14, 1808, in Hudson, N. Y., died March 23, 1885, in Boylston, Mass., son of Peter and Catherine Miller.

Two years after her death he married Mrs. Elizabeth (Fennell) Willets, a widow a good deal younger than himself, and had five children by her. About four years later — early in 1858 — he sold his farm in Pennsylvania and moved by covered wagon to north-central Illinois, then a pioneer country, taking with him his new wife, his two little boys by her, and Harmon Henry and Samuel Edward of his first family. Samuel Edward couldn't get along with his stepmother and returned to Pennsylvania to live with his brother Jonathan N. Lucy Jane and Nancy Caroline meantime had gone to live with their uncle Jonas (2441) in Millbury, Mass. Thither Samuel Edward followed somewhat later.

Mr. Miller's second marriage was not a happy one, and he returned alone to Massachusetts to spend the last years of his life with his children in Millbury, dying in the home of his son Samuel Edward, then in Boylston, Mass. His death came at the end of a long illness caused by a fall.

Children:

4011. JONATHAN N.,⁸ born January 26, 1832, in Providence, now a part of Scranton, Pa., died January 17, 1905, in Omaha, Neb. He married 1859 in Providence (or Nanticoke), Pa., PHEBE ANN DEETS, born 1842 in Nanticoke, died July 15, 1880, in Burns Township, Ill., daughter of Abern and Charlotte (Beam) Deets. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN: Emma Jane,⁹ Ella E., Clarence E.

4012. FANNY MARIA, born October 21, 1833, in Massachusetts, died May 5, 1873, in Olyphant, Pa. She married in Carbondale, Pa., SOLOMON JONES of Carbondale, born in Wales, died 1881 in Blossburg, N. Y. He was a baker and musician, and resided after marriage in Hornellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Mary Elisabeth,⁹ Franklin David, Silas Solomon, Nellie Fanny, Harriet Grace.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

4013. LUCY JANE, born April 24, 1835, in Dunmore, Pa., died January 26, 1903, in Millbury, Mass. She married April 21, 1859, in Millbury, HENRY E. NEWELL, born September 25, 1832, in Boylston, Mass., died November 11, 1910, in Millbury, son of Aaron and Angeline (Bannister) Newell.

He was first a machinist, then a carpenter, and finally a furniture dealer. He served four years in the Civil War.

CHILDREN: William,* Anna Ward, Herbert Bannister, Frank Jonas.

4014. LAURA LAVINIA, born April 27, 1836, in Scranton, Pa., died April 11, 1915, at Berrien Springs, Mich. She married about 1854 in Tuckhannock, Pa., JOHN PHILLIPS, a miller, born May 20, 1835, near Scranton, died May 1910 at Berrien Springs, son of Washington and Catherine (Tinklepaugh) Phillips.

CHILDREN: Rosa Catherine,* George Washington (generally known as "Will"), John E., Laura Iona, Pearl G.

4015. HARMON HENRY, born May 21, 1840, in Providence, Pa., died January 16, 1916, near Tulare, Cal. He married March 20, 1866, in Pittston, Pa., MARY THOMAS FEAR, born January 18, 1847, in Somersetshire, England, died November 25, 1907, in Pope Valley, Cal., daughter of Thomas Vernon and Hannah (Barnes) Fear. She came to Pennsylvania when two years old.

They lived for some years in South Dakota; then after 1889 in Pope Valley, Cal. He was a farmer and carpenter. After his wife's death he lived with his children. He served in the Civil War as a member of Battery M, 112th Regiment, Heavy Artillery, Pennsylvania Volunteers.

CHILDREN: Charles Henry,* Florence Sarah, Benjamin Franklin, Arthur Thomas, Clara May, Mary Genevra, Samuel Harmon, Minnie Maude, Laura Mabel, Walter James, Robert William.

4016. LUTHER SCOTT, born July 31, 1841, died September 10, 1842.

4017. NANCY CAROLINE, born September 21, 1843, in Providence, Pa. She was adopted when nine years old by her uncle Jonas Ward (2441). She married (1) ——— ST. CLAIR. He died soon after. She married (2) WILLIAM MCKEE. She married (3) ORSON RUNDELL, a preacher, phrenologist, and newspaper man. He died in Santa Monaca, Cal.

CHILD: *second marriage, surname McKEE—Thomas.**

4018. ANNA ELIZABETH, born October 14, 1845, burned to death November 14, 1849.

4019. SAMUEL EDWARD, born August 5, 1847, in Blakely, near Scranton, Pa., died November 6, 1917, in Port Richey, Fla. He married (1) April 1875 in Worcester, Mass., AMELIA ANN NEWELL of Worcester, born November 15, 1847, in Leicester, Mass., died June 12, 1910, in Port Richey, daughter of Rufus and Ann Maria (Smith) Newell, and cousin of Henry E. Newell, who married his sister Lucy Jane.

He married (2) September 6, 1913, in Clarke Summit, Pa., MARGARET (SMITH) SALES, a widow, born March 12, 1848, in Newton, Pa., daughter of Henry and Lucy (Perbasco) Smith.

He served through the Civil War, enlisting in a cavalry corps from Scranton at the age of fifteen. In 1865 he was taken prisoner near Appomattox Court House. Later he took up carpentering and then market-gardening, finally moving with his family to Florida. See also the references to him in the preceding paragraphs concerning his parents.

CHILDREN: *first marriage—Bessie Ellen,* Walter Lee, Frederick Ernest, Robert Howard.*

4020. CHARLES FRANKLIN, born July 1, 1849, died March 17, 1850.

4021. FRANKLIN S., born May 23, 1851, died December 2, 1857.

2446. JOHN S. WARD,⁷ born May 24, 1818, in Sturbridge, Mass., died March 2, 1872, in Scranton, Pa. He married (1) November 17, 1842, TEMPERANCE WHALING of Pennsylvania. He married (2) October 14, 1849, LUCINDA BIESECKER, born March 2, 1829, in Scranton, Pa., died

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

April 17, 1909, in Scranton, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Weldy) Biesecker.

He was engaged in mill work—manufacturing sash, doors, blinds, etc.,—and resided in Scranton.

Children, first marriage, born in Scranton, Pa:

4022. MARY H.,^s born August 11, 1843.

4023. ANTOINETTE, born October 1845, died in December following.

4024. GEORGE W., born April 11, 1847.

Children, second marriage, born in Scranton, Pa:

4025. BYRON M., born October 11, 1850, died March 25, 1921, in La Junta, Colo. He was an expert machine operator, railroad car shops.

4026. EDWARD C., born January 7, 1852, died March 8, 1910, at Lake Winola, Pa. He was a railroad superintendent of bridges and buildings.

4027. KATE EVELYN, born November 21, 1856.

4028. FRANK BROWNELL, born May 26, 1861, married June 11, 1902, in Blakely, Pa., MARY JONES, born April 8, 1859, in Archbald, Pa., daughter of Edward and Mary E. Jones, both of whom were born in Wales. He is a wholesale dealer in coal and lumber. Address, Wayne, Pa.

2464. JOHN WARD,⁷ born February 6, 1807, in Charlton, Mass., died August 5, 1890, in East Eddington, Me. He married April 16, 1835, in Brewer, Me., MARY BOND, born July 28, 1814, in Brewer, died June 13, 1904, in Eddington, daughter of Hollis and Margaret (Orcutt) Bond. He was a farmer.

Children, born in East Eddington, Me:

4029. MARGARET BOND,^s born March 23, 1836.

4030. ADALINE SOPHIA, born June 30, 1838, died December 24, 1862, in East Eddington, Me. Unmarried.

4031. ASBURY CORNELIUS, born July 24, 1846.

4032. ALMIRA DAVIS, born September 8, 1848.

4033. NELLIE MARIA, born May 25, 1861.

2465. SARAH WARD,⁷ born March 30, 1809, in Jarvis Gore, Eddington, Me., died February 7, 1853, in Eddington. She married December 9, 1832, in Eddington, JOHN WILLIAMS TOWLE, a farmer, born July 3, 1807, in Fisherfield, N. H., died July 2, 1893, by suicide, son of Ebenezer and Nellie (Hatchings) Towle.

Children, born in East Eddington, Me:

4034. CYRUS FRANKLIN,^s born November 22, 1833, died April 20, 1911, in Mars Hill, Me. He married April 18, 1858, in East Eddington, Me., JANE MARIA BROAD, born February 25, 1839, in Albion, Me., died May 12, 1908, in Mars Hill, daughter of Daniel S. Broad.

He was a farmer. He went to Mars Hill in 1860, and continued to reside there until his death. He served as a selectman for twenty-two years, being first selectman for fifteen.

CHILDREN: Willie Russell,^s Carrie E., Eugene Almon, Ethel Myra.

4035. RUSSELL SYLVANUS, born February 21, 1837, died February 14, 1863, on shipboard, on his way home from the front. He married November 1861 CLARA RICH of Eddington, Me., born August 17, 1843. No children.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

4036. **DARIUS ELMON**, born August 18, 1843, died March 11, 1920, in Oldtown, Me. He married September 25, 1880, in Orono, Me., **IDA MAY WOODBURY**, born January 18, 1855, in Potsdam, N. Y., died February 13, 1902, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Mann) Woodbury.

He was a country-store clerk until stricken with almost total blindness when about forty-six years of age.

2466. **LEWIS WARD**,⁷ born April 15, 1810, in Charlton, Mass., died 1884 in Bucksport, Me. He married **SABRINA HURD**, born in Hermon, Me., died 1896 in Lynn, Mass. He was a farmer.

Children, born in East Eddington, Me:

4037. **LUTHER**,⁸ born May 4, 1836.

4038. **ORLANDO STACY**, born about October 31, 1844.

4039. **ANNELLA LYDIA**, born January 3, 1850.

2467. **TAMISON WARD**,⁷ born September 5, 1812, in East Eddington, Me., died March 3, 1884, in Charlton, Mass. She married August 19, 1844, in Charlton, **ELISHA DARLING**, born December 8, 1803, probably in Chesterfield, N. H., died May 25, 1883, in Charlton, son of Luther and Phebe (Norcross) Darling.

Children, born in Charlton:

4040. **DANIEL WARD**,⁸ born June 2, 1846, died June 1909 in New York City. He married November 28, 1867, in Worcester, Mass., **ELIZABETH WILSON SHUTE**, born January 6, 1849, in Hingham, Mass., daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Wilson) Shute.

He served in the Civil War in the 60th and 61st Volunteers, Massachusetts Infantry, and on one occasion, during the siege of Petersburg, he led his company in action after its officers had been disabled. He was only eighteen years old at the time. After his marriage he taught school and farmed for some years in Auburn, Mass., being also a town selectman and overseer of the poor. Later, with his brother Jasper Tucker, he became a prominent contractor, with residence and office in Worcester, erecting fifty-four government, municipal, and memorial buildings in various towns, chiefly in Massachusetts. He served four years as a Worcester councilman, a year as alderman, and repeatedly as captain of the Worcester Continentals. His widow's address is R. F. D., Box 45, South Worcester, Mass.

4041. **JASPER TUCKER**, born April 22, 1848, died January 21, 1921. He married (1) July 27, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., **SARAH WINCHESTER** of Sterling, Mass., born October 30, 1848, in Clinton, Mass., died November 21, 1906, in Boston, daughter of Elhanan and Rhoda (Raymond) Winchester.

He married (2) November 5, 1910, in Decatur, Ill., **SARAH KATHERINE (REEME) HARWOOD**, born August 13, 1852, in Linglestown, Pa., daughter of W. H. Reeme and widow of Kilburn Harwood of Decatur.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting at the age of sixteen. Next, he taught several terms in country schools, and then for twenty years was associated with his brother Daniel as a building contractor. At fifty-five he began devoting much of his time to public work in the cause of American patriotism. Many of his speeches were published, wholly or in part, by the Associated Press; and patriotic organizations have distributed more than half a million copies of them in pamphlet form throughout the United States. In 1904 he was elected Commander of Columbia Post No. 106, Department of Illinois, G. A. R., and later was appointed to the office of Department Patriotic Instructor. In 1913 Coe College conferred upon him an honorary LL.D.

His widow resides at 5910 South Park Avenue, Chicago.

CHILDREN: first marriage—*Ida May*,⁹ *Elliot Winchester*, *Florence Virginia*, *Elizabeth Etta*, *Catherine Sloan*, *Grace*.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4042. JEWETT NORCROSS, born March 18, 1851, died April 22, 1911, in Riverside, Cal. He married November 30, 1882, in Charlton, Mass., LILLIAN LANDON HAYWARD, born April 5, 1850, in Bedford, N. H., daughter of Sylvester and Lucy Abigail (Conant) Hayward.
He was a graduate of Tufts College, Ph.B., a high-school teacher, and a civil engineer.

CHILDREN: Roger Conant,⁹ Christine..

4043. JOSEPH WARREN, born May 14, 1853, died March 4, 1869, in Charlton, Mass.
4044. SARAH ALMIRA, born December 5, 1855, married (1) April 13, 1880, SIMBON L. BLOOD, born November 16, 1848, died May 16, 1895. She married (2) the Reverend W. J. HERBERT HOGAN, Ph.D., born July 1846. She was a school-teacher until the time of her first marriage. Residences, Tangerine, Fla., and Charlton, Mass.

2469. ANNIS WARD,⁷ born October 15, 1818, in East Eddington, Me., died February 27, 1865, in East Eddington. She married January 29, 1840, in East Eddington, DANIEL SPINNEY, a carpenter, born April 18, 1813, in Kittery, Me., died March 1891.

Children, born in East Eddington, Me:

4045. OLIVER,⁸ born May 13, 1846, died February 21, 1859.
4046. LAMARTINE, born May 14, 1848, died May 1, 1878.
4047. CHAPIN, born April 9, 1850, died September 8, 1863.
4048. ELEANOR, born November 26, 1856, married December 25, 1875, in East Eddington, Me., CLARENCE JOHNSON, a lumberman of East Eddington, son of William H. Y. and Ruby (Titus) Johnson. He died October 28, 1922. She resides at 52 Twenty-third Street, Jackson Heights, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Chapin,⁹ Neota, Helen, Christine.

2470. WILLIAM B. WARD,⁷ born September 28, 1822, in East Eddington, Me., died July 5, 1881, in East Eddington. He married in East Eddington, MARGARET M. COMINS, born December 9, 1827, died September 8, 1902. He was a farmer.

Children, born and died in East Eddington:

4049. LELIA F.,⁸ born April 2, 1850, died June 5, 1872. Unmarried.
4050. ADA A., born May 30, 1853, died December 30, 1881. Unmarried.

2471. ALMIRA D. WARD,⁷ born November 22, 1824, in East Eddington, Me., died July 26, 1847, in East Eddington. She married January 20, 1845, PUTNAM FARNHAM TENNY, born May 11, 1821, in Salem, Mass., died in Orono, Me. He married (2) Augusta A. Taylor.

Child:

4051. DAVID BARNARD,⁸ born September 12, 1846, in East Eddington, Me., married November 23, 1870, in Orono, Me., ELLA A. BRAGDEN, born in Dover, Me., daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Rogers) Bragden.
He has been employed in Orono mills since marriage.

CHILDREN: George S.,⁹ Charles W., Addie E.

2472. EMERY WARD,⁷ born May 15, 1827, in East Eddington, Me., died December 30, 1884, in Bangor, Me. He married May 20, 1848, in East Eddington, EMMA D. ADAMS, born August 3, 1828, in East

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Eddington, died April 8, 1898, in Bangor, daughter of Thaddeus and Mary (Case) Adams.

He was a farmer but worked also at various other trades, including harness and shoemaking.

Children, born in East Eddington:

4052. HARLAND EMERY,⁸ born December 21, 1853, died September 24, 1911, in Bangor, Me. He married September 19, 1883, in Oldtown, Me., CLARA E. WHITE, born November 9, 1857, in Greenfield, Me., daughter of George R. and Mary (Knight) White. He was a painter. No children. His widow resides in Bangor.

4053. CORA LICETTE, born October 12, 1858, died September 1, 1908. She married (1) April 23, 1881, in Bangor, Me., B. FRANK CAMPBELL, a farmer, born September 8, 1859, at Lambert Lake, Me., son of John and Sophia (Clarke) Campbell. He died about 1889 in Oldtown, Me.

She married (2) July 5, 1902, in Jamestown, N. Y., FRANK W. SPURR, a last-maker. With him she lived first in Jamestown, and then in Marlborough, Mass. She was visiting in Bangor when she died. After her death her husband went west.

4054. LALA INEZ, born September 25, 1870.

2473. JULIA CAROLINE WARD,⁷ born February 7, 1819, in Lodi (later Gowanda), N. Y., died December 12, 1886, in Gowanda. She married January 5, 1842, in Gowanda, HARRY NEWTON HOOKER, a merchant, born November 28, 1812, in Brandon, Vt., died July 13, 1890, in Gowanda.

Children, born in Gowanda, N. Y:

4055. CHARLOTTE AMELIA,⁸ born June 19, 1843, died December 18, 1849, in Gowanda, N. Y.

4056. HENRY WARD, born April 16, 1845, died April 16, 1920, in Gowanda, N. Y. He married June 25, 1879, in Gowanda, JOSEPHINE SEITZ, born July 6, 1858. He was all his adult life a merchant and farmer in or near Gowanda, and there his widow still resides.

CHILDREN: Wesley Frank,⁸ Nina Louise, Harry Ward, Helen J.

4057. MURTILLA LOUISA, born July 2, 1848, died March 13, 1891, in Chicago. She married May 23, 1889, in Chicago, CASSIUS CLAY GRANNIS, born August 22, 1844, in Gowanda, N. Y., died March 5, 1915, in Long Branch, Cal.

4058. ELLA MINERVA, born June 22, 1851, married October 20, 1875, in Gowanda, N. Y., J. EUGENE VAN DEUSEN, born September 22, 1851, in East Pike, N. Y., son of Oliver Burnham and Barbara Winne Van Deusen. He has been a coal merchant and railroad station agent in Gowanda for many years.

CHILDREN: Harry Hooker,⁸ George Burnham, Ward Winne, Julia Eugenia, Doris Murtilla.

4059. KATE JULIA, born November 21, 1855, married January 4, 1882, in Gowanda, N. Y., the Reverend WILLIAM WALTON NASON, a Presbyterian clergyman, born January 28, 1848, in Newburyport, Mass., son of Elias and Mira Ann (Bigelow) Nason. Address, Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN: Gertrude Julia,⁸ Walton Hooker, Thomas Willoughby, Kathryn, Florence Emily.

4060. MARY H., born February 14, 1859, died on August 5 following.

4061. FRANK KING, born July 3, 1861, died March 31, 1864.

2475. LOUISA MARY WARD,⁷ born October 22, 1824, in Lodi (later Gowanda), N. Y., died June 20, 1906, in Gowanda. She married April 2,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1845, in Gowanda, ENOCH TAYLOR, born January 18, 1809, in Frederick County, Md., died September 30, 1885, in Gowanda, son of Joseph and Margaret (Root) Taylor.

In early life he was a saddle-maker in Virginia and Maryland, later becoming a farmer and acquiring in 1861 the greater part of what is now the Gowanda State Hospital Farm.

Children, born in Collins, N. Y:

4062. MARGARET VIRGINIA,⁸ born January 8, 1846, died August 4, 1899. She married December 2, 1868, in Collins, N. Y., EDWARD BELA FENNER, born October 10, 1839, in Henrietta, N. Y., died March 28, 1907, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Abel L. and Mariette (Russell) Fenner.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1867, and was admitted to the New York State bar in 1868, thenceforth being in active practise until his death, serving as district attorney of Monroe County from 1878 to 1883. Mrs. Fenner graduated from Geneseo, N. Y., College, B.S., 1866.

CHILDREN: Burt Leslie,⁹ Edward Blaine, Ward Taylor.

4063. FLORENCE AMELIA, born October 26, 1847, died February 25, 1904, in Collins, N. Y.

4064. CHARLES FLETCHER, born September 17, 1849, died February 8, 1918, in Lawtons, N. Y. He married June 28, 1878, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., CARRIE LAPEY (originally "LEUPPI"), born March 8, 1850, at Griffin Mills, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Susette (Jeuch) Leuppi.

He had a hardware business in Port Huron, Mich., for thirty years, until 1912 when they moved to Lawtons. His widow resides at 127 Parkside Avenue, Buffalo.

CHILDREN: Mabel Louise,⁹ Ethel Winifred, Ward Lapey.

4065. CAROLINE MATILDA, born January 1, 1852, died November 12, 1880, in Collins, N. Y.

4066. JOSEPH WARD, born June 20, 1854, married (1) September 24, 1884, in Gowanda, N. Y., CLARISSA THOMPSON VOSBURGH, born December 1, 1856, in Gowanda, died March 11, 1890, in Rochester, N. Y., daughter of William Fillmore and Cornelia (Curtiss) Vosburgh.

He married (2) April 27, 1892, in Pasadena, Cal., his deceased wife's sister, MARY CURTISS VOSBURGH, a graduate of Vassar College, B.A., 1884, born August 15, 1863, in Gowanda, died April 27, 1901, in Rochester, N. Y.

He received the degree of Ph.B. from Syracuse University, 1877, and served as the principal of Union School, Webster, N. Y., 1877-1878. He was admitted to the bar in Rochester, 1879, and has been in active practise there ever since, his present firm being Hubbell, Taylor, Goodwin and Moser. He was assistant district attorney of Monroe County, 1880-1883, and district attorney, 1884-1886. Residence, 366 Oxford Street.

CHILDREN: Helen Curtiss,⁹ Joseph Fillmore, Rachel, Mary Cornelia.

4067. FILLMORE (twin to Clayton, below), born December 12, 1856, died April 30, 1902, in Port Huron, Mich. He married May 28, 1890, in Cattaraugus, N. Y., NORA WILLSON, born June 6, 1864, in Cattaraugus, daughter of Ezekiel Oscar and Emeline Susan (Uteley) Willson, a descendant of Roger Willson, a deacon in the church of the Pilgrim Father, the Reverend John Robinson.

He farmed in Collins, N. Y., for a number of years, then going into the hardware business with his brother Charles, and later on his own account. His widow lives in Cattaraugus.

CHILDREN: Margaret Willson,⁹ Marian Louise.

4068. CLAYTON (twin), born December 12, 1856, married November 10, 1887, in Lawtons, N. Y., FLORENCE LAWTON, born January 3, 1866, in Lawtons, daughter of Elijah Henry and Lydia Maria (Sisson) Lawton. He farms in Lawtons.

CHILDREN: Henry Lawton,⁹ Louisa Maria, Clayton.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

4069. OTIS ELISHA, born April 9, 1859, died June 20, 1905, in Port Huron, Mich. He married February 19, 1891, in Port Huron, LENORE CARRINGTON WASTELL, born April 16, 1867, in Port Huron. He was a hardware merchant in Port Huron, where his widow still resides.
CHILD: Mildred Carrington.*
2488. JOHN GRAHAM WARD,⁷ born November 6, 1776, died September 17, 1806, in Albany, N. Y. He married June 29, 1801, SUSANNAH CARTER of Buckland, Mass. She married (2) Elisha Pike of Buckland.
Children:
4070. EMILY.⁸
4071. JOHN G. He married and lived on a dairy farm in Northampton, Mass.
2489. JONATHAN WARD,⁷ born September 23, 1778, in Oakham, Mass., died February 1, 1864, in Buckland, Mass. He married (1) November 25, 1801, in Buckland, RUTH TAYLOR, daughter of Lieutenant Jasper and Susannah Taylor. She died November 5, 1802, in Albany, N. Y.
He married (2) September 27, 1805, SUSANNAH TAYLOR, his sister-in-law, born October 15, 1786, in Buckland, died July 25, 1835, in Buckland.
He married (3) in Savoy, Mass., RELIEF INGRAM. She died August 1, 1844.
He married (4) April 10, 1845, in Conway, Mass., Mrs. ELECTA FIELD BIGELOW, born 1791 in Conway, died November 23, 1872, in Amherst, Mass.
He served four separate enlistments during the Revolutionary War.
Children, second marriage, born in Buckland, Mass:
4072. JASHER TAYLOR,⁸ born December 15, 1806.
4073. SUSANNAH KELLEY, born July 28, 1808.
4074. RUTH LAMIRA, born May 18, 1810.
4075. ELVIRA ELIZA, born February 29, 1812.
4076. JONATHAN, born February 4, 1814.
4077. HEZEKIAH, born February 25, 1816, died October 28, 1891, in Buckland, Mass.
He was a tax-collector in Buckland for a number of years. Unmarried.
4078. GRATIA, born December 20, 1817.
4079. GRAHAM KERLEY, born March 22, 1820.
4080. SAMUEL, born June 1, 1823.
4081. DENCY, born August 4, 1826, died February 16, 1901, in Hawley, Mass. She was a school-teacher and practical nurse, residing in Savoy, Mass. Unmarried.
4082. CATHERINE, born November 10, 1828.
2490. JESSE WARD,⁷ born August 22, 1781, died December 6, 1833, in Stratford, N. Y. He married February 24, 1804, in Albany, N. Y., SARAH JOHNSTON, born February 27, 1786, died June 1, 1842, in Oppenheim, N. Y., daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Diamond) Johnston.
Children:
4083. MARY ANN,⁸ born 1805, died young.
4084. JOHN GRAHAM, born April 28, 1807, in Albany, N. Y.
4085. SARAH ELIZABETH, born May 11, 1810, in Albany, N. Y.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4086. JEREMIAH J., born April 14, 1818, in Stratford, N. Y.
 4087. KERLEY, born August 7, 1820, in Stratford, N. Y.
 4088. SAMUEL, born January 17, 1824, in Stratford, N. Y.
 4089. THOMAS, born (probably) in Albany, N. Y. He went west, but returned to Albany and died there.

2501. DAVIS WARD,⁷ born June 11, 1790, married MARY PATCH.
 Child:

4090. DAVID,⁸ born September 9, 1819, died November 24, 1870, in Chester, Vt.

2516. EARL WARD,⁷ born August 28, 1800, in Waterbury, Vt., died October 31, 1870, in Moretown, Vt. He married March 12, 1828, ELIZABETH MUNSON of Duxbury, Vt., born July 9, 1811, died May 11, 1862, in Duxbury, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Miller) Munson. He was a farmer and a deacon of the church. His whole married life, excepting the last three or four years, was spent on the "Ward Farm" on "Ward Hill," Duxbury.

Children, born in Duxbury:

4091. WILLIAM EDWARDS,⁸ born June 3, 1829.
 4092. EMILY ELIZABETH, born June 29, 1831.
 4093. DENCY LOUISA, born July 17, 1834.
 4094. EARL JOHNSON, born October 9, 1836.
 4095. CHESTER WRIGHT, born September 9, 1839.
 4096. HIRAM OWEN, born January 10, 1842.

2518. FANNY WARD,⁷ born August 24, 1804, in Duxbury, Vt., died September 5, 1888. She married October 29, 1827, JOHN WESLEY BUSHNELL, a teamster, born May 18, 1805, in Starksboro, Vt., died November 19, 1853, in Adrian, Mich., son of Samuel S. and Reedy Bushnell. They moved to Adrian about 1845.

Children, all except the last born in Holly, N. Y:

4097. SUSAN JANE,⁸ born December 14, 1830, died June 12, 1913, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married June 22, 1850, in Clayton, Mich., EDWARD COLLINS SMITH of Pittsford, Mich., born May 9, 1826, in LeRoy, N. Y., died December 5, 1903, at Grand Rapids, Mich., son of Jesse and Julia Al (Morse) Smith. He was a Civil War veteran and a descendant of two early settlers—George Barbour and Samuel Morse—both of whom came to America in 1635.

CHILDREN: Edward Bushnell,⁹ Harley Earl, Fannie Louise, Mary Quaife.

4098. SAMUEL WARD, born September 11, 1832, died March 20, 1844, in Holly, N. Y.
 4099. DENSIE AMELIA, born December 29, 1834, married September 27, 1866, WILLIAM H. QUAFFE, born August 15, 1832, in Binghamton, N. Y., died November 19, 1906, in Elkhart, Ind.

In his early manhood he was a railroad shopman in Adrian, Mich., and Elkhart, Ind., and a soldier in the Civil War. Later, in Elkhart, he became a general merchant of prominence. For several years prior to his death he served as city sanitary inspector with a record so enviable that he survived all changes of administration.

Mrs. Quaife resides in Elkhart.

4100. MARY ALMIRA, born May 25, 1838, died November 25, 1838, in Holly, N. Y.
 4101. FRANCES ADELINE, born March 18, 1844, died March 17, 1854, in Adrian, Mich.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

4102. SARAH ELIZABETH, born June 30, 1846, in Adrian, Mich., died August 18, 1847, in Adrian.

2519. HEZEKIAH WARD,⁷ born October 7, 1806, in Duxbury, Vt., died February 17, 1874, in Boston. He married December 2, 1830, in Cabot, Vt., ADELINE WALBRIDGE, born in Cabot, died May 25, 1872, in Montpelier, Vt.

He was a blacksmith until about forty-two years of age, when he bought a farm on the outskirts of Montpelier and lived on it and worked it until his death.

Children, born in Montpelier, Vt:

4103. JULIA ADELINE,⁸ born July 15, 1833, died January 17, 1860, in Montpelier, Vt. She married SIDNEY S. BOYCE, the publisher and editor of the "Green Mountain Freeman," a weekly newspaper. He was captain of a negro company during the Civil War. No children.

4104. HELEN R., born October 26, 1835, died in infancy.

4105. SARAH ELIZABETH, born November 12, 1837.

4106. SUSAN C. ("NELLIE"), born November 8, 1842.

4107. ROSETTE ("ROSA") REBECCA, born April 22, 1845.

4108. CHARLES HEZEKIAH, born February 24, 1848.

2520. JEMIMA WARD,⁷ born June 15, 1808, in Duxbury, Vt., died September 7, 1845, in Starksboro, Vt. She married MYRON T. HOLCOMB of Starksboro.

He survived her, married a second wife, and died in California at the age of eighty.

Children:

4109. WESLEY,⁸ born December 15, 1829, died about 1910 in Oakland, Cal. He had a family but no details concerning it have been received.

4110. MARY E., born September 6, 1831, died February 14, 1918, in Seattle, Wash. She married in Wisconsin, M. J. TAYLOR. They lived in Wisconsin and in Evanston, Ill. He died in Evanston in 1916.

4111. JULIA E., born September 20, 1837, married GEORGE R. HERRICK. About 1910 she was living in Port Orchard, Wash. She had one child, a daughter.

4112. RUTH E., born September 17, 1843, died young.

2522. CHARLOTTE WARD,⁷ born August 17, 1813, in Duxbury, Vt., died April 10, 1854, in Waitsfield, Vt. She married July 4, 1831, in Waitsfield (as his second wife) DANIEL SHEPHERD, a farmer of Fayston, Vt., born January 3, 1788, in Boscawen, N. H., died September 19, 1866, in Waitsfield, son of Philip and Dorothy (Ash) Shepherd. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

4113. LOVINA RICHARDSON,⁸ born May 30, 1832, in Fayston, Vt., died October 24, 1906, in Brookfield, Vt. She married (1) March 3, 1851, in Lowell, Mass., WILLIAM MCCOY, a merchant, born February 29, 1830, in Lyndon, Vt., died September 18, 1864, in Pike's Peak, Colo., son of John and Roxana (Wyman) McCoy.

She married (2) May 1, 1865, SOLOMON SMITH, a painter, born November 12,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1833, died February 23, 1912, in Brookfield, son of Leonard and Jerusha (Talcott) Smith.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname McCoy*—Juliette,* Jeanette, Charlotte Lovina;
second marriage, surname Smith—Emory.

4114. DANIEL PERRY, born June 15, 1834, in Waitsfield, Vt., died June 9, 1908, in Seaside, Ore. He married July 31, 1859, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., NANCY E. BRADSELL, born May 18, 1841, at Three Mile Bay, died January 8, 1902, in Kansas City, Mo. He was sergeant in Company H., 6th Vermont Volunteers, during the Civil War.

CHILDREN: Gerrara E.,* Byron D., Gertrude Emily, Dewaine B., Burt, Judson.

4115. SEMIRA ROSINA, born April 6, 1836, in Fayston, Vt., died October 3, 1911, in Swaledale, Ia. She married April 22, 1861, in Lowell, Mass., ALONZO COGSWELL of Swaledale, born September 24, 1836, in western New York, died September 20, 1906, in Swaledale, son of William and Anna (Turner) Cogswell, and a lineal descendant of John Cogswell of Ipswich, Mass., 1636.

He served in the Civil War as corporal of Company A, 75th Illinois Volunteers, and was in later life a Past Master of the G. A. R. He farmed in both Illinois and Iowa—in Swaledale of the latter state during the last ten years of his life.

CHILDREN: Frederick A.,* George W., Ann May, Herbert S., Benton H.

4116. ELMIRA MEDORA, born June 9, 1838, in Fayston, Vt., died July 29, 1912, in Belle Flower, Ill. She married September 9, 1861, in Waitsfield, Vt., EPHRAIM FULLER of Belle Flower, born December 17, 1840, near Montreal, Canada. She is buried in Waitsfield. His address is Deland, Fla., care of Thomas Fuller.

4117. DENCY MELISSA, born December 7, 1840, in Fayston, Vt., died October 16, 1874, in Fayston, buried in Waitsfield, Vt. She married December 31, 1861, in Waitsfield, HILAND CAMPBELL, born March 16, 1839, in Fayston, died July 17, 1879, in Fayston, son of John Stafford and Fanny (Hastings) Campbell.

CHILDREN: Herbert H.,* Ferdinand, Fanny, Ray S.

4118. MASON CHALLIS, born May 28, 1843, in Fayston, Vt., died June 1, 1890, in Roxbury, Vt. He married July 4, 1872, in Roxbury, HATTIE FLINT, born August 13, 1854, in Roxbury, daughter of Asahel and Roxana (Wiley) Flint. He was a carpenter. He served in the Civil War and was twice wounded.

CHILDREN: Ila,* Charlotte Phebe.

4119. HULSAH WALBRIDGE, born June 29, 1846, in Waitsfield, Vt., died September 25, 1851.

4120. MYRON JOSEPH, born May 22, 1849, in Waitsfield, Vt., died September 1851 in Waitsfield.

4121. EMMA ANN, born June 6, 1852, in Waitsfield, Vt., died December 8, 1920, in Montpelier, Vt. She married January 1, 1876, in Montpelier, OSCAR DANIEL SCRIBNER, born July 18, 1847, in Montpelier, son of Burt and Eliza Ann (McIntyre) Scribner. He resides at 160 Main Street, Montpelier.

2530. WINTHROP WARD,⁷ born March 2, 1819, in Stonington, Conn., died January 17, 1899, in Mystic, Conn. He married May 24, 1853, in Stonington, LUCY LATHAM SPICER, daughter of Captain Eldridge and Lydia (Stanton) Spicer. She died November 12, 1919, in Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

4122. LUCIEBELLE,* born June 19, 1854, married October 29, 1877, in Mystic, Conn., IRA CLIFT HOXIE, born April 14, 1846, in Mystic, died October 6, 1919, in Mystic, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Clift) Hoxie. No children. She continues to reside in Mystic.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

4123. ADDIE FLORA, born October 15, 1858, in Stonington, Conn., died November 26, 1865, in Stonington.
4124. GEORGE EDWIN TRIPP, born January 19, 1868, married September 6, 1894, in Mystic, Conn., ELIZABETH BERTHA CHENEY, born April 15, 1870, in Southbridge, Mass., daughter of Flavius and Elizabeth (Williams) Cheney.
2532. LOIS WARD,⁷ born April 25, 1792, married November 25, 1812, JONAS WARREN.
Children:
4125. THILMAN,⁸ born November 30, 1813.
4126. LYDIA, born February 5, 1815.
4127. ABIGAIL THAYER.
4128. DANIEL, born April 16, 1820.
4129. JONATHAN WARD, born April 30, 1824.
2533. PRUDENCE WARD,⁷ born February 14, 1797, married May 12, 1818, PERLEY ROCKWOOD, born December 7, 1793, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Rockwood.
Children:
4130. EZRA JUDSON,⁸ born September 2, 1819.
4131. MELITA WARD, born September 12, 1821, married November 27, 1839, RICHARD P. HARRINGTON.
4132. ALANSON PERLEY, born August 2, 1823, married September 10, 1843, BETSEY MARIA FISKE, born March 9, 1827, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Forbush) Fiske.
4133. PARDEUS NAHUM, born August 26, 1825.
4134. BETSEY L., born July 19, 1827.
4135. SELINA A., born March 21, 1830, married November 27, 1848, LYMAN GLEASON of Milford, Mass.
4136. F. AMELIA, born 1833.
4137. WINSLOW M., born August 1835.
2535. ANNA MARILLA WARD,⁷ born August 1, 1805, died September 14, 1879. She married October 11, 1825, in Upton, Mass., EMMONS HOWARD FISKE, born May 10, 1802, in Upton, died April 7, 1885, son of Daniel and Beulah (Howard) Fiske.
Children:
4138. HYPOLITUS CLAUSON,⁸ born February 3, 1827, in Berlin, Mass., died November 5, 1911, in Hyde Park, Mass. He married January 15, 1850, in Augusta, Me., PHILENA A. PERRY, born June 10, 1827, in Sydney, Me., died October 1, 1900, in Hyde Park, daughter of Bethiel and Abigail Ann (Dyer) Perry.
CHILD: Helen.⁹
4139. HARRISON LYSANDER, born November 28, 1828, in Upton, Mass., died January 7, 1906, in Worcester, Mass. He married June 23, 1855, in Worcester, MARY SUMMIT HILL, born June 23, 1822, died September 13, 1883.
He resided first in the West, later in Springfield, Mass., and finally in Worcester, Mass.
- CHILDREN: Harrison ("Harry") Ransom,⁹ Winthrop Ward.
4140. ADALIZA, born April 16, 1831, in Upton, Mass., died September 15, 1834.
4141. CORNELIA A., born October 11, 1832, died September 19, 1834.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4142. CALVIN W., born March 16, 1836, died July 4, 1837, in Upton, Mass.
 4143. MELITA A., born March 28, 1838, in Upton, Mass., died March (or February) 23, 1849, in Upton.
 4144. JONATHAN O., born June 17, 1844, in Upton, Mass., died March 14, 1860, in Newbern, N. C.
 4145. FRANCOIS T., born May 18, 1846, died June 25 (or 24), 1851, in Upton, Mass.
 4146. CELIA ANNIE, born August 7, 1849, in Upton, Mass., married June 2, 1870, in Upton, WILLIAM H. WELLINGTON, born December 17, 1845, in Upton, died June 20, 1909, son of John and Elizabeth (Bozworth) Wellington.
 CHILD: Millie M.³

2537. JONATHAN ERWIN WARD,⁷ born November 14, 1811, married January 9, 1832, ELIZA ANN (HAYWARD) WARD, widow of his brother Calvin Judson Ward (2536). They resided for a considerable time in Upton, Mass.

Children:

4147. MELISSA ANN,⁸ born April 8, 1834.
 4148. WALDO FLINT, born August 31, 1836.
 4149. SELINA MELITA.

2538. MILCAH MELITA SELINA WARD,⁷ born January 24, 1814, married September 18, 1832, CHARLES A. FISKE, born April 4, 1811, son of William and Lucy (Bradish) Fiske.

Children:

4150. CALVIN JUDSON,⁸ born November 5, 1835.
 4151. EDWIN WINSLOW, born June 30, 1839.

2572. CHANDLER WARD,⁷ born July 16, 1786, in Poultney, Vt., died in Franklin, Pa. He married in 1806, probably in Underhill, Vt., CLARRISSA WHIPPLE. They are buried in a private cemetery in Burlington, Pa. Children, born in Underhill:

4152. BERNARD,⁸ born November 8, 1808. He went to Illinois at the close of the Black Hawk War and settled in what is now the township of Wards Grove in Jo Daviess County, near Galena. He was the first settler, taught in his log cabin the first school, and was the first town clerk. He was an influential citizen, owned in time a considerable library, and became a large property owner. The township was named for him and a grove of trees near his residence. He lived to an advanced age, but the exact date of his death is not remembered. He never married.

4153. AUGUSTIN B., born April 20, 1811.
 4154. ALCENAS, born March 14, 1813.
 4155. HARVEY, born January 16, 1815.
 4156. WHIPPLE, born about 1816.
 4157. CANDACE.

2573. ALMIRA WARD,⁷ born May 11, 1788, in Poultney, Vt., died November 25, 1857, in Fairfax, Vt. She married (1) March 5, 1809, JONATHAN SCOTT, of Fairfax, born October 28, 1788, in Bennington, Vt., died March 20, 1839, son of Captain Lemuel and Zerviah (Branch) Scott. She married (2) February 2, 1847, GEORGE KING.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Jonathan Scott, when only a year old, journeyed from Bennington to Fletcher, Vt., in midwinter, most of the time in his mother's arms and much of the way through virgin forests, the family conveyance being a pair of steers hitched to a sled with an inverted sugar-tub for a seat. The journey of the young parents with Jonathan, the first-born of a family of nine, was to take up their abode in the new log cabin the father had built during the previous summer on a tract of land he had taken up and cleared.

Children, first marriage—surname SCOTT:

4158. MARIA,⁸ born December 26, 1809, in Fletcher, Vt., died January 3, 1871, in Fairfax, Vt. She married June 19, 1832, AARON DREW of Fairfax, born April 18, 1805, died April 9, 1862, son of William and Susan (Brigham) Drew. He was a successful farmer and a large owner of real estate.

CHILDREN: Daniel D.,⁹ Truman G., Reuben W., Alfred E., Elbert, Harmon C., Alma Rachel, Burton, John B.

4159. ELVIRA, born July 26, 1811, in Fairfax, Vt., died May 9, 1894, in Fletcher, Vt. She married October 3, 1833, RUFUS MONTAGUE, as his second wife. He died November 26, 1857. No children.

4160. MADISON, born March 12, 1813, in Fairfax, Vt., died November 29, 1851, in Fairfax. He was a lawyer. He married June 18, 1837, HANNAH L. BEACH. His widow married the Reverend Daniel Warren, and died January 21, 1872, in Hyde Park, Vt.

CHILDREN: Hannah B.,⁹ Rogene A., Don E.

4161. HARRISON, born July 4, 1814, in Fairfax, Vt., died December 21, 1890, in Vacaville, Cal. He married July 4, 1838, in Granville, O., ESTHER ANN LOUNSBORG, born January 22, 1818, in Newburgh, N. Y., died October 30, 1898, in San Francisco.

He was a teacher in Ohio in the early 40's; also in New York and Ohio from 1846 to 1850. Later he was a miner, then a carpenter, and finally a rancher and fruit-orchardist in California.

CHILDREN: William Henry,⁹ Philip Watson, Almira Ward, Alice Gertrude.

4162. JACKSON WARD, born June 19, 1816, died September 8, 1818, in Fairfax, Vt.

4163. NELSON, born September 24, 1817, in Fairfax, Vt., died January 26, 1899, in Amherst, Mass. He married October 8, 1846, MARTHA GAYLORD of Amherst, born March 14, 1821, died January 12, 1905, in Amherst.

He was a graduate of the Hartford, Conn., Theological Seminary, and taught and preached in various Connecticut and Massachusetts towns for a quarter of a century, then retiring to live a private life in Amherst.

CHILDREN: William Nelson,⁹ George Haskell, Charles Gaylord, Edgar T., Henry Harrison.

4164. ZERVIAH, born September 3, 1820, in Fairfax, Vt., died July 20, 1854. She married January 23, 1851, EMERSON LOVEGROVE.

CHILD: Warner J.,⁹ (adopted by his uncle Chauncey Ward Scott, 4166 below).

4165. ALMA R., born September 4, 1822, in Fairfax, Vt., died March 30, 1895, in Fletcher, Vt. Unmarried.

4166. CHAUNCEY WARD, born August 18, 1825, in Fairfax, Vt., died March 29, 1887, in Fletcher, Vt. He married PRUDENCE CHASE. She died June 24, 1891. They adopted Warner J. Lovegrove, his nephew by his sister Zerviah, and changed his name to WARNER J. SCOTT.

4167. CHANDLER WARD, born June 4, 1827, in Fairfax, Vt., died August 14, 1886, in southern Missouri. He married October 1849, SARAH CARRINGTON of Mason, O. She died 1879 in Kansas, and he moved to southern Missouri in the following year. He was a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: James P.,⁹ Minerva A., Sarah Marilla, B. W., Jonathan, John.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4168. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born March 27, 1832, in Fairfax, Vt., died August 31, 1914, in Lamourie, Ga. He married July 2, 1854, in Carroll County, Ga., MARGARET MARIANA ADERHOLD, born May 14, 1839, in Carroll County, daughter of Michael and Beersheba Aderhold.

CHILDREN: Jonathan Ward,⁹ William Henry, Georgia Ann, Michael A., Mary Alma, Rogene Almira, Benjamin Franklin Pierce.

2574. CHAUNCEY WARD,⁷ born January 12, 1790, in Poultney, Vt., died October 1868 in Kaneville, Ill. He married (1) September 12, 1811, PERLEY L. SCOTT, daughter of Paul and Desiah (Parker) Scott of Poultney, Vt. She died August 8, 1825, in Athens, O.

He married (2) December 20, 1825, HANNAH T. BROWN, of Athens, O., born October 21, 1792, in Hartford, N. Y., daughter of Captain Benjamin and Jean Thomas Brown. She died July 29, 1828, in Gallipolis, O.

He married (3) October 22, 1829, in Gallipolis, PATTY C. HAYWARD, born April 16, 1787, died August 1, 1862, near Gallipolis.

He was a farmer in summer and taught school in winter. In his later years he was a Methodist minister and preached in Athens, Gallipolis, Amesville, and other Ohio towns.

Children, first marriage:

4169. PAUL SCOTT,⁸ born July 21, 1813, in Fairhaven, Vt.

4170. SAMUEL NEWELL, born April 15, 1816, in Gallipolis, O., died in childhood.

4171. ADELIA DESIAH, born February 6, 1820, in Fairhaven, Vt.

Children, second marriage:

4172. PERLEY JANE, born October 2, 1826, in Athens, O.

4173. HANNAH B., born July 21, 1828, died September 27 following.

2575. SALMON WARD,⁷ born January 31, 1793, in Poultney, Vt., died October 1865 in Beetown, Wis. He married August 16, 1818, in Underhill, Vt., SUSANNAH PROCTOR, born October 30, 1796, died in Clyde, O.

He was a farmer, and moved to southwest Wisconsin about 1840. Four of his sons, three of his sons-in-law, and one of his grandsons, served in the Union forces during the Civil War. He himself was a soldier in the War of 1812 and the Black Hawk War.

Children, born in Underhill:

4174. LUCY ANNA,⁸ born June 30, 1819, died September 6, 1819.

4175. MARY MALVINA, born April 12, 1820.

4176. MATILDA (twin to Melinda, below), born November 13, 1821, married (1) ARTEMAS DEAN; married (2) SAMUEL CLARK. She had one daughter, KATE,⁹ by her first husband.

4177. MELINDA (twin), born November 13, 1821. She married JOHN WILLIAMS. Both died in South Dakota, leaving three sons and two daughters. The latter live near Lancaster, Wis.

4178. CLARINDA, born July 18, 1823, married GORDON DAY, a farmer. They lived and died near Lancaster, Wis. No children.

4179. LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON, born February 10, 1825, died in infancy.

4180. MADISON, born February 26, 1826.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

4181. EMILY, born May 4, 1827.
4182. CLARISSA, born December 22, 1829, died in infancy.
4183. COLUMBIA, born January 13, 1831, married THOMAS VARNEY. They lived in Vermont and had four boys and one girl. He lost his life in the Civil War. His four sons are dead.
4184. JANE ANN, born April 19, 1832, married ——— RATHBURN. They lived and died in Akron, O. No children.
4185. HARRISON OSCAR, born September 25, 1833.
4186. AMY, born September 3, 1835, married PETER RITTER, a German who owned a lead mine near Beetown, Wis. They moved to Kansas about 1880 and he died soon after. They had several children who lived for some time in St. Joseph, Mo.
4187. EDWIN R. }
 4188. EDGAR ROLLAND } twins born February 27, 1837.
4189. JULIA, born September 27, 1838.
4190. REUBEN, born March 4, 1840, died in 1911. He fought all through the Civil War and was shot through the face under the right eye. He farmed many years near Lancaster, Wis. He married but had no children. His wife survived him but died shortly after.
4191. ALMIRA, born June 8, 1842.
2576. PERLEY WARD,⁷ born November 20, 1793, in Underhill, Vt., died December 27, 1820. She married May 16, 1811, JOSIAH BOYENTON of Underhill. They moved to Burlington, Vt.
 Children:
4192. MARY.⁸
4193. CHARLES W., married and resided in Wisconsin.
4194. SAMUEL H., married and resided in Essex, Vt.
4195. ELIZA M., married August 13, 1847, CHESTER BLANCHARD of Underhill, Vt.
 CHILDREN: Sally E.,⁹ Ducilla.
2583. HANNAH STEVENS WARD,⁷ born May 27, 1809, in Underhill, Vt., died before 1857. She married April 27, 1830, RION BALLARD of Fairfax, Vt., born July 8, 1806, in Georgia, Vt., son of Joseph and Polly (Loomis) Ballard. He married (2) Lucy Bogar.
 Children:
4196. HARRIET,⁸ born November 16, 1831.
4197. FRANKLIN, born November 20, 1834.
4198. HIRAM W., born October 14, 1836.
4199. JUDSON, born March 1, 1838.
4200. LOOMIS, born July 19, 1840.
4201. RINALDO W., born November 30, 1842.
4202. JOSEPH B., born June 12, 1844.
4203. ALFRED M., born September 11, 1849.
2584. DEXTER WARD,⁷ born September 25, 1812, in Underhill, Vt., died about 1880 in Lancaster, Wis. He married February 8, 1835, in Underhill, CECILIA WOOD. He was many years sheriff of Grant County, Wis.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

- 4204. WILLIAM,⁸ died in Missouri.
- 4205. HENRY A., died in California. He was a Civil War veteran.
- 4206. ELLEN M., married WILLIAM TYLER and died in Lancaster, Wis.
- 4207. ADELIN, died in Lancaster, Wis. Unmarried.
- 4208. MARY, married CHARLES ANGUS and died in Lancaster, Wis.

2604. ELISHA WARD,⁷ born June 20, 1804, in Poultney, Vt., died January 25, 1860, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He married May 28, 1833, ELIZA PEASE, daughter of Royal Pease of Poultney.

He moved to Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1836, and thence to Silver Creek in 1839. He was a lawyer of prominence, ranking high among the members of his profession in western New York. He was appointed judge of the County Court in 1840, and was a member of the state assembly 1846, and of the state senate 1852-1853.

Children:

- 4209. ALBERT PEASE,⁸ born April 7, 1834, in Poultney, Vt., died May 6, 1896, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He was a farmer. Unmarried.
- 4210. ROYAL PEASE, born September 10, 1835, in East Poultney, Vt.
- 4211. DELIA PEASE, born January 13, 1838, in Dunkirk, N. Y., died December 11, 1916, at Silver Creek, N. Y. Unmarried.
- 4212. ELIZA PEASE, born October 3, 1841, at Silver Creek, N. Y., died February 16, 1865, at Silver Creek.
- 4213. ELISHA, born August 30, 1843, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

2605. SPENCER WARD,⁷ born January 7, 1806, in Poultney, Vt., died April 14, 1874, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He married (1) March 1833, ANN (WILMOT) RICE, born August 19, 1798, in Fairhaven, Vt., died May 29, 1854, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Tuttle) Wilmot of Fairhaven, and widow of Randall Rice of the same place.

He married (2) December 28, 1856, at Silver Creek, HELEN M. GATES, born January 1, 1823, in Peterboro, N. Y., died September 21, 1900, at Silver Creek, daughter of Abiathar and Harriet (Wells) Gates.

He graduated from the Vermont Academy of Medicine, Castleton, Vt., in 1832, and was a practising physician.

Children, first marriage, born in Fairhaven:

- 4214. THOMAS WILMOT,⁸ born March 30, 1835, died January 8, 1862, in Cincinnati, O. Unmarried.
- 4215. MARTHA RUSSELL, born July 7, 1837, died October 14, 1912, at Silver Creek, N. Y. She married June 23, 1881, at Silver Creek, ORLANDO J. HILER, born July 3, 1842, in Penfield Township, N. Y., son of Silas and Eunice (Seager) Hiler. He is a retired hardware merchant. No children. Residence, 194 Central Avenue, Silver Creek.

Child, second marriage:

- 4216. HARRIET WELLS, born October 12, 1860, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

2607. ATARAH WARD,⁷ born April 15, 1809, in Poultney, Vt., married September 25, 1828, in Poultney, her cousin SPENCER CILLEY (2599), born June 12, 1804.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

4217. CURRAN,⁸ born October 18, 1832, died unmarried.

4218. FRANCES ATHELIA, born June 13, 1836, died unmarried.

4219. CHARLES W., born March 26, 1838, married REBECCA MCGREW.

CHILDREN: Sydney⁹ and one daughter.

4220. SPENCER W., born June 26, 1840, married CHARLOTTE BEACH of Prairie du Chien, Wis. He practised law in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN: Horace,⁹ Herbert.

4221. WILLIAM, born January 31, 1846, married SAMANTHA PARIS. He was a farmer, residing near Wapello, Ia.

CHILDREN: Roy,⁹ Ethel.

4222. LYNDON IRVING, born December 28, 1848, married June 9, 1872, MINNIE RABOLD. She died May 24, 1910. They lived in Wapello, Ia.

CHILDREN: William Ward,⁹ Minnie Lyndon.

2608. WILLIAM W. WARD,⁷ born July 6, 1811, in Poultney, Vt., died 1884 in Cincinnati, O. He married (1) some time in the '50's in Cincinnati, ROSE JOBSON, who died in 1874.

He married (2) in 1875 FANNY HENZLER, born about 1845, died about 1880 in Cincinnati, daughter of John and Catherine Henzler.

He located in Cincinnati some time prior to 1850 and conducted a large lumber business.

Child, second marriage:

4223. WILLIAM SPENCER,⁸ born May 2, 1876, in Cincinnati, O. On the following Fourth of July his father decorated his baby carriage with flags and wheeled him about the streets of Cincinnati. His parents' death left him an orphan at the age of four, and he was brought up by his mother's parents. He lived in Cincinnati, married there, and became a lawyer, but seems to have had no children, and since 1907 has not been heard from.

2609. CHARLES WARD,⁷ born June 27, 1813, in Poultney, Vt., died November 29, 1872, in Poultney. He married January 17, 1839, in Gerry, N. Y., SOPHIA SINCLAIR of Gerry, born September 6, 1820, in Gerry, died August 28, 1907, in Poultney, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Bucklin) Sinclair.

Following his marriage he was for a time in business in Gerry, but later returned to Poultney and lived there the remainder of his life.

Children:

4224. HELEN SOPHIA,⁸ born June 5, 1841, in Gerry, N. Y.

4225. WILLIAM SINCLAIR, born September 9, 1849, in Poultney, Vt.

4226. CHARLES WINFIELD, born July 30, 1852, in Poultney, Vt., died June 4, 1853, in Poultney.

4227. MARTHA LLEWELLA, born July 3, 1855, in Poultney, Vt.

4228. ARTHUR BALDWIN, born July 17, 1858, in East Poultney, Vt.

2611. ALMIRA WARD,⁷ born June 3, 1818, in Poultney, Vt., died about 1880 in Janesville, Ind. She married July 4, 1840, MORGAN SACKETT of La Grange, N. Y., son of Joel and Betsey (Husted) Sackett. He also died about 1880.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

They moved to North Bend, O., between 1840 and 1846, and then to Janesville.

Children:

4229. LEON,^s born May 9, 1842, died about 1874 in Janesville, Ind. He married MINERVA MOORE of Louisville, Ky. She died about 1891 in Louisville. He was a doctor, practising in Janesville. After his death, she married Matthew Schenck.

CHILD: Sally.^a

4230. FANNY MARIA, born March 10, 1846, died about 1866. Unmarried.

4231. WILLIAM WARD, born December 21, 1848. He died unmarried.

4232. GEORGIA, born 1850, died May 23, 1924, in Los Angeles. She married in 1880 HUBERT RUGGLES. They were divorced in 1893. She was a physician and surgeon, practising for some years in Chicago. She resided in Europe for a considerable period prior to 1922 when she returned to the United States and took up her residence in Los Angeles. No children.

2613. ELIZA WARD,⁷ born January 23, 1825, in Poultney, Vt., died September 24, 1915, in Granville, N. Y. She married March 23, 1841, in Poultney, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FARWELL, born October 1, 1816, in Poultney, son of John Gould and Lucy (Laraway) Farwell.

Children:

4233. FANNY LOUISA,^s born December 10, 1841, died August 5, 1872, in Granville, N. Y. Unmarried.

4234. MARIA THERESA, born April 1, 1846, in Poultney, Vt., died April 28, 1882, in Brattleboro, Vt. She married January 2, 1866, in Hampton, N. Y., SAMUEL DOWLING, born January 31, 1838, in Ireland, son of John and Jane (Mears) Dowling.

She was a school-teacher. He is a retired carpenter of comfortable property and a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: Frank Farwell,^a Isadora.

4235. ALICE ANNA, born December 28, 1850, in Poultney, Vt., married June 6, 1870, in Granville, N. Y., DAVID F. WILLIAMS, born November 8, 1847, in Llanllyfni, North Wales, son of John and Catherine (Peters) Williams.

CHILD: Leon Farwell.^a

4236. JOHN FRANKLIN, born August 18, 1854, in Poultney, Vt., died November 21, 1863, in Granville, N. Y.

4237. GEORGE HERBERT, born June 27, 1859, in Hampton, N. Y., died December 20, 1899, in Havana, Cuba. He married LAURA BELDING, born 1855, died 1905. His body was brought from Havana to New York City on the transport "Buford" and buried in Poultney, February 20, 1900. He was a very talented man. He could speak and translate six languages, and was also a professor of music and a distinguished pianist. For five years he held the position of chief translator in the government post-office at Guatemala. In 1894 he was given the Chair of Languages in the Instituto Nacional de Guatemala. In 1897 he was appointed examiner of the highest grades in the Conservatorio Nacional de Musica de Guatemala. At the time of his death he was in the employ of the United States Government as chief of the bureau of translation in the Department of Posts of Cuba.

4238. MARTHA ELENA, born July 12, 1860, in Granville, N. Y., died November 18, 1871.

4239. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, born May 21, 1863, in Granville, N. Y., married September 5, 1883, in Granville, MOSES J. OSTVEYEE, born September 5, 1860, in

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Hague, N. Y., died January 13, 1916, in Randolph, Vt., son of Francis and Esther (Beaudry) Osteyee. Address, Poultney, Vt., care of David F. Williams.

CHILDREN: Alice Lena,⁸ Francis Leonard, Addie May, Herbert Farwell, Julia Esther, Irving B., Eliza, Andrew George, Joseph Hobson, William Ward.

2615. ELIZA WARD,⁷ born October 15, 1806, in Reading, N. Y., married (1) January 1828 CALEB TOWNSEND of Reading; married (2) February 1846 ——— ROOT of Milan, O.

Children, first marriage—surname TOWNSEND:

- 4240. CLARISSA MARIA,⁸ married August 1849 WARREN SMITH of Sandusky City, O.
- 4241. LAURA ANN.
- 4242. ZELIMA.
- 4243. ZERVIAH.
- 4244. GROTIUS.
- 4245. GRANDISON.

Child, second marriage—surname ROOT:

- 4246. WARD.

2618. CLARK KENDRICK WARD,⁷ born October 17, 1812, in Reading, N. Y., married (1) 1839 in Milo, N. Y., ALICE DE MOTT SELFRIDGE. She died 1842. He married (2) June 1845 MARY ANN PORTER of Huron, O.

Child, first marriage:

- 4247. CALEB,⁸ died in infancy.

Child, second marriage:

- 4248. SARAH ANN, born 1846.

2624. OBADIAH WARD,⁷ born December 19, 1806, in Castleton, Vt., died March 21, 1886, in Ashland, O. He married July 22, 1833, in Miami County, O., CAROLINE (VICKROY) BURK, born March 10, 1812, at Alum Bank, Pa., died May 10, 1879, in Altoona, Pa., daughter of Thomas and Sarah Ann (Atlee) Vickroy and widow of William Burk.

He worked in Huntington, Ind., as job boss for Burk, contractor for a section of the Wabash Canal. One day Burk raced a friend to the river, then while still overheated went into the water to set a net, was seized with cramps and drowned. His widow returned to Ohio. Ward followed, courted, and married her. They returned to Huntington, and he built a dam and sawmill on the Little Wabash, only to see a flood carry both away shortly after. They settled next near Johnstown, Pa., and lived there until 1879, when they moved to Altoona Pa., where she died, after which he and his son Rollin Chauncey moved to Ashland, O.

Children:

- 4249. CEYLON WHITMAN,⁸ born July 17, 1837, in Huntington, Ind., died May 4, 1862, near Pittsburgh Landing on the Tennessee River. Prior to the breaking out of the Civil War he taught school in Indiana and Pennsylvania for a few years. He answered President Lincoln's call for volunteers in 1861 and joined the 4th Brigade, 2nd Division, Pennsylvania Volunteers. In the Battle of Shiloh, a ball struck his gun and bent it in his hands, producing a shock which, with

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

exposure, brought on sickness. The doctor gave him poison, later declaring it to have been a mistake when Ward died as the result. Unmarried.

4250. LOUISA, born March 4, 1839, in Huntington, Ind., died September 21, 1839.
 4251. SARAH CAROLINE, born August 12, 1841, near Johnstown, Pa.
 4252. CORNELIA, born May 19, 1847, in Taylor Township, Pa.
 4253. ROLLIN CHAUNCEY, born October 23, 1854, near Johnstown, Pa.

2625. ELSEY WARD,⁷ born February 3, 1809, in Poultney, Vt., died August 1893 near Junction, O. She married 1837 in Defiance, O., DANA COLUMBIA, a merchant and farmer of Fort Wayne, Ind. He died prior to 1893 in Junction, and was buried in Fort Wayne.

Children:

4254. THOMAS HART BENTON,⁸ born November 10, 1842, in Terre Haute, Ind., died December 18, 1884, near Junction, O. (buried in Defiance, O.). He married March 5, 1865, in Defiance, CORRILLA M. MARCELLUS, born June 17, 1848, in Defiance, daughter of David Marcellus. He was a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN: Dwight Dana,⁹ Earl Benton, Edith May, Thomas Marcell, Frank Austin.

4255. GERTRUDE, born near Junction, O., died near Junction. She married June 14, 1867, in Defiance, O., SERENES MOST, a merchant, son of John and Mary Most. He died May 1883 near Junction.

CHILDREN: Helen,⁹ Adelaide.

2626. LUCY WARD,⁷ born February 3, 1811, in Underhill, Vt., died July 16, 1896, in Ravenna, O. She married September 25, 1829, in Poultney, Vt., ALEXANDER TOPPING, born July 27, 1809, in Milan, N. Y.

Children:

4256. GEORGE,⁸ born September 11, 1832. He lived for some years in San Francisco.
 4257. HENRY, born October 30, 1835. He resided in Kansas City, Mo.

2628. SARAH WARD,⁷ born October 15, 1814, in Rutland County, Vt., died January 26, 1895, in Mendon, Mich. She married December 23, 1833, in Rutland County, JAMES T. GORHAM of Poultney, Vt., born December 11, 1811, in Rutland County, died July 20, 1853, in Oakfield, N. Y., son of James T. Gorham.

Children:

4258. LUCY A.,⁸ born 1835 near Middlebury, Vt., died in Michigan. She married in Oakfield, N. Y., TIMOTHY H. TOBEY, born July 26, 1826, in LeRoy, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Elbert J.,⁹ Silas B., Mary Anne, Lilla C., Sam E.

4259. MARIETTA, born August 25, 1837, in Poultney, Vt., married October 11, 1854, in Oakfield, N. Y., DAVID R. BECKLEY of Bergen, N. Y., born January 18, 1833, in Stafford, N. Y., died October 1, 1915, son of Ward and Eliza (Trumbull) Beckley.

CHILD: Stella M.⁹

4260. JASON B., born September 11, 1840, in Pembroke, N. Y., married (1) October 31, 1862, in Lima, N. Y., MARIETTA L. BAKER of Lima, born May 2, 1840, in Greigsville, N. Y., died October 10, 1879, in Geneseo, N. Y., daughter of Thomas E. and Martha Baker.

He married (2) June 22, 1882, in Geneseo, MARY MILLEN, born March 9, 1831, in Belfast, Ireland, died March 2, 1912, in The Dalles, Ore., daughter of James and Mary Millen.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

He married (3) October 11, 1914, in The Dalles, Mrs. RUTH (OAKS) LABREE, born September 13, 1840, in Sangerville, Me., died August 24, 1923, in The Dalles, Ore., daughter of James and Sarah (Parsons) Oaks.

He served as teacher in the public schools of New York, Michigan, Oregon, and Nebraska, for many years. In 1884 he was ordained a deacon and became a preacher, serving four years in the Methodist Episcopal itinerary. Address, 1228 East Lincoln Street, Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—James T.,² Newton B., Alta M., Ada N., Etta M., Sarah P., Ward H., William J., Anne A.

2630. ESTHER WARD,⁷ born January 31, 1819, in Poultney, Vt., died March 16, 1907, in Rockford, Ill. She married in 1839 WALTER BLACKMAN, a farmer, born June 17, 1816, in Hinsdale, Mass., died January 20, 1890, in Monroe Center, Ill., son of Eleazer and Anna (Payne) Blackman.

Children, born in East Pembroke, N. Y:

4261. ESTHER FRANCINA,⁸ born March 31, 1842, died March 30, 1912, in Rockford, Ill. She married October 17, 1861, in Monroe Center, Ill., SILAS DEAN TYLER, born in Lawrence, N. Y., died December 15, 1915, in Rockford, son of Asa and Fannie (Tupper) Tyler.

The village of Monroe Center, on the main line of the C. M. & St. P. R.R., 75 miles west of Chicago, was laid out by Silas Dean Tyler on his farm, now owned by his son, Frederick Walter Tyler.

CHILDREN: Charles Channing,⁹ William Butler, Adda, Frederick Walter, Esther May, Fannie Ward.

4262. LEANDER W., born August 15, 1843, married December 8, 1869, in Rockford Ill., OLIVE STEVENS of Hornellsville, N. Y., born February 20, 1844, in Wellsburg, N. Y., died February 27, 1908, in Rockford. He is a farmer.

CHILD: Henry W.⁹

4263. JOHN L., born November 23, 1845, died January 24, 1846.

2631. HENRY CLEVELAND WARD,⁷ born May 3, 1820, in Poultney, Vt., died April 29, 1910, in Ripon, Wis. He married June 17, 1858, in Metomen, Wis., FANNIE MINERVA BRADWAY, born April 30, 1837, in Oswego, N. Y., died September 12, 1904, in Ripon, Wis., daughter of Limon and Sarah Bradway.

Children, born in Rosendale, Wis:

4264. LOTTIE,⁸ born March 26, 1860.

4266. MYRA, born May 6, 1863.

4265. LUCY, born July 21, 1861.

4267. CARRIE, born March 19, 1865.

2632. HIRAM POND WARD,⁷ born June 4, 1822, in Castleton, Vt., died November 26, 1905, in Washington, D. C. He married March 26, 1850, EMMA HAMMOND, born January 21, 1830, in West Troy, N. Y., died May 28, 1911, daughter of Dr. Hammond.

He was closely identified with the early history of Buffalo, and was one of the directors of its first water-works system. Later, in Dubuque, Ia., he was connected with the School Board, and was vice-president of the German Bank. He retired early in life, and for twenty years before his death made his home in Washington, D. C.

Child:

4268. BELLE,⁸ born January 21, 1854, in Troy, N. Y.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 2635.** CHAUNCEY CHURCH WARD,⁷ born April 13, 1828, in Poultney, Vt., died July 6, 1905, in Cornwall, Vt. He married January 7, 1851, in Poultney, FANNY MEARS EDDY, born November 8, 1831, in Poultney, died September 27, 1899, in Cornwall, daughter of Curtis C. and Fanny (Mears) Eddy.

He farmed and dealt in real estate. Both were buried in Middlebury, Vt.

Child:

- 4269.** CHAUNCEY EDDY,⁸ born January 20, 1852, in Poultney, Vt.

- 2636.** PERLA M. WARD,⁷ born December 14, 1830, in Poultney, Vt., died April 3, 1913, in Detroit. She married October 3, 1852, in Buffalo, IRA FARNSWORTH HOLT, a shipowner of Detroit, born July 11, 1829, in Enosburg, Vt., died September 14, 1916, in Detroit, son of Nicholas Mosher and Ann (Reynolds) Holt.

Children:

- 4270.** MARION WARD,⁸ born October 20, 1860, in Superior, Wis., died November 27, 1922, in Detroit. She married December 28, 1887, in Detroit, STANLEY BUCHANAN HUBER, a salesman, born February 23, 1854, in Miamisburg, O., son of Christian Pifer and Sarah Ann (Weiler) Huber. Address, Route 1, Box 367, Sausalito, Cal.

Child: Stanley Allison.⁹

- 4271.** FRANK WARD, born December 29, 1869, in Detroit, married October 1, 1910, in Detroit, ABBIE GILLETTE SWIFT, born December 28, 1881, in Derby, Conn., died February 16, 1922, in Detroit, daughter of Robert Zephaniah and Amarilla Tuttle (Chamberlain) Swift.

He is a doctor, a graduate of Detroit College of Medicine, 1903. She was a lineal descendant of five of the "Mayflower," including John Carver, the first governor of Plymouth Colony.

Child: Frank Ward.⁹

- 2638.** DEXTER WARD,⁷ born October 20, 1804, in Rutland, Vt., died April 1871. He married September 14, 1841, in Stamford, N. Y., CYNTHIA SACKETT, born 1806 in Stamford, died November 20, 1882, daughter of Joel and Betsey (Husted) Sackett.

Children:

- 4272.** LEVANTHIA,⁸ born August 25, 1844, in Olcott, N. Y., died August 19, 1847.

- 4273.** CECILIA GERALDINE, born April 12, 1846, in Newfane, N. Y.

- 4274.** ADRA P., born November 10, 1848, in Newfane, N. Y.

- 2640.** NOAH CHURCH WARD,⁷ born September 30, 1810, died December 21, 1881. He married (1) March 6, 1833, BETSEY ROWLEY, born November 3, 1814, died April 13, 1867.

He married (2) March 24, 1868, PAULINE RUGGLES of Gaines, N. Y., born February 26, 1830, died February 9, 1893.

Children, first marriage:

- 4275.** LORENZO C.,⁸ born February 18, 1834, in Wilson, N. Y.

- 4276.** MARGARET J., born February 23, 1837, died March 1922 at Eagle Harbor, N. Y. (buried at Albion, N. Y.). She married January 4, 1865, ALBERT M.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

BACKUS of Eagle Harbor, a graduate of Phipps Union Seminary, Albion, N. Y., 1857. She was a teacher for seventeen years and active in W. C. T. U. work. No children.

2641. ORLANDO WARD,⁷ born January 22, 1812, married June 22, 1836, ELECTA BARNUM, daughter of Willard Barnum of North Lee, Mass.

Children:

4277. HELEN LOVISA,⁸ born April 22, 1847.

4278. LOUISA, born July 1, 1849.

2642. PHILANDER WARD,⁷ born May 15, 1814, married (1) October 27, 1841, EMELINE HOYT, born June 4, 1819, died April 14, 1862, daughter of Jonah and Anna (Polmatier) Hoyt.

He married (2) Mrs. MARY JANE (HOYT) LITTLE and moved to Battle Creek, Mich.

Children, first marriage:

4279. SARAH ANN,⁸ born April 7, 1843, died December 27, 1855.

4280. HENRY C., born November 12, 1846, in Newfane, N. Y.

4281. JOHN T., born 1850 in Newfane, N. Y.

4282. MANDANA, born November 5, 1851, died January 18, 1870, in Lewiston, N. Y.

4283. LEWIS H., born July 5, 1854, died January 8, 1874, in Knowlesville, N. Y.

4284. SARAH IDA, born March 18, 1857, died September 9, 1872, in Wilson, N. Y.

4285. CHARLES F., born December 12, 1859, in Wheatfield, N. Y.

2644. LORENZO WARD,⁷ born April 25, 1817, died February 3, 1898. He married (1) April 9, 1842, HARRIET CALDWELL, born September 22, 1816, died October 29, 1882, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kellogg) Caldwell.

He married (2) March 6, 1884, ELIZABETH HOUGH SUMMERS, daughter of Charles and Mary (Baumgartner) Summers.

He kept a tavern in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, first marriage:

4286. HELEN EMILY,⁸ died in infancy.

4287. ELISHA G., died in infancy.

4288. ELLEN G., born November 5, 1846, married her cousin LORENZO C. WARD (4275).

4289. FRANCIS C., born September 13, 1851, married September 9, 1885, MARY (MARKHAM) WARD, the widow of his cousin John T. Ward (4281). They adopted FLORENCE K. WARD (5714), her daughter by her first husband. They resided many years in Harvey, Ill.

4290. EMMA R., born December 5, 1854.

2646. CARLOS DON WARD,⁷ born August 29, 1822, died May 4, 1882. He married CORNELIA CUDDABACK, born November 29, 1828.

Children:

4291. ARMINIA⁸ (adopted daughter), born November 19, 1847, married March 10, 1869, H. D. SHAVER, born June 5, 1839, died November 29, 1915.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4292. DON CARLOS, born August 15, 1851.
4293. WILLIAM HENSHAW, born May 15, 1854, died in Buffalo. He married KATHERINE DUFFEE and had four children—CLARE,⁹ GLENN, FAY, and LESLIE.
4294. SAMUEL GLENN, born May 12, 1858, died February 29, 1860.
4295. ROXY EUGENIA, born January 16, 1861, died February 15, 1924, in Cleveland. She married JAMES THURBER of Buffalo, and had one child, JAMES WARD.⁹
4296. WALLACE O., born January 13, 1866, in Newfane, N. Y.
2655. VERRES WARD,⁷ born August 21, 1816, died March 18, 1884, in Salamanca, N. Y. He married August 21, 1845, in Great Valley, N. Y., JANET ROY, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, died June 3, 1883, in Salamanca, N. Y.
- Children:
4297. ADELINE,⁸ born July 24, 1846.
4298. LYDIA, born May 17, 1848, died in the winter of 1899 in Salamanca, N. Y. Unmarried.
4299. ELI, born December 28, 1850 in Salamanca, N. Y.
4300. JANE, born January 1853, died in Salamanca, N. Y. Unmarried.
4301. ELIZABETH, born January 1857, died April 11, 1924, in Salamanca, N. Y. She married E. KELLEY. He died August 1922 in Salamanca. No children.
4302. EMMA, born December 2, 1859, in Great Valley, N. Y. She taught school for forty years. Residence, 46 Ward Street, Salamanca, N. Y.
2656. PHERSON WARD,⁷ born November 8, 1817, died in Salamanca, N. Y. He married June 4, 1842, EMILY A. Cox, daughter of Edwin and Abigail (Mann) Cox of Otto, N. Y.
- Children:
4303. MARY LAWRENCE,⁸ born March 13, 1843, died 1915 in Salamanca, N. Y. She married (1) WESTON WILLOUGHBY of Great Valley, N. Y.; married (2) DANIEL FOLTS of Salamanca, N. Y. No children.
4304. CHARLES EDWARD, born June 20, 1846, died 1864.
2657. ARUNAH WARD,⁷ born September 30, 1820, in Starkey, N. Y., died July 16, 1899, in Ellicottville, N. Y. He married September 15, 1852, in Great Valley, N. Y., JANE ANN PALMER, born April 28, 1833, in Angelica, N. Y., died August 13, 1906, in Ellicottville.
- Children, all except the last born in Great Valley:
4305. ALICE,⁸ born June 21, 1853. She lived later in Salamanca, N. Y.
4306. FRANK PALMER, born May 5, 1855, died in infancy.
4307. KATHARINE LYDIA, born September 8, 1857.
4308. JOHN KING, born November 20, 1859.
4309. CHARLES WILKES, born September 16, 1861.
4310. RALPH ELLIS, born January 29, 1865, died September 19, 1898, in Ellicottville, N. Y. Unmarried.
4311. GEORGE SPENCER, born September 9, 1875, in Ellicottville, N. Y.
2669. ITHAMAR WARD,⁷ born May 17, 1808, in Phillipston, Mass., died 1890 in Westmoreland, N. H. He married in 1835 MERCY ROGERS. She died about 1848 in Phillipston.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

4312. HARRISON RICH,⁸ born October 13, 1836, in Orleans, Mass.

4313. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, born August 7, 1840, in Orleans, Mass.

4314. CHARLES ARTEMAS, born July 3, 1845. As he was only three or four years old when his mother died, he was brought up in Shrewsbury, Mass., in the family of Thomas W. Ward (1336), his father's cousin once removed. It is said that he was like his great-grandfather Ithamar Ward (574) in many ways. He was rather slow in movement and very particular and exact in all he did. When the Civil War broke out he was too young to enlist as a regular soldier but succeeded in being accepted as a boy to take care of the horse of Charles Grosvenor Ward (2726) and later became a drummer-boy. A family story connected with him states that on one occasion he was sitting on his drum watching a battle (the story has lived but the name of the battle has been forgotten) and, becoming thirsty, strolled over to a stream to get a drink of water. During the few minutes that he was gone, a shell burst the drum and nearly demolished a tree near by. After the termination of the war he went to California.

2673. HARRISON WARD,⁷ born May 14, 1815, in Phillipston, Mass., died June 14, 1894, in Athol. He married December 28, 1841, in Phillipston, LYDIA LUANA THOMPSON, born October 5, 1819, in Phillipston, died April 30, 1898, in Athol, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Sawyer) Thompson.

Children, born in Phillipston:

4315. ADELINE MAYNARD,⁸ born June 29, 1843.

4316. HENRY FREDERICK, born January 31, 1845.

4317. MARY ELIZABETH, born August 31, 1848, died April 6, 1851.

4318. MARIA ANTOINETTE, born August 15, 1852.

4319. FREEMAN THOMPSON, born June 28, 1854.

2676. PHEBE PARKER WARD,⁷ born July 7, 1822, in Phillipston, Mass., died May 5, 1905, in Warwick, Mass. She married August 14, 1856, in Phillipston, MARTIN HARRIS, a lumber-mill owner and contractor, born March 3, 1813, in Fitchburg, Mass., died August 3, 1888, in Warwick, son of Thomas and Abigail (Whitney) Harris.

Children:

4320. EDWIN,⁸ born June 20, 1857, in Phillipston, Mass., died March 14, 1858, in Phillipston.

4321. CAROLINE WARD, born January 7, 1859, in Warwick, Mass., married August 6, 1880, in Athol, Mass., CHARLES A. PUTNAM, a railroad shopman, born August 28, 1858, in Elmore, Vt., son of Hiram and Mary (Small) Putnam. Address, Wendell Depot, Mass.

CHILDREN: Alice Pearl,⁹ Wallace Harry.

2679. GEORGE AUSTIN WARD,⁷ born January 22, 1813, in Phillipston, Mass., died March 7, 1898, in Abingdon, Ill., buried in Terre Haute, Ill. He married (1) July 14, 1841, in Marietta, O., SUSAN UHL BAILEY, born December 20, 1811, near Marietta, died 1853, daughter of Seth and Mary (James) Bailey.

He married (2) March 30, 1854, in Marietta, ELIZABETH A. EVERETT, born March 30, 1834, near Marietta, died March 24, 1856.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He married (3) November 30, 1856, CATHERINE L. MANKINS, born January 15, 1839, in Belpre, O., daughter of John and Betsy (Ellsworth) Mankins. They were divorced November 3, 1861.

He married (4) January 8, 1864, in Burlington, Ia., EMILY DWIGHT RANDALL, born August 25, 1821, in Enfield, Mass., died November 21, 1884, in Terre Haute, Ill., daughter of Lemuel and Jerusha (Dwight) Randall.

He married (5) March 25, 1887, in Terre Haute, Mrs. MARY S. (LAFOON) MILLER, born March 12, 1835, in Rome, O., died March 22, 1896, in Abingdon, Ill., daughter of Anderson and Ellen Lafoon.

He was a doctor, practising in Marietta, O., and Fairfield, Ia., for a number of years, then moving to Terre Haute, Ill., where he bought a farm and developed it into a beautiful and fruitful home, residing on it until 1888, or thereabout, when he went to live with his son Roscoe Everett.

Children, first marriage, born in Marietta:

4322. FRANCES ELIZABETH,⁸ born July 2, 1842.

4323. ORLANDO ALFRED, born September 9, 1844, died January 21, 1845, in Marietta, O.

4324. GEORGE ROLLIN, born October 20, 1845, died April 25, 1917, in Spencer, Ia. He married June 30, 1880, in Clay County, Ia., MARY M. LAMB, born in Morganville, O., daughter of Jacob and Selina (Byers) Lamb. He was a Civil War veteran, residing many years in Spencer. No children.

4325. MARY CELESTE, born June 20, 1847.

4326. WALTER PAYSON, born February 11, 1849.

4327. HENRY AUSTIN, born September 28, 1850.

Child, second marriage:

4328. ROSCOE EVERETT, born March 12, 1855, in Warren, O.

Child, third marriage:

4329. ELIZA ANNABELLE, born December 10, 1857, in Belpre, O.

2681. SUSAN STRATTON WARD,⁷ born June 1, 1817, in Phillipston, Mass., died May 19, 1871, in Boston. She married August 20, 1839, in Boston, Lieutenant RUSSELL CARRUTH, born January 27, 1818, in Phillipston, died February 25, 1892, in Boston, son of James and Lucy (Knight) Carruth. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children, born in Phillipston, Mass:

4330. KATHLEEN MARIA,⁸ born October 19, 1841, married September 12, 1865, in Phillipston, Mass., the Reverend GEORGE GARDNER PHIPPS, born December 11, 1838, in Franklin, Mass., son of the Reverend William and Mary Clarke (Partridge) Phipps.

She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1863. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1862, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1865. He was formerly a Congregational minister at Newton Highlands and Wellesley, Mass. No children. Residence, 1193 Walnut Street, Newton Highlands.

4331. MARY ELLEN, born May 11, 1843, died October 12, 1911, in Tacoma, Wash. She married August 21, 1866, in Phillipston, Mass., Judge ALVA A. KNIGHT of Tacoma, born May 6, 1835, in Huntington, Mass., son of Aziza and Jemima Knight.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1862, and served during the Civil War as captain in the 34th United States Cavalry Troop. No children.

4332. SARAH ANNETTE PERKINS, born May 6, 1845, married April 20, 1881, in Newton Highlands, Mass., CHARLES H. LOUD of Jamaica Plain, Mass., born in Waterville, Me. Residence, 93 Carver Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.

CHILDREN: George Russell,⁹ Harry Carruth, Frank Hobart.

4333. GEORGE RUSSELL, born September 5, 1848, died September 21, 1917, in Boston. He married October 4, 1886, in Willows, Cal., EVA EUDORA LANCASTER of Camden, Me., born January 25, 1849, in Belfast, Me., died July 25, 1906, in Alameda, Cal., daughter of Valentine Rich and Jane Kingman (Townsend) Lancaster. No children.

2683. MARY ANNETTE WARD,⁷ born April 23, 1822, died April 25, 1849, in Warren, O. She married May 10, 1848, in Warren, WILLIAM DENISON BAILEY, born May 24, 1816, in Warren, died April 10, 1894, in Marietta, O., son of Seth and Polly (James) Bailey. He married (2) Elizabeth Emerson.

He was a graduate of Marietta, O., College, and a choir-singer in the Congregational Church of Marietta.

Child:

4334. MARY ANNETTE,⁸ born April 17, 1849, in Warren, O., died June 11, 1875, in Lincoln, Neb. She married June 30, 1870, in Constitution (Marietta), O., JAMES PENNOCK WALTON, born December 3, 1847, in Chester, O., died January 10, 1906, in Lincoln, son of the Reverend James S. and Clarissa Warner (Cutler) Walton.

CHILD: Mary Emerson.⁹

2684. SARAH CHILDS WARD,⁷ born June 10, 1824, in Athol, Mass., died July 28, 1857, in Ashburnham, Mass. She married September 29, 1853, in Phillipston, Mass., HENRY ASA WHITNEY of Baldwinsville, Mass., born November 19, 1822, in Clarendon, Vt., died December 21, 1900, in Oneonta, N. Y., son of Noah and Mercy (French) Whitney.

Children:

4335. WALTER H.,⁸ born June 3, 1854, in Phillipston, Mass., died July 19, 1918, in San Diego, Cal. He married April 13, 1880, in Keene, N. H., LENA C. WHIPPLE, born April 14, 1864, in Gardner, Mass., daughter of Nathan and Eliza (Bickford) Whipple.

He was for a number of years engineer at the Oneonta, N. Y., State Normal School, later moving to California. His widow lives at 629 Twenty-sixth Street, San Diego.

CHILD: Ethel S.⁹

4336. ALFRED C., born January 31, 1856, in Phillipston, Mass., married April 21, 1881, in Templeton, Mass., ALICE C. SAWYER, born July 17, 1857, in Whitingham, Vt., daughter of Diodorous and Amelia (Waste) Sawyer. Address, Box 55, East Templeton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Chessie D.,⁹ Henry D., Emma A., Ralph C., Blanch G., Mildred E.

4337. EMMA A., born June 10, 1857, in Ashburnham, Mass., died March 14, 1859, in Hinsdale, N. H.

2685. CAROLINE GENEVRA WARD,⁷ born February 9, 1827, in Phillips-ton, Mass., died May 13, 1903, in Jefferson, O. She married March 25, 1852, in Marietta, O., NATHAN PROCTOR HENRY, born January 3,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1821, in Fleming (then Barlow), O., died June 8, 1875, in Fleming, son of John and Phoebe (Proctor) Henry, pioneers of Washington County, O.

His 240-acre farm was developed out of virgin forest land purchased from the government. She was a choir-singer in the Congregational Church in Marietta, and prior to her marriage had also taught school.

Children, born in Fleming, O:

4338. MARY ANNETTE,⁸ born February 10, 1854, married December 25, 1894, in Jefferson, O., WILLIAM ARISTA GIDDINGS, a farmer and stock raiser of Dorset, O., born July 11, 1846, in Cherry Valley, O., son of Josiah Marvin and Clarissa (Clark) Giddings. Address, Route 1, Dorset, O.

CHILD: Horace Marvin.⁹

4339. ALFRED PROCTOR, born November 6, 1856, died February 9, 1858, in Fleming, O.

4340. SARAH WARD, born January 22, 1858, died October 8, 1910, in Cleveland. She married October 24, 1883, in Fleming, O., FRANCIS ASBURY CRAWFORD, born June 19, 1859, in Wellsville, O., died July 24, 1890, son of Albert Gallatin and Elizabeth (Bowles) Crawford.

Her husband's death left her without means and with three children to support, one of them a baby less than seven months old. By faith, courage, and never-flagging industry she nevertheless succeeded in raising and educating them in comfortable and suitable surroundings.

CHILDREN: Roscoe Ward,⁹ Francis Albert, Stella Caroline.

4341. ALBERT PROCTOR, born November 24, 1860. He is a farmer and mechanic. Address, Abingdon, Ill.

2696. MARIANNA WARD,⁷ married October 21, 1855, the Reverend SAMUEL W. BROWN of Winchendon, Mass.

Children:

4342. STELLA CAROLINE,⁸ born July 27, 1856.
 4343. BENJAMIN WARD, born March 16, 1858.
 4344. SAMUEL, born May 12, 1860.
 4345. ARTHUR RAYMOND, born July 16, 1865.

2697. SARAH ANN HENSHAW WARD,⁷ born September 28, 1809, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died January 10, 1865, in Boston. She married July 7, 1831, in Boston, FRANCIS SUMNER CARRUTH, a merchant, born June 21, 1805, in North Brookfield, Mass., died August 30, 1870, in Boston, son of Francis and Mary (Hale) Carruth.

He was treasurer of the Boston Lead Company for more than twenty years, and also one of the original directors of the Safety Fund, now the first National Bank of Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

4346. FRANCIS WARD,⁸ born August 4, 1832, died August 6, 1833.
 4347. FRANCIS WARD, born July 2, 1834, died October 1835 in Boston.
 4348. SARAH HENSHAW, born November 12, 1836, died March 7, 1919, in Boston. She married June 10, 1858, MILES WASHBURN, born October 14, 1830, in Montpelier, Vt., died January 14, 1882, in Boston, son of Gamaliel and Caroline C. (Stearns) Washburn.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

His first business experience was with Washburn & Focque, dry-goods commission merchants. Later he was in the leather business as a member of Hersey, Washburn & Co.

CHILDREN: Margaret Danforth,* Gertrude Carruth,* Miles, Sarah Henshaw, Paul.

4349. ANDREW, born October 30, 1838, died February 11, 1839, in Boston.

4350. WILLIAM WARD, born April 8, 1840, died April 28, 1906, in Plymouth, Mass. He married June 14, 1863, in New Orleans, La., MATILDA CINCINNATI SHELTON, born March 2, 1844, in Cincinnati, O., died July 20, 1920, in Riverside, Conn., daughter of Grandison Beardsley and Mary Elizabeth (Weston) Shelton of Shelton, Conn.

During the Civil War he served in the 19th Army Corps under General Butler in Louisiana. His battery became famous as "Carruth's Battery," and he was commended for bravery and skill at the battles of Baton Rouge and Bisland. On the conclusion of peace he entered Harvard Law School, graduating in 1869, and then entering the practise of law in Boston. He was the first judge of the Municipal Court of Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Francis Shelton,* Frances Weston, Sarah Ward, Edith.

4351. ANTOINETTE HALE, born November 4, 1842, married March 31, 1862, in Boston, HENRY MARTYN SAVILLE, born July 29, 1833, in Quincy, Mass., died January 11, 1881, in New York City, son of Josiah and Mary (Simpson) Saville of Quincy, and a lineal descendant of William Saville, one of the signers of the compact between the town of Braintree and the Indians in 1640.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1855, and from the University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1857. He served with the three months' men in the Civil War, 1861, as surgeon of the 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.

Mrs. Saville resides at 57 Shepard Street, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sumner Carruth,* Henry Martyn, Huntington.

4352. EMILY FRANCES (twin to Frances Emily, below), born February 28, 1845, married ALFRED PERKINS DIX (2734).

4353. FRANCES EMILY (twin), born February 28, 1845, married October 18, 1870, in Boston, ELLIOT WILLIAM PRATT, born July 6, 1838, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died February 10, 1905, in Boston, son of William Walker and Mary (Adams) Pratt of Shrewsbury. Residence, 319 Beacon Street, Boston.

CHILDREN: Emily Frances,* Leslie Elliot.

2698. WILLIAM WARD,⁷ born July 16, 1812, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 25 (or 26), 1860, in Auburndale, Mass. He married September 10, 1838, in Leicester, Mass., his cousin MARY LEFFINGWELL HENSHAW, born in 1818, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Leffingwell) Henshaw.

He entered the employment of David and John Henshaw & Co. of Boston, druggists, at an early age, remaining with them until 1835 and then going into business for himself. In 1837 he took his younger brother Joseph Walter Ward into partnership under the name of William Ward & Co. A year or so later, with a third brother, John Tucker Ward, they joined John Henshaw under the name of Henshaw, Ward & Co., and opened a wholesale drug concern at 36 India Street. The concern grew rapidly and became the largest drug house in the United States, but it over-extended its credits and in 1848 went into

* Mrs. W. B. P. (GERTRUDE CARRUTH WASHBURN) WEEKS, 260 Clarendon Street, Boston, inherited a number of Ward manuscripts, including a letter from Governor Bowdoin to General Artemas Ward on Shays' Rebellion. In December 1924 she donated them to the Massachusetts Historical Society for inclusion in the bound volumes of Artemas Ward Manuscripts.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

voluntary dissolution. It paid all its creditors in full. For the next several years he was occupied with various interests — copper, lead, etc. — and part of the time held the presidency of the Seaboard and Roanoke R.R.

Children, born in Boston:

- 4354. ELIZABETH,⁸ born July 15, 1839, died the same day.
- 4355. WILLIAM LEFFINGWELL, born June 25, 1841, died February 26, 1902.
- 4356. FLORENCE, born August 11, 1843, died December 20, 1844.
- 4357. FLORENCE, born March 8, 1847, died July 20, 1899.
- 4358. MABEL HENSHAW, born June 17, 1857, died July 22, 1897.

2699. JOSEPH WALTER WARD,⁷ born July 22, 1814, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died June 13, 1888, in Oakland, Cal. He married June 22, 1841, CATHERINE MARY APPLETON, born May 6, 1824, in Boston, died July 12, 1898, in Oakland, daughter of Benjamin Barnard and Catherine (Hooton) Appleton.

He clerked in the drug store of David and John Henshaw & Co. of Boston, until 1837, then joining his brother William Ward in business (see 2698 immediately preceding). After the dissolution of the firm he was for a considerable time treasurer of the Suffolk Lead Works, Boston.

Children:

- 4359. JOHN TUCKER,⁸ born July 29, 1842, in Boston, died January 12, 1895, in Oakland, Cal., of apoplexy while repairing the roof of his porch. He was a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1864. He moved to California in May 1871, and essayed both ranching in Napa Valley and business in San Francisco. Next he was in British Columbia as cashier and paymaster of the western construction division of the Canadian Pacific Railway. In 1885 he went to the Island of Maui, H. I., where he remained for two years on a sugar plantation, thence returning to California where he stayed until his death. Unmarried.
- 4360. CATHERINE APPLETON, born May 12, 1844, in Boston.
- 4361. JOSEPH WALTER, born May 26, 1847, in Boston.
- 4362. ADELAIDE, born July 2, 1851, in Boston, died November 21, 1853, in New York City.
- 4363. CHARLES HENRY APPLETON, born May 11, 1855, in Boston, died September 4, 1878, in Napa, Cal.
- 4364. ARTHUR STANLEY, born March 9, 1858, in Newton, Mass.
- 4365. HORTENSE HENSHAW, born December 19, 1863, in Boston.

2703. FRANCES ANTOINETTE ELIZABETH WARD,⁷ born April 19, 1822, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died November 19, 1898, in Louisville, Ky. She married May 12, 1845, in Boston, JOSEPH LEWIS DANFORTH of Louisville, born January 21, 1821, in Louisville, died October 29, 1887, in Louisville, son of Joseph and Lucy (Lewis) Danforth. She was a musician and artist of ability, and president of the Louisville Ceramic Art Club.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1839, and became a man of importance and influence in Louisville—president of the Board of Trustees of the Public Schools (two years), the Unitarian Church

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

(fifteen years), and the Board of Fire Underwriters (twenty-five years); and a founder of the Home for the Friendless and of the Old Ladies' Home.

Children, born in Louisville, Ky:

4366. FLORENCE WARD,⁸ born April 27, 1846, died August 13, 1919, in Louisville, Ky. She married December 26, 1866, in Louisville, HORATIO VICTOR NEWCOMB, born July 26, 1844, in Louisville, died November 2, 1911, in Atlantic City, N. J., son of Horatio Dalton and Cornelia Newcomb.

He earned national recognition as a financier while vice-president and president of the Louisville and Nashville R.R. In 1881 he moved to New York City where he established the United States Bank and became its first president.

CHILDREN: Edyth Ward⁹ (married her cousin once removed, Reginald Henshaw Ward, 4378), Herman Danforth, Florence Danforth.

4367. JOHN HENSHAW, born September 18, 1847, died December 8, 1853, in Louisville, Ky.

4368. JOSEPHINE LEWIS, born September 13, 1849. She was one of the charter members of the Woman's Club and for forty years president of the Louisville Literature Study Club. Her collections include many family heirlooms. See also reference on page 110 to the addition to the Artemas Ward Manuscripts made jointly by her and her sister Antoinette. She resides in the Danforth Mansion on Ormsby Avenue, Louisville.

4369. ANTOINETTE, born May 11, 1852, married May 12, 1877, CHARLES FREEMAN SMITH of Louisville, Ky., born April 9, 1843, in Fulton, N. Y., died September 11, 1917, son of Moses Freeman and Emeline (Eggleston) Smith.

He was an officer of the Confederate Army, first on staff duty under General Leadbetter, later in the artillery under General Frazier. He went into business in Louisville in January 1867.

Mrs. Smith has been identified with numerous patriotic and civic bodies—president for several years of the Woman's Exchange, and of the Woman's Organization of the Unitarian Church; corresponding secretary of the National Society of the Colonial Dames in Kentucky; vice-president of the Woman's Club; and (1924) a director of the Auxiliary of Cook's Benevolent Home for the Aged.

4370. GEORGE LEWIS, born July 24, 1854, married February 13, 1877, in Louisville, Ky., FLORENCE STANDIFORD, born November 12, 1856, in Louisville, daughter of E. D. and Mary A. E. (Neill) Standiford.

He is in the insurance business and prominent in civic associations. He has served as president of the Louisville Board of Trade and Board of Fire Underwriters, and of the Kentucky Field Trial Association; vice-president and general manager of the New Albany Rail Mill Company; and president of the Kentucky State Society of the S. A. R. He is, and has been for twenty-seven years, superintendent of the Sunday-school of Christ Church Cathedral.

He owns General Artemas Ward's first commission as justice of the peace, 1751.

Mrs. Danforth has served as president of the Daughters of the Confederacy, and is director of the Kentucky Children's Home.

Residence, Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments.

CHILDREN: Marie Antoinette,⁹ George Lewis, Nannie Standiford Caldwell, Florence Newcomb, Standiford.

4371. SALLIE WARD, born August 4, 1856, died December 19, 1911, in Louisville, Ky. She married September 17, 1873, in Jeffersonville, Ind., CHARLES THURSTON JOHNSON, an expert accountant, born in Louisville, son of William and Anna (Thurston) Johnson.

CHILD: John Thurston.⁹

4372. WILLIAM HERBERT, born February 24, 1859, died December 30, 1877, in Louisville, Ky.

4373. FRANCIS CARRUTH, born September 19, 1860, died September 5, 1861, in Louisville, Ky.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 2704.** ANDREW HENSHAW WARD,⁷ born January 28, 1824, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died January 5, 1901, in Brookline, Mass. He married March 16, 1852, in Providence, R. I., ANNA HARRIET FIELD, born March 9, 1827, in Providence, died January 25, 1902, in Brookline, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Walcott) Field, and a descendant of Thomas Field who was of Providence before 1667.

He was for many years in the dry saltery business in Boston. He resided at Newtonville, Mass., and was a magistrate for the County of Middlesex.

Children, born in Newtonville:

- 4374.** CLARENCE STUART,⁸ born December 5, 1852.

- 4375.** ISABEL WALCOTT, born February 21, 1855, married August 12, 1874, in Bridgewater, Mass., JOHN CARTER, born 1841 in Boston, died May 12, 1903, son of Timothy and Martha (Clark) Carter. He was a paper merchant and was familiarly known as the "dean of the paper trade." Her address is 113 Federal Street, Salem, Mass.

- 4376.** FRANCIS CARRUTH, born May 9, 1856, died April 24, 1858.

- 4377.** ALICE CONSTANCE, born December 16, 1857, married December 3, 1902, in London, England, Captain CYRIL CROFTON BLACKBURN-Tew of the British Army, born October 1870, son of Lieutenant-Colonel Cyril Blackburn-Tew and Melisina Crofton. (See DeBrett's Peerage and Baronetage under the name of Crofton.) Captain Blackburn-Tew fought with distinction in the Boer War. She divorced him in 1912-1913 and changed her name to Alice Ward-Blackburne. Address, Wadsworth Hotel, Boston.

- 4378.** REGINALD HENSHAW, born April 22, 1862, married November 26, 1889, EDYTH WARD NEWCOMB, his cousin once removed (daughter of 4366), born December 10, 1867, in Louisville, Ky., died May 4, 1906, in Bauchory, Scotland.

He entered a Boston stock-brokers' office at the age of eighteen and only five years later organized the banking and brokerage firm of Clark, Ward & Company, Boston and New York. In 1897 he opened offices in London, residing in that city and on the continent for the next eighteen years. He was for several years Consul-General for Roumania in London, and later represented Nicaragua as Councillor of Legation in Lisbon and Rome, Charge d'Affaires at The Hague, and Minister Resident to Austria. He has received many high orders and decorations from European governments and the title of Count from Rome. His home in England was at Fulwell Park, Twickenham. He was also Lord of the Manor of North Searle, Lincolnshire. Address, Union Club, New York City.

- 4379.** ANDREW HENSHAW, born April 18, 1864.

- 2706.** SARAH CATHERINE WARD,⁷ born March 18, 1819, in Marietta, O., died February 22, 1903, in Marietta. She married August 31, 1847, WILLIAM LEWIS ROLSTON, born December 10, 1820, in Woods County, Va., died June 21, 1895, in Marietta, son of Ephraim and Rachel (Vandiver) Rolston.

Children, born in Marietta, O:

- 4380.** SARAH VANDIVER,⁸ born February 19, 1850, married September 14, 1871, in Marietta, O., EDWARD RICHARDSON DALE, born May 31, 1844, in Newport, O., died August 12, 1899, in Marietta, son of Hervey Smith and Amanda Frances (Dana) Dale. Address, 265 East Altadena Drive, Altadena, Cal.

CHILDREN: Katherine Rolston,⁹ Laurence Ward, Winifred, Rachel Vandiver, Grace Rolston, Harold Dana.

- 4381.** ALICE LOVELL, born March 28, 1852, died June 25, 1921. She married October 1, 1873, in Marietta, O., CAMBRIDGE CULBERTSON CLARKE, born October 7, 1850,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

in Ironton, O., died February 14, 1921, son of John Ellison and Harriet Mayberry (Culbertson) Clarke.

CHILDREN: Florence Rolston,* Mary Louise, Rolston, Edith Culbertson, Alice Ward, Genevieve.

4382. GRACE, born November 28, 1855. Residence, 320 Fourth Street, Marietta, O

2708. WILLIAM SKINNER WARD,⁷ born February 12, 1822, in Marietta, O., died June 14, 1871, in Kansas City, Mo. He married July 30, 1845, in Philadelphia, CATHERINE VAUGHAN CLARK, born January 9, 1822, in Philadelphia, died January 18, 1908, daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth (Lyon) Clark.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1844, and studied law in Philadelphia, but soon after returned to Marietta and remained true to it all his life. Real estate was his main business. In addition he held many offices of trust. He was treasurer of the Board of Education and of the Public Library, a bank director, officer of the Gas Company, officially connected with the Children's Home and various charitable institutions, and one of the chief figures in Unitarian circles. The church his father gave was built under his personal superintendence, and he was its treasurer and superintendent of its Sunday-school. His wife was a remarkable woman in many ways. Though an invalid for years, she never flagged in her interest in and care for her family, and she retained her keen mental faculties up to the moment of her death at the age of eighty-six.

Children, born in Marietta, O:

4383. ELIZABETH CLARK,⁸ born April 29, 1846, died April 29, 1864.

4384. WILLIAM NAHUM, born May 29, 1848, died March 9, 1874.

4385. AGNES, born February 28, 1857.

2709. MARY ELIZABETH WARD,⁷ born August 7, 1824, in Marietta, O., died August 28, 1918, in Marietta. She married November 12, 1846, in Marietta, CHARLES RATHBONE RHODES, a counselor-at-law, born November 5, 1819, in Zanesville, O., died September 12, 1887, in Marietta, son of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge and Emma (Rathbone) Rhodes.

Children, born in Marietta, O:

4386. KATE RATHBONE,⁸ born October 10, 1847, married June 1, 1871, in Marietta, O., T. ROMEYN BUNN, a graduate of Union College, 1866, a merchant and rug manufacturer, born December 19, 1844, in Amsterdam, N. Y., died there July 5, 1913, son of Thomas and Betsey Bunn. She resides at 26 Pearl Street, Amsterdam.

4387. DUDLEY WARD, born February 25, 1849, married (1) June 1, 1875, in St. Louis, LAURA WIGGINS, born June 1846 in St. Louis, died November 13, 1883, in Cincinnati, O., daughter of Samuel B. and Mary (Wilson) Wiggins.

He married (2) October 13, 1885, in Cincinnati, O., JENNIE ALLEN HANDY, born October 31, 1861, in Cincinnati, daughter of Truman B. and Mariette (Blakeslee) Handy.

He graduated from Cornell University, B.A., 1869, and Philadelphia Divinity School, 1873. He was rector of the Church of Our Savior, Cincinnati, 1876-1896; St. John the Evangelist, St. Paul, Minn., 1896-1900; and (again) Church of Our Savior, Cincinnati, 1902-1909. His writings include "Creed and Greed"

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

and "Dangers and Duties." Residence, The Auburndale, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Goodrich Barbour,⁶ Frank Ridgley, Mary Louise, Julia Taylor; *second marriage*—Helen Mariette, Janet Ward.

4388. MARY EMMA, born April 11, 1853, married October 3, 1878, in Marietta, O., FRANK ROGERS ELLIS, born May 22, 1848, in Cincinnati, O., son of Rowland and Mary Caroline (Rogers) Ellis.

He is managing director of the American Book Company, Cincinnati, director of the Musical Festival Association, and director of the Cincinnati College of Music. Summer address, 2112 Auburn Avenue, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; winter residence, 414 South Palmetto Avenue, Daytona, Fla.

CHILD: Margaret Ward,⁹

4389. HARRIET DENNY, born August 23, 1854, died July 8, 1888, in St. Louis. She married January 11, 1877, in Marietta, O., WILLIAM WELCH HARRIS of Albany, N. Y., born January 24, 1842, died August 10, 1895, in St. Louis, son of Edwin R. and Christine P. (Newland) Harris. He married (2) her sister Eleanor.

CHILDREN: Dudley Randall,⁹ Marjorie Newland, Katherine Ward.

4390. EDITH, born April 27, 1857, married December 29, 1887, in Marietta, O., LOUIS LEOPOLD PEDDINGHAUS, born October 20, 1854, in Colchester, Conn., son of John Martin and Maria Turner (Newton) Peddinghaus. He is a retired jeweler. Residence, 428 Fifth Street, Marietta.

CHILDREN: Pauline,⁹ Geraldine.

4391. CHARLES WARD, born November 3, 1862, died November 8, 1905, in Buffalo. He was an artist of great promise, a student of the Bavarian Royal Academy at Munich, and the Kunstgewerbe Schule, Berlin. He was connected with the art department of the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, and later became curator of the department of paintings in the St. Louis Museum of Fine Arts and instructor and lecturer in the St. Louis School of Fine Arts. For seven years he acted also as assistant director of the art department of the annual expositions at St. Louis. Later he was connected with the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa., and the Albright Gallery, Buffalo.

4392. ELEANOR, born August 21, 1868, married (1) June 26, 1890, WILLIAM WELCH HARRIS, the widower of her sister Harriet Denny.

She married (2) August 4, 1897, in St. Louis, WILLIAM CHARLES of Edinburgh, Scotland, born April 3, 1861, in Glasgow, Scotland, son of John and Christina (Lowe) Charles. He is a cotton and wool merchant. He served as representative from the 30th New York District in the 64th Congress, and also in the New York State legislature from 1903 to 1905. Residence, 41 Grant Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

2712. HENRIETTA DANA WARD,⁷ born March 31, 1830, in Marietta, O., died February 8, 1914, in Bronxville, N. Y. She married December 8, 1852, in Marietta, EZRA GEORGE LEONARD, born December 18, 1831, in Madison, Ind., died October 3, 1876, son of George Washington and Sarah Tucker (Baker) Leonard.

He was in the wholesale hardware business for more than twenty-four years. In 1876 he went to Central America as president of the Monte Grande Gold Mining Company to take charge of the installation of new machinery. He contracted a fever and died at Matagalpa, Nicaragua.

Children:

4393. GEORGE WARD,⁸ born November 8, 1853, in Cincinnati, O., died June 15, 1869, in Cincinnati.

4394. FLORENCE, born July 18, 1855, in Madison, Ind., died March 24, 1887, in

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Cincinnati, O. She married November 1, 1877, in Cincinnati, CHARLES A. KEBLER, born July 7, 1854, in Cincinnati, died there November 23, 1887, son of John and Lucy E. (Abbot) Kebler.

After two years, 1872-1874, at Harvard College, he entered the Cincinnati Law School, graduating 1875, and next the Law School of the University of Michigan, graduating 1876. He was admitted to the bar the same year and took up the practise of law in Cincinnati.

CHILDREN: John,⁹ Leonard.

4395. GERTRUDE, born August 7, 1859, in Cincinnati, O., married June 1, 1881, in Cincinnati, ALEXANDER HARVEY LEWIS, born March 22, 1859, in Cincinnati, son of Alexander H. and Sarah Marion (Wiswell) Lewis.

His business interests are chiefly in steam apparatus manufacture and power plants. Residence, 3517 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati.

CHILD: Gertrude.⁹

4396. H. WARD, born February 8, 1861, in Cincinnati, O., died February 18, 1915, in New York City. He married August 24, 1895, in Geneva, Switzerland, CAROLYN GOOD of New York City, born August 30, 1869, in Newark, N. J., daughter of James William and Annie (Jacques) Good.

His inventions have figured largely in industrial developments of the world. After graduation at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1883, he became one of the staff of four engineers selected by Thomas A. Edison to introduce the Edison central-station system, and at the early age of twenty-six was made general superintendent of the Western Electric Light Company of Chicago. The following year he formed the firm of Leonard & Izard, which made many important installations of central stations and electric railways. In 1889 the firm was bought out by the Edison interests, and Mr. Leonard was appointed general manager of the combined Edison interests of the United States and Canada, with headquarters in New York City. In 1896, while retaining the Edison management, he organized and was made president of the Ward Leonard Electric Co. of Hoboken. Two years later he severed his connections with the Edison interests and re-organized his own company under the name of the Ward Leonard Co. of New York, with offices at Bronxville.

In 1891 he completed his invention of the Ward Leonard system of motor control, and in 1892 he gave the world his multiple voltage system designed for operating motors and electric lights in factories. The value of the Ward Leonard system of control was demonstrated in battle during the Spanish-American War. After the war it was generally adopted by the United States Navy. It was also applied to the moving sidewalk at the Paris Exposition of 1900 after many ineffectual attempts to operate it, and became a feature of the exposition.

Others of Mr. Leonard's important inventions are the double arm circuit breaker, which has come into almost universal use, his lighting and starting systems for automobiles, and his form of change gear. Yet others relate to electrically driven reversible rolling mills, electric mine hoists, locomotives, elevators, rheostats, automatic switches, electric heaters, electric distributing systems, etc.

Altogether, he patented more than one hundred inventions, most of which are essential features of modern industry.

Mr. Leonard was a contributor to electrical papers and received many honors for his works. He was also in constant demand as a lecturer upon electrical subjects. He was a director and Fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and of the Inventors' Guild of America.

4397. MADELEINE, born October 29, 1863, died April 2, 1866, in Cincinnati, O.

4398. GENEVIEVE, born September 21, 1872, in Cincinnati, O., married July 28, 1920, in Edgartown, Mass., RICHARD WASHINGTON MIDDLETON, born September 2, 1862, in Washington, D. C., son of Samuel Eliot and Sophie (Washington) Middleton, and a descendant of Lawrence Washington, half-brother of George Washington.

He is a rubber goods manufacturer. During the World War he was Y. M. C. A. Hut Manager and Entertainment Director overseas. Residence, Edgartown, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

2722. ARTEMAS WARD, born May 20, 1848, in New York City, married December 3, 1872, in Philadelphia, REBECCA DUNWOODY ROBINSON, born June 20, 1843, in Jenkintown, Pa., died January 4, 1921, in New York City, daughter of Jonathan John and Mary (Miles) Robinson.

Mr. Ward—the publisher of this Genealogy—was born at 870 Broadway, New York City, and (with the exception of a year's travel and residence in Europe) spent both childhood and youth in the metropolis. His first position was in 1863 with the New York State Soldiers' Depot. Later, he moved to Philadelphia, entering the Cuban export and import business, and next founding and publishing the "Philadelphia Grocer." The distinction and individuality he gave to the paper attracted attention in the trade and brought from Enoch Morgan Sons' Company an offer of the position of advertising manager of "Sapolio." Both offer and acceptance were fortunate, for the result was to bring fame to Mr. Ward in the advertising and business worlds and to "Sapolio" everywhere.

Many are the stories that are told of the plans and measures by which he advanced the success of "Sapolio"—first as advertising manager, as already noted, and later as general manager of the company. Most famous was perhaps the voyage of Captain Andrews from Atlantic City to Palos, Spain, alone in a little boat named "Sapolio," during the summer of 1892—the same summer which saw replicas of Columbus's caravels sail westward from Palos, the port that he had left four hundred years earlier. Captain Andrews's boat was however not nearly so seaworthy as any one of the boats on the caravels of Columbus—it was only a tiny portable collapsible craft, less than fifteen feet in length. He nevertheless made the voyage successfully and became a "nine days" hero in Spain, feted and honored by the government. The value of the world advertising accruing to "Sapolio" by the press reports and discussions of the exploit can hardly be overestimated.

In 1899, while still with Enoch Morgan Sons' Company, Mr. Ward obtained the lease of the advertising privileges on the New York Elevated Railroad. This by renewals he still holds, largely increased in value by the addition of similar privileges on the Subway lines under the same management. The advertising lease carries with it merchandise rights, and that led Mr. Ward into the acquisition of chocolate and chewing-gum factories to meet the requirements of the station stands and slot-machines, and to the making of the slot-machines themselves.

He retired from Enoch Morgan Sons' Company in 1910 on the completion of a quarter of a century with the concern.

His faith in the steady growth of the city has resulted also in his acquiring large interests in surrounding lands, his holdings amounting to about 5,000 acres, and this in turn has drawn him into dairying to an increasing extent until today his herds comprise more than 300 fine milch-cows.



ARTEMAS WARD (2722)
Publisher of this Genealogy.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

All of these and kindred interests are grouped in "Artemas Ward, Inc."

Mr. Ward's philanthropies have likewise been, and continue, many and varied, but in most cases he has avoided all publicity in connection with them.

Among his hobbies has been the study of foods. This culminated in 1923 in the *Encyclopedia of Food*, the most lavishly illustrated volume on the subject that has ever been produced, a standard reference work in libraries and the higher educational institutions.

His winter residence is at 6 East Seventy-eighth Street, New York City. His summer home is on Shelter Island, N. Y.

The Introduction to this volume tells of the strong interest that Mr. Ward has always felt in the Ward name and family, and briefly notes the more important of the various "Ward projects" which he has undertaken. These Ward projects are of intimate interest to descendants of William Ward of Sudbury, for every descendant is a spiritual sharer and copartner in the family history which they typify and memorialize.

Child:

4399. ARTEMAS, JR.,⁸ born November 9, 1875, in Philadelphia, married October 24, 1911, in Concord, Mass., GRACE MORLEY ROBINSON, born August 6, 1877, in New York City, daughter of Dr. Frederick C. and Susannah (Lyon) Robinson.

He graduated from Harvard University, B.A., 1899, and the University of Buffalo Law School, 1903. Upon admission to the bar he entered the office of "Robinson, Biddle and Ward," New York. Later, he became a member of the firm of "Everett, Clarke, Benedict and Ward."

He served four consecutive terms (1907-1910) in the New York Assembly, in 1910 being the only one elected of the five Republican candidates in his district.

During his four years at Albany he stood consistently as the champion of the movement to change the election laws in order to do away with irregular methods at the polls, and introduced the so-called Signature Laws to prevent fraudulent registration and voting. As a member of the joint committees of the Senate and Assembly he assisted in the investigation of the telegraph and telephone companies which resulted in placing them under the Public Service Commission.

Commencing with 1912 he was for a number of years connected with the King Motor Car Company, the latter part of the time as President and General Manager.

2723. HENRY GALBRAITH WARD,⁷ born April 19, 1851, in New York City, married August 13, 1891, in Newport, R. I., MABEL MARQUAND, born October 29, 1860, died November 23, 1896, in New York City, daughter of Henry Gurdon and Elizabeth Love (Allen) Marquand.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, and received the degree of LL.D., 1917, serving also as a trustee of the University from 1906 to 1911. He was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia in 1873 and practised there for several years, in 1882 associating himself with George and A. Sydney Biddle under the firm name of "Biddle and Ward", and two years later opening an office in New York City, his home since that date. Later the firm became successively "Robinson, Bright, Biddle and Ward", and "Rob-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

inson, Biddle and Ward", conducting a large corporation practise. In 1907 he was appointed by President Roosevelt a United States Circuit Judge for the Second Circuit, subsequently becoming senior judge of the Circuit Court of Appeals. He retired under the act of February 5, 1919, and resigned October 31, 1924. Residence, 1018 Madison Avenue.

Children:

4400. GALBRAITH,⁶ born August 9, 1892, in Newport, R. I., died in France, December 17, 1918. He graduated from Princeton University, B.A., 1915, and in December of the following year joined the French Ambulance Service. On the United States entering the World War he returned to New York and joined the Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. In April 1918 he went overseas again, this time as a private in Company M, 306th Regiment Infantry, 77th Division, became a corporal and later a scout-sergeant in charge of twenty-six scouts, and died December 17, 1918, of pneumonia in the hospital at Château Villain. He was cited posthumously in General Orders No. 24 of the 77th Division, February 21, 1919, for gallantry as follows:

"Sergeant Galbraith Ward, Company M (deceased). On the night of November 2-3, 1918, while leading a detachment through a heavily shelled swamp between Theorgues and Harri-court, the soldier showed an utter disregard for his own safety in directing and helping the men under him to find shelter, and then walked over 100 yards through shell fire to the rescue of a soldier of the 304th Machine Gun Battalion, who had been severely wounded, bringing him to a place of safety."

May 3, 1923, the Distinguished Service Cross was presented to him posthumously with the following citation:

"Galbraith Ward, 1,703,569, Sergeant Company M, 306th Infantry, 77th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Notre Dame, France, September 10, 1918. Voluntarily accompanying an officer and enlisted man of his battalion in search of the Bois de Chandriere for the survivors of a battalion which had been relieved from its position in the line, he crossed for the survivors of a battalion which had been relieved from its position in the line, he crossed an open field under terrific enemy fire a distance of 600 yards under constant observation of the enemy, sought and found several survivors and led them back to his own lines. Sergeant Ward was severely wounded in the performance of this hazardous duty and died of pneumonia shortly thereafter."

4401. MARQUAND, born December 9, 1894, in New York City, died in France, October 18, 1918. He entered Princeton University in the class of 1917. He was obliged to leave in January 1917 because of ill health, but received in July 1918 the War degree of B.A. He went overseas from Camp Dix, N. J., in May 1918 as a private in Company C., 312th Regiment Infantry, 78th Division, and was killed in action at Talma Farm, Grand Pré, on the eighteenth of October following. He was cited posthumously in General Orders No. 6 of the 78th Division, March 17, 1919, as follows:

"Private Marquand Ward, Company C, 312th Infantry. Before meeting death in action at Talma Farm the 18th of October, 1918, manifested a signal courage and fearlessness, advancing in the face of a murderous machine gun fire, displaying to his comrades an example of a disdain of danger and of initiative in attack, reaching and falling at the nearest point to the enemy attained by his company that day."

The two brothers are buried side by side, R. 17 Nos. 39 and 40, in the American Cemetery at Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse-Argonne, France.

"Because of you we will be glad and gay,
Remembering you, we will be brave and strong,
And hail the advent of each dangerous day,
And meet the great adventure with a song."

2724. SAMUEL DENNY WARD,⁷ born April 3, 1826, in Pomfret, Conn., died November 19, 1908, in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married May 26, 1853, in Shrewsbury, ABIGAIL MARION HAPGOOD, born August 27,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1829, in Shrewsbury, died April 16, 1917, in Shrewsbury, daughter of Joab and Elizabeth (Eager) Hapgood.

On his marriage, his father built a house for him near the site of the Henshaw House, taken down in the preceding year. Later he purchased the surrounding fifty acres from his father; and there he lived and worked for more than half a century. There resides today his second daughter, Florence Grosvenor.

He was all his life a farmer, struggling with the farmer's problems but helped at many points by his unusual mechanical skill. He was also identified with various local organizations—among others, as a charter member of the Shrewsbury Historical Society and its president for several terms, and for thirty-five years one of the trustees of the Ministerial Fund.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

4402. ELLA HAPGOOD,⁸ born March 9, 1854, died January 26, 1915, in Shrewsbury, Mass. She was for many years assistant librarian, taking special interest in the children, particularly those whose home life gave no strong upward influence and encouragement.

4403. FLORENCE GROSVENOR, born March 6, 1856. She is the only descendant of General Artemas Ward (274) now living in his home town of Shrewsbury, Mass. Her house contains a number of revolutionary and other heirlooms. She recently donated to the Massachusetts Historical Society, General Ward's own copy of the diary he kept on the Ticonderoga Expedition. She has been custodian of the Artemas Ward House since the death of her sister Clara Denny Ward.

4404. CLARA DENNY, born December 3, 1857, died January 18, 1921, in Shrewsbury, Mass. Like her sister Ella she was an experienced and competent librarian. For several years she was on the staff of the New York Public Library, and later assistant librarian in Shrewsbury and custodian of the Artemas Ward House and its valuable manuscript collection (now in the Massachusetts Historical Society). She was well versed in local history and topography and expended much labor on a map of Shrewsbury planned to tell the story of its early land ownership—a work she was unfortunately unable to complete.

2727. ELLEN GROSVENOR WARD,⁷ born January 18, 1832, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died December 31, 1916, in Cleveland. She married October 19, 1854, in Shrewsbury, ISRAEL RICHMOND WATERS of Marietta, O., born October 23, 1823, in Pittsburgh, Pa., died December 9, 1892, in Marietta, son of Asa and Kezia Paddock (Richmond) Waters. Children, born in Marietta, O:

4405. WILSON,⁸ born October 11, 1855. He graduated from Marietta, O., College, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., M.A. 1888; and Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1890. Since 1892 he has been rector of All Saints', Chelmsford, Mass. From 1894 to 1898 he was also in charge of the House of Prayer, Lowell. He is the author of the "Ancestry of the Waters Family of Marietta, O.," "History of Chelmsford," "Symbolism," etc.; trustee and treasurer of the Adams Library, Chelmsford; and librarian of the Lowell Historical Society.

4406. HARRIET WARD, born March 19, 1857. Residence, Marietta, O.

4407. ELLEN RICHMOND, born October 10, 1858, died March 29, 1878, in Marietta, O.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4408. ALICE BRADFORD, born January 28, 1861, married October 25, 1888, in Marietta, O., WILLIAM PUTNAM CURTIS of Chicago, born July 17, 1853, in Harmar, (now the west side of Marietta), son of Augustus Stephen and Charlotte Minerva (Putnam) Curtis and a lineal descendant of General Israel Putnam. Residence, 1513 East 118th Street, Cleveland.

CHILD: Dorothy.*

4409. MARY ISABELLE, born August 19, 1863, died February 23, 1883, in Marietta, O.

4410. CHARLES THOMAS, born September 29, 1865, died December 10, 1899, in Columbus, O. He graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1887, taking the honors of his class in chemistry, and from Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1893. He was a practising physician in Chicago and in Marietta, president of the Medical Society of Marietta, and secretary of the Washington County, O., Medical Society.

4411. ISRAEL RICHMOND, born September 24, 1867, died November 3, 1912, in Columbus, O. He married October 2, 1890, in Columbus, FLORA ELVA HAYES, born December 16, 1869, in Columbus, the adopted daughter of John and Camelia (Alkire) Hayes. He was a wholesale leather merchant. She resides at 207 Brighton Road, Columbus.

CHILD: Marian Hayes.*

2728. THOMAS WALTER WARD,⁷ born July 6, 1834, in Shrewsbury, Mass., married February 4, 1864, in Chicago, CLARINDA M. CLARY, born January 14, 1844, in Cleveland, died January 5, 1912, in Carpinteria, Cal., daughter of Stephen and Lucy (Standart) Clary.

During the Civil War he served with the McClellan Dragoons and 12th Illinois Cavalry. He was wounded, and spent a short time in Libby Prison. In 1869 he took up a homestead in Norfolk, Neb., and dwelt on it for nineteen years. Later he moved to his present address, Carpinteria, Cal.

Children:

4412. WALTER GROSVENOR,⁸ born July 9, 1865, in Chicago.

4413. ARTHUR CLARY, born September 14, 1866, in Chicago, died January 17, 1870, in Norfolk, Neb.

4414. CHARLES HENSHAW, born November 5, 1872, in Norfolk, Neb., graduated from Pomona College, B.A., 1896, and from Yale, M.A., 1899.

He was for nineteen years teacher of English in Taft School, Watertown, Conn., and is the author of several standard and widely used text-books. The best known are "Sentence and Theme" (whose distribution has already exceeded half a million copies), "Theme-Building," "Junior Highway to English," "Junior Grammar," "What is English?"—a manual for teachers—and a little volume of wider character entitled "Exploring Nature." The last-named consists of a selection of authoritative extracts—chosen for the clear simplicity of their style—covering both the universe in general and many earthly manifestations of nature, and well calculated to stimulate a student's appetite for deeper reading. His latest work, "How Life Succeeds, a Plain Account of Evolution", will be published in the fall of this year (1925). Address, 107 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

4415. ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE, born January 27, 1874, in Norfolk, Neb., graduated from Pomona College, B.A., 1898. She conducted the Carpinteria, Cal., Private High School for twelve years, and has written occasional magazine articles on California subjects.

2740. CHARLES TROWBRIDGE WARD,⁷ born March 19, 1829, in Boston, died October 9, 1909, in Limache, Chile. He married September 29, 1855, in Valparaiso, Chile, YSABEL JUANA SMITH, born June 26, 1839,

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

in Coquimbo, Chile, daughter of Thomas Tarlton and Jacoba (Edwards) Smith.

He divided his time between his interests in Chile and California. In the former, he came to be known as one of the oldest United States residents. In California, he founded the town of Hayward, Alameda County, and belonged to the "Society of California Pioneers." His remains were carried from Valparaiso to Hayward for burial there by his son, Charles (Carlos) Thomas Atherton Ward, in compliance with a request expressed in his will.

It may here be noted that residents of Valparaiso pronounce its name "Val-par-a-i-so," thus bringing out both the phonetic beauty of the Spanish syllables and the meaning—"Paradise Valley"—intended by its founder nearly four hundred years ago.

Children:

4416. HELENA AMANDA,* born August 27, 1856, in Valparaiso, Chile.

4417. CHARLES DEXTER ARTEMAS, born June 19, 1862, in Hayward, Cal., died in infancy.

4418. CHARLES (CARLOS) THOMAS ATHERTON, born June 18, 1871, in Hayward, Cal.

4419. ARTEMAS, born November 6, 1873, in Hayward, Cal., died in infancy.

4420. JACOBA ROSA ANA SARA, born May 8, 1877, in San Francisco de Limache, Chile.

2742. HENRY ARTEMAS WARD,⁷ born January 10, 1839, died May 14, 1896, in Tomé, Chile. He married in 1869, JANE RODRIGUEZ, born June 24, 1854, daughter of Nicolas Tolentino Rodriguez of Constitucion, Chile. He was the Tomé agent of the Pacific Steam Navigation Company and Compañia Sud Americana de Vapores. His widow resides in Santiago, Chile.

Children, born in Tomé:

4420a. ALFREDO EDMUNDO,* born March 7, 1870.

4420b. PEDRO PABLO, born September 15, 1871.

4420c. ENRIQUETA, born October 23, 1874.

4420d. CHARLES ARTEMAS, born March 14, 1875.

4420e. CATHERINE DEXTER, born January 3, 1881.

4420f. ISABEL, born July 14, 1885.

4420g. JOHN MARSHALL, born January 10, 1886, died 1923 in Punta Arenas, Chile. Unmarried.

4420h. ELLEN CAROLINE, born February 14, 1888.

4420i. ROSE ELVIRA, born September 15, 1889.

4420j. SAMUEL ATHERTON, born October 17, 1890. He is a Lieutenant Commander of the Chilean Navy. Residence, Viña del Mar, Chile.

2744. CATHERINE DEXTER WARD,⁷ born August 26, 1847, died September 22, 1924, in Atlanta, Ga. She married (1) March 11, 1869, WILLIAM CABOT GORHAM PERRY, son of Captain Oliver Hazard Perry, U. S. N., and Annie Randolph of Newport, R. I. She married (2) CHARLES T. SHELMAN.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Child, first marriage—surname PERRY:

4420k. HENRY WARD,^s born November 1, 1869, in Boston, died June 10, 1912, in Atlanta, Ga. He married September 12, 1907, ELLINOR WOODBURY SEYMOUR, born January 25, 1875, in Chicago, daughter of William Edward Howell and Ida Bell (Woodbury) Seymour. No children.

2754. HARRIET AMELIA WARD,⁷ born July 9, 1836, died December 18, 1900. She married May 17, 1865, SEYMOUR ROCKWELL of Montague, Mass.

Child:

4421. FLORENCE WARD,^s born May 5, 1869.

2756. WILLIAM HENRY WARD,⁷ born June 25, 1849, in Montague, Mass., married November 15, 1870, in Greenfield, Mass., ELNORA VIRGINIA CLARK, born April 10, 1850, in Granby, Mass., died May 15, 1909, in Greenfield, daughter of Jotham and Deborah (Moor) Clark.

Child:

4422. MARY EMELINE,^s born October 11, 1880, in Montague, Mass. Residence, 25 Garfield Street, Greenfield, Mass.

2757. ELEANOR WARD,⁷ born January 11, 1851, in Montague, Mass., died October 22, 1912, in Boston. She married December 10, 1874, in Greenfield, Mass., WILLIAM MERRILL SMEAD, born July 16, 1843, in Greenfield, died May 26, 1917, in Greenfield, son of Albert and Lydia (Merrill) Smead. He was sheriff of Franklin County, Mass.

Child:

4423. JOHN WARD,^s born April 8, 1878, in Greenfield, Mass., married January 5, 1920, in Boston, Mrs. AGNES (FAULKNER) KEARNEY, born October 23, 1888, in New Britain, Conn., daughter of Charles H. and Margaret (Cogan) Faulkner. He is president of the First National Bank of Greenfield, Mass. Residence, 68 Crescent Street.

CHILD: Mary.⁹

2759. MARY ELIZA WARD,⁷ born January 8, 1856, in Montague, Mass., married October 31, 1888, in Greenfield, Mass., JOSEPH WELLS STEVENS, born November 18, 1850, in Montague, son of Joseph and Jane (Wells) Stevens.

He is chairman of the board of directors of the First National Bank of Greenfield and president of the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company.

Child:

4424. ELEANOR WARD,^s born May 18, 1891, in Greenfield, Mass.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

2764. JOSIAH PERKINS WARD,⁸ born April 23, 1822, in Buckland, Mass., died January 13, 1906, in Athol, Mass. He married October 27, 1847, in Buckland, CATHERINE ISADORE TAYLOR, born March 22, 1827, in Ashfield, Mass., died February 7, 1909, in North Adams, Mass., daughter of Ansel and Betsy (Sears) Taylor.

Children, born in Buckland:

4425. ELLEN ISADORE,⁹ born February 1, 1852, died December 18, 1863.
 4426. LUCY ISABELLA, born February 13, 1854, died December 3, 1863.
 4427. HORACE AUGUSTUS, born April 29, 1859, died December 9, 1863.
 4428. A SON, born and died December 10, 1864.
 4429. MARION ISABELLE, born February 8, 1867.
 4430. ANSEL TAYLOR, born January 25, 1869.

2765. JEREMIAH SUMNER WARD,⁸ born May 24, 1824, in Buckland, Mass., died July 9, 1909, in Buckland. He married December 1, 1847, in Buckland, CAROLINE HITCHCOCK, born October 28, 1825, in Buckland, daughter of Zur and Nancy (Rudd) Hitchcock.

He spent nearly all his life in Buckland. He was a carpenter and did some farming, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and prominent in the Farmers' Club.

Children, the first born in West Springfield, Mass., the others in Buckland:

4431. CLARENCE SUMNER,⁹ born October 31, 1848.
 4432. CHARLES EDWIN, born October 17, 1849.
 4433. CARRIE INEZ, born December 1, 1855, died March 2, 1860.
 4434. FRED OSCAR, born September 24, 1863.

2766. ALANSON WENDELL WARD,⁸ born January 16, 1827, in Buckland, Mass., died December 5, 1896, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He married March 11, 1857, in Greenfield, Mass., Mrs. BETSEY (WOODWARD) BREWSTER, daughter of Eliphaz and Joanna (Veber) Woodward.

As a young man he was a carpenter working in Buckland, Mass. Later, he moved to Shelburne Falls, Mass., and carried on a wood-working business, manufacturing large quantities of wooden packing-boxes. There he was twice burned out, but rebuilt. He was also for some time in the lumber and grain business. In 1878 he opened a grocery and conducted it until his death. He served on the board of selectmen, 1866-1867, and in 1876-1877 represented his district in the state legislature.

Children, born in Buckland:

4435. WENDELL FAY,⁹ born January 1858, died December 1859.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4436. FRED CLIFTON, born June 1860, died September 1863.

4437. JENNIE MAY, born April 17, 1862, died August 12, 1897. She married September 14, 1896, RUFUS CAVELL, born April 16, 1850. He resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass. No children.

CLARENCE WINSOR, brought up in the family, is the son of Winsor Woodward and a nephew of Mrs. Ward. He took the surname of Ward but was not legally adopted. He married and has a family at Shelburne Falls.

2768. SAMUEL ASHMUN WARD,⁸ born April 20, 1832, in Buckland, Mass., died November 9, 1914, in Lowell, Ill. He married (1) 1861 in Amherst, Mass., ANGIE FISH. She died January 8, 1866, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He married (2) March 27, 1867, in Heath, Mass., FANNIE TRASK. She died March 2, 1903, in Lowell, Ill.

He was a merchant and lived in Massachusetts until the fall of 1871, then went West, spending several years in Nebraska before finally settling in Illinois.

Children, first marriage, born at Shelburne Falls:

4438. FAY F.,⁹ born December 25, 1861.

4439. CLIFTON CHAPIN, born June 17, 1865, died January 13, 1866.

Children, second marriage:

4440. CLIFTON TRASK, born December 15, 1869, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

4441. MAMIE EMMA, born July 5, 1873, in West Point, Neb., married December 17, 1902, in Ottawa, Ill. (as his second wife) Dr. A. C. RHEI, born September 9, 1871, in Ottawa, died September 28, 1919, in Lowell, Ill., son of Henry and Marion (Van Moll) Rhei.

2774. ROSELLA WARD,⁸ born May 9, 1835, married WILLIAM LOTHROP (or LATHROP), the widower of her sister Lucy Jane (2773).

Children:

4442. EMMA,⁹ married JOHN ALBERT.

4443. NELLIE, married G. A. HORNUNG.

4444. ALMA, married B. A. BRITTINGHAM.

4445. JUDSON. Unmarried.

2790. NANCY ANN WARD,⁸ born July 9, 1809, in Brattleboro, Vt., died March 18, 1856. She married March 30, 1834, MARCUS WORDEN of Brattleboro, son of Peter Worden of Halifax, Vt. He died October 24, 1906.

Children, born in Guilford, Vt:

4446. FRANCIS HENRY,⁹ born June 18, 1836, died January 15, 1838.

4447. SUSAN ANN, born September 19, 1840, died February 16, 1918. She married and had children.

4448. MARCUS HERBERT, born December 16, 1843, died May 5, 1894.

4449. HENRY LEVETT, born May 2, 1845, died January 29, 1860.

4450. BAXTER HOLBROOK, born September 21, 1847. He married, has had six children, and resides in Marlborough, Mass.

2791. NELSON WARD,⁸ born November 17, 1810, in Brattleboro, Vt., died December 4, 1891, in Brattleboro. He married December 4, 1831,

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

in Halifax, Vt., JERUSHA THOMAS, born September 23, 1811, died September 10, 1871, in West Brattleboro, daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Hatch) Thomas.

Children, the first born in Halifax, the others in Brattleboro, Vt:

4451. OSCAR J.,⁹ born January 23, 1834, died February 16, 1901, in Wilmington, Vt. He married MARY HALL of Wilmington.

4452. SARAH ANN, born March 12, 1839, died January 21, 1842, in Brattleboro, Vt.

4453. AUSTIN HARRISON, born December 17, 1840.

4454. SARAH ANN, born March 17, 1845, died May 15, 1900, in Brattleboro, Vt. She married November 26, 1865, in Westmoreland, N. H., GEORGE H. HALL, born August 7, 1844, in West Wardsboro, Vt., died July 19, 1924, son of Milo and Laura (Copeland) Hall. No children. He married (2) Lucy M. (May) Woodward.

4455. ORVILLE E., born December 23, 1852.

4456. SABRA JANE, born April 23, 1855, died December 15, 1922, in Keene, N. H. She married May 18, 1871, in Chesterfield, N. H., ALMON C. ADAMS, born September 27, 1848, in Wilmington, Vt., son of Ansel and Lucinda (Coleman) Adams. No children.

2792. SARAH WARD,⁸ born April 11, 1813, in Brattleboro, Vt., died October 17, 1874. She married April 27, 1834, ROYAL MIXER, born April 7, 1806, died December 17, 1868, son of Captain Daniel and Abigail Mixer of West Brattleboro, Vt.

Child:

4457. LUCY ROANA,⁹ born June 16, 1835, died March 14, 1850.

2793. WILLIAM WARD,⁸ born January 2, 1816, in Brattleboro, Vt., died July 18, 1885, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He married in 1840 MARY NEWTON, born March 21, 1819, in Brattleboro, died May 24, 1872, in Brattleboro, daughter of Winchester and Mary (Robertson) Newton. Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

4458. WILLARD CHARLES,⁹ born July 28, 1841, died April 20, 1918, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married July 17, 1870, FRANCES BARRETT, born 1836, daughter of Horace and Lucy (Wellman) Barrett. No children.

4459. ANNA SOPHIA, born March 14, 1844, died January 28, 1881. She married FRANK STOCKWELL, a farmer. He died January 12, 1889. All of these events were of Brattleboro, Vt. No children.

4460. ELLA SORIAH, born June 30, 1848.

4461. EMMA LUCIA (twin to Eva Lucy, below), born May 15, 1852, died September 29, 1920, in Springfield, Mass. She married September 6, 1898, in Spencer, Mass., J. WILLIAM BELCHER, born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., died September 26, 1916, at Chicopee Falls, son of John and Sally (Snow) Belcher. No children.

4462. EVA LUCY (twin), born May 15, 1852. Residence, 46 Western Avenue, Brattleboro, Vt.

4463. FREDERICK W., born January 6, 1854, died February 20, 1906, in Lynn, Mass. He married May 16, 1883, in Lowell, Mass., AGNES GREENARD, born 1858 in Boston, daughter of Carl and Amelia Greenard. No children.

4464. LIZZIE B., born May 16, 1855, died November 29, 1880, in Brattleboro, Vt.

4465. MARY ELECTA, born July 8, 1861.

2796. DAVID PRATT WARD,⁸ born January 4, 1823, in Brattleboro, Vt., died October 30, 1850, in West Brattleboro. He married June 10,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1844, ANNA TEMPLE WINCHESTER, born May 23, 1825, in West Brattleboro, died April 26, 1845, in Brattleboro, daughter of Jubal and Charlotte (Graves) Winchester of West Brattleboro.

He was a hotel employee, and for a time part proprietor of a restaurant.

Child:

4466. ANNA TEMPLE,⁹ born March 22, 1845, in Brattleboro, Vt.

2799. JULIA ANN WARD,⁸ born May 7, 1829, in Brattleboro, Vt., died January 9, 1858. She married May 6, 1851, CHARLES G. ROEL of West Dummerston, Vt., born March 4, 1822, died June 1, 1893, son of Captain Moses and Olive (French) Roel.

Children:

4467. CHARLES ALFRED,⁹ born May 6, 1852, died March 20, 1866.

4468. AUSTIN WILLIAM, born December 25, 1853, in West Dummerston, Vt., died April 23, 1914. He married (1) April 21, 1877, CLARA BROOKS, daughter of Ansel and Cordelia (Edwards) Brooks. They were divorced and he married (2) January 10, 1899, CELIA YEAW, born April 7, 1852, in East Dover, Vt., daughter of Gilbert and Hannah (Brown) Yeaw.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Isabel¹⁰ (adopted); *second marriage*—Marguerite.

4469. SYLVANUS B., born December 19, 1855, died September 15, 1880.

4470. EDSON MOSES, born December 28, 1857, married ETTA PAINE. He was a clergyman. They lived for some time in Stephentown, N. Y.

2818. EMMA ROCKWOOD WARD,⁸ born February 6, 1826, in West Brattleboro, Vt., died February 5, 1855. She married July 27, 1846, in Brattleboro, GEORGE H. HOUGHTON, born in Putney, Vt., died July 7, 1870, in Kilbourne City, Wis., son of Henry H. and Sally (Perry) Houghton.

He was a photographer during the Civil War, attached to the Vermont troops in Virginia, and he made a large collection of military views of all kinds. A set is in the possession of the Historical Society of the State of Vermont. After the war he opened a studio in Brattleboro, and employed a considerable staff for the printing, enlarging, and coloring of photographs and other pictures.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

4471. FREDERICK G.,⁹ born September 18, 1847, married November 12, 1877, in Brattleboro, Vt., JULIA A. JOHNSON, born December 1, 1860, in Becket, Mass., daughter of Peter B. and Maria H. Johnson. Residence, 9 Spring Street, Brattleboro.

CHILDREN: George W.,¹⁰ William M.

4472. EMMA A., born December 13, 1854, died September 13, 1855.

2825. GEORGE KINGSBURY WARD,⁸ born August 29, 1823, in Newton Center, Mass., died December 16, 1898, in Newton Center. He married January 28, 1857, in Newton Center, ELVIRA MORSE, born June 25, 1833, in Brookline, Mass., died March 30, 1897, in Newton Center, daughter of Martin and Rebecca (Derby) Morse.

He was a resident of Newton Center all his life, and one of its largest real estate owners. He gave the city a considerable

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

amount of property for the construction of Commonwealth Avenue Boulevard.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

4473. GEORGE ARTHUR,⁹ born June 14, 1858, died January 26, 1914, in Boston, buried in Newton Center, Mass. He married December 30, 1886, in Newton Center, ANNIE HUMPHREY TROWBRIDGE, born April 11, 1864, in Portland, Me.; died December 26, 1915, in Allston, Mass., buried in Newton Center, daughter of Charles Servetus and Lydia Jane (Holmes) Trowbridge.

He was in the real estate business, with offices both in Newton Center and Boston. No children.

4474. CAROLINE REBECCA, born November 14, 1859. She was in the office of the "Youth's Companion" for twelve years. Residence, 533 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.

4475. CHARLES FRANCIS, born April 25, 1863.

4476. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, born August 31, 1865.

4477. FLORENCE ALMA, born June 30, 1869, married November 21, 1910, in Oakland, Cal., FRANK LOREN PROCTOR, a shoe merchant, born June 16, 1868, in Washington, N. H., son of Israel D. and Caroline A. (Robbins) Proctor. Address, Aromas, Cal.

2827. MARY ANN WARD,⁸ born March 2, 1828, in Newton Center, Mass., died June 10, 1868, in Newton Center. She married January 14, 1857, HENRY PAUL, born August 3, 1826, in Newton Center, died October 22, 1916, in Newton Center, son of Luther and Rebecca (Crehore) Paul. He married (2) Mary E. Chipman of Willimantic, Conn. Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

4478. WILLIAM CREHORE,⁹ born November 14, 1857, died August 15, 1861, in Newton Center, Mass.

4479. HENRY WARD, born April 2, 1859, died November 17, 1860, in Newton Center, Mass.

4480. JOHN WARD, born December 15, 1861, married June 20, 1888, in Los Angeles, LOTTIE ROWENA FROST, born January 3, 1870, in Tolland, Mass., daughter of Allen Smith and Jennie (McDonald) Frost.

He was a dairyman in California for ten years, and later a market-gardener in Newton Center, Mass. He has retired from business and resides at 1626 Fuller Avenue, Hollywood, Cal.

CHILDREN: Charles Henry,¹⁰ Edna.

4481. FRANK LUTHER, born September 25, 1863, died March 14, 1864, in Newton Center, Mass.

4482. CHARLES CREHORE, born February 8, 1866, died September 8, 1889, in Newton Center, Mass.

2828. WILLIAM HENRY WARD,⁸ born October 14, 1829, in Newton Center, Mass., died November 28, 1907, in Groton, Mass. He married May 29, 1861, in Boston, AUGUSTA BROAD, born October 24, 1837, in Worcester, Mass., died June 30, 1895, in Lowell, Mass., daughter of Lewis and Martha (Sawin) Broad.

He graduated from Bridgewater, Mass., State Normal School and taught in Manchester, N. H., Ironton, O., and Boston, for a number of years prior to the Civil War. During the war, he served as sergeant in the 45th Massachusetts Volunteers. Later he became a successful

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

general contractor. He was killed by the falling of a boom while supervising the construction of abutments for a bridge along the state highway in Groton. Probably the most important work with which he was identified was the building of the Bennington monument, dedicated in 1891 by President Benjamin Harrison.

Children:

4483. MABEL,⁹ born January 16, 1863, in Boston.

4484. HELEN AUGUSTA, born October 19, 1865, in Natick, Mass.

4485. KATHERINE LOUISA, born November 13, 1867, in Boston. Residence, 108 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass.

4486. GRACE, born March 21, 1870, in Putnam, Conn. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1893, and was president of the Middlesex Women's Club of Lowell, 1912-1915. She resides with her sister Katherine Louisa.

2829. EMILY WARD,⁸ born January 13, 1832, in Newton Center, Mass., died March 2, 1917, in Newton Highlands, Mass. She married May 30, 1861 (as his second wife) the Honorable JAMES F. C. HYDE, born July 26, 1825, in Newton, died May 2, 1898, in Newton Highlands, son of James and Clarice (Clark) Hyde.

He descended through both parents from early settlers of the town of Newton, and retained in full their interest and pride in its growth and activities. He was a selectman for fifteen years, town moderator for twenty-two years, the first mayor, and twice representative.

Children, born in Newton Highlands, Mass:

4487. MARY EMILY,⁹ born July 13, 1862. Residence, 22 Floral Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

4488. LOUISA AUGUSTA, born June 14, 1865, died August 4, 1866, in Newton Highlands, Mass.

4489. FRANK CHARLES, born March 11, 1869, married January 18, 1893, in Newton, Mass., BLANCH EVELYN BEAN, of Newton, born December 5, 1871, in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Hiram Pitts and Elizabeth Thankful (Bailey) Bean.

He is president and treasurer of A. E. Foss & Co., directory publishers, and of the North Shore Blue Book, Inc. Business address, Box 1767, Boston.

CHILD: James Francis Clark.¹⁰

4490. WALTER CLARK, born July 13, 1870, died January 18, 1876, in Newton Highlands, Mass.

2830. LOUISA WARD,⁸ born November 5, 1834, in Newton Center, Mass., died January 1, 1864, in Newton. She married December 28, 1859, in Newton, SIMEON BURT, born about June 17, 1824, in Freetown, Mass., died January 17, 1906, in Philadelphia, son of Benjamin Burt.

Child:

4491. EDWARD WINSLOW,⁹ born February 14, 1862, in Springfield, Mass., married September 11, 1906, in Philadelphia, EDITH LEE HUTCHINSON, born October 16, 1869, in Philadelphia, daughter of Enoch Robinson and Maria Louisa (Lee) Hutchinson.

He is vice-president and general manager of S. L. Allen & Company, manufacturers of agricultural implements, etc. Residence, 4207 Pine Street, Philadelphia.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

2832. ELLEN MARIA WARD,⁸ born October 15, 1839, in Newton Center, Mass., died November 26, 1870, in Newton Center. She married January 13, 1863, in Newton Center, GEORGE HENRY ELLIS, born October 17, 1838, in Boston, died March 26, 1914, in Newton Center, son of Warren and Sarah (Pettée) Ellis. He married (2) Lima Jane Eastman.

He was a wholesale produce dealer and later in the ice-manufacturing business.

Children, born in Newton Center:

4492. HENRY WARREN,⁹ born October 16, 1863, died April 7, 1865.

4493. HELEN LOUISE, born November 12, 1865. She is a teacher and resides at 11 Edinboro Place, Newtonville, Mass.

4494. EDITH AUGUSTA, born June 6, 1868, died November 12, 1894.

4495. GEORGE HENRY, born November 4, 1870, married November 7, 1898, in Spokane, Wash., ALICE ARMES DALLAM, born December 1, 1876, in Oakland, Cal., daughter of Frank M. and Alice Ruth (Luzadder) Dallam.

He is a merchant and handles loans on land and cattle. He is president of the Ellis-Forde Land & Investment Company, the Loomis Cattle Company, and the Okanogan River Orchards Company. Address, 312 Exchange Bank Building, Spokane, Wash.

2834. SAMUEL WARD,⁸ born December 31, 1845, in Newton Center, Mass., died November 22, 1917, in Newton Center. He married (1) December 10, 1872, in Hartford, Conn., SARAH GOODRICH WOODWORTH, born August 21, 1850, in Berlin, Conn., died March 13, 1898, in Newton Center, daughter of the Reverend Walter W. and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) Woodworth.

He married (2) September 18, 1901, in Yarmouth, Me., MARY CONNOR BARSTOW, born September 18, 1849, in Walpole, N. H., daughter of the Reverend E. Hale and Eunice Goodenough (Clark) Barstow.

He was a graduate of Amherst College, B.A., 1867, and a prominent stationer and paper merchant in Boston—president of the Samuel Ward Company to 1913, and after that date treasurer both of the Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company of Atlantic Avenue and "Ward's" of Franklin Street. He was prominent in the First Congregational Church of Newton Center, being eighth in the deaconate in direct descent from John Ward (2), and a tablet to his memory has been placed upon the church wall.

Mrs. Ward (his second wife) resides at 3962 Fifth Street, San Diego, Cal.

Children, first marriage, born in Newton Center:

4496. ALICE GOODRICH,⁹ born October 23, 1873.

4497. MARY KINGSBURY, born May 9, 1875.

4498. HELEN ASHTON, born May 18, 1879, married PAUL THEODORE BLISS WARD (3077).

2839. THOMAS ALBERT WARD,⁸ born December 18, 1830, in Newton Center, Mass., died March 4, 1911, in Newton. He married February

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

10, 1863, in Newton, HANNAH MORRISON, born May 14, 1840, in Brighton, Mass., died June 16, 1918, in Newton, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ewell) Morrison.

He was a farmer, living in what is now known as Chestnut Hill, very close to the site of the old "garrison-house" built about 1650 and taken down in 1821.

Children, born in Newton Center:

4499. ALBERTA HOVEY,⁹ born August 16, 1864, died September 24, 1890.

4500. CHARLES GRAFTON, born October 9, 1867.

4501. SARAH MARION, born July 18, 1873.

2849. CHARLES HENRY WARD,⁸ born October 7, 1839, married October 16, 1861, SARAH HUMPHREY, born June 9, 1839, daughter of David Humphrey of Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

4502. HENRY HUMPHREY,⁹ born March 4, 1863.

4503. MARY GERTRUDE, born July 23, 1864.

2851. ANDREW AUSTIN WARD,⁸ born July 17, 1831, died January 15, 1888. He married September 27, 1854, CYNTHIA F. DOWNS, born about 1840, died about 1895, daughter of Edward and Jennie Downs, of Francetown, N. H.

Children:

4504. EDWARD AUSTIN,⁹ born June 10, 1860, died July 26, 1862.

4505. JENNIE, born April 25, 1864, died April 20, 1865.

4506. ALICE GERTRUDE, born August 20, 1870, died February 2, 1882.

2852. WINTHROP ARNOLD WARD,⁸ born August 15, 1833, in Brighton, Mass., died August 19, 1897, in Hingham, Mass. He married (1) November 22, 1853, MARIA GIDDENS, born April 2, 1830, in Port au Pique, Nova Scotia, died May 10, 1891, daughter of John and Mary (Cook) Giddens.

He married (2) May 2, 1895, MARIA J. BATES of Cambridgeport, Mass. She survived him several years.

Children, first marriage, born in Cambridge, Mass:

4507. EUDORA,⁹ born September 30, 1854.

4508. AUSTIN, born January 16, 1857.

4509. FANNIE, born September 9, 1859.

4510. FRANK, born April 18, 1864.

2856. HENRY LYMAN WARD,⁸ born March 31, 1841, in East Cambridge, Mass., died August 17, 1906, in Los Angeles. He married July 1860 in East Cambridge, OLIVE A. CURRIER, born July 15, 1844, in Thetford, Vt., died February 6, 1907, in Los Angeles, daughter of Bradbury B. and Ruth A. (Ingraham) Currier.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

4511. HENRY CALVIN,⁹ born January 14, 1863.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4512. **FREDERICK LINCOLN**, born June 26, 1865, married November 12, 1891, in Cambridge, Mass., **IDA M. KITTREDGE**, born November 7, 1865, in Merrimac, N. H., daughter of Jesse Holt and Ann Maria (Lillnall) Kittredge. Residence, 23 Inman Street, Cambridge.
4513. **SARAH E.**, born November 25, 1873.
2857. **SAMUEL WARD**,⁸ born October 28, 1843, in East Cambridge, Mass., died January 12, 1895, in Wilmington, Mass. He married (1) November 30, 1865, in Cambridge, **MARY AUGUSTA CHENEY**, daughter of Joseph Cheney. She died March 23, 1872, in Cambridge.
- He married (2) June 16, 1874, in Cambridge, **LILLIE BROOKS HAWES**, born 1856 in Boston, died November 2, 1916, in Hopkinton, N. H.
- He was a carriage painter and designer, and a talented artist.
- Children, first marriage:
4514. **CHARLES H. BLAKE**,⁹ born January 26, 1867, in Cambridge, Mass., died the next day.
4515. **GEORGE FRANCIS**, born April 27, 1869, in Boston, died August 13, 1869, in Boston.
4516. **SAMUEL**, born August 4, 1871, in Boston, died October 10 following.
- Children, second marriage:
4517. **LILLIE AUGUSTA**, born February 28, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass.
4518. **SAMUEL**, born April 4, 1879, in Cambridge, Mass., died September 4, 1885, in Wilmington, Mass.
4519. **ROGER RIMMER**, born November 6, 1882, in Wilmington, Mass.
2860. **ARTHUR WARD**,⁸ born June 17, 1853, in Cambridge, Mass., married September 15, 1874, **ANNIE GEE**.
- Children:
4520. **GRACE EDNA**,⁹ born November 11, 1877.
4521. **IDA ESTELLE**, born May 7, 1884.
2861. **MARIETTA WARD**,⁸ born March 28, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass., married October 13, 1875, in Cambridge, **WILLIAM H. PORTER** of Cambridgeport, born June 6, 1848, in Boston, son of William and Mary (McKenna) Porter.
- Prior to his recent retirement he was for twenty-seven years a school-attendance officer in Cambridge. Residence, Main Street, Norwell, Mass.
- Child:
4522. **FLORENCE EDITH**,⁹ born May 9, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass., married June 3, 1903, in Cambridge, **ASHTON F. CARTER**, born October 12, 1877, in Cambridge, son of Noel A. and Ella F. (Browne) Carter. He is in the life insurance business. Residence, 186 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
- CHILDREN: Francis Noel,¹⁰ Priscilla.
2864. **MARY ANN SOPHIA WARD**,⁸ (recorded as "MARIAN SOPHIA"), born July 22, 1825, in Andover, Vt., died July 1, 1895, in Chester, Vt. She married February 1845 **ALBERT A. PUTNAM**, son of Jesse and Lucy (Coleman) Putnam. He died June 26, 1895, in Brattleboro, Vt.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born and died in Chester:

4523. HARRIET SOPHIA,⁹ born August 27, 1847, died January 21, 1870. Unmarried.
 4524. FRANK A., born May 27, 1853, died June 28, 1869.

2865. SUSAN ANGENETTE WARD⁸ (recorded as "SUSAN ANN JENETT"), born April 25, 1827, in Andover, Vt., died November 10, 1869, in Westminster, Vt. She married March 28, 1849, in Andover, HENRY ALLEN WILLARD, born September 6, 1826, in Perkinsville, Vt., died February 12, 1911, in Westminster, son of Samuel Willard.

At the time of his marriage he resided in Chester but soon moved to Westminster where his father lived. Here he passed nearly all the remainder of his life as a carpenter. He constructed many buildings in Bellows Falls and Westminster, including the present town-house in the latter place. He was prominent in all community affairs and a well-known debater in the lyceums. He married (2) Fanny A. James.

Children, born in Westminster, Vt:

4525. ALPHA HENRY,⁹ born October 24, 1850, died September 1878 in Walpole, N. H. He was a piano trimmer, and a singer in various Boston churches. Unmarried.
 4526. KATE SOPHIA, born June 4, 1855, married September 6, 1881, in Westminster, Vt., CHARLES FERRIS ARNOLD, a farmer, born July 28, 1853, in Westminster, son of Fenelon and Amanda (Richards) Arnold, and a descendant of the Arnolds, who came early to Westminster. They reside on the homestead on which he was born.

CHILDREN: Mark Richards,¹⁰ Richard Ward.

4527. RICHARD DUDLEY, born August 12, 1862, died May 3, 1912, in Brookline, Mass., buried in Westminster, Vt. He married December 24, 1907, in Boston, LOUISE G. TUCKER, born February 8, 1881, in Waterville, Me., died May 7, 1924, in Boston, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth Ann (Gray) Tucker.
 He was employed by the Boston Consolidated Gas Company. He was a talented singer, a tenor soloist in Boston churches.

CHILD: Angenette Dudley.¹⁰

2866. EDWIN MILTON WARD,⁸ born March 14, 1829, in Andover, Vt., died January 14, 1874, in Westminster, Vt. He married March 30, 1854, at Bellows Falls, Vt., CORA RAND, born December 30, 1832, in Dummerston, Vt., died February 25, 1924, in Washington, D. C., daughter of Davis and Nancy (Willard) Rand.

Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt:

4528. FREDERIC RAND,⁹ born July 27, 1859, died September 14, 1859, in Brattleboro, Vt.
 4529. BERT DUDLEY, born June 20, 1866. He was twice married, first to SALOME. He was for a long time a jeweler in San Antonio, Tex., and later in California in charge of the auditing department of the Southern Pacific Railroad at Coalinga.
 4530. CARL EDWIN, born December 3, 1872, died December 29, 1921, in Washington, D. C. He married June 12, 1915, LEOTA CARLENA JELLISON, born November 11, 1880, in Ellsworth, Me., daughter of John and Mary (Jones) Jellison. He was in the real estate business in Boston for about twenty-five years. No children. His widow resides at 2144 California Street, Washington, D. C.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

2368. JOSEPH HULL WARD,⁸ born November 4, 1832, in Andover, Vt., died June 3, 1866, in Westminster, Vt. He married December 12, 1860, in Chester, Vt., SARAH ELLEN WILSON, a school-teacher, born March 27, 1833, in Chester, died April 17, 1889, in Chester, daughter of George and Margaret (Green) Wilson. She married (2) George Weston.

Children:

4531. MARGARET LOUISE,⁹ born September 24, 1861, in Chester, Vt.

4532. EDWARD CLEVELAND, born May 22, 1865, in Westminster, Vt., died May 27, 1890, in Chester, Vt. He was an invalid during his last three years.

2871. MYRON WARD,⁸ born August 8, 1839, in Andover, Vt., died August 22, 1910, at Bellows Falls, Vt. He married April 2, 1884, in Westmoreland, N. H., MARY LUCY KNIGHT, born April 22, 1863, in Westmoreland, daughter of John B. and Minerva (Pratt) Knight. They separated in 1895 and were later divorced.

He followed the trade of a skilled wood mechanic for several years, working on cabinet organs in the Jacob Estey factory, Brattleboro, Vt. In 1869, having studied penmanship, he gave up cabinet-making and put in a year's study at Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass., teaching as a means of support. Then for two or three years he farmed in Westminster, Vt., learning pen-drawing in his spare time, and finally, in 1873, he went to Paris and studied painting there for five years. Returning to the United States, he lived in various places, successful both as a portrait and landscape artist. He went abroad again in 1896 with his two daughters and spent the next ten years in France and Algeria.

Children:

4533. NARKA,⁹ born April 19, 1890, in Chicago. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1914, and is head of the department of French in the Montclair, N. J., schools. Residence, 78 Midland Avenue, Montclair.

4534. ZOE, born August 31, 1892, at Murray Bay, Quebec. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1914, the same year as her sister Narka, and is head of the department of modern languages in the Utica, N. Y., Free Academy. Residence, 1420 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

2874. FLORA ALTHEA WARD,⁸ born May 20, 1851, in Andover, Vt., died October 4, 1917, in Brookline, Mass. She married May 25, 1876, in Putney, Vt., CHARLES EDWIN ROBERTSON, a paper-mill owner, born September 5, 1850, in Putney, son of John and Nancy J. (Black) Robertson.

Child:

4535. LOUIS JOHN,⁹ born July 1, 1877, in Putney, Vt., married January 7, 1902, at Bellows Falls, Vt., MARGARET EGAN of Bellows Falls, born July 29, 1877, in Dannemora, N. Y., daughter of James K. and Amanda (Reynolds) Egan. He is in the paper-making business at Bellows Falls. Address, 15 Hapgood Street.

CHILD: Freida Christina.¹⁰

2883. HENRIETTA WARD,⁸ born December 16, 1827, died June 1910 in Sheldon, Ia. She married March 9, 1853, her cousin WILLIAM

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

CROUCH (2901), born May 25, 1835, in Orleans, N. Y., died April 7, 1889. He was a volunteer in the Civil War.

Children:

4536. **WILFRED WARD**,⁹ born February 22, 1856, died June 4, 1919, in Bigelow, Minn. He married March 10, 1907, in Sheldon, Ia., **CORA (BONESCHAUSKER) DERRICK**, born 1883 in Wellsburg, Ia., daughter of Henry and Emma (Williams) Boneschausker, and widow of William Derrick. They moved to Bigelow in 1913. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Ione Henrietta,¹⁰ Clyde Elmer, Beulah Hattie, Budd Howard.

4537. **ESTELLE**, born July 2, 1857, in Prairieburg, Ia., died November 16, 1897, in Prairieburg. She married September 25, 1878, in Prairieburg, **WILLIAM HICK-LAN ARY**, a farmer, born July 15, 1853, in Malden, Ill., son of Sinclair and Ruth Ann (Ogan) Ary. He has married again and lives at 1008 Oak Street, Rolla, Mo.

CHILDREN: Avon Ward,¹⁰ Serilda Fern, Guy Wilford, Grace Mabel, Florence Nadine.

4538. **ELMER**, died in infancy.

4539. **BERTIE**, born May 30, 1867, in Prairieburg, Ia., died August 29, 1896, in Prairieburg. She married May 30, 1889, in Anamosa, Ia., **DAYTON CUNNING-HAM**, a farmer, born August 19, 1865, in Castle Grove, Ia., died December 9, 1915, in Castle Grove, son of Thomas and Dora (Twamley) Cunningham.

CHILDREN: Ethel,¹⁰ Myrtle, Edith, Mazie.

2884. SUSANNAH MATILDA WARD,⁸ born February 21, 1830, died February 1881 in Prairieburg, Ia. She married November 11, 1849, **LEWIS SCOTT DALRYMPLE**. He died 1882 in Prairieburg.

Children:

4540. **EMERSON WARD**,⁹ married April 1881 **SUSIE LONG**, born October 8, 1860, died April 23, 1917. They resided in Estelline, S. D.

CHILDREN: Clifford,¹⁰ Grace Harriet, Parke, Francis, Ward, Nellie.

4541. **EMMA**, died in childhood.

2885. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD,⁸ born May 25, 1832, at Lake George N. Y., died May 1920 in Palo Alto, Cal. He married January 20, 1861, in Central City, Ia., **ALMEDA MADORA CRANE**, born July 31, 1842, in Oswego, N. Y.

Children, born in Prairieburg, Ia.:

4542. **EFFIE EMILY**,⁹ born August 27, 1862.

4543. **MAE ELLIE**, born July 13, 1864.

4544. **CLAUDIUS ARTHUR**, born December 1, 1868, married in Rock Valley, Ia., **NETTIE CORWIN**. They had four children—**TIRZAH**,¹⁰ who died as a youth, **MEADE**, **HERBERT**, and **MARJORIE**, who died when about fifteen years old.

4545. **EDITH MYRTLE**, born July 22, 1872.

2886. ZECHARIAH CHANDLER WARD,⁸ born September 11, 1835, died February 21, 1862. He married August 14, 1853, **CHARLOTTE S. FOOTE**, born June 21, 1834, died June 11, 1916, daughter of Philo and Vila Lorain (Tubbs) Foote. All of these occurrences were of Hague, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hague:

4546. **VILA MARIA**,⁹ born April 17, 1854.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4547. **ADELBERT W.**, born August 27, 1856, married September 19, 1883, in Horicon, N. Y., **ELLEN C. BARTLETT**, born May 24, 1864, in Horicon, daughter of Henry and Hulda (Sexton) Bartlett. He farms in Hague, N. Y., and is a member of the Warren County Republican Committee.
2887. **EDWIN A. WARD**,⁸ born November 26, 1837, died April 7, 1913, in Sheldon, Ia. He married October 7, 1868, **HARRIET R. WAGNER**, born March 8, 1847, in Freeport, Ill., died May 5, 1911, in Sheldon. He was a Civil War veteran.
- Children:
4548. **EMMA SOPHIA**,⁹ born May 6, 1870, in Prairieburg, Ia.
4549. **GERTIE**, born April 23, 1876, in Sheldon, Ia., died January 22, 1877.
4550. **EDWIN A.**, born January 24, 1879, in Sheldon, Ia. Address, Van Tassel, Wyo.
2911. **LYMAN NORTON WARD**,⁸ born June 21, 1852, in Hague, N. Y., married January 5, 1876, in Bolton, N. Y., **EMMA AUGUSTA BLANCHARD**, born June 1, 1858, in Hague, died March 13, 1904, in Bolton, daughter of Levi and Jane (Stott) Blanchard. He is a farmer.
- Children:
4551. **THIRSA DELL**,⁹ born March 13, 1879, in Hague, N. Y.
4552. **CHARLES EMERSON LEVI**, born September 8, 1884, married July 20, 1904, in Bolton, N. Y., **ISABEL TRUESDALE**, born March 15, 1887, in Bolton, daughter of Oscar and Myrtie (Brown) Truesdale. He is a farmer. Address, Star Route, Glens Falls, N. Y.
- CHILDREN (by adoption): Claude Irwin,¹⁰ Bullion.
2912. **CORA Z. WARD**,⁸ married **WILLIAM SEXTON**.
- Children:
4553. **EMERSON C.**,⁹ born February 20, 1878, died July 20, 1880.
4554. **LLOYD E.**, born March 26, 1883, married November 30, 1909, **EDNA BODENHOFER**.
2914. **HATTIE E. WARD**,⁸ born July 8, 1865, died September 11, 1901. She married February 19, 1885, **VICTOR W. BROZELTON**. He died May 18, 1913.
- Children:
4555. **WARD BURT**,⁹ born January 18, 1886, married June 26, 1908, **CAROLINE JEANETTE CLARK**.
4556. **EVA MARY**, born October 7, 1889, married O. W. BREIDENTHAL.
- CHILDREN: Mary,¹⁰ Helen, William, Ward.
4557. **ELWOOD VICTOR**, born January 16, 1899, married August 16, 1919, **HELEN BURBRIDGE**.
2920. **ADELAIDE ALZINA WARD**,⁸ born December 11, 1850, in New York State, died June 17, 1916, in Wardboro, Bear Lake County, Ida. She married May 11, 1872, in Bountiful, Utah, **SIDNEY WARREN KENT**, son of Sidney B. and Mary M. (Daley) Kent.
- Children:
- 4557a. **ALZINA ADELAIDE**,⁹ born March 25, 1874, in Bountiful, Utah, married **GEORGE HADDOCK**. Address, Grenada, Cal.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4557b. WILLIAM WARREN, born June 17, 1877, in Lewiston, Utah, married in Montpelier, Ida., BERTHA SMITH.
 4557c. MARTIN, married DORA LOVELAND of Garden City, Utah.

2921. ELSIE DESERET WARD,⁸ born February 11, 1852, in New York State, married January 30, 1877, in Centerville, Utah, WILLIAM RILEY KENT, brother of her sister Adelaide's husband. Residence, 33 North Fifth, W., Logan, Utah.

Children:

- 4557d. LILLIE MAUDE,⁹ born December 1, 1877, in Bountiful, Utah, married February 9, 1910, in Logan, Utah, LEO PETER ANTON NIELSEN, son of Peter Anton and E. J. Josephine (Nielsen) Nielsen. Residence, 263 West Center Street, Logan, Utah.
 4557e. CAROLINE MARY, born March 9, 1881, in Lewiston, Utah, married June 17, 1903, EDWIN BENCH, son of Edwin and Mary Ann (Anson) Bench, of England. Residence, 193 West First, N., Logan, Utah.
 4557f. CLEO MACY, born November 9, 1891, in Brigham City, Utah, married March 25, 1913, in Logan, Utah, EASTON R. MATHEWS, son of Hopkin J. and Lottie Robins Mathews. Residence, 856 East Seventh, S., Salt Lake City, Utah.

2923. MILTON MARTIN WARD,⁸ born June 23, 1856, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., died February 29, 1924, in Grenada, Cal. He married July 20, 1891, at Soda Springs, Ida., ESTELLA HIATT, born July 19, 1865, in Paris, Ida., daughter of Elihu and Mary (Brandon) Hiatt.

He was a farmer and the first postmaster of Wardboro, Bear Lake County, Ida., which was named for him and his birthplace. He moved to Canada in 1902, farming there until 1917, then going to Granada, Cal. His widow resides in Coalhurst, Alberta.

Children, born in Wardboro, Ida:

- 4557g. MURIEL ESTELLE,⁹ born June 21, 1892.
 4557h. MILTON MARTIN, born January 8, 1895, married January 3, 1924, in Sacramento, Cal., Mrs. LILLIAN JASMINE (WOLVERTON) LAYNE, daughter of Charles and Mary (Ralph) Wolverton.
 He is postmaster at Grenada, Cal. He served overseas during the World War.
 4557i. RALPH BURTON, born February 23, 1900.

2926. DELIA MARIA WARD,⁸ born March 12, 1845, in Hague, N. Y., married ALEX CLARK.

Children:

- 4557j. CLIFTON,⁹ 4557m. EMERY HOWARD.
 4557k. CHAUNCEY. 4557n. LEON.
 4557l. CLARA, married WALTER FORD. They reside at Schroon Lake, N. Y.

2928. JENNIE LEVINAH WARD,⁸ born January 12, 1850, in Hague, N. Y., married 1874 in Warrensburgh, N. Y., ED. BUTLER. He survived her and has remarried.

Children:

- 4557o. FRED,⁹ living in Minerva, N. Y. 4557q. GERTRUDE.
 4557p. ELSIE. 4557r. ELIZABETH

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

2930. SELA WARD,⁸ born March 24, 1855, in Hague, N. Y., married October 11, 1883, ESTELLA WALKER, born January 24, 1864, in Bolton, N. Y., died March 3, 1915, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Walker) Walker. Address, Bolton Landing, N. Y.

Child:

4557s. WARNER,⁹ born October 30, 1895, in Hague, N. Y.

2931. ELLEN WARD,⁸ born July 17, 1850, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., married May 21, 1871, in Bolton, N. Y., CHARLES S. CLARK, a farmer, born July 31, 1848, in Township No. 6, Me., son of Benjamin and Emmeline (Dunn) Clark. Residence, 15 Wicker Street, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Child:

4558. GORDON WINFRED,⁹ born February 16, 1872, in Hague, N. Y., died September 16, 1885, in Hague.

2932. JOHN WILSON WARD,⁸ born February 11, 1856, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., died May 3, 1923, at Glens Falls, N. Y. He married July 4, 1878, in Chester, N. Y., CORA E. NORTON, born October 2, 1857, in Bolton, N. Y., died August 26, 1903, in Bolton Landing, N. Y., daughter of Selah and Harriet Norton.

She was a school-teacher. He moved to Bolton Landing in 1891 and engaged in the lumber business as a member of the firm of Ward & Roberts. Later he was a partner in a grocery and at the time of his death owned a hardware store in partnership with his son Harry Wilson under the name of J. W. Ward & Son.

Children, born in Wardboro, Hague:

4559. LILLIAN MAUDE,⁹ born July 27, 1879, married April 23, 1908, in Bolton Landing, N. Y., ORLIE VANDENBURGH, a grocer, son of John and Editha (Shurtliff) Vandenburg.

4560. HARRY WILSON, born June 19, 1886.

2933. MARY JULIA WARD,⁸ born November 29, 1859, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., married September 17, 1881, at Schroon Lake, N. Y. CHARLES E. COURTNEY, a farmer, son of Richard and Rachel (Walker) Courtney. He died August 28, 1888, at Schroon Lake. Her residence is 15 Wicker Street, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Child:

4561. RAYMOND WARD,⁹ born May 28, 1888, at Schroon Lake, N. Y., married June 22, 1910, in Crown Point, N. Y., LENA LETSON, born December 22, 1889, in Paradox, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Belle (McMurtry) Letson. He is a carpenter. Address, 35 Bridge Street, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

CHILD: Ward.¹⁰

2949. FRANK PEMBERTON WARD,⁸ born September 15, 1855, in Cambridge, Mass., died February 9, 1915, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married (1) in 1885 MYRA BLAIR CHADWICK. He married (2) January 18, 1902, KATE KENDALL.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Child, first marriage:

4562. FRANK BLAIR,⁹ born December 22, 1885, died June 15, 1889, in Washington, D. C.

2970. ASA ALBEE WARD,⁸ born January 29, 1834, in Orange, Mass., died March 22, 1892, in Athol, Mass. He married SARAH STARR LORD (daughter of 1574), born August 28, 1845, in Northfield, Mass., died August 13, 1920, in Montague, Mass.

Child:

4562a. WILLARD WEBSTER,⁹ born March 18, 1868, in Lynn, Mass., married May 25, 1892, in Athol, Mass., NELLIE I. TENNEY, born October 14, 1868, in Hague, N. Y., daughter of Martha J. Johnson. He conducts the Montague Inn, Montague, Mass.

2974. GEORGIANNA AUGUSTA WARD,⁸ born December 18, 1839, in North Reading, Mass., died November 3, 1917. She married March 1865 Dr. DYER BALL NELSON FISH, born August 10, 1838, died October 28, 1895, son of Dr. Seth Fish of Amherst, Mass.

He served as a surgeon of the 27th Massachusetts Regiment during the latter part of the Civil War.

Children:

4563. HENRY SETH,⁹ born September 9, 1867, died January 1920. Unmarried.

4564. FREDERICK NELSON, born August 15, 1869, married August 16, 1897, in Amherst, Mass., FLORA ELIZABETH LESSEY, born January 18, 1871, in Amherst, daughter of Chauncey Wheeler and Melvina (Swanger) Lessey. He is a sales manager. Residence, 62 Summit Road, Medford, Mass.

CHILD: Frederick Lessey.¹⁰

4565. HARRY GOODELL, born August 17, 1874, died September 14, 1875.

4566. EDWARD BANGS, born January 26, 1879, died July 20, 1879.

2975. "FANNIE" (FRANCES ANN) WARD,⁸ born November 19, 1841, in Danvers, Mass., married September 8, 1860, EDWARD DWIGHT BANGS, born September 13, 1839, in Amherst, Mass., died May 19, 1917, son of Eli Dickinson and Hopey (Haskins) Bangs. He was president of the Amherst Savings Bank.

Child:

4567. ISABEL WARD,⁹ born October 20, 1866, in Amherst, Mass.

2977. HENRY ALBEE WARD,⁸ born December 1, 1845, in Danversport, Mass., married August 20, 1874, in Lynn, Mass., MARTHA EUGENIE ABBOTT, born February 11, 1848, in North Reading, Mass., daughter of Frederick and Martha (Wright) Abbott. He was a merchant.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass:

4568. GRACE ETHEL,⁹ born August 16, 1875, married June 24, 1909, in Lynn, Mass., KENT GODFREY LOFBERG, born March 5, 1879 in Torup, Sweden. She is a graduate of Boston University, 1897. He was formerly a corporation bookkeeper, and is now a farmer. Address, The Uplands, North Orange, Mass.

4569. MABEL, born September 2, 1877, married October 1, 1906, in Lynn, Mass., FREDERICK JETT RUDD, born August 18, 1880, in Hampton, Va., son of William D.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

and Mehitabel C. L. Rudd. He is an electrical engineer, a graduate of Virginia Polytechnic, 1901. Residence, 312 Humphrey Street, Swampscott, Mass.

4570. ALICE EUGENIE, born July 13, 1879.

4571. HARRY ABBOTT, born June 29, 1886.

2981. FRANCIS LEDOIT WARD,⁸ born January 9, 1843, in Orange, Mass., died November 27, 1881, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He married January 9, 1865, in Greenville, Mich., ETTIE ROBINSON, born March 15, 1844, in Ada, Mich., died March 23, 1917, at Grand Rapids, daughter of Nelson and Barbara (Reid) Robinson.

He was a musician. During the Civil War he served in the band of the 3rd Regiment, Michigan Volunteers.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

4572. WINIFRED,⁹ born January 30, 1867.

4573. ARTHUR, born October 28, 1868.

4574. LOU, born June 16, 1872.

4575. FRANK, born November 25, 1878, died August 23, 1880.

4576. H. ORIN, born August 26, 1880.

2983. ORIN ANDREW WARD,⁸ born December 12, 1853, in Orange, Mass., married (1) September 28, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Mich., CARRIE E. ROBINSON, born December 13, 1859, at Grand Rapids, died May 8, 1883, at Grand Rapids, daughter of William Ashley and Eliza S. (Skinner) Robinson.

He married (2) January 21, 1896, in Toledo, O., FRANCES MERRELL, born January 11, 1869, in Maumee, O., daughter of Thomas S. and Ellen (Williams) Merrell.

He is in the lumber business. Address, 403 Ashton Building, Grand Rapids.

Child, first marriage, born at Grand Rapids:

4577. CARRIE ROBINSON,⁹ born April 29, 1883.

Children, second marriage, born at Grand Rapids:

4578. ELEANOR WILLIAMS, born August 25, 1897, married April 6, 1922, HAROLD HERBERT CORNELIUS, born March 16, 1898, in Chicago, son of Harold C. and Edith (Glidden) Cornelius.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1919, and he from Colgate University. He is vice-president and general manager of the National Cooperative Oil Co.

4579. VIRGINIA STRATTON, born April 4, 1899. She is a graduate of Smith College; B.A., 1922.

4580. EDWINA FRANCES, born October 24, 1900. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1924.

4581. MARGARET MERRELL }
4582. SYLVIA SPENCER } twins, born January 2, 1904.

2987. HARRIET STRATTON WARD,⁸ born May 29, 1865, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married October 14, 1897, at Grand Rapids, EDWARD WILLIAMS, born January 10, 1864, died June 1905 at Grand Rapids, son of Charles J. and Mary (Rollins) Williams. She resides at Grand Rapids.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Child:

4583. DONALD,⁹ born May 4, 1899, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married June 9, 1921, MARIAN LOUISE PEEPS of Grand Rapids.
CHILD: Donna Irene.¹⁰

2988. MARY ELLA WARD,⁸ born December 13, 1869, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married April 26, 1905, in Muskegon, Mich., ARTHUR BEERS, born February 7, 1869, in Muskegon, son of George W. and Mary L. (Burch) Beers. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child:

4584. FLORENCE J.,⁹ born August 18, 1906, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2991. EDDIE LEVI WARD,⁸ born September 18, 1868, in Orange, Mass., died June 11, 1917, in Orange. He married April 2, 1890, in Orange, MARY A. POPE, born May 7, 1871, in Kirby, Vt., daughter of Daniel W. and Hattie (Mason) Pope.

He was a sewing-machine export shipper. Her residence is 66 North Main Street, Orange.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

4585. ETHEL GERTRUDE,⁹ born December 24, 1892.

4586. INA ELIZABETH, born August 11, 1898, married August 2, 1920, in Orange, Mass., ROY DELVEY WETMORE, a mechanic, born July 18, 1896, in Warwick, Mass., son of Charles W. and Hattie Irene (Delvey) Wetmore. He was in the Aviation Service during the World War. Residence, 22 Grove Street, Orange.

4587. EDDIE LEONARD, born December 4, 1899.

4588. ELTHEDA HARRIETT, born October 31, 1901.

3002. MERTON B. WARD,⁸ born July 6, 1872, in Brattleboro, Vt., died May 1, 1917, in Philadelphia. He married November 8, 1899, in Philadelphia, MAE CLEMENT, born July 8, 1873, in Haddonfield, N. J., daughter of Abel and Emma (Garrett) Clement.

He constituted the firm trading as A. T. Pollard & Co., druggists, Philadelphia. His widow resides at 5012 Larchwood Avenue, that city.

Child:

4589. FRANCES HUBBARD,⁹ born February 13, 1901, in Philadelphia.

3020. WEST ALLEN WARD,⁸ born July 20, 1838, in Athol, Mass., died November 7, 1922, in Orange, Mass. He married January 5, 1862, in Orange, MARTHA J. ADAMS, born August 14, 1832, in Orange, died February 3, 1877, in Orange.

Children, born in Orange, Mass:

4590. HENRY ADAMS,⁹ born January 18, 1863.

4591. ANNA M., born March 7, 1866, died February 9, 1893, in Orange, Mass.

4592. EDWIN W., born December 11, 1867, died September 27, 1874, in Orange, Mass.

3033. MARTHA JANE WARD,⁸ born January 24, 1834, in New York City, died October 27, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She married November 13, 1855, in New York City, WILLIAM EDGAR BIRD, born February 12, 1830,

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

in New York City, died January 8, 1900, in Brooklyn, son of William Edmund and Maria B. (Cocks) Bird, and a lineal descendant of Thomas Bird, one of the early settlers of Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

4593. MARY LOUISE,⁹ born November 5, 1857, in New York City, died May 24 1922, in Wickford, R. I., buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I. She married November 18, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y., WILLIAM PITMAN EARLE, born November 22, 1845, in Providence, son of Henry and Mary Talbot (Pitman) Earle.

He is a member of Earle Bros., New York, brokers in crude rubber, and a direct descendant of Ralph Earle, of Exeter, England, who was in Portsmouth, R. I., at least so early as 1640. He was in the Coast Service, R. I., during the Civil War. Residence, 123 Lincoln Road, Flatbush, Brooklyn.

CHILDREN: William P.,¹⁰ Louise Bird, Russell Ward, Helen Talbot.

4594. ISABEL WARD, born November 30, 1858, in New York City. She lives in Baltimore.

4595. MARTHA ADELAIDE, born February 4, 1860, in New York City, married June 23, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y., the Reverend DANIEL WEBSTER MOREHOUSE of New York City, born February 4, 1844, in Knowlesville, N. Y., died October 4, 1904, in West Springfield, Mass., son of David and Jane (Welch) Morehouse.

Mrs. Morehouse graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was secretary of the MacDuffie School for Girls in Springfield, Mass., from 1905 to 1916. Residence, 213 Pine Street, Springfield.

CHILDREN: Elinor Adelaide,¹⁰ Edward Ward.

4596. WILLIAM EDGAR, born December 9, 1861, in Elizabeth, N. J., married August 31, 1894, in Hoboken, N. J., Mrs. MARY E. (WARREN) WEED, born December 25, 1861, in New York City, daughter of Charles J. and Mary E. (Ward) Warren.

Up to the date of his retirement he was vice-president of the Ward Steamship Line. Address, Maplewood, N. J.

4597. ELIA MARIA, born December 4, 1862, in Elizabeth, N. J., died April 7, 1863.

4598. ESTELLE (twin to Ernest Henry, below), born May 1, 1866, in New York City, married December 27, 1907, in New York City, JULIUS SNOWDEN, born October 23, 1863, in Laurel, Md., son of William and Adelaide (Warfield) Snowden, and a lineal descendant of Richard Snowden, who received a grant of 80,000 acres from Lord Baltimore in the reign of Charles II.

He is employed in the Department of Labor, Washington, D. C. Residence, Birmingham Manor, Laurel, Md.

4599. ERNEST HENRY (twin), born May 1, 1866, in New York City, married June 19, 1905, in Brookline, Mass., ROSA MAY WILLEY, born August 3, 1878, in Waterville, Vt., daughter of Martin C. and Hannah (McElroy) Willey. He is a salesman. Address, 25 Thorndike Street, Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN: Otis Ward,¹⁰ Martha Estelle, Ernest H.

4600. ANNA CORNELIA, born July 2, 1867, in New Canaan, Conn.

3034. JAMES EDWARD WARD,⁸ born February 25, 1836, in New York City, died July 12, 1894, in Great Neck, L. I. He married October 1, 1857, HARRIET A. MORRILL, born February 14, 1839, in Newark, N. J., died November 24, 1885, in New York City, daughter of William and Angeline (Booth) Morrill.

He succeeded to the shipping and chandlery business established in New York by his father, James Otis Ward (1584), but turned the chandlery department over to his brother George Edgar (3036), when

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

the latter came of age. Reference to the growth of the shipping interests under his direction is made in his father's biography (1584).

Children, born in New York City:

4601. FLORENCE AUGUSTA,⁹ born August 16, 1858.

4602. JAMES EDWARD, born March 17, 1866, died April 30, 1880, in New York City.

4603. A CHILD, born July 1874, died in infancy.

3035. JOSIAH OTIS WARD,⁸ born April 27, 1842, in New York City, died January 15, 1920, in East Orange, N. J. He married December 14, 1864, in New York City, SOPHIA ESTELLE HEWITT, born July 20, 1842, in New York City, died December 23, 1914, in East Orange, N. J., daughter of Horatio E. and Anna Maria Foster (Barrett) Hewitt. He graduated from New York University, B.A., 1859; Columbia University, LL.B., 1863.

Children:

4604. JOSIAH OTIS,⁹ born August 24, 1868.

4605. EDITH, born October 7, 1871, in West Orange, N. J., graduated from Vassar College, B.A., 1892. Residence, 52 State Street, East Orange, N. J.

4606. ESTELLE ADELAIDE, born August 3, 1874, in West Orange, N. J.

4607. MABEL, born November 16, 1877, in West Orange, N. J., married October 10, 1902, in Brooklyn, N. Y., EMIL ERDMANN. They were divorced. She resides with her sister Edith.

3036. GEORGE EDGAR WARD,⁸ born February 2, 1844, in New York City, died September 9, 1892, in Litchfield, Conn. He married (1) May 24, 1865, in New York City, EMILY JOSEPHINE JOYCE, born February 12, 1846, in New York City, died June 12, 1877, in Rye, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Ellen Zelinda (Murphy) Joyce.

He married (2) October 23, 1883, in Litchfield, FRANCES ELIZABETH JUDD, born December 21, 1846, in Litchfield, daughter of Jesse L. and Clarinda (Smith) Judd.

He was a prominent ship-chandler of New York, continuing, under the firm name of George E. Ward & Co., the chandlery business established by his father. See reference under his brother James Edward (3034).

Children, first marriage, the first two born in New York City, the others in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

4608. EMILIE ZELLA,⁹ born March 20, 1866.

4609. HENRY MURDOCK, born March 11, 1868.

4610. ELEANOR ADELAIDE, born August 6, 1870, died January 23, 1873, in Brooklyn N. Y.

4611. EDWARD MORTIMER, born October 15, 1872.

4612. ARTHUR DUDLEY, born July 15, 1875, died January 23, 1878, in New York City.

4613. A DAUGHTER, born June 2, 1877, in Rye, N. Y., died the same day.

3038. CHARLES FAIRBANKS WARD,⁸ born November 24, 1852, in New York City, died August 23, 1875. He married November 26, 1872,

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

HARRIET ISABEL GODFREY, born February 6, 1851, died November 18, 1902, daughter of Seth and Eliza (Cocks) Godfrey. All of these occurrences, except his birth, were of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

4614. ISABEL GODFREY,⁹ born June 12, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y., died December 6, 1904, in Brooklyn. Unmarried.

3070. MARY LOUISE WARD,⁸ born November 24, 1878, in Chicago, married October 7, 1901, in Evanston, Ill., WIRTH STEWART DUNHAM, born March 28, 1878, in Wayne, Ill., son of Mark Wentworth and Mary Caroline Dunham.

They reside at Oaklawn Farm, Wayne, famous as a pioneer in the introduction of Percheron horses into the United States and for more than sixty years the recognized headquarters for the breed in America. For the services that the horses supplied from the farm have rendered French agriculture, Mr. Dunham has been made a "Chévalier Mérite Agricole" by the French government. During the World War he was a captain in the remount section, quartermaster corps, and is a major in the reserve corps. He is president of the Horse Association of America.

Children, born in Wayne:

4615. BARBARA WARD,⁹ born September 27, 1902, married June 7, 1924, in Wayne, Ill., JOHN LUTHER DOLE, a manufacturer, born March 1896 in Chicago, son of Arthur and Mary Gertrude (Burns) Dole. Residence, 1353 North State Parkway, Chicago.

4616. JANE WARD, born February 19, 1906.

3071. CHRISTABEL ELLA WARD,⁸ born December 25, 1881, in Chicago, married June 7, 1910, in Evanston, Ill., SEYMOUR WHEELER, born January 17, 1885, in Chicago, son of Charles P. and Martha (Seymour) Wheeler.

He is vice-president of Pickands Brown & Co., Chicago, pig-iron manufacturers. Residence, Lake Forest, Ill.

Children, born in Evanston:

4617. CHRISTABEL,⁹ born August 27, 1911.

4618. ELEANOR, born August 20, 1913.

3073. LANGDON LAURISTON WARD,⁸ born June 25, 1858, in Boston, died August 15, 1922, in Boston. He married April 20, 1881, in Lowell, Mass., KATE WAY PROCTOR, born May 30, 1861, in Chelmsford, Mass., daughter of Rufus and Harriet (Way) Proctor.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1879. He was supervisor of the branch libraries of the Boston Public Library for twenty years prior to his death.

Child:

4619. LAURISTON,⁹ born May 15, 1882, in Andover, Mass.

3077. PAUL THEODORE BLISS WARD,⁸ born July 5, 1878, in Brookline,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Mass., died April 29, 1910, in Medford, Mass. He married June 16, 1904, in Newton Center, Mass., HELEN ASHTON WARD (4498), a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1900, born May 18, 1879, in Newton Center.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1899, and was for a time on the teaching staff at Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey. Later he was associated with, and served as a director of, the Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company, stationers, Boston. He was secretary of the Boston Alumni Association of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity.

For several years prior to his death, Mr. Ward had devoted his spare time to research in Ward Genealogy. See the reference to him in the Introduction to this volume.

Mrs. Ward resides at 36 Columbia Avenue, Vineland, N. J.

Children, born in Medford, Mass:

4620. THEODORE SAMUEL,⁹ born August 1, 1905.

4621. JOHN LANGDON, born April 6, 1908.

4622. HELEN STORER, born December 21, 1909.

- 3078.** EDWIN ST. JOHN WARD,⁸ born March 31, 1880, in Brookline, Mass., married May 2, 1907, in Longmeadow, Mass., CHARLOTTE E. ALLEN, born December 11, 1880, in Longmeadow, daughter of Charles S. and Elizabeth (Goldthwaite) Allen.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1900, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1904. After a term of hospital practise, he enlisted as a missionary physician and later established a hospital in Diarbekir, Turkey. In 1901 he was called to the chair of surgery in the American University, Beirut, Syria. He served as director of several missions of the American Red Cross during the World War, and as deputy commissioner of the American Red Cross Commission to Palestine in 1918, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was made a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons in 1919.

Mrs. Ward graduated from Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1903.

Children:

4623. ESTHER GOLDTHWAITE,⁹ born August 28, 1909, in Harpoot, Turkey.

4624. PAUL LANGDON, born February 4, 1911, in Diarbekir, Turkey.

4625. PHILIP HEBARD, born October 13, 1912, in Beirut, Syria.

4626. ELEANOR BLISS, born November 18, 1914, in Beirut, Syria.

4627. RICHARD STORER, born October 9, 1920, in Beirut, Syria.

4628. ALLEN PORTER, born October 16, 1924, in Strasbourg, France.

- 3079.** RUTH PORTER WARD,⁸ born December 10, 1881, in Brookline, Mass., married June 1, 1911, in Foochow, China, FREDERICK P. BEACH, born November 21, 1876, in Lexington, Mich., son of Judge Watson and Frances Sarah (Waterbury) Beach. Address, University, Foochow, China.

She is a graduate of Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1903, and before her marriage was a missionary teacher in Foochow.

He graduated from the University of Michigan, B.S., 1898; Union Theological Seminary, 1910; and Columbia University, M.A., 1910.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He was ordained a Congregational minister at Los Angeles in 1910 and sent to China as a missionary under the A. B. C. F. M. In 1919 he was appointed Professor of Psychology and Education at the Fukien Christian University.

Children:

4629. FRANCES HELEN,⁹ born May 19, 1912, in Diong-loh, Foochow, China.

4630. ETHEL BLISS, born May 31, 1916, in Oberlin, O.

4631. ELIZABETH WATERBURY, born December 28, 1917, in Diong-loh, Foochow, China.

3084. WILLIAM HENRY WARD,⁸ born August 16, 1834, in Batticaloa, Jaffna, Ceylon, died April 21, 1911, in Chicago. He married May 4, 1858, in Boonville, Mo., CYNTHIA ANN BULLOCK, a newspaper writer, born March 4, 1835, died September 11, 1905, in Saugatuck, Mich., daughter of Nathan and Susan Bullock (cousins).

He was a traveling salesman and merchant. After marriage they resided in St. Louis and Chicago.

Child:

4632. WILLIAM BULLOCK,⁹ born August 16, 1871, in Chicago, married April 29, 1903, in Highland Park, Ill., LILLIAN VALERIE SAMPSON, born February 25, 1867, in Easton, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Susan (Brotzman) Sampson. He is an attorney-at-law, practising in Chicago. No living children.

3087. SAMUEL READ WARD,⁸ born August 7, 1842, in Batticaloa, Jaffna, Ceylon, married May 9, 1871, in Chicago, ANNAH FIELD FISHER, born October 30, 1847, in Beloit, Wis.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, B.A., 1864, and the Medical Department of Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., 1868. He was in Ford's Theatre the night Abraham Lincoln was assassinated. He is still in active practise in Richmond, Ill., and is prominent in local affairs, having served as a director of the Board of Education for twenty years, and its president for two years, and as Trustee of the village for three years.

Children:

4633. CAROLYN FISHER,⁹ born May 3, 1872.

4634. HENRY NICHOLS, born January 10, 1874, died March 22, 1880.

4635. PHILIP CLARK, born November 15, 1876, died January 10, 1880.

4636. LUCIUS FISHER, born March 20, 1878, died December 30, 1880.

4637. ELIZABETH CLARK, born May 23, 1884.

4638. KATHERINE LOUISE, born September 25, 1885, married FRANK H. STOWELL. They have three children—MARGARET,¹⁰ SAMUEL WARD, and FRANCES.

3100. ALICE CHURCH WARD,⁸ born October 23, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married May 18, 1887, in New York City, ERNEST C. HUNT, born October 12, 1863, in Nottingham, O., son of John L. N. and Sarah Ellen (Carson) Hunt.

He is a graduate of Columbia University, B.A., 1885, and New

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

York University, LL.B., 1887, and has been secretary of Hunter College of the City of New York since 1889.

Children, born in New York City:

4639. ALICE MAUD,⁹ born March 26, 1888.

4640. ERNEST C., born February 6, 1894, married September 1, 1918, in Ithaca, N. Y., AMBER BARRUS, born April 27, 1897, in Fairhaven, N. Y., daughter of Will Howard and Vietta Amber (Noble) Barrus. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence, 92 Jamaica Avenue, Flushing, N. Y.

CHILD: Janice.¹⁰

3102. ALICE CARY WARD,⁸ born February 25, 1868, in West Campton, N. H., married (1) September 10, 1883, in Plymouth, N. H., WARREN A. STRAW, a farmer, born August 17, 1846, in Alexandria, N. H., died February 27, 1887, in Plymouth, son of Ezra and Climena (Yeaton) Straw.

She married (2) August 20, 1889, at The Weirs, N. H., ALONZO RAY SANBORN, a farmer, born May 5, 1871, in West Campton, N. H., son of E. Alonzo and Martha (Avery) Sanborn. They were divorced.

She married (3) September 9, 1917, in East Walpole, Mass., GRATZ MADISON SMITH, a blaster, born December 25, 1870, in Hyde Park, N. Y., son of John Madison and Catherine Wyanna (Schryver) Smith. Residence, 202 South Main Street, Natick, Mass.

Child, first marriage—surname STRAW:

4641. MARTHA H.,⁹ born February 5, 1886, in Plymouth, N. H., married November 24, 1915, in Walpole, Mass., WILLIAM J. McCULLOUGH of Walpole, born March 23, 1869, in Boston, son of Andrew and Hannah (Smye) McCullough.

He is a traveling salesman, and has been assistant secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Railroad Commissioners. During the Spanish-American War he served as second lieutenant of D. Battery, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. Residence, 20 Woodside Park, Winthrop, Mass.

CHILD: Donald Harvey.¹⁰

3103. LAURA A. WARD,⁸ born September 22, 1871, in Campton, N. H., married October 23, 1888, in Campton, BERT H. AVERY, a stone cutter of Ellsworth, N. H., born April 25, 1869, in Ellsworth, son of Orrin and Exa Ann (Palmer) Avery.

She married (2) March 5, 1904, in Plymouth, N. H., HART DOWNING, a farmer, born August 14, 1874, in Ellsworth, son of the Reverend Walter and Orissa (Willey) Downing.

Address, Route 1, Plymouth.

Children, first marriage, born in Ellsworth—surname AVERY:

4642. FLORA B.,⁹ born June 22, 1889, married April 21, 1909, in Plymouth, N. H., CHARLES F. COFFIN, a farmer of Campton, N. H., born September 14, 1876, in Boston, son of Edward E. and Mary (McClellan) Coffin. Address, Plymouth.

CHILDREN: Henry G.,¹⁰ Laura Alice, Ruby May, Howard E.

4643. ARTHUR P., born August 26, 1893, married December 22, 1920, in Plymouth, N. H., S. MARGARET AVERY, born July 2, 1898, in West Topsham, Vt., daughter of Edson W. and Rosella F. (Chase) Avery.

He is a leather cutter and a World War veteran. Address, Route 1, Plymouth, N. H.

CHILD: Margaret Ruth.¹⁰

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children by adoption after second marriage—surname DOWNING:

4644. GEORGE J., born July 31, 1901.

4645. ELIZABETH R., born August 7, 1905.

3106. KATE ELDORA WARD,⁸ born July 13, 1868, in Campton, N. H., married (1) April 8, 1891, in West Thornton, N. H., DANIEL W. DOWNING, a farmer, born January 14, 1866, in Ellsworth, N. H., son of Wellman and Arvilla (Willey) Downing.

She married (2) December 20, 1920, in Woodsville, N. H., GEORGE R. BROWN, a farmer, born March 10, 1859, in Concord, N. H., son of Robert and Mary (Gray) Brown. Address, Box 27, Orford, N. H.

Children, first marriage—surname DOWNING:

4646. RALPH BARNARD,⁹ born January 14, 1896, in West Thornton, N. H., married April 23, 1916, in Plymouth, N. H., Mrs. MARY GRACE (STRANGEMORE) BENNETT, born December 8, 1884, in Island Bight, Newfoundland, daughter of Jarry and Mary Jane (Reed) Strangemore.

He is a mill operator and electrician. Residence, West Thornton.

CHILDREN: Christen Blanche,¹⁰ Elizabeth Mabel, Grace Eldora.

4647. PROCTOR NORRIS, born September 8, 1897, in Thornton, N. H., married June 16, 1923, in West Roxbury, Mass., LOUISE A. FREEMAN. He is a garage foreman. Address, 2 Hammond Road, North Natick, Mass.

4648. AMY BLANCHE, born January 1, 1906, in West Thornton, N. H.

3107. NELLIE CHASTINA WARD,⁸ born August 22, 1871, in Campton, N. H., married November 27, 1904, in Plymouth, N. H., PERCY KING, a sawyer, born August 5, 1883, in Windsor, Nova Scotia, son of James and Loue (Murphy) King.

She married (2) March 30, 1915, in Rumney, N. H., GEORGE J. LAMBERT, a lumberman, born September 19, 1870, in Canada, son of Anthony and Josephine (Valley) Lambert. They reside in Ashland, N. H.

She was adopted as a child by William P. Garland of Campton, N. H.

Children, first marriage—surname KING:

4649. BERTHA GLADYS,⁹ born July 9, 1906.

4650. PERCY CHARLES, born April 27, 1909.

4651. DULCIE VERA }
4652. DONALD WARD } twins, born September 17, 1910.

3111. MAE ELLEN WARD,⁸ born September 9, 1885, in Rumney, N. H., married March 7, 1902, in Plymouth, N. H., PERLEY CLARENCE LeVOY, born October 9, 1884, in Rumney, son of Henry E. and Ruth Stevens (Burnham) LeVoy. Address, 32 Merrimack Street, Concord, N. H.

Children, born in Rumney:

4653. HAZEL MARGARET,⁹ born July 21, 1903.

4654. MILAN CLARENCE, born August 20, 1906.

3113. ESTHER WARD,⁸ born September 7, 1892, in Ellsworth, N. H.,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

married November 9, 1907, ROBERT LOBDELL, born September 4, 1889, in Saranac, N. Y., son of Walter J. and Mattie (Hooper) Lobdell. Address, R. F. D., Box 32, Plainville, Conn.

Children, born in Ashland, N. H:

4655. ROWLAND W.,⁹ born June 8, 1908.

4656. MATTIE M., born August 15, 1909.

- 3130.** A. GARA WARD,⁸ born June 4, 1854, in Rumney, N. H., married January 13, 1875, in Dover, N. H., CHARLES H. LEAVITT, a farmer, born November 5, 1852, in Effingham, N. H., died August 1918 in Dover, son of John and Hannah Leavitt. She resides with her aunt Martha Caroline (Ward) Demeritt, 1710.

Child:

4657. LESTER WARD,⁹ born June 25, 1877, in Dover, N. H., married in 1919 MARGARET MORRIS, daughter of John Morris. He is an employee of the American Express Company. Address, Malden, Mass.

- 3137.** HERBERT DICKINSON WARD,⁸ born June 30, 1861, in Waltham, Mass., married (1) October 20, 1888, in East Gloucester, Mass., ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, born August 31, 1844, in Boston, died January 21, 1911, in Newton Center, Mass., daughter of the Reverend Austin and Elizabeth (Stuart) Phelps.

He married (2) December 27, 1916, in Springfield, Ill., EDNA F. JEFFRESS, born August 10, 1881, in Marine, Ill., daughter of Edward J. and Melvina C. (Dugger) Jeffress.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1884; M.A., 1887. He is an editorial and special writer for newspapers and magazines, and the author of many stories—among them, "The New Senior at Andover," "The Captain of the Attiwick," and "A Dash to the Pole." His first wife was also a famous writer and a lecturer of note. Among her best-known works are: "Gates Ajar," "Men, Women and Ghosts," "A Singular Life," and "The Life of Jesus Christ." They collaborated in "The Lost Hero" and some other stories.

Residence, South Berwick, Me.

Child, second marriage:

4658. MARY CHARLOTTE HAYES,⁹ born January 22, 1922, in New York City.

- 3139.** SALLY COLLINS WARD,⁸ born February 21, 1792, married March 16, 1824, WILSON STACY.

Children:

4659. WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born February 10, 1825, died October 25, 1847.

4660. MERCY NICHOLS, born December 17, 1826, died December 17, 1847.

4661. CAROLINE AMELIA, born July 23, 1829.

4662. SARAH ANN, born October 7, 1831.

4663. LAVILLA MARIA, born February 20, 1834.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

- 3140. SAMUEL NICHOLS WARD,⁸** born June 20, 1795, married October 15, 1822, BETSEY PEPPER.

Children:

4664. ELIZA ANN,⁹ born January 30, 1825.
 4665. MARY CHIPMAN, born February 12, 1827.
 4666. SAMUEL HENRY, born June 4, 1829.
 4667. WILLIAM FRANCIS, born August 5, 1831.
 4668. ALEXANDER AVERY, born January 12, 1835.
 4669. GEORGE EDWIN, born November 24, 1841.

- 3141. COMFORT INGRAHAM WARD,⁸** born October 9, 1798, in Monson, Mass., married (1) October 9, 1828, CORNELIA AMELIA CLEAVELAND, born June 13, 1803, died March 7, 1836, daughter of John and Mary (Larned) Cleaveland. He married (2) a Mrs. Dow.

He was a doctor, practising for a number of years in Charleston, S. C.

Children, first marriage:

4670. JOHN INGRAHAM,⁹ born July 22, 1829, died 1876 in Savannah, Ga., of yellow fever contracted while voluntarily and heroically caring for yellow-fever patients. He was married but his wife's name is not known. His five children were MINNIE,¹⁰ GERTRUDE, ROSALIE, JOHN INGRAHAM, and MOULTRIE.
 4671. CAROLINE SOPHIA, born April 14, 1831, died 1869 in Litchfield, Conn. She was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Cleaveland) Parmelee.
 4672. WILLIAM CLEAVELAND, born February 23, 1833, resided in Raytown, Ga.
 4673. AARON AUGUSTUS, born May 31, 1835. He was a soldier of the Confederate Army in the Civil War, and was killed in battle at Richmond, Va.

- 3166. MARY WARD,⁸** married LESTER TUCKER and lived and died in New York State.

Children:

4674. FIDELIA,⁹ married her cousin SAMUEL WARD CURTISS (4679).

CHILDREN: Addah,¹⁰ Sydney, Carrie, Pearl.

4675. HARRIET, married ABNER FREEMAN.

CHILDREN: Carroll,¹⁰ Ettie, Solan, and one other.

4676. JENNETTE, married ——— POTTER. No children.

4677. ORVILLE. He was married but his wife's name is unknown.

- 3167. LUCINA WARD,⁸** married JOSEPH C. CURTISS and moved to Fitchville, O.

Children:

4678. CORVIS,⁹ married DELIA PALMER.

CHILDREN: Julius C.,¹⁰ Pitt, Dora.

4679. SAMUEL WARD, married his cousin FIDELIA TUCKER (4674).

4680. DWIGHT. He was married but his wife's name is unknown.

- 3168. SAMUEL WARD,⁸** married CYNTHIA SHOLES and moved to Ohio.

Children:

4681. ORRIN O.⁹

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4682. MARY, married IRA TOWNSEND. No children.
 4683. MABEL, married JOHN MITCHELL. No children.
 4684. ELLEN, married IRA TOWNSEND (her sister Mabel's widower?). No children.
 4685. ESTHER, died at four years of age.
 4686. DELIA, born about 1850. Residence, Milan, O.

3170. WILLIAM WARD,^s born November 29, 1807, in Belchertown, Mass., died August 25, 1881, in Ware, Mass. He married (1) March 10, 1831, in Hardwick, Mass., MELINDA BASSETT, born July 11, 1809, in Hardwick, died January 10, 1836, daughter of William and Lavinia (Wicker) Bassett.

He married (2) September 18, 1836, in Hardwick, HANNAH BEDFORD, born December 1, 1816, in Leeds, England, died March 25, 1861, in Ware.

Children, first marriage, born in Ware:

4687. WILLIAM F.,⁹ born December 8, 1831, died May 21, 1833.
 4688. MARY E., born October 5, 1835, died June 3, 1871. She married ALONZO LESURE.

Children, second marriage, born in Ware:

4689. CHARLES L. A., born December 20, 1838, died January 13, 1859.
 4690. ALBERT BEDFORD, born November 27, 1843.
 4691. WILLIAM F. F., born February 24, 1849, died May 24, 1852.
 4692. CLARA F., born May 6, 1851, died September 27, 1909, in Sutton, Mass. She married in Millbury, Mass., EDGAR H. DEWITT of Sutton, son of Benjamin A. and Jane L. (Wetherell) DeWitt. He died April 14, 1901, in Millbury. No children.
 4693. FRANCIS J., born May 1, 1854. He has been married twice. Address, Gilbertville, Mass.
 4694. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born November 16, 1856.

3171. REUBEN WARD,^s born March 26, 1809, in Belchertown, Mass., married March 25, 1832, PARZADE SMITH of Phillipston, Mass., born February 10, 1808, daughter of Nathan and Martha Smith.

Children:

4695. WILLIAM S.,⁹ born October 13, 1835, married February 15, 1865, ADA FULLER, daughter of Oliver and Lucinda Fuller of Wrentham, Mass. They resided in Franklin, Mass.
 4696. SAMUEL A., born November 12, 1837.
 4697. HENRY J., born May 28, 1839.
 4698. GEORGE F., born June 22, 1845. His last known address was Westborough, Mass.
 4699. JULIA E., born December 15, 1846.
 4700. MARTHA M., born November 9, 1849.

3172. ASA WARD,^s born January 30, 1811, in Belchertown, Mass., married May 1833 EUNICE SAFFORD of Brimfield, Mass.

Children:

4701. REUBEN H.,⁹ born June 1834, died young.
 4702. WILLIAM FRANK, born October 1843.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

- 3173. JOHN BAPTIST WARD,**^s born March 15, 1813, in Belchertown, Mass., died November 17, 1896, in Amherst, Mass., buried in the Valley Cemetery, Pelham, Mass. He married June 17, 1837, in Pelham, LOUISA COOK, born April 23, 1815, in Pelham, died March 11, 1872, in Amherst, daughter of Ziba and Sallie Cook.

In early life he was employed as a weaver, later returning to his native town, Pelham, where he became a farmer. They moved to Amherst in 1867.

Child:

- 4703. WILBUR HENRY HARRISON,**⁹ born April 8, 1845, in Southbridge, Mass., died April 5, 1921. He married (1) February 16, 1863, in Pelham, Mass., ELIZABETH AUGUSTA WEDGE, born January 5, 1844, in Rhode Island, died October 19, 1903, in Amherst, Mass., daughter of Lemuel C. and Lucy (Gilson) Wedge.

He married (2) April 6, 1906, in Amherst, LIZZIE JANE (DRAPER) WILLIAMS, born October 31, 1857, in Northampton, Mass., died February 29, 1920, in Amherst, daughter of Albert L. and Lavinia (Cook) Draper, and widow of John E. Williams.

He was a prosperous baker, and left about \$150,000 in trust to help educate poor boys of Hampshire County, Mass. He had no children of his own by either marriage.

- 3176. ELIAS WARD,**^s born September 30, 1818, in Belchertown, Mass., married March 1848 LOUISA HEATH of Springfield.

Children:

- 4704. EDWIN R.,**⁹ born January 9, 1849, died young.

- 4705. NELLIE.**

- 3178. LUTHERA WARD,**^s born January 5, 1823, in Belchertown, Mass., married September 11, 1845, PRENTISS DAVIS of Orange, Mass. Both died in Orange.

Children:

- 4706. EMMA G.,**⁹ born May 1, 1847, married ——— FIELD of Melrose Highlands, Mass.

- 4707. DELLA,** married ——— DUNBAR.

- 4708. LILLA.**

- 4709. CHARLES.** He married but his wife's name is unknown.

- 3179. WARREN SMITH WARD,**^s born November 18, 1824, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 18, 1904, in Owosso, Mich. He married November 16, 1848, in Belchertown, SARAH GAY CHAPMAN, born May 11, 1827, in Belchertown, died January 23, 1902, in Chesaning, Mich., daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Smith) Chapman.

For a number of years he was a railroad contractor, retiring from that line in 1858 to work a farm in Chesaning purchased five years earlier from the United States Government. The deed bears the signature of President Franklin Pierce and is the first one signed by President Pierce after his inauguration. After his wife's death, his granddaughter, Ada Inez Rouse (5992), kept house for him, but when she married he moved to Owosso and took up his abode with his son Fred Grant.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

4710. EVA MILDRED,⁹ born October 16, 1849, in Belchertown, Mass.
 4711. ADA ESTELLA, born January 5, 1852, in Belchertown, Mass.
 4712. GEORGE W., born October 12, 1857, in New England, O., died January 14, 1913, in Denver, Colo.
 4713. ALBERT WELLINGTON, born April 26, 1859, in Chesaning, Mich.
 4714. LOUIS EDGAR, born December 10, 1865, in Chesaning, Mich.
 4715. FRED GRANT, born November 19, 1868, in Chesaning, Mich.
 4716. FRANK ELMER, born May 6, 1870, in Chesaning, Mich.
3180. ALFRED WARD,⁸ born March 7, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass., died April 28, 1904, in Belchertown. He married April 17, 1845, in Belchertown, ELIZA ANN RANDALL, born May 31, 1828, in Belchertown, died August 27, 1885, in Gilbertville, Mass., daughter of David and Tirzah (Peeso) Randall. He was a farmer and of local repute as a singer.

Children, born in Belchertown, Mass:

4717. COLQUIT D.,⁹ born June 16, 1846.
 4718. MYRON GUYRALDO, born June 25, 1851, married April 12, 1876, ELLA A. RANDALL, born May 15, 1854, died April 19, 1924, daughter of Alonzo D. and Amy A. (Owen) Randall. All of these occurrences were of Belchertown, Mass. He is a retired farmer. He was president of a cooperative creamery until 1911. No children.
 4719. DAVID RANDALL, born August 31, 1853, died May 3, 1905, in Belchertown, Mass. He married April 9, 1878, in Ware, Mass., ELIZA CALKINS, born August 29, 1853, in Chicopee, Mass., died August 22, 1900, in Belchertown, daughter of George S. and Hannah (Walker) Calkins. He was a farmer and a chorister in the Congregational church at Belchertown. No children.
 4720. HARRY HETH, born October 30, 1859.
 4721. CHARLES ALBERT, born July 9, 1863, died March 2, 1882.
 4722. CELIA ALLIE, born October 18, 1865.
3181. ELIZA ANN WARD,⁸ born October 7, 1828, in Belchertown, Mass., married in 1846 LUCIEN GOODALE of Belchertown, born September 14, 1826.

Child:

4723. REUBEN H.,⁹ born February 7, 1847, married in Springfield, Mass., ALICE BARTLETT.

3183. HANNAH WARD,⁸ born November 14, 1807, married in 1829 ABEL BROWN of Belchertown, Mass., born December 27, 1802.

Children:

4724. SALLY E.,⁹ born June 1, 1830.
 4725. HANNAH JANE, born February 4, 1832.
 4726. MARY L., born April 1, 1833.
 4727. ABEL P., born August 25, 1834.
 4728. JOHN B., born September 11, 1836. He lived many years in Springfield, Mass.
 4729. MARTHA B., born September 23, 1838.
 4730. PEREZ R., born January 3, 1840.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4731. ALFRED H., born May 27, 1842.
 4732. ELLEN M., born December 27, 1843.
 4733. LAFAYETTE F., born August 1, 1846.

3184. MARY WARD,⁸ born April 30, 1810, in Pelham, Mass., died May 31, 1897, in Pelham. She married June 11, 1837, in Pelham, PHILANDER SUMNER KNIGHT, a farmer, born December 23, 1811, in Winchendon, Mass., died February 4, 1892, in Pelham, son of Aaron and Betsey (Wilder) Knight.

Children, born in Pelham, Mass:

4734. GEORGE WILDER,⁹ born April 9, 1840, died January 14, 1913, in Amherst, Mass. He married November 19, 1862, in Wales, Mass., MARTHA TUPPER, born January 2, 1840, in Monson, Mass., died February 22, 1922, daughter of Earle and Permelia (Norris) Tupper. He was a farmer.

CHILD: George Albert.¹⁰

4735. CHARLES S., born April 4, 1842, died August 21, 1906, in Belchertown, Mass. He married April 4, 1865, FLAVILLA BENNETT, born February 4, 1840, in Ludlow, Mass., died May 4, 1904, in Belchertown, daughter of Seth Jenks and Susan (Leonard) Bennett. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Jewel Bennett,¹⁰ Ruby F., Charles P., Jasper M., Garnet S.

4736. MARY, born June 30, 1844, died July 1, 1919, in North Amherst, Mass. She married April 15, 1868, in Belchertown, Mass., WILLIAM MONROE AYERS of Belchertown, born 1842 in Enfield, Mass., died November 13, 1913, son of Galen and Harriet (Randall) Ayers. During the Civil War he served as sergeant of companies D and F, 31st Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers.

CHILDREN: William Hayes,¹⁰ Hattie Ward, Benjamin, Waldo Le Frederic.

4737. JOHN WARD, born February 15, 1847, died May 1, 1913, in Pelham, Mass. He married (1) September 13, 1866, in Monson, Mass., LAURA TUPPER, sister-in-law of his brother George Wilder, born March 1, 1844, in Monson, died July 31, 1903, in Pelham.

He married (2) June 8, 1908, in Amherst, Mass., MAY AMSDEN, born April 10, 1855, in Savoy, Mass., daughter of John B. and Sarah (Dickinson) Amsden. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Ida May,¹⁰ Myron John, Robert.

4738. AARON INGRAM, born June 20, 1850, died November 29, 1922, in Northampton, Mass. He married March 19, 1870, in Belchertown, Mass., MIRANDA ROOT, born July 2, 1852, in Belchertown, daughter of John R. and Miranda B. (Ross) Root. He was a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN: Arrabelle Irene,¹⁰ Herman Clinton, Luella Eudora, Fannie Altana, Anna Lillian, Daisy Geneva, Curtis Raymond.

3185. BETHIAH WARD,⁸ born July 6, 1812, in Pelham, Mass., died in Amherst, Mass. She married May 9, 1834, in Pelham, HORATIO SEAGRAVES, born April 2, 1808, in Northbridge, Mass., died April 13, 1880, son of Samuel and Betsey (Murdock) Seagraves.

Children:

4739. MATILDA,⁹ born May 23, 1835, in Uxbridge, Mass., died August 26, 1835, in Uxbridge.

4740. MATILDA M., born August 22, 1845, in Amherst, Mass., married (1) December 7, 1865, in Lawrenceville, N. Y., SOLON A. WITTERS, born January 17, 1841, in Milton, Vt., died December 22, 1902, son of John and Betsey (Pierce) Witters. She married (2) December 20, 1910, at Lake Helen, Fla., JOHN M. KENEY of Windsor, Conn., born in Bloomfield, Conn.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 3187. LUCRETIA WARD,**⁸ born May 14, 1817, died June 30, 1849. She married March 30, 1841, NATHANIEL K. BACHELLER of Amherst, Mass., born May 3, 1816, in Panton, Vt.

He farmed in Amherst for several years, but after his wife's death is said to have returned to Vermont.

Children:

4741. BERTHA A.,⁹ born December 19, 1841.

4742. LUCRETIA A., born May 31, 1849, died in infancy.

- 3188. MARTHA WARD,**⁸ born September 21, 1821, married September 22, 1841, AARON H. INGRAHAM of Amherst, Mass.

Children:

4743. LYDIA J.,⁹ born March 22, 1843, married JAMES HASKINS.

CHILD: Frederick.¹⁰

4744. ALFREDA G., born June 22, 1845, died June 4, 1846.

4745. ZACCHEUS C., born April 4, 1848, died July 16 following.

- 3189. BETHIAH WARD,**⁸ born June 22, 1816, in Enfield, Mass., died September 29, 1876, in Pelham, Mass. She married October 5, 1834, in Enfield (or Belchertown), Mass., NATHANIEL COOKE, born June 11, 1811, in Pelham, died December 14, 1885, in Pelham, son of Esek and Thankful (Whipple) Cooke.

Children, born in Pelham, Mass:

4746. SARAH MARIA,⁹ born July 20, 1835, died May 10, 1885. She married GEORGE GARDNER, son of Benjamin Gardner of Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Jennie,¹⁰ Albert, Lewis, Amy.

4747. HORACE WARD, born September 19, 1836, died December 21, 1915, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He married March 4, 1863, in Amherst, Mass., MARY N. STETSON.

CHILDREN: Charles S.,¹⁰ Emily R., Ward H., Mary Bethiah.

4748. NATHANIEL HENRY, born April 25, 1838, died December 25, 1919. He married September 1, 1867, LOUISE RAY of Amherst, Mass. No children.

4749. ROSALIND BETHIAH, born October 7, 1839, married (1) October 10, 1858, ASA OBER of Shutesbury, Mass., born 1831, died November 16, 1868, son of Elijah Prentiss and Susannah L. (Richardson) Ober.

She married (2) December 13, 1893, in Pelham, Mass., ASAHIEL GATES, born August 24, 1827, in Pelham, son of Levi and Ann (Houston) Gates.

He was a farmer and served three years in the Massachusetts legislature.

CHILDREN: first marriage, surname OBER—Lillian V.,¹⁰ Frederick A.

4750. THEODORE FREDERICK, born January 6, 1841, died May 31, 1910, in Pelham, Mass. He married November 26, 1868, in Pelham, CAROLINE EMMA PECK of Pelham.

He was for many years a hotel-keeper on Pelham Hill. He built the Hotel Pelham almost opposite the old meeting-house where Stephen Burroughs preached in 1784.

CHILDREN: Carrie E.,¹⁰ Fred H.

4751. SMITH MONROE, born July 8, 1842, died January 7, 1915, in Pelham, Mass. He married April 4, 1867, CHARLOTTE J. NEWELL of Pelham.

CHILDREN: Wilbur,¹⁰ Leon.

4752. FENNER DORR, born December 30, 1845, married November 26, 1868, in Pelham, Mass., SARAH ELIZABETH JONES, born August 4, 1850, in Rumford, Me., daughter of the Reverend John and Mary (Oakes) Jones.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He is a machine inspector. For a number of years he was in the employ of the Atlantic Coast Line Railway. Address, 35 Babcock Street, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN: Frank Wallace,¹⁰ Florence May, Ethel Marion.

4753. ALMIRA T., born April 2, 1847, married February 6, 1868, in Amherst, Mass., THEODORE L. GOLD of Pelham, Mass., born February 6, 1838, in Pelham, died January 4, 1889, in Belchertown, Mass., son of Miner and Olivia (Conkey) Gold. He was a mill owner and manufacturer of building material and toys. His widow resides at 7 West School Street, Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Etta Bethiah,¹⁰ Alice L., Alma R., Frank L.

4754. ELISHA WARD, born May 18, 1851, married June 16, 1875, in Athol, Mass., ETTA ISABEL LEWIS, born August 11, 1856, in Athol, daughter of Enoch Thomas and Almira M. (Jennison) Lewis.

He studied medicine and dentistry at the Philadelphia Dental College, 1872-1874, and practised his profession in Athol and Cambridge, Mass., for forty years. Residence, 1782 Main Street, Athol.

CHILD: Myra Lewis.¹⁰

4755. ADELPHIA HOWARD, born October 18, 1852, died September 26, 1922, in Pelham, Mass. She married November 25, 1875, in Pelham, ABNER C. PECK, a farmer and gardener, born May 26, 1851, in Pelham, died January 28, 1922, in Pelham, son of John and Caroline (Cady) Peck. No children.

4756. HATTIE, born February 7, 1855, married (1) June 28, 1882, in Pelham, Mass., SAMUEL NEILL, born September 22, 1847 (or 1848), died December 14, 1887, son of David and Mary J. (Miller) Neill. He was killed in a train collision at Milford, Mass., while baggage-master on the New York & New England Railroad.

She married (2) September 26, 1895, in Minneapolis, Minn., JAMES CLOWES, a ranch owner, born April 12, 1860, in the Province of Quebec, died May 30, 1901, in Chinook, Mont., son of Robert and Jane (Crawford) Clowes.

She resides at 30 Green Street, Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILD: first marriage, surname NEILL—Fred Irwin.¹⁰

4757. MARY E., born September 2, 1859, married August 4, 1890, at Valley Falls, R. I., FREDERICK M. STAPLES, a watchmaker and repairer of Amherst, Mass., born September 29, 1866, in Gloucester, Mass., son of Ezekiel and Mary (West) Staples. Residence, 100 Main Street, Amherst.

CHILDREN: Albert Ward,¹⁰ Frederick Harold, Nellie Elizabeth, Elmer Cooke.

3191. HORACE WARD,⁸ born September 3, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass., died September 2, 1898, in Amherst, Mass. He married May 23, 1844, in Enfield, Mass., MARY ROBINSON, born May 26, 1825, in Greenwich, Mass., died April 10, 1907, in Amherst, daughter of Deacon Smith and Ama (Sears) Robinson.

He moved to Amherst in 1855, residing there continuously until his death in 1898. He was prominent as a business man and conspicuous in all town affairs. He was among the first in the movement to obtain better educational facilities for the community and served on the committee which built the High School. He was identified with the Amherst Savings Bank from its inception, holding the office of trustee as long as he lived; served for several years as elector on the Board of Smith Charities, Northampton; and was warden of Grace Episcopal Church, Amherst, for thirty-seven years, the greater part of that period as senior warden. He was twice elected representative to the General Court, but the first time he was compelled to decline the honor because of the pressure of private business.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, the first three born in Enfield, the others in Amherst:

4758. AMA HOWARD,⁹ born May 6, 1845. She was for a number of years librarian of the Harris Public Library, Woonsocket, R. I., until her resignation in December 1924.

4759. MARY S., born June 5, 1847.

4760. HARRIET FRANCES, born April 5, 1849, married April 13, 1871, Professor CHARLES L. HARRINGTON, born March 9, 1847, in Paxton, Mass., son of Loammi and Caroline (Goodale) Harrington.

He is a graduate of Amherst College, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1895, and a Civil War veteran. He has had a long career as instructor and lecturer in New York and the vicinity, serving in addition as organist and choir-master in several New York churches.

4761. KATE, married Dr. W. H. DRAKE of Chicago.

4762. ALICE, born April 30, 1857, died November 9, 1922, in Minneapolis, Minn. She married January 23, 1884, Dr. ALFRED G. BAILEY, of Utica, N. Y.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1883, and won reputation as an authoress. Prominent among her numerous works are "Mark Heffron," "Roberta and Her Brothers," and "The Sage Brush Parson." She died from injuries received in an automobile accident.

4763. ANNIE JOSEPHINE.

3195. RANSOM WARD,⁸ born June 17, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass., died September 10, 1898, on St. Helena Island, S. C. He married March 30, 1862, probably in Lawrence, Kans., ROSELLA OLIVER, born October 11, 1839, in Athol, Mass., daughter of James and Rosella (Fay) Oliver.

He was in the California gold rush of 1849, and during the Civil War served as captain in a Western regiment. Later, he settled in South Carolina and became a prominent cotton-planter and business man.

Children:

4764. SARAH E.,⁹ born January 14, 1863, in Bloomington, Kans. She is a graduate nurse with diplomas from the Illinois Training School for Nurses, Chicago, the New England Hospital for Women and Children, and the Boston Lying-In Hospital. Residence, Frogmore, St. Helena Island, S. C.

4765. GRACE, born January 1865 in Athol, Mass., died February 1866 on St. Helena Island, S. C.

4766. CLARE HOYT, born September 25, 1866, on St. Helena Island, S. C., died May 1, 1922, in Savannah, Ga. She married (1) November 1890 in Athol, Mass., JOHN H. HUMPHREY, a druggist, born in Athol, died during the fall of 1904 in Athol.

She married (2) January 11, 1911, in Beaufort, S. C., JULIAN A. HOLMES, born October 29, 1858, in Jaffrey, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Angelica S. (Mower) Holmes.

There were no children by either marriage.

She was a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and a teacher of music in public schools and institutions. Her second husband resides in Frogmore, S. C.

4767. ROSELLA VAUGHAN, born December 28, 1869, on St. Helena Island, S. C.

4768. RANSOM, born November 6, 1871, on St. Helena Island, S. C. He is in the cotton business there.

3196. SYLVIA J. WARD,⁸ born September 23, 1828, died October 20, 1913, in Germantown, Pa. She married CHARLES H. FISKE of Enfield, Mass.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children:

4769. EDWARD R.⁹ Address, 239 West Chelton Avenue, Germantown, Pa.

4770. CHARLES R.

3219. SARAH ELIZABETH WARD,⁸ born July 28, 1833, in Hounsfield, N. Y., died February 19, 1916, in Adams, N. Y. She married December 26, 1861, in Hounsfield, PARLEY EPHRAIM WARRINER, born April 27, 1827, in North Adams, N. Y., died March 4, 1919, in Adams, son of Calvin and Abiah (Read) Warriner.

Children, born in North Adams, N. Y:

4771. JENNIE MAY,⁹ born January 8, 1863. Address, Adams, N. Y.

4772. THOMAS READ, born August 11, 1869, married November 27, 1901, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., ANNETTE LOUISE HARWOOD, born October 22, 1871, in Wauwatosa, Wis., daughter of Franklin Warner and Ellen Cole (Mower) Harwood.

He is a graduate of Cornell University, C.E., 1893, and a civil engineer.

CHILDREN: Harwood,¹⁰ Robert Read, Janette.

4773. FRANCES SOPHIA, born October 3, 1870, died February 2, 1871, in North Adams, N. Y.

4774. SARAH ABIAH, born June 4, 1872. Address, Adams, N. Y.

3222. LYMAN TRUMBULL WARD,⁸ born September 30, 1842, in Hounsfield, N. Y., died November 8, 1903. He married January 2, 1867, in Hounsfield, FREELOVE STOWELL BATES, born April 23, 1845, in Stowells Corners, Jefferson County, N. Y., daughter of Merrick Moses and Abigail (Stowell) Bates. She resides in Napoleon, N. D.

Children:

4775. LYMAN,⁹ born April 17, 1868, in Hounsfield, N. Y.

4776. BRADFORD BATES, born November 21, 1872, in Watertown, N. Y.

3223. CHESTER DECATUR WARD,⁸ born May 27, 1845, died September 22, 1914. He married February 18, 1875, in Adams Center, N. Y., SOPHRO-NIA LEE, born January 25, 1857, in Wilton, Ontario, daughter of Wesley R. and Elizabeth B. (Storms) Lee. He was a farmer.

Child:

4777. SARAH FRANCES,⁹ born September 11, 1876, in Hounsfield, N. Y.

3224. SARAH WARD,⁸ married ROBERT COOLEY. They lived in McCook, Neb., in 1886.

Children:

4778. WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born 1873.

4780. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 1877.

4779. LYDIA JENNETT, born 1875.

4781. CHARLES CHESTER, born 1884.

3225. SAMUEL WARD.⁸ He married and had at least one child:

4782. JAMES G.,⁹ born about 1850. He married but his wife's name is unknown. Their children were FRANCES E.,¹⁰ born 1868, who married CHARLES BURMASTER; LYDIA born 1870; EDNA, born 1872; MAGGIE, born 1876; PRICE, born 1878; HATTIE, born 1882; NETTIE, born 1884.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 3230.** SARAH WARD,⁸ born October 19, 1827, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 2, 1889, in Ware, Mass. She married November 28, 1848, ANSON BASSETT of Hardwick, Mass.

Children:

4783. WILLIAM A.,⁹ born August 23, 1849, died March 9, 1916. He married May 1, 1878, in Enfield, Mass., LOUISA M. GOULD.

CHILDREN: Lera Louise,¹⁰ Gracie Belle, William J. A.

- 4783a. FRANCIS LUTHER, born June 25, 1851, died October 9, 1914. He married November 10, 1876, in Ware, Mass., MARY C. STRAHAN.

CHILDREN: Arthur Francis,¹⁰ Lindoff Austin, Paul Stewart.

- 4783b. AUSTIN PORTER, born January 19, 1855, died October 31, 1922. He married June 26, 1879, in North Brookfield, Mass., EMMA A. GILBERT.

CHILDREN: Henry,¹⁰ Edward A., Bertha L., Jennie E.

- 4783c. SARAH EMMA, born March 2, 1859, died December 19, 1915. She married April 27, 1881, in Enfield, Mass., CHARLES E. WRIGHT.

CHILDREN: Sarah Orilla,¹⁰ Mildred Ella, Wesley E.

- 3233.** EBENEZER WARD,⁸ born September 7, 1834, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 15, 1901, in Belchertown. He married June 16, 1870, ASENATH WALKER of Madison, Me., born 1835, died March 15, 1899, daughter of Samuel C. and Eveline Walker.

Child:

- 4783d. ARTHUR A., born April 12, 1878, married January 11, 1917, HELEN M. ROBINSON of Northampton, Mass.

- 3236.** HORTON B. WARD,⁸ born April 23, 1841, in Belchertown, Mass. married April 3, 1863, LYDIA STEVENS.

Child:

4784. JARED G.,⁹ born 1871, died January 4, 1891.

- 3238.** CHARLES ROCKWOOD WARD,⁸ born April 27, 1834, in Enfield, Mass., died October 26, 1901. He married (1) December 21, 1856, MARY HEWITT CROSSMAN, born 1838 (or 1840) in Smithfield, R. I., died 1858 in Warren, Mass., daughter of Samuel Hewitt and the adopted daughter of Alexander Crossman.

He married (2) October 12, 1858, in Ware, Mass., JULIA REED, born March 11, 1838, in Warren, daughter of Waldo and Celestina (Hamilton) Reed.

He was a carpenter, residing nearly all his life in Enfield and Warren.

Child, first marriage:

4785. EVA ESTELLA,⁹ born August 23, 1857, in West Warren, Mass.

Children, second marriage:

4786. ABBIE J., born March 19, 1861.

4787. CORA L., born November 27, 1862, in Warren, Mass., died 1867.

4788. EDWARD DICKINSON, born March 6, 1864, in Enfield, Mass.

4789. NELLIE A., born December 16, 1866, married July 15, 1891, FREDERICK E. ABBOTT of Worcester, Mass., born December 28, 1862, in Warren, Mass., son of Frederick Ebenezer and Harriet A. (Monroe) Abbott.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4790. JOHN WALDO, born March 11, 1868, married November 29, 1894, in Worcester, Mass., IDA HACKER, born April 8, 1869, in Worcester, died March 12, 1906, daughter of Maurice and Louise (Herman) Hacker of Germany. He was a carpenter.

4791. DELBERT E., born April 5, 1870, in Warren, Mass., married GRACE ———. He is a carpenter.

4792. CARRIE B., born November 3, 1873, in Enfield, Mass., married GEORGE SALIE. They reside in Canon City, Colo., and have two children—STANLEY,¹⁰ who is married and lives in California; and IRENE.

4793. ALBERT E., born February 13, 1875, in Enfield, Mass., married October 11, 1912, GERTRUDE J. LANGDON. He learned the shell and boat-building trade, and later started in business for himself in New York. To-day the name "Ward" is well known among the rowing fraternity the world over. His office and shop are at Edgewater, N. J.

4794. FREDERICK, born November 3, 1878, died young.

3256. ARTHUR J. NORTHAM WARD,⁸ born June 11, 1849, in Enfield, Mass., died September 19, 1909, in Enfield. He married (1) September 20, 1871, in Keeseville, N. Y., EMMA J. WITHERELL, born September 20, 1849, in Keeseville, died January 6, 1894, in Enfield, daughter of Russell and Lucinda (Orbey) Witherell.

He married (2) January 16, 1895, in Enfield, LUCY E. FAIRBANKS, born August 17, 1857, in Ware, Mass., daughter of Lorenzo and Lucy Eveline (Winslow) Fairbanks.

He was a wealthy lumberman and prominent in town affairs. He was a member of the Republican Town Committee and one of the charter members of the Grange.

Child, second marriage:

4795. HARRY,⁹ born March 30, 1896, died two days later.

3258. SARAH MORGAN WARD,⁸ born December 14, 1817, in Brimfield, Mass., died 1883 in Hartford, Conn. She married April 7, 1842, CHARLES GRANDISON LYMAN.

Children, born in Brimfield:

4796. ELLA AUGUSTA,⁹ born 1844, married September 1870 ALBERT STAYTON HOWE. Residence, 14 Trinity Street, Hartford, Conn.

4797. CHARLES JULIUS, born 1846, died 1911 in New York City. He married CHARLOTTE WHITE.

4798. FRANK WARD, born 1852, died 1907 in Hartford, Conn.

3259. CALVIN MORTIMER WARD,⁸ born February 25, 1820, in Brimfield, Mass., died August 27, 1905, in Wellesley, Mass. He married November 27, 1844, in Brimfield, SARAH ANN BROWN, born June 7, 1824, in Brimfield, died August 18, 1907, daughter of Colonel Abner and Jedidah (Sumner) Brown. He was a shoe-factory room superintendent.

Children, born in Brimfield:

4799. EDWARD C.,⁹ born February 14, 1848, died May 10, 1849.

4800. FRED LEROY, born December 4, 1851.

4801. GEORGE CALVIN, born March 17, 1854, died December 21, 1887, in Natick,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Mass. He married 1876 in Brookfield, Mass., FENNELLA McINTYRE of Brookfield, born in Charlton, Mass., died December 27, 1886, in Natick, daughter of Thomas McIntyre. He was a shoemaker.

- 3261. JANE ELIZABETH WARD,**⁸ born March 22, 1824, in Brimfield, Mass., died November 3, 1889, in Somerville, Mass. She married September 1849 EBEN JACKSON, born February 26, 1825, in Boston, died June 22, 1898, in Somerville, son of Eben and Susan (Simonds) Jackson.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, M.D., 1856, and served as a surgeon in the Union Army throughout the Civil War.

Children, born in Brimfield, Mass:

4802. LIZZIE SIMONDS,⁹ born July 17, 1850, died April 30, 1920, in Cambridge, Mass

4803. MINNIE WARD, born September 4, 1862. Residence, 75 Frost Street, Cambridge 40, Mass.

- 3269. ABIGAIL H. WARD,**⁸ born February 16, 1817, married (1) April 5, 1835, DANIEL HANKS (3161) of Belchertown, Mass., born December 24, 1808, died May 11, 1841. She married (2) January 29, 1845, SEWALL RANDALL of Belchertown, born April 9, 1808.

Children, first marriage—surname HANKS:

4804. JULIA,⁹ born January 3, 1836, married EMORY WALKER of Maynard, Mass.

4805. MARY W., married GEORGE S. STONE of Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Georgie May,¹⁰ Anna S., Nettie May, George Robert.

4806. LAURA JANE, married (1) GILBERT FARRINGTON, born November 17, 1841, died June 26, 1895, son of Zene and Caroline (Gilbert) Farrington. She married (2) December 26, 1903, CHAUNCEY L. PECK. She had one son by her first marriage.

- 3270. MOSES L. WARD,**⁸ born February 4, 1819, married April 3, 1845, SALLY KINGMAN, born March 15, 1822, daughter of Captain Henry and Sally Kingman.

Child:

4807. LUTHERA B.,⁹ born May 10, 1846, married April 2, 1874, OTIS B. GRIFFIN.

- 3271. LYDIA S. WARD,**⁸ born March 7, 1821, died July 3, 1849. She married February 24, 1848, JAMES W. BARNES of Belchertown, Mass.

Child:

4808. LYDIA,⁹ born June 24, 1849.

- 3272. SAMUEL WARD,**⁸ born August 16, 1823, died September 21, 1898. He married EMELINE RANDALL (daughter of 1784), born August 14, 1822, died November 14, 1903, in Athol, Mass.

Children:

4809. FANNY EMELINE,⁹ born March 23, 1845, died March 23, 1873. She married March 23, 1870, CHARLES ELY, and had two children—JENNIE L.,¹⁰ and CLARA.

4810. ELNORA ADAMS, born January 12, 1847, married in 1866 JAMES PRATT.

4811. GEORGE SAMUEL, born August 15, 1857, died September 30, 1875. He married January 8, 1874, JULIETTE STEVENS, daughter of James M. Stevens.

4812. RUBIE ANNA, born September 8, 1861, married April 1, 1884, EDSON FARRINGTON, and had two children—ALVA A.,¹⁰ and RAYMOND.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

3273. MARY A. WARD,⁸ born August 26, 1825, married April 13, 1848, LENDALL WHIPPLE of Greenwich, Conn.

Child:

4813. WARREN L.,⁹ born January 21, 1849.

3277. ORRIN WARD,⁸ born November 5, 1808, died December 23, 1876. He married November 20, 1831, LAURA GROVER, born July 24, 1812, died April 14, 1880, daughter of John and Phebe (Eaton) Grover. All of these occurrences were of Tolland, Conn.

He was a farmer and a deacon of the Baptist church.

Children, born in Tolland:

4814. JULIA LAURA,⁹ born April 18, 1841.

4815. ORRIN, born October 31, 1842.

4816. JOSEPH BOND, born May 25, 1848, married January 13, 1883, in Andover, Conn., MARYETTE P. HOLMAN, born March 28, 1852, in Eastford, Conn., died May 1, 1886, in Tolland, Conn., daughter of John and Clarissa (Moore) Holman. He is a farmer. No children. Address, Route 2, West Willington, Conn.

4817. CORDELIA L. (twin to Cornelia E., below), born December 7, 1851, died on the 31st of the same month.

4818. CORNELIA E. (twin), born December 7, 1851, died March 6, 1853.

4819. JOHN GROVER, born October 14, 1854.

3278. WILLIAM ASA WARD,⁸ born November 23, 1818, in Tolland, Conn., died January 20, 1884, in Vernon, Conn. He married (1) January 18, 1843, ELECTA SIMONDS. She died April 23, 1861, in Vernon. He married (2) December 1862 MARY HAGADON, born 1824.

Children, first marriage, born in Vernon:

4820. GEORGE HUDSON,⁹ born June 15, 1846.

4821. MARY DELPHINE, born March 25, 1848.

4822. CHARLES SANFORD, born November 15, 1856, married (1) November 29, 1882, in Los Angeles, INEZ AMANDA RATHBON, daughter of Royal Anson and Pamela (Nettleton) Rathbon. She died October 6, 1887, in Los Angeles. He married (2) December 5, 1891, in San Bernardino, Cal., MARY T. WELCH, born December 25, 1865, daughter of Anthony and Melvina (Ferguson) Welch.

3279. LAURA E. WARD,⁸ born April 1816 in Ohio, died November 1886. She married May 1834 VICTOR HILL of Wisconsin. They lived and died in Ledune, Minn.

Children:

4823. ORSON,⁹ born April 5, 1837.

4825. WILBUR.

4824. ELLEN, born September 1849.

4826. IDA, married ——— GAULT.

3280. LYSANDER J. WARD,⁸ born October 5, 1817, in Kingsville, O., died December 15, 1883, in Kingsville. He married October 12, 1843, in Kingsville, SUSAN BALLARD, born October 14, 1821, in Bristolville, O., died January 19, 1922, in Ashtabula, O., daughter of Oren and Margaret (Hillman) Ballard. It will be noted that she lived to exceed the age of 100 years.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Kingsville, O:

4827. ALBERT EUGENE,⁹ born November 4, 1844, died February 9, 1865, in Kingsville, O.

4828. HERBERT BYRON, born October 29, 1853.

4829. OREN SAMUEL, born July 13, 1864.

3281. MARIA M. WARD,⁸ born November 23, 1819, in Kingsville, O., died April 23, 1897. She married August 1, 1844, in Kingsville, JOSEPH BROOKS CROSBY of Ashtabula, O., born June 24, 1812, in Vergil, N. Y., died December 2, 1901, in Ashtabula, son of Samuel and Lavina Brooks (Philips) Crosby.

Children, born in Astabula, O:

4830. AGNES A.,⁹ born June 26, 1846, died August 5, 1860, in Ashtabula, O.

4831. ANNA ELIZABETH, born May 14, 1849, married (1) September 8, 1869, N. L. QUIMBY. She married (2) March 2, 1887, HENRY H. SHEPARD. He died April 20, 1913.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname QUIMBY*—Bertha L.,¹⁰ Charles E., Harriet M.

4832. JOSEPH H., born April 26, 1851, died October 1885 by drowning in Lake Erie.

4833. SAMUEL W., born May 14, 1853, married February 19, 1876, in Ashtabula, O., ADA BELLE TOMBES, born February 18, 1856, in Ottawa, Ill., died October 21, 1907, in Ashtabula, daughter of James B. and Josephine (Frost) Tombes.

CHILDREN: Agnes Josephine,¹⁰ Robert Tombes, Frances Marion.

4834. CHARLES M., born April 30, 1855, married September 25, 1878, EMMA L. BENHAM, born December 4, 1860, daughter of William G. and Caroline (Gould) Benham.

CHILDREN: Caroline M.,¹⁰ Charles.

4835. ALBERT HENRY, born July 5, 1857, married October 15, 1890, in Minneapolis, Minn., FRANCE ISABELLE BORER, born November 14, 1866, in Minneapolis, daughter of Felix A. and Laura O. (Whipple) Borer.

CHILDREN: Adolph Clare,¹⁰ Albert Paul.

4836. FRED EUGENE, born August 11, 1860, married May 30, 1883, in Ashtabula, O., ANNA MAY STERRETT, born August 29, 1862, daughter of Joseph Ritner and Laura (MacCalmont) Sterrett of Erie, Pa. Residence, 29 Vine Street, Ashtabula.

CHILDREN: Laura Mary,¹⁰ Joseph Brooks, Eugene Sterrett, Cora Louise, Fred MacCalmont.

3282. LURA WARD,⁸ born November 11, 1811, in Tolland, Conn., died May 6, 1889. She married December 1, 1834, HORACE CASWELL of Tolland, born June 8, 1808, died July 17, 1877, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Harvey) Caswell. They resided in Middletown, Conn.

Children:

4837. HENRIETTA MARVIN,⁹ born March 5, 1837.

4838. HARVEY E., born October 20, 1841.

3283. MARY G. WARD,⁸ born October 11, 1814, died January 15, 1899. She married August 21, 1833, LEVI DRAKE, a school-teacher and farmer, born March 10, 1810, died November 16, 1846, son of Aaron and Tirzah (Kellogg) Drake. All of these occurrences were of Tolland, Conn.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children, born in Tolland, Conn:

4839. JANE A.,⁹ born October 30, 1834, married in Rockville, Conn., LAURISTON TAYLOR of New Haven, Conn. He conducted a livery stable.

CHILD: George.¹⁰

4840. MARTHA M., born April 23, 1836, died February 2, 1916, in Tolland, Conn. She married March 15, 1855, in Rockville, Conn., GARDNER WEBSTER, a farmer, born May 13, 1831, in Tolland, son of William and Sarah (Eddy) Webster.

CHILDREN: Jennie Eveline,¹⁰ Alice Maria, Ida Augusta, Adelen Gertrude, Eva Mae.

4841. ELZINA E., born January 31, 1838, died January 25, 1916, in Los Angeles. She married July 2, 1859, in Rockville, Conn., WILLIAM RUDDY of Los Angeles, born May 29, 1835, in County Tyrone, Ireland, died January 11, 1913, in Los Angeles, son of George and Jane (Murphy) Ruddy.

He was mayor of Holyoke, Mass., and the manager of a thread company. They moved to Los Angeles on his retirement from business.

CHILDREN: George Drake,¹⁰ Lucy, William, Edward W., Ernest L., Mabel.

4842. CHARLES, born November 21, 1839, married (1) FANNIE WEBSTER; married (2) HELEN SMITH.

CHILDREN: first marriage—Minnie G.,¹⁰ Levi.

4843. HENRY, born November 2, 1841, died in Tolland, Conn. He married (1) ELLEN ADAMS; married (2) FLORA ABBEY. He was a Civil War veteran.

4844. LUCY E., born September 24, 1843, died young.

4845. JAMES, born June 4, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in a Confederate prison.

4846. LEVI (posthumous), born May 13, 1847, died July 9, 1922, in Hartford, Conn. He married May 25, 1871, in Meriden, Conn., JULIA PEASE, born March 15, 1849, in Warehouse Point, Enfield, Conn., daughter of George and Elizabeth (McFall) Pease. He was a merchant and a real estate dealer. His widow resides at 49 Kenyon Street, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD: Edith Mabel.¹⁰

3284. LYDIA MINERVA WARD,⁸ born July 30, 1817, in Tolland, Conn., died September 10, 1865. She married March 10, 1841, MILES A. DOANE of Tolland, son of Ebenezer and ——— (Tuttle) Doane. He died November 4, 1884.

Children:

4847. DAVID WARD,⁹ born June 6, 1842, in East Windsor, Conn., died July 5, 1912, in Brookline, Mass. He married April 21, 1863, ANGETTE TRYON, born May 4, 1843, in Marlborough, Mass., daughter of Harvey and Mary (Dickinson) Tryon.

4848. ALBERT, born April 10, 1847, died October 15, 1849.

4849. JULIA E., born May 11, 1849, in East Windsor, Conn., died December 26, 1912. She married March 7, 1869, in Binghamton, N. Y., ALFRED STREVER, born June 23, 1843, in Schoharie, N. Y., died January 20, 1899, son of William and Charlotte (Gillette) Strever.

CHILDREN: Lura Minerva,¹⁰ Lura Charlotte, Maude Julia.

4850. SAMUEL ALBERT, born September 4, 1852, in East Windsor, Conn., died November 4, 1911, in Manchester, Conn. He married (1) May 20, 1873, LIZZIE STONE, daughter of Caroline Stone. She died May 24, 1874, in Binghamton, N. Y.

He married (2) January 2, 1876, in Conklin, N. Y., CORA A. KENT, born December 24, 1858, in Binghamton, daughter of Erastus W. and Catherine (Hoak) Kent.

CHILD: first marriage—Minnie May;¹⁰ second marriage—Kate, Frances Viola, "Sue" (Susan) Elsie.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4851. CHARLES E., born January 4, 1855, died April 11, 1890, in New York City, buried at Manchester, Conn.

4852. ANNA C., born May 24, 1857.

4853. WILLIAM T., born January 31, 1861, died February 12, 1888. He married November 16, 1882, LOU SOUTHWORTH of Manchester, Conn.

CHILD: Zulu Southworth.¹⁰

3287. JULIANA V. WARD,⁸ born September 26, 1827, in Tolland, Conn., died December 16, 1896, in Holyoke, Mass. She married November 26, 1848, STEPHEN WHITON of Tolland, born March 19, 1820, in Tolland, died in Holyoke, son of Elijah and Katurah (Polk) Whiton.
Children, born in Tolland:

4854. ELIZABETH,⁹ born September 11, 1855, married November 26, 1877, in Holyoke, Mass., WILLIAM GERO, born October 1, 1851, at Milton Falls, Vt., died September 30, 1915, in Holyoke, son of Joseph and Julia (Counter) Gero.

CHILDREN: Raymond Whiton,¹⁰ Irving Ward, Karl William, Stephen Whiton.

4855. NELLIE, born December 20, 1858, died in Holyoke. She married in Rome, N. Y., EDWIN FOOTE of Holyoke, born in North Adams, Mass., died in Springfield, Mass.

3288. SAMUEL WARD,⁸ born January 27, 1817, in Ellington, Conn., married February 28, 1842, LAURA AMSDEN of Ashtabula, O. They moved to Plymouth, O.

Children:

4856. ANNA MARIA,⁹ born February 11, 1843.

4857. WILLIAM H., born August 28, 1849, in Plymouth, O.

3289. LOUISA WARD,⁸ born July 10, 1818, in Ellington, Conn., married April 13, 1843, the Reverend JONATHAN DIBBELL of Sheffield, O.

Child:

4858. DORRANCE,⁹ born February 16, 1844.

3292. MARY ANN WARD,⁸ born July 9, 1826, in Ellington, Conn., married May 7, 1845, MONROE HUNTER of Sheffield, O.

Children, born in Bloomfield, O:

4859. EDGAR J.,⁹ born March 4, 1847.

4860. EDWARD O., born October 16, 1848.

3293. CAROLINE WARD,⁸ born July 12, 1829, in Ellington, Conn., married March 20, 1846, ORSON HARPER of Sheffield, O.

Child:

4861. ELIZA C.,⁹ born December 25, 1848, in Perry, O.

3326. SYLVESTER WARD,⁸ born January 17, 1818, married July 3, 1839, BETSEY DUNTON. They resided in Phillipston, Mass.

Child:

4862. FRANCIS A.,⁹ born December 20, 1849.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

- 3327. JULIA FAIRBANKS WARD,**⁸ married May 6, 1838, **CHARLES DANFORTH** of Providence, R. I., born August 1, 1815, son of Walter Raleigh and Elizabeth Ann (Carter) Danforth.

Children:

4863. **WALTER RALEIGH,**⁹ born April 7, 1839, died before 1902. He married September 1860 **ANN WHITEHEAD** of Lebanon, O.

CHILDREN: Clandeline McClennan,¹⁰ Charles Nathan, Walter Raleigh, Timothy Nelson, Robert Ambrose, Clare Cecil, Crawford Carter, Sally.

4864. **SARAH ELIZABETH,** born March 21, 1841, married September 1860 **LOUIS TORRANCE** of Charles City, Ia., born in Lebanon, O.

CHILD: Charles Danforth.¹⁰

4865. **CHARLES JAMES,** born November 28, 1843, married in 1875 **ANNETTE DANDSON** (or **DAVIDSON** ?), of Sauk County, Wis.

CHILD: Claude Leslie.¹⁰

4866. **ANDALEEN MARCINAL,** born December 26, 1848, married April 21, 1881 **ABBIE A. WILMARTH,** of Providence, R. I.

CHILD: Charles William.¹⁰

4867. **ELFRED JOSEFA,** born October 9, 1851.

- 3328. PRUDENCE WARD,**⁸ married **RICHARD PECKHAM** of Milford, Mass., and resided in Providence, R. I.

Children:

4868. **ISADORA,**⁹ born January 18, 1842.

4869. **HENRY EDGAR,** born April 27, 1843.

- 3331. NATHAN WARD,**⁸ born July 9, 1815, in Schuylerville, N. Y., died May 3, 1903, near Gilberts Mills, N. Y. He married January 10, 1841, in Plainville, N. Y., **SAMANTHA TILLOTSON,** born September 5, 1818, in Warner, N. Y., died January 3, 1890, in Gilberts Mills, daughter of David and Comfort (Ford) Tillotson.

He was a farmer and carpenter. They lived in Spragueville for a number of years after their marriage, later founding the "Nathan Ward Homestead" near Gilberts Mills where their son John N. still resides.

Children, born in Plainville:

4870. **SARAH E.,**⁹ born March 27, 1843, died June 15, 1922, near Gilberts Mills, N. Y. Unmarried.

4871. **OSCAR E.,** born October 4, 1845.

4872. **MARY E.,** born November 8, 1847, died December 13 following.

4873. **JANE A.,** born October 24, 1849.

4874. **EMMA HELEN,** born May 7, 1852.

4875. **JOHN N.,** born April 11, 1854. He is a farmer, specializing in bees and poultry. Some of his bees are the descendants of a hive given his grandfather William (1856) by the latter's father Abner (872) more than a hundred years ago. See also reference above, under his father. Address, Route 2, Phoenix, N. Y.

4876. **MARY F.,** born April 29, 1856, died January 18, 1858.

- 3332. WILLIAM FINCH WARD,**⁸ born May 5, 1818, in Schuylerville, N. Y., died January 15, 1894, in Crystal Valley, Mich. He married December 20, 1848, in New York State, **CELESTIA ELLSWORTH,** born April 28,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1823, in Cayuga County, N. Y., died March 16, 1896, in Crystal Valley, Mich. He was a cabinet-maker and farmer.

Child:

4877. WILLIAM E.,⁹ born January 20, 1862, in Fayette, O., died June 28, 1918, at Battle Creek, Mich. He married May 16, 1889, in Medina, Mich., VERGIE E. HIGLEY, born February 2, 1865, in Medina, daughter of Rodney and Ruth (Kelley) Higley.
He was a school-teacher and farmer. His widow resides at 364 Emmett Street, Battle Creek, Mich.

3333. HIRAM WARD,⁸ born August 14, 1820, in Schuylerville, N. Y., died February 9, 1892, in Plainville, N. Y. He married June 15, 1848, in Cato, N. Y., POLLY ELLSWORTH, born November 7, 1827, in Cato, died January 30, 1901, in Plainville, daughter of Enoch and Polly (Brown) Ellsworth.

On his marriage he purchased the Plainville "William Ward Homestead" which his father had developed and lived there the remainder of his life.

Children, born in Plainville, N. Y:

4878. IDA,⁹ born September 4, 1851, died May 31, 1899, in Plainville, N. Y. Unmarried.

4879. IRA, born October 17, 1854, died October 25, 1874, in Plainville, N. Y.

4880. WILLIAM E., born October 12, 1856.

3334. NANCY JANE WARD,⁸ born September 22, 1822, in Schuylerville, N. Y., died March 31, 1847, in Plainville, N. Y. She married October 1842 in Plainville, SANFORD P. TILLOTSON, a farmer, born September 18, 1816, in Warner, N. Y., died February 23, 1888, in Plainville, brother-in-law of her brother Nathan (3331).

Children, born in Plainville, N. Y:

4881. PHOEBE C.,⁹ born November 13, 1843, died July 24, 1916, in Anthon, Ia. She married November 28, 1875, in Idagrove, Ia., FRANK LEWIS, a farmer, born June 8, 1847, in Friendship, N. Y., died August 5, 1919, in Anthon.

CHILDREN: Fannie,¹⁰ Carrie, Sanford.

4882. GEORGE W., born December 22, 1844, died March 21, 1876, in Plainville, N. Y. He married March 9, 1869, in Jordan, N. Y., ATHELIA FARRINGTON, born October 10, 1844, in Ancram, N. Y., daughter of Elias and Caroline (Cornell) Farrington. He was a farmer.

4883. COLLINS F., born December 7, 1846, died October 17, 1914, at Battle Creek, Ia. He married February 2, 1871, in Plainville, N. Y., MARY CLARK, born February 18, 1850, in Plainville, died May 17, 1902, at Battle Creek, daughter of Newton and Phoebe (Sprague) Clark. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Jessie,¹⁰ Fred, Charles, Francis, Myrtle, Mabel.

3340. JEHIEL WARD,⁸ born October 18, 1817, in Sterling, N. Y., married CATHARINE SEXTON, born September 1, 1823.

Children:

4884. MARY C.,⁹ born April 17, 1847, married January 1, 1910, JOHN GIFFORD. He died April 20, 1912. She is an evangelist, and has preached throughout the United States for the last forty-seven years. Residence, 5 Ellicott Avenue, Batavia, N. Y.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4885. SARAH A., born July 3, 1848, died about 1921 in Denver. She married (1) JOHN VAN NOTE; married (2) ——— WALTERS. She, like her sister Mary C., was an evangelist. No children.

4886. CALVIN TRACY, born April 4, 1850. He lives in Denver.

4887. PHOEBE J., born November 4, 1851, married J. W. WEBSTER. She resides in Batavia, N. Y., and has one daughter, Mrs. LOUISE WARD (WEBSTER) REUSSWIG.¹⁰

4888. SABRE ELIZABETH, born April 13, 1854, married MELVIN MACDONALD and had three children—EUGENE,¹⁰ MEDA, and JAMES. She is a widow, residing in Batavia, N. Y.

4889. JEHIEL, born October 2, 1856. He is married and has three children in Los Angeles, where he is a contractor and oil-well prospector.

4890. FRANCES E., born February 2, 1859, in Venice, N. Y.

4891. CHARLES WESLEY, born August 10, 1861. Residence, Palm City, Cal.

4892. GEORGE W., born December 12, 1863, in Darien, N. Y.

4893. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born July 8, 1866, in Darien, N. Y.

3341. LYDIA WARD,⁸ born February 14, 1820, in Sterling, N. Y., died August 13, 1878, in Auburn, N. Y. She married February 13, 1842, in Auburn, ALVORD S. RHODES, born November 30, 1819, died May 31, 1860, in Auburn, son of John and Abigail (Snow) Rhoades.

They lived in the town of Scipio. He was a carpenter and builder, and the first Cascade Hotel and the present dwelling upon the "Old Ward Homestead," founded by Abner Ward (872), were built by him.

Children:

4894. AMANDA MALVINA,⁸ born April 8, 1843, in Auburn, N. Y., died March 13, 1844, in Scipio, N. Y.

4895. WILLIAM, born November 22, 1844, in Scipio, N. Y., died November 2, 1914, in Auburn, N. Y. He married (1) in 1864 HELEN DALE, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Dale. He married (2) March 14, 1874, in Port Byron, N. Y., KATHERINE COOL, born April 22, 1856, in Cato, N. Y., daughter of Harvey and Ann (Cogan) Cool.

He was a theatrical manager. No children.

4896. MARY JANE, born February 22, 1850, in Auburn, N. Y., married March 3, 1869, in Auburn, ROBERT SCHICHT, born November 24, 1848, in Reichenberg, Austria, died April 13, 1921, in Auburn, son of Florian and Johanna (Hoffman) Schicht.

He was the owner and manager of a box factory and printing establishment. She resides at 14 Hoffman Street, Auburn.

CHILDREN: Mabel,¹⁰ William A., Ilma, Ruby.

3343. HIRAM WARD,⁸ born August 1, 1822, in Sterling, N. Y., died May 15, 1904, in Auburn. He married Mrs. PHOEBE JORDAN, born June 13, 1820, died August 30, 1895.

Children:

4897. ELIZABETH,⁸ married (1) ——— GRANT; married (2) ——— GARDNER.

4898. FRANK, born July 18, 1849, died October 27, 1864.

4899. FRANCES, born April 14, 1855, in Auburn, N. Y.

3344. MARY ELMINA WARD,⁸ born in Venice, N. Y., died 1908. She married (1) JOHN FREEMAN, a merchant of Sennett, N. Y. He died March 1862. She married (2) VOLNEY FOWLER of Gordon, N. Y. She married (3) FRANK CULVER, a farmer of Scipio, N. Y.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

She spent most of the latter part of her life in the town of Scipio, except a few years in Virginia with her last husband.

Children, first marriage—surname FREEMAN:

4900. FLORENCE,⁹ born August 1856, married FRANK GARDNER. Address, 7 John Street, Auburn, N. Y.

4901. WILLARD J., born September 17, 1859, in Sennett, N. Y., married December 14, 1881, in Skaneateles, N. Y., ETTA M. CHASE, born June 9, 1862, in Owasco, N. Y., daughter of Horace W. and Elizabeth (Thompson) Chase. He is a machinist. Address, Box 118, Pearl River, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Ernest W.,¹⁰ Beatrice, Sarah M.

Child, second marriage—surname FOWLER:

4902. A. LYMAN, born February 21, 1869, in Auburn, N. Y., married October 12, 1893, in Moravia, N. Y., LILLIAN MAY TEED, born October 13, 1867, in Unadilla, N. Y., daughter of William and Mary (Cuyler) Teed. He is a designer and manufacturer of women's and children's wear. Address, East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN: Lloyd Burdett,¹⁰ Ethel.

3345. POLLY WARD,⁸ born in Venice, N. Y., married (1) JACOB VOORHEES; married (2) ROWLAND PARRISH, a Civil War veteran.

Child, first marriage—surname VOORHEES:

4903. CHARLES.⁹

Children, second marriage—surname PARRISH:

4904. FLORENCE.

4905. ETHEL, married ——— PRENTICE. Address, Fitch Avenue, Auburn, N. Y.

4906. VALENTINE. He was a street-car conductor and lived in Auburn, N. Y.

3349. MARGARET WARD,⁸ born 1831 in Venice, N. Y., died November 29, 1919, in Newark, N. Y. She married (1) ——— BAKER; married (2) HENRY MOHR.

Children, second marriage—surname MOHR:

4907. FRANK,⁹ born 1866, married MARY WOOD. He resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Hazel,¹⁰ May, Franklin, Marion.

4908. FREDERICK A., born 1870, died 1922 in Auburn, N. Y. He married ALIDA VAN METER of Venice, N. Y. He was a lawyer, practising many years in Auburn.

CHILDREN: Margery,¹⁰ Arthur.

4909. WILLIAM H. born July 21, 1872. He has married twice. Residence, 76 North Street, Auburn, N. Y.

CHILD: John J.¹⁰

4910. SARAH E., born May 28, 1875, in Quyon, Quebec, married June 23, 1897, LEON C. BODINE, a pharmacist of Auburn, N. Y., born March 1, 1874, in Sennett, N. Y., son of George K. and Deademia (Shears) Bodine. Residence, 128 Maxwell Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: George Henry,¹⁰ Bessie Leonia, Marion Thelma, June Adair.

3350. JOHN WARD.⁸ He married but his wife's name is unknown.

Children:

4911. CALVIN,⁹ died unmarried.

4912. SARAH ANN, born February 12, 1826, in Groton, N. Y.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

- 3355.** EDWIN WARD,⁸ born March 6, 1830, died November 12, 1908. He married (1) March 14, 1872, HARRIET L. COFFIN, born November 12, 1834, died February 25, 1881, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet (Lawrence) Coffin. All of these occurrences were of Scipio, N. Y.

He married (2) August 1, 1883, in Scipio Center, N. Y., Mrs. CYNTHIA (SMITH) HELM, born October 12, 1848, in Scipio. She survives him and is living with her son, Elmer Helm, in Auburn, N. Y.

Mr. Ward was a farmer. See also reference under 3354.

Child, first marriage:

4913. FREDERICK A.,⁹ born January 9, 1873, in Scipio, N. Y., married July 4, 1905, in Moravia, N. Y., FLORENCE B. PERRY, born August 9, 1880, in Moravia, daughter of George and Etta (Galette) Perry.

He is a graduate of the Cortland Normal School and was a teacher for several years. He is now an industrial chemist, specializing in wallpaper manufacture. Residence, 11 Arthur Avenue, Cortland, N. Y.

- 3358.** CARMELIA WARD,⁸ born August 1, 1836, in Scipio, N. Y., died May 27, 1920, in Scipio. She married January 6, 1868, in Scipio, BENJAMIN VAN ARSDALE, born May 25, 1835, in Niles, N. Y., son of James and Kate (Cooper) Van Arsdale.

He farms in Scipio. Post-office address, Route 1, Ensenore, N. Y.
Children:

4914. IDA,⁹ born September 15, 1872, in Niles, N. Y.

4915. MAY, born September 9, 1878, in Scipio, N. Y.

- 3371.** ELEANOR WARD,⁸ born February 12, 1814, married December 31, 1839, AARON B. ALDRICH.

Children:

4916. WILLIAM,⁹ born October 6, 1840.

4917. CHARLES E., born May 14, 1842.

4918. SILAS E., born October 6, 1846.

- 3373.** FRANKLIN F. WARD,⁸ born December 6, 1817, married December 27, 1841, ELIZABETH CHURCHILL.

Children:

4919. MARY J. A.,⁹ born October 11, 1842.

4920. HELEN E., born January 24, 1844, died in i :

4921. HELEN A., born January 16, 1846.

- 3374.** LORENZO WARD,⁸ born May 23, 1820, married February 1843 CLORINDA FREEMAN.

Children:

4922. ELTON,⁹ born January 28, 1844.

4923. IDEAN, born February 1846.

4924. ALLISON, born June 1849.

- 3375.** WILLIAM WARD,⁸ born June 29, 1822, married June 17, 1846, LOUISA S. NICHOLSON.

Child:

- 4925 ELLEN,⁹ born September 5, 1847.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 3385.** JABEZ WARNER WARD,⁸ born November 6, 1829, in West Rutland, Vt., died February 1907. He married September 30, 1850, in Rutland, Vt., his cousin SUSANNAH WARD (3390), born October 31, 1828, in Highgate, Vt., died March 16, 1923.

They went out to Illinois, residing for some time in Afton. It is probable that both died there.

Children:

4926. LUCY E.⁹

4927. FANNY.

4928. GEORGE L.

4929. ROLLIN W. He resides in Selah, Wash.

- 3387.** FANNY ELIZA WARD,⁸ born April 30, 1841, in West Rutland, Vt., died June 23, 1894, in West Rutland. She married October 10, 1860, in West Rutland, HERBERT FREEMAN, a painter and decorator, born January 18, 1836, in Rutland, died April 11, 1907, in Rutland, son of Hollis and Margaret (Gray) Freeman.

Child:

4930. PURLY WARD,⁹ born November 7, 1863, in West Rutland, Vt., graduated from the Castleton, Vt., Normal School, married October 9, 1890, in Joliet, Ill., GRACE BELLE DARRAGH, born September 1, 1870, in Joliet, daughter of Edmiston and Jane (Gibson) Darragh. He is a contractor. Residence, 11 Crescent Street, Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN: Herbert Gibson,¹⁰ Helen Margaret, Janet Eliza.

- 3388.** LUTHER H. WARD,⁸ born September 13, 1823, in Highgate, Vt., died July 3, 1916, in Elmore, Vt. He married (1) January 1, 1848, JOANNA RANDALL. She died December 1865. He married (2) August 10, 1867, MARTHA C. ELLSWORTH.

He was a farmer and trader.

Children, first marriage, born in Elmore:

4931. ADELINE EMMA,⁹ born April 15, 1850.

4932. GEORGE A., born February 27, 1851, died September 26, 1902, in Barnet, Vt.

4933. LIZZIE M., born August 17, 1853.

4934. CHESTER W., born May 5, 1855.

4935. CHARLES L., born October 18, 1858.

4936. WILLIAM W., born July 6, 1862.

4937. BERTRAM S., born June 29, 1864.

Children, second marriage, born in Elmore:

4938. WALTER C., born January 9, 1870.

4939. MATTIE J., born August 17, 1871.

4940. NETTIE M., born June 16, 1873.

4941. FANNY E., born February 12, 1879, died April 6, 1888.

4942. NELLIE E., born April 6, 1882.

- 3389.** ERASTUS W. WARD,⁸ born August 12, 1826, in Highgate, Vt., died

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

July 1, 1864. He married January 1, 1848, RUTH RANDALL, born about 1830.

He died in a hospital in Washington, D. C., during the Civil War, and is buried at Arlington Heights.

Children:

4943. GERTRUDE,⁹ born December 15, 1849.

4944. EUGENE.

4945. ADA A. }
4946. IDA J. } twins.

3391. ELIZABETH WARD,⁸ born October 25, 1833, in Highgate, Vt., died January 10, 1911, in DeKalb, Ill. She married October 14, 1857, in DeKalb, LEWIS MILTON McEWEN, born September 28, 1827, in Ulster County, N. Y., died January 9, 1905, in DeKalb, son of Henry and Ann Eliza (Terwilliger) McEwen. He was a farmer and a lumber and coal dealer.

Children, the first five born in Milan Township, DeKalb County, Ill.; the last in DeKalb, Ill:

4947. FRANCES ELIZA,⁹ born August 18, 1858. Residence, DeKalb, Ill.

4948. FLORA HANNAH, born November 18, 1859, married October 10, 1883, in DeKalb, Ill., CHARLES H. KING, born April 20, 1854, in Shabbona, Ill., died April 6, 1919, in DeKalb, son of Lyman B. and Almina (Jackson) King. She resides at 125 West Locust Street, DeKalb, Ill.

CHILDREN: Annie Elizabeth,¹⁰ Ruth Frances.

4949. ANNIE LAVINA, born February 7, 1861, died February 15, 1887, in DeKalb, Ill. Unmarried.

4950. WILLARD MILTON, born December 15, 1863, married October 22, 1890, in Chicago, ANDREA VAN AUTSEN, born October 17, 1865, in Hadersleben, Schlesweg Holstein, Denmark.

He is a lawyer, a graduate of Union College of Law (Northwestern University), 1887. He has been attorney of the Sanitary District of Chicago, first assistant state's attorney of Cook County, Ill., judge of the Superior Court, Cook County, a member of the Illinois Constitutional Convention, and (1918) chairman of the Legal Advisory Board of his Draft District. Address, 7 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.

4951. ERNEST LEWIS, born June 17, 1867, married April 23, 1898, in Davenport, Ia., MARY GILRUTH, born May 3, 1872, in Charlotte, Ia., daughter of James Henry and Addie (Collin) Gilruth.

He graduated from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., B.S. 1894, M.S. 1904; and Rush Medical College, Chicago, M.D., 1897. He is a practising physician. Address, 25 East Washington Street, Suite 1905, Chicago.

CHILD: Ernest George.¹⁰

4952. HARRY WARD, born January 17, 1875, married September 15, 1897, in DeKalb, Ill., MARY H. GOODRICH, born August 28, 1875, in Owego, N. Y., daughter of Erastus and Phoebe Ann (Dodge) Goodrich.

He is a graduate of the Chicago College of Law, 1894, a practising attorney and judge of the City Court, DeKalb.

CHILDREN: Willard Lewis,¹⁰ George Milton.

3396. HARRIET L. WARD,⁸ born December 10, 1833, married August 10, 1848, HENRY M. BROWN of Poultney, Vt.

Child:

4953. ALBERT G.,⁹ born May 26, 1849.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 3413.** SARAH WARD,⁸ born August 21, 1831, in Perry Center, N. Y., died December 24, 1905, in Topeka, Kans. She married July 15, 1852, in Cuba, N. Y., the Reverend STEWART SHELDON (3449), then of Perry, N. Y., born December 20, 1823, in Perry, died July 5, 1912, in Topeka. He graduated from Hamilton College, 1848, and Auburn Theological Seminary. He was a pioneer missionary and superintendent of the Congregational churches of Southern Dakota for twenty years.

Children:

4954. HORACE WARD,⁹ born July 26, 1854, at Silver Creek, N. Y., married February 1, 1905, in Negaunee, Mich., ALMA COLE, born January 11, 1864, in Phoenix, Mich., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Jeffrey) Cole of England. He graduated from Brown University, M.A., 1881, and from Rush Medical College, 1885. He was the first interne in the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago. Address, 125 East Main Street, Negaunee, Mich.

CHILD: Horace Ward.¹⁰

4955. CHARLES MONROE, born February 26, 1857, in Wellsville, N. Y., married May 20, 1891, in Topeka, Kans., MARY ABBY MERRIAM, born July 1, 1864, in Johnson, Vt., daughter of Everett Brooks and Sarah P. (Dillingham) Merriam. He graduated from Brown University, 1883, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1886. He also holds the degree of D.D. from Temple College, Philadelphia, 1898, Washburn College, Kans., 1900, and Brown University, 1923. He was ordained a Congregational minister in 1886 and held pastorates in Waterbury, Vt., and Topeka, Kans.

He is noted as a religious editor (since 1920 editor-in-chief of the "Christian Herald") and the author of many books—among them, "In His Steps," "Jesus is Here," "The Mere Man," and "The Everyday Bible." "In His Steps" has proved one of the world's most widely read books. Its sales have reached to many millions and it has been translated into nearly every known language.

During the World War he served in Great Britain in the National Prohibition Campaign to protect American soldiers en route to France from alcoholic indulgence.

CHILD: Merriam Ward.¹⁰

4956. ALICE GERTRUDE, born October 15, 1862, at Central Falls, R. I., married January 27, 1897, in Topeka, Kans., MYRON A. WATERMAN, a banker of Topeka, born October 28, 1855, in Westville, N. Y., son of Henry and Isabella (Townsend) Waterman. Residence, 400 North Ninth Street, Kansas City, Kans.

CHILD: Sheldon Ward.¹⁰

4957. AGNES TUFTS, born May 2, 1868, in LeRoy, N. Y., married May 18, 1898, in Topeka, Kans., Dr. OSCAR DODD of Evanston, Ill., born August 20, 1864, in Rosendale, Wis., son of Bushnell and Margaret (Murray) Dodd. Residence, 1419 Chicago Avenue, Evanston.

CHILDREN: Dorothy,¹⁰ Charles Ward, Margaret.

4958. SARAH PHILENA, born June 15, 1871, in Yankton, Dakota Territory. Residence, 400 North Ninth Street, Kansas City, Kans.

4959. EDITH AURILLA, born May 24, 1873, in Yankton, Dakota Territory, died April 23, 1874, in Yankton.

- 3414.** BUTLER WARD,⁸ born October 19, 1833, in Perry Center, N. Y., died December 2, 1909, in LeRoy, N. Y. He married October 27, 1857, in LeRoy, JENNIE MCPHERSON, born October 9, 1834, in LeRoy, died September 8, 1910, in LeRoy, daughter of Alexander and Jane (McVean) McPherson.

1891
see p. 544.



JOSEPH WARD (3415)

One of the founders of the State of South Dakota. The founder and first president of Yankton College, Yankton, S. D.

From the portrait in the State Capitol.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He was a National Bank Examiner and also president of the Bank of LeRoy and the LeRoy National Bank. During the Civil War he served as captain of Company K, 74th Illinois Infantry.

Children:

4960. RALPH M.,⁹ born October 2, 1860, in Rockford, Ill.

4961. JEAN HOWARD, born August 5, 1864, in LeRoy, N. Y.

4962. HAROLD B., born January 4, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4963. RUTH TUFTS, born June 2, 1873, in LeRoy, N. Y., died March 9, 1915, in Toronto. She married November 15, 1911, in Toronto, ROBERT G. HUNTER, a lawyer, born in Toronto, son of R. J. and Annie Isabella (Rolls) Hunter.

3415. JOSEPH WARD,⁸ born May 5, 1838, in Perry Center, N. Y., died December 11, 1889, in Yankton, S. D. He married August 12, 1868, at Central Falls, R. I., SARAH FRANCES WOOD, born June 25, 1841, at Central Falls, died November 22, 1908, in Yankton, daughter of Joseph and Phila Thayer (Freeman) Wood.

He graduated from Brown University, 1865, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1868, serving then as missionary pastor of the Pioneer Congregational Church of Dakota Territory until 1882, when he founded and became president of Yankton College, Yankton, S. D., the pioneer institution of learning in the two Dakotas. He was also one of the founders of the State of South Dakota, having been a prime mover in the effort which—after a long struggle—secured statehood. He was one of the leading members of the Constitutional Convention which made the state, and was especially instrumental in securing its splendid school-land law. He was the author of the state motto "Under God the people rule."

His biography, by George Harrison Durand, was published in 1913.

The portrait reproduced opposite is considered an excellent likeness.

Children, born in Yankton, S. D:

4964. JOSEPH WOOD,⁹ born November 12, 1871, died October 1, 1873.

4965. ETHEL TUFTS, born July 15, 1873.

4966. DONALD BUTLER, born October 1, 1876.

4967. PAUL JABEZ, born March 31, 1878, died the same day.

4968. FREEMAN, born August 9, 1879.

4969. SHELDON, born March 27, 1882.

4970. MARGARET HOWARD, born July 14, 1885. She is a public-health nurse, at present a school nurse in Yankton, S. D., and residing at 1012 Pine Street. During the World War she was stationed at the Norfolk Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.

3417. JABEZ RALPH WARD,⁸ born July 22, 1826, in Perry Center, N. Y., died December 24, 1880, in Elmira, N. Y. He married June 6, 1864, in Painted Post, N. Y., ELIZABETH WALLACE ERWIN, born March 11, 1840, in Painted Post, died December 29, 1911, in Evanston, Ill., daughter of William and Mary (Evans) Erwin. He was a lawyer.

Children, born in Elmira:

4971. WILLIAM ERWIN,⁹ born May 7, 1865. He resided in Chicago for a number of years.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

4972. RALPH HOWARD, born May 7, 1868, died August 12 following.

4973. RALPH HOWARD, born May 11, 1870, died September 19, 1881, in St. Paul, Minn.

3419. SIDNEY WARD,⁸ born September 14, 1830, in Perry Center, N. Y., died February 26, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married May 20, 1858, EMELINE NEWTON MORGAN, born December 22, 1834, in Geneseo, N. Y., died April 4, 1909, in Brooklyn, daughter of Lyman Gardner and Elizabeth W. (Newton) Morgan.

During the Civil War he served as captain of Company G, 136th Regiment, New York Volunteers. He practised law in Geneseo, N. Y., from 1857 to 1867, and then for thirty-seven years in New York City.

Children:

4974. MORGAN BULKELEY,⁹ born December 28, 1859, in Geneseo, N. Y., died April 7, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4975. MARY GERTRUDE, born June 25, 1870, in LeRoy, N. Y. Residence, 154 Macon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4976. CAROLINE MORGAN, born February 4, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She resides with her sister Mary Gertrude.

3423. ELIZA ANN WARD,⁸ born June 15, 1839, in Perry Center, N. Y., died November 4, 1873, in LeRoy, N. Y. She married October 10, 1867, in Perry Center, ALEXANDER MCPHERSON, a farmer of LeRoy, born October 21, 1827, in LeRoy, died February 14, 1896, in LeRoy, brother-in-law of her cousin Butler Ward (3414).

Children, born in LeRoy, N. Y:

4977. WARD HOWARD,⁹ born September 24, 1868, married July 7, 1910, in Buffalo, MARION CLEMENT CARTER, born July 15, 1872, in Raglan Castle, England, daughter of John and Annie (McAdam) Carter. He is in the insurance business. Residence, 245 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo.

CHILD: Alan Ward.¹⁰

4978. ARCHIBALD HIRAM, born June 30, 1872, married June 3, 1908, EDITH HOPE STROUTS, born October 21, 1879, daughter of Felix Charles and Lucy Lovinia (Sisson) Strouts. All of these occurrences were of LeRoy, N. Y., where they still reside.

4979. MARY ELIZA, born October 28, 1873. She is a piano teacher. Residence, 118 Claremont Avenue, Buffalo.

3424. ARTHUR WARD,⁸ born November 5, 1844, in Perry Center, N. Y., married September 15, 1890, in Oahe, S. D., MAGDALENA LINDEMANN, born May 26, 1851, in Esendorf, Holstein, Germany, daughter of Casper and Anna (Voss) Lindemann.

They resided for a number of years in Centralia, Va. He is a farmer.
Children:

4980. ANNA HOWARD,⁹ born August 20, 1891, in Oahe, S. D.

4981. HELEN GRACE, born June 18, 1896, in Centralia, Va.

3455. CATHERINE M. WARD,⁸ born November 27, 1833, in New Marlborough, Mass., died May 6, 1912, in New Marlborough. She mar-

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

ried EDWARD KILBOURN, born June 4, 1831, in Norfolk, Conn., died May 25, 1912.

Children:

4982. CHARLES W.,⁹ born August 25, 1857.

4983. MATTIE W., born July 7, 1866, died November 1894.

3456. JABEZ C. WARD,⁸ born April 3, 1836, in New Marlborough, Mass., died July 21, 1904, in West Otis, Mass. He married 1863 in Otis, ELIZABETH MARCY, born March 30, 1838, in Tyringham, Mass., died August 5, 1891, in West Otis, daughter of John and Sarah Marcy.

Children, born in West Otis:

4984. JULIA E.,⁹ born March 26, 1866.

4985. JOHN C., born October 17, 1871, died July 24, 1873.

4986. HOWARD J., born September 27, 1874.

4987. WESLEY MARCY, born June 3, 1877.

3461. DANIEL SCOTT WARD,⁸ born May 28, 1841, in Mercer, Pa., died March 29, 1883, in Warren, O. He married January 25, 1863, in Warren, CHARLOTTE AMANDA IRWIN, born August 1, 1843, in Portersville, Pa., died May 1, 1915, in Erie, Pa., daughter of Robert and Mary (Coleman) Irwin.

His mother died while he was a baby, and when his father went west to Ohio he was left in Mercer with the foster parents who brought him up. Their names are, unfortunately, not known to his descendants. He served through the Civil War, and after its conclusion followed the trades of ship carpenter and bridge builder in Rochelle, Ill., and Warren, O.

Children:

4988. ALBERT GRANT,⁹ born February 29, 1864, in Allegheny, Pa., died September 12, 1864, in Warren, O.

4989. WINFIELD SCOTT, born April 11, 1866, in Rochelle, Ill.

4990. GEORGE NELSON, born November 20, 1868, in Rochelle, Ill.

3463. JOHN CLARK WARD,⁸ born April 13, 1845, in Warren, O., died January 28, 1923, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married May 1, 1872, in Chicago, ROSE LOUISE WALLACE, born December 11, 1854, in Memphis, Tenn., died August 2, 1924, in Oak Park, Ill., daughter of Asa and Mary Felicita (Denie) Wallace.

He received his earliest training in Wheeling, in the first public school in West Virginia. His final schooling was in Niles, O., the birthplace of President McKinley, with whom he spent many pleasant hours on the farm of his (John's) grandmother, "Elly" McCombs. In 1862 he entered the printing trade in the office of the "Mahoning Register," Youngstown, O. Later he was in charge of large railroad printing offices, and finally entered business on his own account, meeting with continued success until he retired in 1914, his son William succeeding him under the firm name of John C. Ward & Co. He was

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

a Civil War veteran and for many years adjutant of Columbia Post 706, Illinois G. A. R.

Children:

- 4991. MARIE LOUISE,⁹ born July 8, 1873, in Grenada, Miss.
- 4992. WILLIAM WALLACE, born September 8, 1875, in Chicago.
- 4993. EDNA CECILIA JUNE, born June 21, 1878, in Chicago.
- 4994. ELLA FELICITA, born October 20, 1880, in Chicago.

3464. ANNA ELIZA WARD,⁸ born April 22, 1850, in Wheeling, W. Va., died August 14, 1911, in Youngstown, O. She married August 2, 1875, while residing in Niles, O., LEWIS MCSIMM MEEKER, born October 26, 1841, in Canfield (or Boardman), O., died April 7, 1882, in Niles, son of Marvin and Cynthia (Cleland) Meeker.

She taught in the public schools of Niles before marriage and as a widow.

He served during the Civil War as a member of the "Union Light Guard," an independent company of cavalry (the 7th Independent Company, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry), organized as a body-guard to President Lincoln by Governor Todd of Ohio by recruiting one man from each county in the state.

Child:

- 4995. LOUISE ANNA,⁹ born February 2, 1877, in Niles, O., married March 31, 1897, in West Farmington, O., CHARLES EBERHARDT NEISS, born May 5, 1874, in Niles, son of Adam and Anna (Eberhardt) Neiss. He is employed as a sheet-iron worker in Mansfield, O.

CHILD: Beatrice Augusta.¹⁰

3466. ELLA MATILDA WARD,⁸ born April 9, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va., died March 4, 1922, in Wilksburg, Pa. She married February 17, 1881, in Niles, O., Dr. ANDREW J. LEITCH, born January 22, 1848, in County Donegal, Ireland, died May 7, 1904, in Niles, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Porter) Leitch.

He was a successful doctor and surgeon, and prominent also in business and politics. He operated a sheet and steel mill in Hammond, Ind. (later selling his plant to the United States Steel Corporation); was president of a bank in Niles; and was active in promoting better institutions for the sick and for charity dependents.

She was a school and music teacher of Warren, O., prior to her marriage.

Children, born in Niles:

- 4996. HARRIET ELIZABETH,⁹ born December 13, 1883, graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1906. She is in charge of the library stations of the Seattle, Wash., Public Library. She was library assistant in the Cleveland Public Library, 1910 to 1915, branch librarian in Seattle, 1915 to 1918, and engaged in library war work with the American Library Association during 1918 and 1919.

- 4997. ISABELLA, born December 30, 1885, married September 8, 1915, in Pittsburgh, Pa., RAYMOND SWENK, born January 3, 1886, in Sunbury, Pa., son of Jacob Harris and Clare (Haas) Swenk.

She graduated from the Pittsburgh Kindergarten Training School, and before her marriage was kindergarten instructor in the Pittsburgh schools. He is a

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

graduate of Pennsylvania State College, C.E., 1907, and Division Engineer, Pittsburgh Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad. They reside in Pittsburgh.

CHILD: Raymond.¹⁰

4998. FLORENCE ELLA, born November 23, 1887. She does social welfare work in Pittsburgh, Pa.

4999. ALMA GERTRUDE, born August 11, 1889, married June 2, 1915, in Pittsburgh, Pa., CHARLES AUBREY ROWAN, born September 27, 1874, in Parnassus, Pa., son of William McCulloch and Mary (Elder) Rowan.

She attended Oberlin, O., Conservatory of Music. He is vice-president and comptroller of the Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Residence, 450 Maple Avenue, Edgewood, Pittsburgh.

CHILD: Charles Aubrey.¹⁰

5000. ROBERT ANDREW, born February 13, 1891, married October 20, 1914, in Los Angeles, HARRIET LOUISE DUNAHOO, born 1889 in Des Moines, Ia., daughter of W. J. and Louise (Chew) Dunahoo. They live in Los Angeles.

5001. PAUL WARD, born December 9, 1898, graduated from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1923. He is statistician of the Pittsburgh, Pa., Stock Exchange.

3467. ABBIE CLARINDA WARD,⁸ born July 29, 1858, in Enon Valley, Pa., married March 19, 1879, in North Fairfield, O., Dr. STEWART ROYCE of Cleveland, born April 15, 1848, in Hartland Township, O., died December 30, 1922, in Cleveland, son of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Wornden) Royce.

He was a graduate of the Western Reserve Medical College. She resides at 56 Marshall Place, Webster Groves, St. Louis.

Children:

5002. BERNICE,⁹ born November 30, 1882, in Peru, O., died December 15 following.

5003. PROCTOR, born May 26, 1884, in Olena, O., died July 11, 1908, in Cincinnati, O.

3468. HORACE WILMOT WARD,⁸ born November 9, 1859, in Allegheny, Pa., died March 21, 1912, in Cleveland. He married December 25, 1884, in Cleveland, CARRIE MAY ROMP, born June 26, 1863, in Olmstead, O., daughter of Henry and Flavia (Stearns) Romp.

He graduated from Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., Ph.B., 1884, and became a teacher of mathematics in the Cleveland public schools, studying law meantime. He was admitted to the bar in 1893, standing second in a class of 200, and attained national reputation as a specialist in the law on wills. His death resulted from a fall from a tree while picking cherries at his summer home. His widow resides at 1672 Delmont Avenue, East Cleveland.

Children, born in Cleveland:

5004. EDITH HELEN,⁹ born April 26, 1886, died November 10, 1918, in Cleveland. She married July 14, 1917, in Cleveland, FRANK MARSHALL ELLIS, born December 25, 1892, in Pike, N. Y., son of Bert and Luella (Wolfe) Ellis. She studied at the Cleveland School of Music for three years.

5005. FRANK HARRISON, born June 15, 1888.

5006. PERRY OLIVER, born October 16, 1890.

3469. ELMER ELLSWORTH WARD,⁸ born November 25, 1862, in Poland, O., died September 26, 1922, in Cleveland. He married November 30,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1882, in Strongsville, O., EVA CURTIS, born June 11, 1863, in Strongsville, daughter of William Curtis.

He graduated from Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1883, and was a school-teacher for many years.

Child:

5007. ROLLAND,⁹ born October 22, 1883, in Strongsville, O.

3496. HARRIET ELIZA WARD,⁸ born July 1, 1844, in Warwick, Mass., died March 14, 1921, in Warwick. She married December 18, 1867, in Winchester, N. H., JOSEPH E. MOORE, a farmer of Warwick, born August 8, 1838, in Petersham, Mass., died October 10, 1897, in Warwick, son of Joseph and Susan (Trask) Moore.

Child:

5008. CHARLES F.,⁹ born December 31, 1869, in Warwick, Mass., died April 14, 1901, in Warwick. Unmarried.

3498. MARTHA ANN WARD,⁸ born December 25, 1850, in Warwick, Mass., married August 26, 1873, in Winchester, N. H., LEVI P. CHENEY, a farmer, born June 3, 1846, in North Orange, Mass., son of Preston and Mary Ann (Osgood) Cheney. Residence, 82 Mechanic Street, Orange. Children, born in Warwick:

5009. HENRY WILLIAM,⁹ born June 24, 1874, married December 14, 1895, in North Orange, Mass., EVA E. DEWOLF, born November 13, 1873, in Orange, daughter of Abel and Ella Elvira (Smith) DeWolf. He is a factory shoemaker. Address, 82 Mechanic Street, Orange.

CHILD: Elliot Ward.¹⁰

5010. CARRIE EMMA, born August 5, 1875, married June 1, 1897, in Orange, Mass., WALTER CHASE, a farmer, born June 21, 1869, at Moes River, Quebec, son of Edgar and Eleanor (Batchelor) Chase. Residence, 93 South Main Street, Athol, Mass.

CHILDREN: Hazel Cheney,¹⁰ Eva Louise, Martha Eleanor, Preston Edgar, Juna Isabelle, Walter Edgar, Albert Ward.

3503. AUGUSTA MARIA WARD,⁸ born June 24, 1830, in Warwick, Mass., died December 30, 1898, in Brimfield, Mass. She married November 1, 1869, in Warwick, the Reverend OSCAR BISSELL, born December 20, 1822, in Litchfield, Conn., died January 17, 1910, in Brimfield, son of Benjamin and Melissa (Post) Bissell.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1849 and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1852, and held pastorates in various towns throughout New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, and Connecticut during a period of thirty-five years. His last church was at Holland, Mass.

Children, born in Marlborough, Conn:

5011. FREDERICK,⁹ born July 6, 1871, married July 9, 1902, in Brimfield, Mass., RUTH BROWN, born May 13, 1876, in Brimfield, daughter of John W. and Emily J. (Wetherell) Brown. He farms in Brimfield.

CHILDREN: Lawrence Brown,¹⁰ Marion Alma.

5012. WILLIAM F., born December 23, 1872, married May 24, 1916, in Manchester, N. H., CLIMENA E. SLEEPER, born June 23, 1885, in Vershire, Vt., daughter of Zebina C. and Mary E. (Spear) Sleeper.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1897, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1902. He has preached in Massachusetts, Vermont, and Colorado, and has also done missionary work among the Mormons in Utah, Idaho, and Wyoming. Address, Saxtons River, Vt.

CHILDREN: Oscar Benton,¹⁰ Bertha May, Howard Kenneth, Mary Spear, Marguerite Elizabeth.

5013. ALMA WARD, born March 22, 1875, graduated from Mount Holyoke College, B.A., 1898. She is a telephone exchange agent. Residence, Brimfield, Mass.

3504. ARTEMAS DRAPER WARD,⁸ born December 20, 1837, in Warwick, Mass., died December 22, 1914, in West Brookfield, Mass. He married September 15, 1867, SUSAN E. (CUSHMAN) BOYD, born February 6, 1829, in Oakham, Mass., died April 20, 1883, in Brookfield, Mass., daughter of Apollos and Susannah (Ripley) Cushman, and widow of Danforth Boyd of Oakham.

He was a carpenter and builder. He served for three years in the Civil War, the latter part as corporal of Company G, 9th V. R. C. He was wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

She was a direct descendant of Robert Cushman, the faithful and sagacious London agent of the "Mayflower" pilgrims.

Child:

5014. ANNIE DRAPER,⁹ born January 8, 1869, in Brookfield, Mass. Address, West Brookfield.

3505. JUSTIN EDWARDS WARD,⁸ born May 26, 1847, in Warwick, Mass., married November 16, 1873, in Brookfield, Mass., JANE E. CAPEN, born August 3, 1847, in Brookfield, died July 17, 1915, in Brookfield, daughter of Hiram and Adeline (Adams) Capen. He lives in North Attleboro, Mass.

Children, born in Brookfield:

5015. EDWARD S.,⁹ born December 25, 1875. He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1898, and Harvard Medical School, and is assistant surgeon at Emerson Hospital, Forest Hills, Boston.

5016. ELIZA A., born December 25, 1878.

3513. CONVERSE WARD,⁸ born September 23, 1845, in North Orange, Mass., married October 31, 1867, in Athol, Mass., MARY E. HASKINS, born October 31, 1847, in Lanesboro, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel F. and Polly Haskins. Address, 407 Main Street, Athol.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

5017. FRANKLIN EUGENE,⁹ born September 26, 1868.

5018. ETHEL V., born March 4, 1884. She lives at 49 Church Street, Athol, Mass.

3514. JENNIE LOUISE DEAN WARD,⁸ born September 12, 1852, in North Orange, Mass., died July 6, 1922, in Ogunquit, Me. She married (1) February 11, 1872, in North Orange, C. EVERETT CLARK, born November 1838 in West Townsend, Mass., died March 20, 1899, in Somerville, Mass., son of Eben and Betsey (Bills) Clark.

He was one of the most prominent contractors in the United States,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

building a number of the large mansions at Newport, R. I., and many buildings throughout the West.

She married (2) October 1, 1900, in Townsend, HERBERT NICHOLS, born February 7, 1852, in Walpole, Mass., son of Amos and Lydia (Nichols) Scoville. He substituted "Nichols" for his original surname of "Scoville" by permission of the state legislature.

He was civil engineer of the Pennsylvania Railroad, 1871 to 1885, psychology instructor at Harvard, 1891 to 1893, and lecturer at Johns Hopkins during 1896. He received the degree of Ph.D. from Clark University, Worcester, Mass., in 1891. He is the author of several books, among them "The Psychology of Time" and a treatise on cosmology.

Child, first marriage—surname CLARK:

5019. CHARLES ARTHUR,⁹ born July 13, 1877, in Boston, married January 6, 1897, in Helena, Mont., ELLEN BLAKE, born February 20, 1876, in Virginia City, Mont., daughter of the Honorable Henry Nichols and Clara Jane (Clark) Blake.

CHILDREN: Charles Arthur,¹⁰ Blake Everett, Eben Choate.

3541. LOTTIE ADA WARD,⁸ born March 29, 1871, in Southbridge, Mass., married December 25, 1891, in Southbridge, HUGH SPRATT of East Brimfield, Mass., born May 1, 1862, in Hawkesbury, Ontario, son of William and Nancy (Spence) Spratt.

They lived in East Brimfield until September 1915 when they bought a home in Grafton, Mass. She was a school-teacher prior to marriage. Address, Oak Street, Grafton.

Children:

5020. WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born February 20, 1893, in Southbridge, Mass. He is an electrical research engineer. He was an honor graduate, 1909, of Hitchcock Free Academy, Brimfield, Mass., and an honor graduate, B.S., 1914, of Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, receiving also in 1916 an advance degree of E.E. from the latter. He entered the World War as chief electrician in the Navy, being later promoted to lieutenant. His overseas service was largely devoted to the installation, inspection, etc., of anti-submarine devices on destroyers, submarines, hydroplanes, etc., with headquarters at Queenstown, Ireland.

5021. HERMAN HAROLD, born August 22, 1894, in East Brimfield, Mass., married September 1, 1917, in Worcester, Mass., DORA BARNARD of Worcester, born December 17, 1895, in Gardner, Mass., daughter of Joseph P. and Diana (Blanchette) Barnard.

He is an overseer in a tool manufacturing company. He was an honor graduate of Hitchcock Free Academy, Brimfield, 1911.

3544. ETTA JANE WARD,⁸ born September 2, 1864, in Worcester, Mass., died April 6, 1900, in Portland, Ore. She married April 5, 1884, in Marshall, Minn., CLINTON McDONALD, a carpenter, born June 20, 1866, in Lakeville, Minn., son of James and Belinda (Gardner) McDonald.

Children:

5022. PAUL HIRAM,⁹ born April 8, 1885, in Winona, Minn., married April 8, 1913, MINNIE ALICE WHITSCELL.

He operates a garage in Omaha, Neb. He was in the Navy as a carpenter's mate from 1903 to 1911 and holds a diploma from the Naval Artificers College, Norfolk, Va. He was in Admiral Evans's "Around the World" fleet. During

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

the World War he served as an army recruiting sergeant. Address, 2318 I Street, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN: Floyd William,¹⁰ Alice Maud, Paul.

5023. GUY CLINTON, born October 12, 1888, in Camden, Minn., married September 6, 1910, in Chicago, NELLIE MAY PERRY, born May 6, 1892, in Charter Oak, Ia., daughter of Lou L. Perry. He is a credit manager. Residence, 1118 Harney Street, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN: William Ward,¹⁰ Guy Clinton.

5024. JAMES GILBERT, born 1891, married August 29, 1914, in Elkton, Md., ANNA MARY BLUMBERG, born April 11, 1896, in Philadelphia, daughter of I. J. and Mamie (Dyer) Blumberg.

He is an automobile mechanic and chauffeur. He served in the Navy from 1907 to 1915, the latter part of the time as a quartermaster first-class. Address, 223 South Hannewig Avenue, Brooklawn, N. J.

CHILDREN: James Gilbert,¹⁰ Evangeline.

5025. ALICE MAY, born 1894 in Wyoming, Minn., married September 6, 1917, MILO A. BLOSS. She is a graduate of McPherson College, McPherson, Kans. He is a barber. Residence, 907 South Twenty-fifth Avenue, Omaha, Neb.

CHILD: Eleanor Ruth.¹⁰

5026. EARL REUBEN, born 1896 in Portland, Ore., married September 27, 1917, GRACE M. REMINGTON, daughter of Denis and Alma Remington of Chicago. He is an architect. She is a graduate nurse, Jennie Edmunson Memorial Hospital, Council Bluffs, Ia. Residence, 1411 Park Avenue, Alameda, Cal.

CHILDREN: Edward P.,¹⁰ Robert Douglas.

5027. EVANGELINE, born 1900 in Portland, Ore. She was formerly a teacher, but is now a stenographer. She resides with her brother Earl Reuben.

3545. ALIDA WARD,⁸ married CHARLES A. ALLEN. Neither their birth dates nor their death dates are known.

Child:

5028. ROBERT A.,⁹ married ROBERTA ROSE of Cincinnati, O. She survived him.

CHILDREN: Arnold ¹⁰ and a daughter, name unknown.

3546. MARGARET WARD,⁸ died December 23, 1906, in Kenilworth, Ill. She married 1880 in Chicago, WALTER CRITCHELL. He died 1889 in Cincinnati, O.

Child:

5029. LAURENCE S.,⁹ born April 8, 1881, in Chicago, married (1) November 11, 1904, in Chicago, FRANCES TILDEN, daughter of Edward Tilden, president of Libby, McNeill & Libby. He married (2) January 3, 1910, LESLIE RAYMOND MILLER, born 1892 in Chicago, daughter of George L. and Nettie (Bean) Miller. He is vice-president of the W. C. Foster Company, Chicago, investments. Residence, 111 East Eightieth Street, New York City.

CHILDREN: second marriage—Laurence S.,¹⁰ Howard Miller.

3548. ROBERT EMORY WARD,⁸ born April 5, 1872, in Chicago, died March 22, 1922, in Summit, N. J. He married (1) September 6, 1898, NINA A. HUMISTON. She died February 23, 1919.

He married (2) September 2, 1920, MABEL H. PARSHALL, born March 5, 1885, in St. Thomas, Ontario, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Leitch) Howes, and widow of J. J. Parshall, owner of the Ashtabula, O., "Star-Beacon."

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Mr. Ward was a newspaper man with advertising offices in Chicago and New York representing a line of Ohio newspapers. After her first husband's death, Mrs. Parshall conducted the "Star-Beacon" until her marriage to Mr. Ward, he then taking the reins. Her address is 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Children, first marriage—two daughters who died in infancy and a son:

5030. ALLEN HUMISTON,⁹ born December 4, 1905, in Kenilworth, Ill.

3561. RUTH FELTON WARD,⁸ born January 30, 1866, in Roxbury, Mass., married April 18, 1887, in Roxbury, WILLIAM ALFRED PAINE, born January 29, 1855, in West Amesbury, Mass., son of the Reverend Albert and Sarah (Sargent) Paine and a lineal descendant of Stephen Paine of Great Ellingham, Norfolk County, England, who came over in the ship "Diligent" in 1638.

He founded and is head of the firm of Paine Webber & Company of Boston and New York, brokers, and also founded and is president of the Copper Range Company of Michigan. Residences, 409 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, and Beach Bluff, Mass.

Children, born in Roxbury:

5031. FRANCIS WARD,⁹ born August 1, 1888. He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1910 and the University of Wisconsin, M.A., 1911, then becoming an instructor of Economic Geology in the Michigan College of Mines. In 1918 he served as a special expert on the Shipping Board and War Industries Board. He is a member of the firm of Paine Webber & Company and a director of several corporations. Address, 82 Devonshire Street, Boston.

5032. RUTH SARGENT, born October 22, 1890, married May 21, 1914, in Boston, JOHN HENRY BLODGETT of Brookline, Mass., born August 1, 1881, in Thomaston, Me., son of John Henry and Anna (Robinson) Blodgett.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1912; he from Harvard, B.A., 1904. Residence, 100 Beach Bluff Avenue, Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN: Esther Paine,¹⁰ Anne Robinson, Doris Ward.

5033. ESTHER HUMPHREY, born November 30, 1892, married October 4, 1919, in Beach Bluff, Mass., Major MORRIS FELTON LA CROIX, born March 15, 1888, in Lynn, Mass., son of Edward W. and Edith Lee (Morris) La Croix. Residence, 136 Beach Bluff Avenue, Beach Bluff, Mass.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1915, and served for nearly a year in occupational therapy in the United States Army Hospital, New Haven, Conn. During the World War he served overseas in the Corps of Engineers, first as captain and later as major.

CHILDREN: William Paine,¹⁰ Ruth Ward, Jeanne.

5034. STEPHEN, born July 30, 1897, married September 30, 1920, in Reading, Mass., PRISCILLA DAVIES, born August 20, 1899, in Reading, daughter of John Wesley and Marion Florence (Lombard) Davies.

He attended Harvard, 1916-1918, but left to join the U. S. Naval Air Force, receiving a commission as ensign. He is with the firm of Paine Webber & Company. Residence, Beach Bluff, Mass.

CHILDREN: Priscilla,¹⁰ William Alfred.

5035. DOROTHY BOWEN, born November 4, 1900.

3613. MARY WARD,⁸ born March 21, 1812, married November 24, 1835, in Ashburnham, Mass., her cousin JOHN G. WOODWARD (3602), born April 10, 1810.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Child:

5036. CHARLES EDWARD,⁹ born April 23, 1842.

3615. MARY WARD,⁸ born October 25, 1818, in Westminster, Mass., married May 29, 1838, DEAN CABOT of Hartland, Vt.

Child:

5037. LUCRETIA,⁹ born September 30, 1841.

3626. WILLIAM BAILEY WARD,⁸ born August 19, 1812, in New York City, died December 30, 1890, in Freeport, Mich. He married July 31, 1833, in Ohio, JULIA WOLCOTT, born September 15, 1817, in Connecticut, died April 5, 1894, in Freeport, daughter of John and Hannah (Strong) Wolcott.

Children, born in Fitchville, O:

5038. JOHN WOLCOTT,⁹ born April 27, 1834, died January 4, 1863. He served in the Civil War as orderly sergeant of Company A, 3rd Ohio Cavalry and was killed near Memphis, Tenn., shot from the window of a house.

5039. WILLIAM JOHNSON, born May 5, 1836, died December 28, 1863. He served in the Civil War as sergeant of Company D, 8th Ohio Infantry, and died of pneumonia near Stevensburg, Va. Unmarried.

5040. CAROLINE ELECTA } twins, born June 21, 1838.
5041. CATHERINE AMANDA }

5042. DAVID OSCAR, born December 5, 1842.

5043. ANSON BAILEY, born November 19, 1845.

5044. MILO BUEL, born June 29, 1848.

5045. SAMUEL HENRY, born June 24, 1850, died May 2, 1873.

5046. DWIGHT BALDWIN, born August 6, 1853, died June 5, 1904. He married in Mattawan, Mich., EVA HARWICK, born in Mattawan, daughter of John Harwick.

5047. JULIA IDA, born April 4, 1856, died April 9, 1876.

3631. GURDON WARD,⁸ born August 13, 1822, in New York City, died August 8, 1881, in Plainfield, Mich. He married December 18, 1844, in Fitchville, O., RACHEL MILLER, born March 18, 1825, near New York City, died October 10, 1881, in Iosco, Mich., daughter of Henry and Theresa (Reynolds) Miller. He farmed in Unadilla, Mich.

Children, the first two born in Fitchville, the others in Plainfield:

5048. SARAH MARIA,⁹ born October 29, 1845.

5049. AMELIA MARINTHA, born August 11, 1847.

5050. ALPHA E., born February 5, 1861, died March 17 following.

5051. EMMA J., born February 1, 1864.

5052. EDITH CORA, born January 6, 1867.

3634. MARTHA WARD,⁸ born February 9, 1830, died January 23, 1864. She married September 3, 1848, BENJAMIN FILKINS.

Children:

5053. DULCINA,⁹ born February 28, 1850, died December 16, 1870.

5054. DELIA, born April 17, 1852.

5055. DEFOREST, born March 20, 1856.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5056. FRANK, born May 6, 1859, died November 27, 1860.
 5057. FREDERICK, born March 21, 1862, died January 28, 1876.

3637. ADELINE E. WARD,⁸ born November 10, 1837, died December 3, 1900. She married December 30, 1857, ALEXANDER H. FOX. He died November 10, 1896.

Children:

5058. CHARLES ALBERT,⁹ born November 25, 1863.
 5059. MINNIE ADELIA.
 5060. NELLIE, born December 23, 1865.
 5061. HATTIE, born September 16, 1868.
 5062. ALBERTA, born August 15, 1871.
 5063. RALPH WARD, born August 31, 1875.

3648. LUCY WARD,⁸ born April 24, 1832, in Fitchville, O., died December 2, 1902. She married 1850 EVAN DAVIS CONELLY of Alden, Kans., son of Robert and Maria (Fosdick) Conelly.

Children:

5064. RACHEL MARIA,⁹ born October 13, 1850, died February 18, 1854.
 5065. MARY FRANCENA, born January 6, 1853, married January 7, 1872, GODFREY CRIDER of Brooklyn, Ia., born February 23, 1847, son of Nicholas and Marie (Stober) Crider. Address, Brooklyn, Ia.

CHILDREN: Alfred Lafayette,¹⁰ Charles Otto, William Davis, Frederick L., Guy E., Robert Earl, Eva Mae, Louis, Elsie Belle, Clair.

5066. ALFRED DAVIS, born June 1856. Address, Alden, Kans.
 5067. WILLIAM, born 1862. Address, Alden, Kans.
 5068. MINNIE ADELIA, born October 22, 1864, in Clayton, Ia.; married November 24, 1884, in Brooklyn, Ia., ESLEY B. KELLEY, a thrasher of Alden, Kans., born December 15, 1855, in New York State. Address, Alden, Kans.

CHILDREN: Mabel,¹⁰ Bessie, Florence, Elsie.

5069. EMMA JOSEPHINE, born 1868, married SAMUEL HASTON of Sterling, Kans. He survived her.
 5070. ROBERT AUSTIN, born 1872. Address, Alden, Kans.

3649. LUTHER WARD,⁸ born February 15, 1834, in Fitchville, O., died November 4, 1916, in Carmen, Okla. He married February 12, 1868, in Olena, O., MARY ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH, born August 24, 1845, in Olena, died December 19, 1916, in Carmen, daughter of Christopher and Lucretia (Buell) Southworth.

Children, born in Olena:

5071. FRANKLIN HENRY,⁹ born October 13, 1869.
 5072. HAROLD ERNEST, born January 18, 1874, died February 22 following.

3651. MARY JANE WARD,⁸ born February 19, 1837, in Fitchville, O., married November 8, 1857, in Fairfield, O., CHARLES WARREN CLARK, born September 26, 1831, in Cato, N. Y., son of Frederick and Aurilla (Burch) Clark. He died June 2, 1907, in Reading, Mich.

Children:

5073. FREDERICK AUSTIN,⁹ born August 15, 1858, in Fitchville, O.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5074. JANET ADELE, born May 16, 1861, in Bronson, O., married October 13, 1884, in Reading, Mich., CHARLES S. MOREY of Grant's Pass, Ore., born August 2, 1863, in Reading, son of Chester E. and Jane (Rising) Morey.

CHILDREN: Hazel Kirke,¹⁰ Clark Evarts.

5075. CHARLES HENRY, born December 11, 1863, in Bronson, O., married March 20, 1895, EFFIE E. TANNER, born March 24, 1871, in Canaan, O., daughter of William and Lydia (Hudson) Tanner.

CHILDREN: Jeanette,¹⁰ Mildred, William Paul.

5076. EDITH LUCY, born July 7, 1867, in Camden, Mich. She lives in Battle Creek, Mich.

5077. OSCAR J., born January 31, 1871, in Camden, Mich., died August 23, 1897, in Hillsdale, Mich.

5078. OTTO LEON, born November 11, 1875, in Camden, Mich., married February 22, 1898, INA N. HARRIS, born July 26, 1879, in Wheatland, Mich., daughter of Charles F. and Sarah Amelia Harris.

CHILDREN: Charles Ward,¹⁰ Mary Amelia, Cecil Henry, Raymond Paul, Francis Earle, Archer DeWayne.

3652. HENRY MARTIN WARD,⁸ born December 13, 1838, in Fitchville, O., died December 12, 1912, in Alden, Kans. He married April 16, 1861, in Olena, O., LOUISE BURRAS, born January 29, 1843, in Olena, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Vrohmann) Burras.

Children:

5079. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH,⁹ born August 25, 1862, in Olena, O.

5080. HARRY, born February 25, 1876, died July 31, 1877.

5081. RALPH AUSTIN, born May 13, 1881, in Alden, Kans.

3653. MARY JANE WARD,⁸ born March 22, 1860, in Oberlin, O., married September 15, 1881, in Kalamazoo, Mich., URIEL T. BARNES, born February 6, 1861, in Lawrence, Mich., son of Harlow G. and Cordelia (Bancroft) Barnes.

He is a farmer, and president of the Lawrence, Mich., Creamery Company.

Children:

5082. HAROLD G.,⁹ born May 7, 1885, in Belleview Township, S. D., married July 5, 1911, in Eufaula, Okla., GEORGIANNA STIDHAM, born February 9, 1890, in Eufaula, daughter of L. G. and Lura (Lowe) Stidham. He is in the banking and insurance business at Eufaula, Okla.

CHILDREN: Harold G.,¹⁰ Mary Lee, Marjorie May.

5083. HAZEL E., born January 19, 1893, in Oldham, S. D. She graduated from the Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo, Mich., and is a teacher in the Lansing, Mich., schools.

3654. DAVID DERMOTT WARD,⁸ born December 16, 1861, in Oberlin, O., married August 31, 1897, in Chicago, ALICE C. COFFEE, born in Parishville, N. Y., daughter of the Reverend George and Lucy Caroline Flanders (Coffee) Clinton.

Child:

5084. THEODORE WEBSTER,⁹ born September 28, 1905, in Haskell, Okla.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 3655.** LOUISA JEANETTE WARD,⁸ born March 30, 1866, in Oberlin, O., married CHARLES REED of Dunkirk, O.

Children:

5085. WILLIAM,⁹ born May 6, 1892.
 5086. MABEL, born November 21, 1894.
 5087. CHARLES, born about 1898, died 1900.
 5088. EVA MAY, born January 30, 1902.

- 3657.** SARAH TOWNSLEY WARD,⁸ born July 30, 1833, in Birmingham, O., died July 2, 1912, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She married November 21, 1855, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., EDWARD JEWETT, a carpenter, born January 2, 1828, in Northampton, Mass., died March 18, 1899, in Milwaukee, Wis., son of Enoch and Lucy (Dewey) Jewett.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

5089. GEORGE EMERY,⁹ born February 8, 1857, married October 7, 1897, in Traverse City, Mich., IDA McDONALD, born December 14, 1869, in Dor, Mich., daughter of Angus and Lovina (Bergey) McDonald.

He has been in the employ of the American Express Company since 1880 and has been its agent in Traverse City since 1899. Residence, 119 South Union Street.

5090. CARRIE BELLE, born August 28, 1859. She is a genealogist and school-teacher. Residence, 152 Claremont Place, N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 3658.** MARY PERSIS WARD,⁸ born March 5, 1838, in Florence, O., died February 4, 1885, in Birmingham, O. She married December 29, 1859, in Florence, RODERICK R. RUSSELL, a carpenter, born August 7, 1837, in LeRoy, N. Y., died November 23, 1905, in Wakeman, O., son of Daniel T. and Louisa (Sigourney) Russell.

He was a Civil War veteran and at the time of his death was chaplain of Wilson Todd Post, 559, Wakeman.

Children:

5091. BELLE,⁹ born April 13, 1866, in Florence, O., married October 26, 1887, in Brighton, Mich., WALLACE G. COOK, a general storekeeper, born March 17, 1866, in Empire, Mich., son of William and Sarah (Dykes) Cook. She has been a school-teacher and a practical nurse. Address, Brighton, Mich.

CHILD: Persis Carrie.¹⁰

5092. CARRIE, born May 20, 1868, in Henrietta, O., married December 11, 1889, in Owosso, Mich., CHARLES S. JORDAN, a general storekeeper, born April 30, 1867, in Atlas, Mich., died January 19, 1916, in Atlas, son of Stephen and Emily A. (Perry) Jordan. She continues to reside in Atlas.

CHILD: Mary Belle.¹⁰

- 3659.** DAVID AUSTIN WARD,⁸ born September 30, 1839, in Birmingham, O., died December 15, 1911, in Tuscola, Ill. He married April 26, 1867, in Camargo, Ill., SOPHIA BOND WATSON, born March 2, 1840, in Camargo, died October 3, 1910, in Tuscola, daughter of the Reverend William David and Mary (Low) Watson. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children:

5093. GUY WARREN,⁹ born May 9, 1868, in Camargo, Ill.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5094. MAUDE ELIZABETH (twin to Mark Austin, below), born November 13, 1871, married September 6, 1917, in Evanston, Ill., OWEN A. TAYLOR, born September 6, 1863, in Bourbon, Ill., son of Abraham B. and Nancy Jane (Gill) Taylor.

He is a retired farmer. She is an osteopath, a graduate of the American School of Osteopathy, 1911. She practised in Evanston, Ill., prior to her marriage. Address, 47 East Scott Street, Tuscola, Ill.

5095. MARK AUSTIN (twin), born November 13, 1871, died October 9, 1872.

3660. MELVINA WARD,⁸ born January 25, 1842, in Birmingham, O., died December 31, 1906, in Albion, Mich. She married September 25, 1861, in Birmingham, HENRY DENMAN, born March 15, 1838, in Florence Township, O., died October 18, 1916, in Dupree, S. D., son of John and Marinda (Blackman) Denman.

They moved to Des Moines, Ia., in 1871, and he opened a restaurant there.

Children:

5096. ARTHUR C.,⁹ born November 22, 1865, in Douglas County, Ill., married November 9, 1893, in Des Moines, Ia., MARY E. GRIMM, born August 3, 1872, in Webster Township, Ia., daughter of Daniel and Mary Catherine (Keg) Grimm. He is a farmer and stock raiser. Address, Prairie Home Farm, Minburn, Ia.

CHILDREN: Roy L.,¹⁰ Howard E., Grace May, Alice Viva, Fern C., Martin L.

5097. LORA B., born March 22, 1867, in Birmingham, O., married June 29, 1892, in Buffalo, Minn., EDWIN F. BEEBE, a traveling salesman, born July 11, 1869, in West Bloomfield, N. Y., son of Albert M. and Arzelia (Burt) Beebe. Residence, 711 Thirteenth Avenue, Moore, Pa.

CHILDREN: Austin H.,¹⁰ Helen I., Lottie, Mildred A., Ralph E.

5098. CHARLES A., born December 30, 1873, in Des Moines, Ia., married February 4, 1903, in Adel, Ia., MYRTLE R. GILMORE, born September 26, 1883, in Linden, Ia., daughter of Thomas E. and Rebecca Gilmore. Address, 89 East Twelfth Street, Portland, Ore.

CHILD: Gladys H.¹⁰

3661. HELEN E. WARD,⁸ born October 1, 1843, in Birmingham, O., died September 19, 1864, in Birmingham. She married December 29, 1859, in Birmingham, FRANKLIN MILLER, son of John and Esther Miller.

Children:

5099. STEPHEN C.,⁹ born December 20, 1862.

5100. JOHN, born February 28, 1864.

3663. JULIA MINUET WARD,⁸ born February 9, 1850, in Birmingham, O., died March 17, 1891, in Wakeman, O. She married July 2, 1868, in Birmingham, GEORGE S. MORDOFF, born April 11, 1843, died April 30, 1921, in Monrovia, Cal., son of John and Jane (Barber) Mordoff.

He was a Civil War veteran and for many years superintendent of the Huron County Infirmary, Norwalk, O.

Child:

5101. ALICE M.,⁹ born in Wakeman, O. Residence, 484 South El Molino, Pasadena, Cal.

3665. GEORGE PREVOST WARD,⁸ born June 30, 1814, died July 20, 1881, in Bury, Quebec. He married in Bury, ELISABETH SHERMAN, born

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

August 31, 1824, in England, died March 23, 1872, in Bury, daughter of William Sherman.

He was a farmer and hotel-keeper. He served in the Canadian rebellion of 1837 and was later an officer of the Cookshire Cavalry, retiring with the rank of captain.

Children, born in Bury:

5102. CHARLES HENRY,⁹ born August 12, 1850.

5103. GEORGE EPHRAIM, born September 15, 1852, died December 4, 1918, in Nyssa, Ore. He was a stockman, and one of the early settlers of Nyssa. Unmarried.

5104. SARAH JANE.

5105. HERBERT JAMES, born April 12, 1856.

5106. JOHN ALDEN, born February 15, 1858.

5107. HARRIET PERSIS FRENCH, born November 25, 1860.

5108. WELLINGTON ARTHUR, born April 26, 1867.

3666. HARRIET BLIXBY WARD,⁸ born April 16, 1816, in Eaton, Quebec, died March 26, 1889, in Bury, Quebec. She married March 5, 1838, in Cookshire, Quebec, HORACE HALL FRENCH, a hotel-keeper, born July 16, 1812, in Cookshire, died May 19, 1896, in Scotstown, Quebec, son of John and Amy (Hall) French.

Children, born in Cookshire, Quebec:

5109. JOHN LEVI STODDARD,⁹ born January 14, 1839, died June 2, 1909, in Reno, Nev. He married October 25, 1864, in East Hatley, Quebec, ELLEN M. GILBERT, daughter of Dr. Frank and Elizabeth (Phillips) Gilbert. He conducted an employment agency in San Francisco.

CHILD: Edith.¹⁰

5110. CYNTHIA, born May 28, 1840, died July 26 following.

5111. HERBERT HENRY, born April 16, 1841, died November 1, 1867, in Cookshire, Quebec. He married April 25, 1865, in Cookshire, SUSAN COOK, born in Cookshire, daughter of James and Mary Cook. He was a hotel-keeper. She was a school-teacher.

CHILD: Anna Mary Victoria.¹⁰

5112. MARIA, born July 22, 1843, died September 21, 1850.

5113. CHARLES WARD BAILEY, born August 5, 1845, died May 13, 1905, in Scotstown, Quebec. He married (1) May 31, 1867, in Cookshire, Quebec, MARIA AUGUSTA BAILEY, born July 28, 1846, in Cookshire, died February 2, 1880, in Scotstown, daughter of C. A. and Emily Ruhamah (French) Bailey.

He married (2) February 14, 1883, in Scotstown, CATHERINE McIVER, born May 28, 1857, in Lingwick, Quebec, daughter of Donald and Isabella McIver. He was a hotel-keeper and farmer. In 1894 he ran as Conservative candidate for the Quebec legislature.

CHILDREN: first marriage—Persis Harriet,¹⁰ Ellen Bailey, Herbert Arthur; second marriage—Charles Daniel, Mary Isabella, Martha Maud Maria, John Wellington, Horace Roderick, Lottie Muriel Mabel, Annie Catherine Eliza.

5114. SARAH, born June 16, 1848, died November 21, 1854.

5115. AMY ANN ELIZA, born August 9, 1851, married January 1, 1873, in Cookshire, Quebec, Dr. ROBERT FLEMING ROONEY, born June 17, 1842, in Melbourne, Quebec, son of John and Frances Margaret (Sloane) Rooney.

He is a practising physician. He graduated from McGill University, Montreal, 1870, with the degrees of M.D. and C.M. They live in Auburn, Cal.

CHILD: Harry Burnham.¹⁰

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5116. PERSIS LUVIA, born December 31, 1855, died September 31, 1870.

5117. WELLINGTON HORACE ORLAND, born November 20, 1860, married June 13, 1889, in San Jose, Cal., CHARLOTTE EVOY, born March 10, 1868, in Oakland, Cal., daughter of John James and Mary Jane (Anderson) Evoy. He is a railroad conductor. Address, Pittsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN: Harriet Ward,¹⁰ James Evoy.

3668. EPHRAIM ABBOTT WARD,⁸ born December 26, 1822, in Eaton, Quebec, died June 22, 1906, in Cookshire, Quebec. He married IRENE FRENCH, born July 23, 1826, in Eaton, died September 23, 1907, in Cookshire, daughter of Ovid and Orra (Lebourveau) French.

Children:

5118. VOLNEY FRENCH,⁹ born September 17, 1848, in Cookshire, Quebec.

5119. GEORGE ERASTUS, born June 18, 1850, in Eaton, Quebec.

5120. SARAH JANE, born January 16, 1852, at Learned Plain, Quebec.

5121. HORACE ALDEN, born October 26, 1855, in Eaton, Quebec. He is a piano tuner and musician. Residence, 600 North Foster Street, Dothan, Ala.

5122. CORA AMANDA, born August 12, 1857, at Learned Plain, Quebec.

5123. ELLEN MARIA, born June 11, 1861, in Eaton, Quebec.

5124. ORRA HARRIET, born September 19, 1863, in Eaton, Quebec.

5125. OLIVE IRENE, born January 19, 1869, in Eaton, Quebec, married May 7, 1890, in Cookshire, Quebec, ELBERT W. PHELPS, a farmer, born November 15, 1864, in Eaton, son of Willis and Marion (Currier) Phelps. Address, Eaton Corner, Quebec.

3669. ESTHER MARIA WARD,⁸ born March 20, 1826, in Eaton, Quebec, died February 21, 1919, in Cookshire, Quebec. She married June 29, 1853, in Eaton, JOHN LUDIAH FRENCH, born January 29, 1816, in Eaton, died January 17, 1887, in Cookshire, brother-in-law of her sister Harriet Bixby Ward (3666).

Children, born in Cookshire, Quebec:

5126. HARRIET PERSIS,⁹ born May 5, 1854, married March 12, 1879, in Cookshire, Quebec, WILLIAM PENNOYER, a carpenter, born May 31, 1856, died February 20, 1924, in Grand Forks, British Columbia, son of Charles and Nancy (Bellows) Pennoyer. She resides at Grand Forks.

CHILDREN: Charles French,¹⁰ Austin Henry, Arthur Judge, William Frank Ellsworth, Oscar Clark Phelps, Ethel Mildred, Cyrus Alexander, Harriet Marguerita.

5127. OSCAR FERNANDO, born January 11, 1856, died September 29, 1877, in Cookshire, Quebec.

5128. CYRUS ALEXANDER, born July 29, 1858. Address, Sherbrooke, Quebec.

5129. HENRY HAVELOCK, born December 27, 1860, died September 9, 1877, in Cookshire, Quebec.

5130. ABIGAIL SARAH MARIA, born December 14, 1862, married January 2, 1889, LUDIAH FRENCH, a railroad clerk, born January 27, 1850, in Eaton, Quebec, son of Hiram and Sally Pond (Williams) French. Residence, Cookshire, Quebec.

CHILDREN: James Levi,¹⁰ Henry Stanley, Esther Mary, Arthur Cyrus Ludiah, John Abbott.

5131. JAMES FRANKLIN, born November 20, 1865. Residence, 29 College Street, St. James, Winnipeg.

3672. MARTHA PRISCILLA WARD,⁸ born April 10, 1828, in Guilford, Vt., died March 6, 1892, in Greenfield, Mass. She married September 25,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1843, HENRY STUART CHASE, born December 12, 1811, in Guilford, died February 24, 1892, in Greenfield, son of Jonathan and Sophia (Stuart) Chase.

He was a school-teacher for about fifty years, part of the time as superintendent of schools. He was also a militia captain and farmed rather extensively.

Children, born in Guilford:

5132. ALBERT FRANCIS,⁹ born June 12, 1844, died September 7, 1883, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married EMMA HOPKINS HORTON, born April 12, 1844, in Bernardston, Mass., died March 1, 1888, daughter of Timothy and Caroline (Greenleaf) Horton.

CHILDREN: Martha Caroline,¹⁰ Helen, Clara, Florence.

5133. ELIZABETH, born February 10, 1846, died May 1, 1851, in Guilford, Vt.

5134. ELIZA PRISCILLA, born April 17, 1849, married (1) January 1, 1880, in Jacksonville, Fla., MYRON ELI MINER, born January 6, 1852, in Leyden, Mass., died October 26, 1880, son of Elbridge and Izola (Dunnell) Miner.

She married (2) September 28, 1882, JOHN J. TREVERES, born May 17, 1851, in New York City, died in 1921, son of Christian and Emily (Frese) Treveres. He was a civil engineer.

5135. JENNIE MARTHA, born January 6, 1857, married November 18, 1879, ALBERT R. WILLARD, born November 29, 1856, in Brattleboro, Vt. Residence, 47 Main Street, Northfield, Mass.

CHILD: Ethel Blanche.¹⁰

5136. MARY ELLEN, born July 1, 1861, died May 19, 1912, in Seattle, Wash. She married September 25, 1878, in Brattleboro, Vt., HENRY RUGG, born August 3, 1854, in Keene, N. H., son of Elias and Sarah C. (Alvord) Rugg.

CHILDREN: Harry,¹⁰ Stuart Chase.

5137. ETTA ELVIRA, born July 31, 1863, married September 5, 1881, DAVID ALBIN YOUNG of Brattleboro, Vt., born March 13, 1859, in Jamaica, Vt., died June 6, 1924, son of Jerry and Candace Diantha (Knowlton) Young.

CHILD: Maud Amy.¹⁰

3673. HENRY HOUGHTON WARD,⁸ born February 2, 1830, in Guilford, Vt., died February 12, 1896, in Deerfield, Mass. He married March 6, 1866, in Deerfield, LOVINA RICE, born January 9, 1847, in Deerfield, died March 18, 1888, in Guilford, daughter of Hiram and Lovina (Dibble) Rice.

Children:

5138. FRANK HOUGHTON,⁹ born November 13, 1866, in Greenfield, Mass., married April 25, 1893, in Deerfield, Mass., MARGARET BLACK, born April 3, 1872, in Deerfield, daughter of James and Ella (Herron) Black. He is a farm superintendent.

5139. MARY EMMA, born August 2, 1868, in Conway, Mass.

5140. LIZZIE CAPITOLA, born May 8, 1872, in Brattleboro, Vt., married May 30, 1903, in Guilford, Vt., FRANK HAMMOND, born August 9, 1855, in Millboro, Mass., son of Henry and Elmira (Arbour) Hammond. Address, 17 Front Street, Millers Falls, Mass.

5141. HARRY EDWARD, born January 7, 1874, in Guilford, Vt.

5142. CORA ADELAIDE, born June 27, 1877, in Guilford, Vt.

5143. LULU ELVIRA, born August 30, 1879, in Halifax, Vt. Residence, 29 Canal Street, Brattleboro, Vt.

5144. EDNA MARTHA, born March 1, 1882, in Guilford, Vt.

5145. SAMUEL HIRAM, born August 1, 1886, in Guilford, Vt.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

3674. ELIZA MARIA WARD,⁸ born August 26, 1832, in Guilford, Vt., married August 14, 1851, in Guilford, HIRAM STONE CUTTING, a farmer of Green River, Guilford, born March 21, 1820, in Guilford, died at Green River, May 7, 1868, son of Samuel and Hannah (Brackitt) Cutting.

Children:

5146. VICTORIA ELIZA,⁹ born June 8, 1856, at Green River, Guilford, Vt., married January 28, 1879, in Cambridge, Mass., DANA WILBERFORCE HYDE, a merchant of Cambridgeport, Mass., born July 17, 1839, in Brattleboro, Vt., died June 15, 1903, in Cambridge, son of Dr. Dana and Lurissa (Gregory) Hyde. Address, Riverbank Court, Cambridge.

CHILDREN: Ethel Gertrude,¹⁰ Dana Cutting.

5147. ELIZABETH STEADMAN, born January 29, 1859, in Guilford, Vt., married January 3, 1887, in Cambridge, Mass., Dr. WILLIAM ALVA EARLE, born January 8, 1858, in Laporte, Ind., son of Reuben Wood and Anna Eliza (Hewitt) Earle.

He graduated from Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1879. He practised medicine for a time in West Boylston, Mass., later specializing as an oculist in Boston. Residence, Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD: Ralph Gregory.¹⁰

5148. SAMUEL HENRY, born October 22, 1861, in Guilford, Vt., married March 18, 1890, in Cambridge, Mass., SARAH WALKER of Macon, Ga., born March 10, 1871, in Macon, daughter of Samuel Talmage and Evelyn (Powers) Walker. He is a commission merchant, dealing in women's wear. Residence, 36 Florence Avenue, Arlington, Mass.

CHILD: Marjorie Legree Walker.¹⁰

5149. HIRAM STONE, born April 15, 1864, at Green River, Guilford, Vt., married May 25, 1896, in Cambridge, Mass., ANNIE CORA GLENN, born November 23, 1870, in Reading, Pa., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jordan (Braley) Glenn. He is a salesman. Address, 63 Commonwealth Road, Watertown, Mass.

CHILD: Ralph Curtis.¹⁰

5150. LOUIS WEBSTER, born October 27, 1866, at Green River, Guilford, Vt., married November 11, 1911, in Pomona, Cal., BERTHA HOFFMAN, born December 26, 1879, in Dallas County, Ia., daughter of Richard B. and Lois M. (Nurse) Hoffman.

He is a banker and has been in banks or trust companies in Massachusetts and California ever since he was seventeen years old. He resides in San Diego, Cal.

CHILD: Richard Hiram.¹⁰

3675. SAMUEL BRENTON WARD,⁸ born August 30, 1835, in Guilford, Vt., died March 29, 1885, in Guilford. He married December 9, 1868, in Brattleboro, Vt., ELLEN AURILLA YEAW, born July 16, 1836, in Guilford, died September 9, 1897, in Hingham, Mass., daughter of Truman and Aurilla (Weatherhead) Yeaw.

He was a Civil War veteran and a farmer.

Child:

5151. MERRILL C.,⁹ born January 27, 1871, in Guilford, Vt.

3676. FRANK EDWARD WARD,⁸ born September 3, 1839, in Guilford, Vt., died May 6, 1908, in Guilford. He married (1) March 4, 1861, in Whittingham, Vt., OLIVE FRANCELIA FOWLER, born February 9, 1840,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

in Halifax, Vt., died May 28, 1902, in Guilford, daughter of Daniel and Lois (Brown) Fowler.

He married (2) August 18, 1904, in Townshend, Vt., ETTA M. HOBART of Townshend, born August 24, 1855, in Peru, Vt., died January 6, 1925, in Greenfield, Mass., daughter of George Solomon and Hannah (Batchelder) Hobart.

He was a school-teacher and farmer and at various times held several town offices.

Children, first marriage, born in Guilford:

5152. HENRY SAMUEL,⁹ born February 18, 1865.

5153. MARION LOIS, born April 5, 1870.

5154. CHARLES ADDISON, born May 10, 1876.

3681. SARAH CHANDLER WARD,⁸ born May 5, 1817, in Worcester, Mass., died May 12, 1846. She married June 25, 1840, HARRISON GRAY OTIS BLAKE, a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1835, son of the Honorable Francis Blake of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

5155. SARAH C.,⁹ born March 22, 1841.

5156. HENRY, born May 8, 1846, died December 14, 1846.

3683. FRANCES CAROLINE WARD,⁸ born December 25, 1824, in Worcester, Mass., married June 18, 1844, ROBERT W. LORD, for many years a resident of Boston.

Children:

5157. ROBERT,⁹ born June 6, 1845.

5158. JOHN HEYWOOD, born December 1, 1847.

3745. ASA WILLIAM WARD,⁸ born July 3, 1835, in Worcester, Mass., died May 6, 1915, in Auburn, Mass. He married (1) November 6, 1856, in Auburn, ELLEN E. YOUNG, born March 29, 1837, in Auburn, died December 7, 1862, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Young.

He married (2) in April 1863, Mrs. MARY ELIZABETH (ALTON) BARRETT, born July 25, 1836, in Thompson, Conn., died July 6, 1914, daughter of Jesse and Esther (Jacobs) Alton.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester, Mass:

5159. LUELLA CLIMENA,⁹ born December 18, 1859.

5160. HERBERT WILLIAM, born March 29, 1861.

Children, second marriage, born in Auburn, Mass:

5161. EFFIE M., born February 10, 1864. Address, Auburn.

5162. EDWARD ASA, born May 10, 1865, died March 31, 1870.

5163. MARCUS BARRETT, born November 23, 1866, died December 18, 1914, in Worcester, Mass., from an accidental explosion of dynamite.

3746. AUSTIN WHITE WARD,⁸ born October 8, 1839, in Worcester, Mass., died February 8, 1923, in Montclair, N. J. He married October 30,

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

1860, in Worcester, SARAH ANN YOUNG, born October 7, 1841, in Worcester, died October 12, 1902, in Worcester, the sister of his brother Asa's first wife.

He was a manufacturer of woolen goods. He served as selectman in Holden, Mass., and afterward in the Worcester city government.

Children:

5164. ELLENTON WALDO,⁹ born October 15, 1862, in Worcester, Mass.

5165. GEORGE AUSTIN, born June 7, 1864, in Worcester, Mass.

5166. FRANK WILLIAM, born April 13, 1872, in Holden, Mass. He is an insurance claim adjuster. Residence, 28 King Street, Worcester, Mass.

5167. RALPH WESLEY, born June 11, 1881, in Worcester, Mass.

3747. CHARLES FRANKLIN WARD,⁸ born February 5, 1842, in Worcester, Mass., died April 30, 1906, in Yonkers, N. Y. He married February 18, 1864, in Thompson, Pa., ELLEN C. BURR of Thompson, born March 2, 1840, in Gloversville, N. Y., died October 26, 1913, in Yonkers, daughter of Franklin and Azubah (Giles) Burr. He was an architect and builder.

Children:

5168. ARCHER B.,⁹ born June 4, 1865, died the same day.

5169. HARRY G., born March 14, 1867, in Worcester, Mass., died April 2, 1869, in Worcester.

5170. JENNIE GILES, born May 30, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) November 7, 1908, in Stamford, Conn., GEORGE NELSON MESSICK, a builder of Yonkers, N. Y., born March 2, 1870, in Syracuse, N. Y., died January 15, 1919, in New York City, buried in Worcester, son of Lorenzo and Jane (Goss) Messick.

She married (2) February 9, 1921, in Worcester, Mass., NAHUM DANFORD GODDARD, a machine-knife superintendent, born January 3, 1859, in Worcester, son of Nahum Parks and Mary Pease (Upham) Goddard. They reside at 5 Bishop Avenue, Worcester.

5171. JASON GILES, born November 5, 1874, in Worcester, Mass., died September 13, 1881, in Buffalo.

5172. CHARLES BURR, born July 8, 1881, in Buffalo, died February 15, 1887, in Buffalo.

3752. CHARLES ARTEMAS WARD,⁸ born February 17, 1848, in Lowell, Mass., married October 16, 1877, in Zumbrota, Minn., JESSIE E. HALL, born January 20, 1854, in Wales, N. Y., daughter of Ira H. and Phebe (Taber) Hall. He is a retired farmer. Residence, 2116 Aldrich Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born in Zumbrota, Minn:

5173. ALMIRA MARY⁹ (always known as "MYRA"), born August 29, 1878. She is a graduate of Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., and has taught English and mathematics in high schools since 1909.

5174. HARRIET ELIZA, born December 1, 1880, died June 12, 1912, in Zumbrota, Minn.

5175. PERCY ALSON, born October 28, 1889. He is a graduate of the Medical College of the University of Minnesota, served in the overseas Medical Corps during the World War, and is now a practising physician in Minneapolis.

3777. GEORGE BOOTH WARD,⁸ born October 18, 1821, in Henniker, N. H., died October 12, 1859, in Hillsboro, N. H. He married (1) PHEBE M.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

TRACY of Keene, N. H., born in 1826, died March 25, 1852, in Hillsboro.

He married (2) January 1858 in Hillsboro, CLARA DUTTON, born September 27, 1835, in Hillsboro, died July 20, 1899, in Hillsboro, daughter of Ephraim and Phebe Beard (Wilson) Dutton.

He was for many years proprietor of a stage line from Concord, N. H., to Keene, N. H., acting as driver himself a good deal of the time. When the Contoocook Valley Railroad paralleled much of his line he became a conductor on it and continued in that position until his death. He resided in Hillsboro and was "universally respected."

Child, first marriage:

5176. MARY ISABEL,⁹ born August 3, 1851, in Hillsboro, N. H.

3781. DAVID ANDREW WARD,⁸ born February 1, 1828, in Henniker, N. H., died May 14, 1874, in Concord, N. H. He married 1855 in Concord, MARTHA STANLEY CLEAVES, born November 7, 1837, in Salem, Mass., died June 20, 1906, in Medfield, Mass., daughter of Perley and Asenath (Dodge) Cleaves.

In 1866 he was on the staff of Governor Frederick Smythe of New Hampshire with the title of Colonel. In 1873 he was president of the New Hampshire senate.

Children, born in Concord, N. H:

5177. NANNIE BURLEIGH,⁹ born May 6, 1856. Address, Newton Center, Mass.

5178. CHARLES DUDLEY, born July 2, 1858, died February 15, 1883, in Concord, N. H. Unmarried.

5179. ALICE CLEAVES, born October 19, 1861.

5180. GEORGE PERLEY, born February 17, 1866, died June 7, 1903, at Center Harbor, N. H. Unmarried.

5181. MARTHA CLEAVES, born July 29, 1867.

3791. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD,⁸ born June 15, 1837, at Bath, N. Y., died February 2, 1912, in Casey, Ill. He married June 24, 1868, in Johnson Township, Ill., SARAH ELIZABETH COOK, born May 4, 1842, in Johnson Township, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Gorrell) Cook.

He came to Illinois before the Civil War, and at Tuscola enlisted in the 79th Illinois Volunteers, first as a drummer, then as a soldier, and lastly as a hospital steward. At the close of the war he re-enlisted in the regular army and served about two years. After his discharge he studied medicine and was for several years a practising physician in Bellair and Casey, Ill. In 1872 he essayed newspaper work, and in this calling he found his life work, remaining true to it for a full thirty-six years—right up to his death. He published the first newspaper in Casey, "The Times," afterward consolidated with "The Banner" under the title of the "Banner-Times." He also produced the "Marshall Illinoisan."

His widow married Harvey Goldsmith, another Civil War veteran. She resides at 8 North Fourth Street, Casey.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children, born in Casey:

5182. DAVID ELISHA,⁹ born May 15, 1871, died April 9, 1872.

5183. FAIRY MARY, born October 3, 1876.

5184. DOVIE PAULINA, born September 12, 1882.

3792. WILLIAM HENRY WARD,⁸ born June 15, 1842, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He married but his wife's name is unknown.

Child:

5185. MARY,⁹ married ——— HARPER. They live in Martinsville, Ind.

3793. FLORA REDFIELD WARD,⁸ born October 13, 1845, in Adrian, Mich., married (1) January 6, 1863, in Tuscola, Ill., ROBERT LUNSFORD BROADDUS, a United States marshal of Texas, Kansas, and Indian Territory, born 1839. He was killed in 1877 by a desperado whom he had arrested.

She married (2) in 1882, JOHN HINES of Tuscola. He died January 5, 1912.

She married (3) October 5, 1914, in Marshall, Ill., JOHN C. THOMPSON, a Civil War veteran. He died January 8, 1922.

She has been a music-teacher for thirty years. Residence, East Delaware Street, Casey, Ill.

Child, first marriage—surname BROADDUS:

5186. CORA BELL,⁹ born July 17, 1865, married December 4, 1890, in New Cambria, Mo., BRONSON LEWIS ADAMS of Casey, Ill.

3797. WILLIAM H. WARD,⁸ born December 9, 1840, in Adrian, Mich., married April 20, 1864, in Adrian, MARTHA J. KOST, born March 7, 1842, in Cleveland, died October 21, 1919, in Kansas City, Kans., daughter of Professor John and Permelia D. (Davis) Kost.

He was commissioned captain of Company B, 47th Ohio Volunteer Infantry on June 15, 1861, and served until August 9, 1864. He was awarded the much-prized Congressional medal of honor. It bears the following inscription:

"The Congress
to
Captain William H. Ward,
47th Inft., Ohio Volunteers,
For distinguished gallantry,
At Vicksburg, Mississippi,
May 3, 1863."

The act thus commemorated was volunteering with a part of his company to man a little tugboat and run two supply barges past the Confederate batteries on a bright, moonlight night. More than half of the boat's crew were lost and the others were captured by the enemy. The tugboat was blown up and the barges set on fire and burned by Confederate shells.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

In 1866, Captain Ward took his family to Kansas and they resided for some time in Topeka. In 1897 they moved to Kansas City, Mo., and later to Kansas City, Kans., where he still resides at 753 Minnesota Avenue.

Children:

- 5187. LORENA ESTELLA,⁹ born March 18, 1866, in Adrian, Mich.
- 5188. ELLA FLORENCE, born July 2, 1867, died June 13, 1886, in Arlington, Mo.
- 5189. EDITH JEANETTE, born April 5, 1869, in St. Louis, married November 14, 1900, in San Francisco.
 Mrs. Berwyn—officially known as "Edith Ward Berwyn"—some years ago earned distinction both as a writer and singer, but she is best known as three times president of the Women of the Army and Navy Legion of Valor of the U. S. A. Residence, 149 West Twelfth Street, New York City.
- 5190. WILLIAM KOST, born December 5, 1871, in Garnett, Kans.
- 5191. CHARLES EUGENE, born September 17, 1873, in Humboldt, Kans., died the same day.
- 5192. MAUDE ALLYNE, born January 6, 1875, in Humboldt, Kans., died October 19, 1875, in Garnett, Kans.
- 5193. MORGIA ALYDA, born December 2, 1877, in Humboldt, Kans., married February 27, 1910, in Hoboken, N. J., FREDERICK D. LOOMIS, born August 27, 1879, in Milwaukee, Wis., son of Duane Dotie and Marion Susan (Southward) Loomis. He is a stage director and theatrical producer. Residence, 1367 Plimpton Avenue, New York City.

- 3798. THOMAS A. WARD,⁸ born October 7, 1845, in Adrian, Mich., died April 2, 1913, in Mathis, Tex. He married September 28, 1870, in Waterloo, Ind., MORGIA A. STOUGH, born September 11, 1851, in Waterloo, daughter of Dr. Solomon and Elizabeth (Wood) Stough.

He was a salesman and a Civil War veteran. His widow resides at 611 Don Gasper Avenue, Santa Fe, N. M.

Children:

- 5194. LAWRENCE STOUGH,⁹ born April 15, 1872, in Flint, Mich., died May 6, 1912, in Lapeer, Mich.
- 5195. ESTELLA MAY, born May 6, 1876, in Port Huron, Mich.
- 5196. MORGIA BELLE, born March 20, 1881, in Birmingham, Mich., died August 7, 1908, in Marengo, Ia. She married April 25, 1908, in Birmingham, the Reverend DAVID A. JOHNSON, born October 1877 in Tustin, Mich. No children.
 He is a graduate of Alma College, 1908, and a Presbyterian minister.
- 5197. ALBERT THOMAS, born May 1, 1883, in Birmingham, Mich., died December 24, 1884, in Birmingham.
- 5198. LUCY PEARL, born August 19, 1884, in Birmingham, Mich.
- 5199. EARL LEGRANDE, born January 22, 1887, in Birmingham, Mich.

- 3799. ESTELLA CAROLINE WARD,⁸ born January 22, 1848, in Adrian, Mich., died August 22, 1924, in Port Huron, Mich. She married September 6, 1865, in Adrian, LOREN A. SHERMAN, born March 14, 1844, in Bennington, N. Y., died February 28, 1914, in Port Huron, son of Albert Clark and Mary Ann (Scotford) Sherman.

She was the first vice-regent of Ottawawa Chapter, D. A. R., and prominent in various other organizations.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He was a newspaper man for more than half a century. He entered the field at the age of nineteen by way of the business office of the Adrian "Daily Expositor" and two years later succeeded to the editorship of the paper. In 1866 he became night and state editor of the newly established Detroit "Daily Post." In 1870 he moved to Port Huron and thenceforward made that his home, taking over the "Weekly Times" and soon after starting the "Daily Times." He was an influential writer, a world traveler, and a student of psychic philosophy. His ideas on the last-named subject are embodied in his "Science of the Soul."

Children, the first born in Detroit, the others in Port Huron, Mich:

5200. **FREDERICK WARD**,⁹ born February 3, 1867, married April 18, 1885, in Richmond, Mich., **CHARLOTTE ESTHER WOLFE**, born August 31, 1866, in Port Huron, Mich., daughter of Richard and Mary (Downer) Wolfe.

He was in the newspaper and publishing business with his father until 1910, when he went to California and purchased the Santa Barbara "Daily Independent." He sold out in 1913 and since that date has been engaged in various lines of business, principally real estate, in Los Angeles. Residence, 123 South Hobart Boulevard.

CHILDREN: Albert Wolfe,¹⁰ Frederick Carl, Charlotte Esther, Harold Wolfe, Mary Eleanor (by adoption).

5201. **EDITH WARD**, born March 20, 1873, died November 28, 1924, in Port Huron, Mich. She married October 1, 1907, in Port Huron, **ROSS LEHUNT MAHON**, born June 7, 1866, in Detroit, son of George C. and Sarah (L'Estrange) Mahon. Prior to her marriage she had filled the post of society editor of her father's paper, the Port Huron "Daily Times." He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, Ph.B. 1886, B.S., M.E. 1888. Residence, 1622 Sixth Street, Port Huron.

CHILDREN: Estella L'Estrange,¹⁰ Jane Sherman.

5202. **ALBERT WARD**, born January 28, 1875, died November 3 following.

5203. **WILLIAM THOMAS**, born December 18, 1881, died August 31, 1894, drowned off Huronia Beach, Port Huron, Mich.

3803. **ELIZABETH M. WARD**,⁸ born March 27, 1836, in Croydon, N. H., died September 26, 1902, in Newport, N. H. She married December 3, 1856, in Croydon, **EDMUND B. RICHARDSON**, a merchant, born August 12, 1835, in Lempster, N. H., died April 12, 1883, in Lempster, son of Jacob Richardson.

Child:

5204. **CLEON WARD**,⁹ born April 20, 1861, in Lempster, N. H., died May 1924. He married (1) December 8, 1880, in Lempster, **AGNES GRIFFITH**, daughter of George Bancroft and ——— (Howe) Griffith. She died February 27, 1900.

He married (2) August 30, 1902, **MAMIE ELLIS** of Detroit.

He was a traveling salesman. With his first wife he resided most of the time in Brooklyn, N. Y.; with his second for many years in Boston.

CHILDREN: first marriage—Marguerite,¹⁰ Vivian, Elizabeth.

3811. **ADA A. WARD**,⁸ born May 7, 1842, in Marseilles, Ill., died March 3, 1874, in Chicago. She married May 1864 her cousin **FRANK B. MARSHALL** (3809), born December 15, 1841, in Bow, N. H., died December 18, 1895, in Chicago.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children—three sons who died in infancy, the last in February 1874, and one daughter:

5205. GERTRUDE ADA,⁹ born April 13, 1871, in Chicago, married March 17, 1895, HARRY M. HOLBROOK. Residence, 936 Sunnyside Avenue, Chicago.

3813. MARY HOWARD WARD,⁸ born June 9, 1848, in Marseilles, Ill., died April 23, 1875, in Chicago. She married October 1870 WILLIAM H. LAHMAN.

Children:

5206. EDNA GOLDTHWAITE,⁹ born March 27, 1873, died October 26 following.
5207. RALPH WARD, born March 1875, died August 1898 in Santiago, Cuba, a member of Company C, 1st Regiment, Illinois National Guard.

3814. EBIN JENNINGS WARD,⁸ born September 2, 1854, in Marseilles, Ill., died January 20, 1919, in Phoenix, Ariz. He married October 5, 1881, in Glasgow, Mo., ANNE RANDOLPH VAUGHAN, born January 27, 1857, in Glasgow, daughter of Dr. Isaac Pleasants and Ann M. (Ward) Vaughan.

He was a civil engineer and a graduate of Yale, Ph.B., 1878, C.E., 1880.

Children, the first born in Glasgow, the others in Marseilles:

5208. A DAUGHTER,⁹ born August 1882, died the same month.
5209. MARGARET VAUGHAN, born February 8, 1884, died on March 5 following.
5210. A DAUGHTER, born September 1885, died the same month.
5211. JULIA JENNINGS, born April 4, 1887.
5212. A DAUGHTER, born and died July 1888.

3815. ELLEN WARD,⁸ born August 8, 1848, in Nashua, N. H., married EVANDER L. NEWHALL of Nashua, born September 5, 1846, in Tyngsborough, Mass., son of Lorenzo and Roxanna Newhall.

Children:

5213. FRANK W.,⁹ born in Goshen, N. H.
5214. FLORENCE MAUD, born December 28, 1876, in Ossining, N. Y., married June 21, 1893, in Ossining, JAMES H. MAHR.
CHILD: Vivian N.¹⁰
5215. RUTH S., born March 14, 1896, in Ossining, N. Y.

3821. WILLIAM EMERSON WARD,⁸ born July 18, 1835, in Calais, Me., died September 30, 1922. He married July 2, 1856, ELVIRA JANE CANNEY, born July 19, 1834, in Doverneck, N. H., died February 22, 1923. They resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- 5215a. FORREST SYLVESTER,⁹ born April 17, 1858, died April 17, 1915. He married CLARA EMERSON SMITH, born September 17, 1867. They had two children—ALMA JANE,¹⁰ and REUEL S.
5216. JAMES WILLIAM, born March 14, 1862, in Minneapolis, Minn.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

3831. HENRY HUBBARD WARD,⁸ born September 4, 1842, in Marlborough, N. H., married May 1, 1871, in Winchester, Mass., MARTHA ANN COLLINS, born February 26, 1848, in Winchester, died April 3, 1904, in Marlborough, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Parker) Collins. Children, born in Marlborough, N. H:

5217. FREDDIE ORVILLE,⁹ born December 31, 1873, died August 15, 1874, in Marlborough, N. H.

5218. GEORGE H., born February 23, 1876, married (1) February 14, 1906, in Marlborough, N. H., ETHEL E. COLLINS, born September 15, 1878, in Marlborough, died November 22, 1907, in Marlborough, daughter of Charles R. and Eveline E. (Whitcomb) Collins.

He married (2) December 5, 1915, in Marlborough, LILLA WHITE, born January 13, 1870, in Cavendish, Vt., daughter of Mason L. and Hattie J. (Clark) White. They reside in Marlborough.

5219. HERBERT REUBEN, born December 15, 1886, died August 7, 1888, in Marlborough, N. H.

3832. ORVILLE ALLEN WARD,⁸ born March 8, 1845, in Marlborough, N. H., died June 11, 1916, in Boston. He married MARY J. FOGG of Holliston, Mass. She died 1889 in Boston. He was a real estate agent.

Child:

5220. FRED ORVILLE,⁹ born October 1872, died October 1883.

3833. ADDIE M. WARD,⁸ born July 9, 1847, in Marlborough, N. H., died December 12, 1917, in Malden, Mass. She married August 20, 1886, in Boston, HARRY W. ROBINSON, born July 7, 1849, in South Boston, died January 28, 1895, in New York City, adopted son of James Henry and Susan (Joyce) Robinson. He was a Harvard graduate, S. T. B., 1879, and a practising lawyer.

Child:

5221. CARROLL WARD,⁹ born June 21, 1887, in Marlborough, N. H., married March 30, 1912, in Buffalo, CATHERINE VERONICA PHELPS, born September 1, 1884, in Buffalo, daughter of Garret P. and Alice (Quinlan) Phelps.

He is director of the Continuation School, Springfield, Mass. He graduated from Clark College, Worcester, B.A., 1910, and attended Harvard, 1911-1912, as a graduate student in English. Residence, 83 St. James Avenue, Springfield.

CHILD: Shipherd.¹⁰

3836. ERWIN E. WARD,⁸ born October 8, 1852, in Marlborough, N. H., married April 26, 1876, in Marlborough, EMMA F. WHITE, born June 20, 1851, in Westminster, Vt., died December 15, 1917, in Marlborough, daughter of George W. and Sylvina P. (Esty) White.

He was superintendent in the Cheshire Mills for twenty-eight years. Since his retirement from that position he has taken up the raising of fancy poultry. His address, and also that of his children, is Marlborough, N. H.

Children, born in Marlborough:

5222. FRANK E.,⁹ born June 9, 1878. He is a traveling salesman. He and his brother Clarence E. are partners in the firm of Ward Brothers, retail coal dealers.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5223. CLARENCE E., born March 17, 1882. He is the manager of Ward Brothers (see reference under his brother Frank E.) and politically prominent in the community.

5224. MABEL M., born August 18, 1883.

3840. CHARLES MILTON WARD,⁸ born November 26, 1828, died August 24, 1907, in Eagle, N. Y. He married March 7, 1857, EMMA OLIVER, born March 27, 1842, died February 23, 1868. All of these occurrences except his death were of LeRoy, N. Y. He was a carpenter.

Child:

5224a. E. D.,⁹ born March 28, 1862, in LeRoy, N. Y.

3843. CAROLINE LOVISA WARD,⁸ born March 27, 1834, in LeRoy, N. Y., married E. WILLIAMS of LeRoy. She survived him but her present address is unknown.

Child:

5225. GELANA,⁹ married and left two or three children.

3844. ALICE ROSINA WARD,⁸ born December 15, 1845, in Covington, N. Y., died September 16, 1873, in LeRoy, N. Y. She married LUCIUS GEORGE BANNISTER, born August 22, 1835, in Stafford, N. Y., died May 31, 1889, in Des Moines, Ia., son of William H. and Eliza (Havens) Bannister.

He was a prominent lawyer of Des Moines. He married (2) Mary E. Secor.

Children, born in Des Moines, Ia:

5226. EUNICE ELIZA,⁹ born 1869, died 1870.

5227. LUCIUS WARD, born March 30, 1871, married December 25, 1902, in Des Moines, Ia., HELEN ALLABACH, born June 15, 1875, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., daughter of Edward Wayne and Eliza (Young) Allabach.

He is a graduate of Stanford, B.A., 1893, and Harvard, LL.B., 1896. He practises law in Denver and lectures on Western Water Rights at Harvard, Cornell, and Columbia universities. He has always taken an active interest in public affairs and has drafted several important Colorado laws relating to capital and labor. He has also represented Colorado in several matters involving water law. He was counselor to the Industrial Commission of Colorado in its organization, has served as a member of the Colorado State Board of Pardons, and in 1924 was president of the Denver Chamber of Commerce. Before coming to Denver (in 1899) he practised law in Des Moines, and served there as assistant district attorney.

CHILD: Wayne Allabach.¹⁰

5228. WILLIAM ERMILLE, born 1873, died 1874.

3845. MARIA ADELINE WARD,⁸ born July 14, 1844, in LeRoy, N. Y., married February 2, 1869, in LeRoy, CYRUS LANGWORTHY of Monticello, Ia., born May 4, 1844, in Dubuque, Ia., died March 4, 1904, en route to New Mexico, son of Stephen and Jane B. (Moreing) Langworthy. She resides in Batavia, N. Y.

Child:

5229. PLINY L.,⁹ born September 15, 1870, in Monticello, Ia., married March 21, 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y., MARY A. HOFFMIRE, born June 21, 1870, in Brooklyn

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

daughter of William and Mary (Long) Hoffmire. Residence, 1935 West Eleventh Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

CHILDREN: Florence Estelle,¹⁰ Marjorie.

3846. FRANK DAVENPORT WARD,⁸ born September 12, 1847, in LeRoy, N. Y., married (1) September 12, 1867, in LeRoy, ELLEN M. RUTTY, born July 4, 1847, in Byron, N. Y., died June 28, 1870, in LeRoy, daughter of S. Lebbaus and Cynthia M. (Parmalee) Rutty.

He married (2) August 29, 1871, in Jackson, N. Y., MELISSA McLEAN, born June 28, 1847, in Jackson, died June 18, 1920, in Batavia, N. Y., daughter of Lewis and Esther M. (Collins) McLean.

He married (3) November 23, 1921, in Batavia, N. Y., ELLA VIOLA EMMETT, born October 16, 1868, in Bay City, Mich., daughter of David Harvey and Margaret (Mann) Emmett.

He is a special agent of the New York State Department of Agriculture. Residence, 215 Washington Avenue, Batavia.

Child, first marriage:

5230. FRED K.,⁹ born July 2, 1868, in LeRoy, N. Y.

3847. HARRIET L. WARD,⁸ born September 5, 1849, in LeRoy, N. Y., married April 24, 1872, in LeRoy, AUGUSTUS M. ESTEY, born July 28, 1843, in Galena, Ill., died February 21, 1920, in Portland, Ore., son of Augustus and Julia (Monnier) Estey.

He was a Civil War veteran. She resides at Mercer Island, Wash.

Children:

5231. CHARLES A.,⁹ born March 20, 1873, in Monticello, Ia., married January 14, 1901, in Denver, EMILY SMITH, born February 15, 1882, in England, daughter of John and Mary Josephine (McCarthy) Smith. He is a broker. Address, East Seattle, Mercer Island, Wash.

CHILDREN: Mary Josephine,¹⁰ Charles A.

5232. EUGENE WARD, born November 15, 1875, at Cedar Falls, Ia., married March 9, 1921, in Seattle, Wash., HARRIETT LOIS CODE, born May 26, 1890, at Park River, N. D., daughter of William and Margaret (Ennis) Code. He is a credit manager. Residence, 3225 Twentieth Street, North Tacoma, Wash.

5233. JULIA, born August 18, 1882, in Boulder, Colo., died January 5, 1910, in Denver.

3848. ARTEMAS C. WARD,⁸ born April 14, 1854, in LeRoy, N. Y., died July 19, 1919, at River Forest, Ill. He married September 29, 1881, in York, Neb., M. EDITH WING, born November 18, 1861, in Clarion, Ia., daughter of W. C. and Carrie L. (Johnson) Wing.

He was a graduate of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1876, and held a position in the United States Sub-treasury, Chicago. His widow resides at 267 Edgewood Place, River Forest.

Child:

5234. LAURA D.,⁹ born November 16, 1882, in York, Neb.

3849. SARAH F. WARD,⁸ born June 6, 1856, in LeRoy, N. Y., married November 7, 1883, in LeRoy, EZRA COE, born December 26, 1853, in LeRoy, son of Albert and Deborah Coe. Address, Batavia, N. Y.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

5235. CLARA,⁹ born December 30, 1886, in Hiawatha, Kans., married August 30, 1906, in LeRoy, N. Y., WARD C. BRYANT of Greenfield, Mass., born October 12, 1881, in Pavilion, N. Y., son of Frank and Eva (Coe) Bryant. Address, Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Frank,¹⁰ Charles, Frederick, Janet.

5236. CHARLES ALBERT, born January 15, 1890, in Denver, Colo., married April 16, 1911, ESTELLA MONIHAN of Bradford, Pa., born October 25, 1889, daughter of James D. and Lydia (Green) Monihan. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

5237 LAURA, born February 1, 1901. Address, Batavia, N. Y.

3852. WILLIAM S. WARD,⁸ born June 5, 1836, in Pavilion, N. Y., died October 20, 1912, in Pavilion. He married April 3, 1877, in Pavilion, HARRIET HOLBROOK, born August 15, 1838, in LeRoy, N. Y., died November 15, 1891, in Pavilion, daughter of Calvin and Aura (Olmsted) Holbrook. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Pavilion:

5238. JOHN HOLBROOK,⁹ born September 19, 1878.

5239. ROBERT CALVIN, born May 16, 1881. He is associate professor of Romanic Languages at Colgate University. He graduated from Colgate, B.A., 1906, M.A., 1910, also studying abroad and attending Columbia University. Residences 62 Broad Street, Hamilton, N. Y.

3853. HANNAH WARD,⁸ born April 10, 1838, died September 30, 1915. She married October 18, 1859, ELIAS HUTCHINSON, a farmer, born October 2, 1839, son of Timothy and Lydia (Farnham) Hutchinson. All of these occurrences were of Pavilion, N. Y.

Child:

5240. ESTELLE W.,⁹ born September 21, 1868, married January 26, 1893, CHARLES CROFOOT, a farmer, born March 27, 1859, son of Leonard and Leonora E. (DeLong) Crofoot. All of these events were of Pavilion, N. Y., where they still reside. Address, Box 188.

CHILDREN: Marion Estelle,¹⁰ Ward DeLong.

3854. GEORGE NELSON WARD,⁸ born July 21, 1840, in Pavilion, N. Y., died January 1, 1903, in Mt. Morris, N. Y. He married March 17, 1869, in LeRoy, N. Y., MARY HARRIS, born December 30, 1842, in LeRoy, died February 27, 1923, in Pavilion, daughter of Seth and Elsie (Crocker) Harris. He was a farmer.

Child:

5241. JENNIE,⁹ born February 14, 1877, in Pavilion, N. Y., married March 28, 1906 in Pavilion, CHARLES ANDERSON, a farmer, born January 29, 1867, in LeRoy N. Y., son of Alexander and Marie (Northrop) Anderson. Address, Route 28 LeRoy.

3855. NANCY JANE WARD,⁸ born January 7, 1844, in Pavilion, N. Y., died February 9, 1913, in LeRoy, N. Y. She married August 18, 1868, in Pavilion, MANFRED DUGUID, born October 17, 1836, in Pavilion, son of Jayson and Achsah (Halbert) Duguid.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children, born in Pavilion, N. Y:

5242. MINNIE A.,⁹ born December 22, 1873, married March 3, 1897, in Pavilion, N. Y., PATRICK O'BRIEN, a farmer, born August 6, 1860, in Stafford, N. Y., son of Martin and Catharine (Hayes) O'Brien. Residence, Pearl Street, Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Marion D.,¹⁰ Charlotte Maude.

5243. JOHN W, born September 29, 1876, married November 6, 1901, in Pavilion, N. Y., ROSE WELLINGTON, born August 12, 1885, in East Bethany, N. Y., daughter of James and Amelia (Bond) Wellington. He is a farmer. Address, East Bethany.

CHILD: Myrtle Amelia,¹⁰

3857. FRANK WARD,⁸ born April 2, 1852, in Pavilion, N. Y., died September 18, 1924. He married April 4, 1883, at Pearl Creek, N. Y., MARY BRADEN, born October 3, 1853, in Caledon, Ontario, daughter of Robert and Margaret (McColl) Braden. He was a farmer. Address, Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, born in Pavilion:

5244. WILDA,⁹ born September 11, 1886.

5245. ARCHIE, born September 16, 1888, died March 20, 1911, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

3858. HENRY C. WARD,⁸ born September 4, 1855, in Pavilion, N. Y., died November 13, 1909, in Mason, Mich. He married April 7, 1877, ELLEN BROWN of Pavilion, born September 1, 1859, at Pearl Creek, N. Y., daughter of Azro and Philinda (Smead) Brown. His widow resides in Mason.

Children, born in Pavilion:

5246. GEORGE,⁹ born April 4, 1879.

5247. ALTA, born July 20, 1881. Address, Mason, Mich.

5248. HELEN, born December 11, 1890.

3859. EMMA WARD,⁸ born January 19, 1860, in Pavilion, N. Y., married January 24, 1883, in Pavilion, PETER PEISTER, a barber of LeRoy, N. Y., born January 24, 1859, in Brighton, Ontario. Address, 27 Myrtle Street, LeRoy.

Child:

5249. LEWIS WARD,⁹ born December 3, 1887, in LeRoy, N. Y., died December 9, 1914, in Rochester, N. Y. Unmarried.

3861. WASHINGTON EMERY WARD,⁸ born February 16, 1841, in Pavilion Center, N. Y., married November 12, 1871, in Oakfield, N. Y., ANNETTE TIFFANY, born December 8, 1851, in Pembroke, N. Y., daughter of Edward and Frances (Buchanan) Tiffany. He is a farmer. Address, East Pembroke.

Children:

5250. HERBERT E.,⁹ born January 1, 1873, at Indian Falls, N. Y.

5251. IDA, born June 8, 1874, in Pembroke, N. Y., married March 14, 1893, in Pem-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- broke, WILLIAM STONE, a farmer, born May 20, 1870, in Newstead, N. Y., son of Theodore and Julia (Flint) Stone.
5252. FRANK, born October 22, 1876, in Pembroke, N. Y. He is a farmer. Address, Route 1, Batavia, N. Y.
5253. ELLA, born November 21, 1881, in Pembroke, N. Y., married October 30, 1921, in Batavia, N. Y., WILLIAM FUNKE, born August 1, 1870, son of Christian and Henrietta (Engalhart) Funke. They reside in East Pembroke.
5254. LEON, born August 2, 1895, in Akron, N. Y. He is a mechanic and an overseas veteran of the World War. Address, East Pembroke, N. Y.
3864. ALBERT WESLEY WARD,⁸ born November 8, 1842, in Pavilion Center, N. Y., died February 13, 1923, in East Pembroke, N. Y. He married (1) January 1863 in Falkirk, N. Y., LYDIA JANE AUSTIN, born January 25, 1845, near East Pembroke, died May 18, 1909, near Indian Falls, N. Y., daughter of Robert and Martha (Searles) Austin. He married (2) January 18, 1916, at Indian Falls, Mrs. AMANDA (CHURCH) SENNET of Batavia, N. Y., a widow a few years his junior, daughter of Lorenzo and Mercy (Miller) Church. He lived for seventy-one years on the farm that his father took up and developed at Indian Falls. Children, first marriage, born near Indian Falls:
5255. EDDY O.,⁹ born February 12, 1864, died February 1869.
5256. MERTON ROBERT, born February 14, 1869.
5257. ROY ALBERT, born March 14, 1874.
5258. MATTIE BEULAH, born March 25, 1878.
5259. LLEWELLYN J., born October 3, 1883.
3865. KATIE ELIZABETH WARD,⁸ born April 9, 1847, at Indian Falls, N. Y., died July 13, 1906, in Pavilion, N. Y. She married November 15, 1865, near Union Corners, Pavilion, OLIVER WITTER PHELPS, born February 26, 1841, near Union Corners, died September 25, 1910, in Pavilion, son of Samuel and Sophia (Witter) Phelps. He was a farmer until he moved to Pavilion Village in 1892, then becoming a partner in a general store. She was for many years a teacher in the Methodist Episcopal Sunday-school. Child:
5260. AMY EMILY,⁹ born April 10, 1869, near Union Corners, Pavilion, N. Y., married September 16, 1891, LOUIS C. PAINE of Covington, N. Y., born September 12, 1868, in Covington, son of Curtis A. and Mary A. (Tompkins) Paine. She was married in the house in which she and her father were born, and she and her husband (a farmer) live on the Paine homestead, where both he and his father first saw the light of day. Post-office address, Pavilion. CHILDREN: Floyd Cushing,¹⁰ Harold Phelps.
3866. ADDISON D. WARD,⁸ born April 13, 1850, in Pembroke, N. Y., died July 9, 1922, in Batavia, N. Y. He married December 25, 1872, at Indian Falls, N. Y., SARAH E. DIBBLE, born April 8, 1841, in Pembroke, died January 19, 1921, in North Pembroke, daughter of Peter and Ann (Moore) Dibble. He was first a school-teacher and later a farmer.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Child:

5261. CLIFFORD D.,⁹ born July 5, 1878, in Alabama, N. Y., died July 11, 1905, at Indian Falls, N. Y.

3885. ALICE M. WARD,⁸ born 1847 in Newfane, Vt., died 1874 in Felton, Del. She married March 16, 1869, in Newfane, MARSHALL ISAAC NEWTON, born 1834 in Newfane, died 1904 in Felton, son of Isaac and Patty (Bartlett) Newton.

He married (2) Abbie E. Mann, and (3) Elizabeth B. Pattison.

Children, born in Newfane:

5262. WALTER MARSHALL,⁹ born November 27, 1869, married 1894 in Felton, Del. MARY E. MCKILLIGAN.

He is a contractor and builder. Among his important undertakings have been the construction of the concrete lighthouse in Delaware Bay and the Murphy Memorial Church, Dover, Del. Residence, 113 South State Street, Dover.

CHILDREN: Walter Glyn,¹⁰ Marshall Clive.

5263. EMILY ALICE, born July 6, 1871, died May 16, 1873.

3886. NATHANIEL WARD,⁸ born May 9, 1834, in Wardsboro, Vt., died November 20, 1862, in Nashville, Tenn. He married about 1860 EMILY L. EVEREST, daughter of Jeremiah Everest of Bloomer Township, Mich.

He enlisted August 14, 1862, in Company K, 21st Regiment, Michigan Infantry, and was mustered in September 4, 1862. Less than three months later he died of disease contracted in the service. He is buried in the National Cemetery, Nashville. His widow, four years later, married William Martin, a farmer, and moved to Isabella County, Mich.

Child:

5264. ARTHUR N.,⁹ born January 1, 1862, in Montcalm County, Mich.

3887. ALATHEA ANN BROWN WARD,⁸ born July 7, 1835, in Wardsboro, Vt., died December 12, 1888, in Westminster, Vt. She married March 30, 1857, at Bellows Falls, Vt., GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWCOMB, a farmer of Putney, Vt., born December 16, 1832, in Leyden, Mass., died February 12, 1905, in Putney, son of George Washington and Martha (Burrows) Newcomb. She was recorded at both marriage and death as "Anna B."

Children, the first four born in Putney, Vt.:

5265. A SON,⁹ died in infancy.

5266. LILLA HATTIE, born July 21, 1861, married September 5, 1900, in Malden, Mass., CHARLES EATON CURTIS, a carpenter and builder of Medford, Mass., born April 19, 1856, in Medford, son of Albert Cushing and Maria Janette (Connell) Curtis. Address, 248 Park Street, Medford.

CHILD: Lilla Hattie.¹⁰

5267. CARRIE EVA, born December 22, 1863, married October 28, 1882, in Westminster, Vt., SIDNEY LUCIA, born October 4, 1853, in Hinesburg, Vt., son of Peter and Sarah (Fisher) Lucia. He is a farmer, and has resided in Putney, Vt., since marriage.

CHILDREN: Frederick George,¹⁰ Minnie Eva.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5268. SELDON HUNT, born January 25, 1866, married September 5, 1894, in Harrisville, N. H., NETTIE J. HAGAN, born February 12, 1869, in Harrisville, daughter of John and Nancy B. (Whalen) Hagan.
He is a painter and paper-hanger, and has resided in Bellows Falls, Vt., for many years. Address, 26 Green Street.

CHILD: Carrie Barbara.¹⁰

5269. FREDERICK GEORGE, born October 11, 1877, in Westminster, Vt., died April 12, 1920, in Putney, Vt. He was a painter and paper-hanger in Bellows Falls, Vt.

3890. GILBERT MORTIER WARD⁸ (baptized as MORTIER CARROLL WARD), born October 28, 1844, in Wardsboro, Vt., married (1) March 21, 1869, in Crystal, Mich., RACHEL JANE BALL of Carson City, Mich., born April 1848 in northeastern Indiana, died August 5, 1876, in Crystal, daughter of Henry and Jane Ball.

He married (2) June 15, 1878, in Oakville, Wash., MALLIE ANGELINE ROUNDTREE, born March 14, 1861, in Oakville, daughter of James H. and Emeline (Riddle) Roundtree.

As a boy and youth, from his twelfth to his eighteenth year, he lived in the Shaker community of New Lebanon, N. Y.—a life of strict discipline, with study and manual labor intentionally crowding out all play. It was when he entered the community that he substituted the name "Gilbert Mortier" for "Mortier Carroll." Then followed a brief residence in West Springfield, Mass., and next a visit to Brattleboro, Vt., during the course of which he enlisted (1862) in Company K, 9th Vermont Infantry, and was with his company at Winchester, Va., in July of that year. His service as private and corporal extended to June 1865, all the time in Virginia and North Carolina. After the conclusion of the war he settled in Michigan—first attending and then teaching school, and doing some farming, lumbering, and surveying, and holding various minor public offices. He left Michigan in 1876 and finally settled in Washington. There, in addition to school-teaching, farming, and lumbering, he has put in more than thirty years as a surveyor, much of the time on United States Government contracts, dividing wild lands into townships. Residence, Retsil, Wash.

Children, first marriage, born in Crystal Township, Mich:

5270. THURZA ADELL,⁹ born January 23, 1870, died December 6, 1917, in Shelton, Wash. She married November 29, 1894, in Wacousta, Mich., SQUIRE LEVI FINKBINDER, born November 11, 1868, in Wacousta, son of Levi and Miranda (Jewell) Finkbinder. He is a painter. They lived in Michigan until 1909, in that year coming to Washington, where he still resides. No children.
5271. THERON GILBERT, born September 28, 1873.

Children, second marriage, born in Oakville, Wash:

5272. BERTHA EDNA, born October 12, 1879.
5273. ARTEMAS LAFAYETTE (KNOWN AS "ARTHUR LAFAYETTE"), born October 5, 1883.
5274. ASA NATHANIEL, born December 14, 1885.
5275. ROSE HUMPHREY, born March 2, 1887, married December 28, 1908, in Oregon City, Ore., CHARLES LEE FARRIS of Portland, Ore., born June 22, 1887, in

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Goldendale, Wash., son of George and Ella (Stephens) Farris. She was a teacher when married and is now a stenographer and bookkeeper. He has been employed in various lines, residing in Seattle, Wash., Portland, Ore., and now Brawley, Cal.

3891. EVELYN JOSEPHINE GATES WARD,⁸ born January 27, 1846, in Wardsboro, Vt., died October 26, 1893, in Malden, Mass. She married May 10, 1873, in Malden, EDWARD NASON NOYES, born August 3, 1850, in Falmouth, Me., son of Edward and Lucy Nason (Delano) Noyes.

He learned the trade of painter, but for more than half a century has been a cutter in a rubber factory. He married (2) Mrs. Aurie Ella (Carle) Beene, and lives at 135 Main Street, Andover, Mass.

Children, born in Malden, Mass:

5276. HARRY GILBERT,⁹ born October 19, 1876, died May 12, 1878, in Malden, Mass.

5277. FLORENCE EVA, born July 31, 1881, married January 1, 1917, in San Antonio, Tex., OSCAR CARL WILLIAM BORG, born September 16, 1891, in Rockford, Ill., son of Carl and Albin Amanda (Brandstrom) Borg.

He is an insurance salesman. She was a stenographer before marriage.

5278. MYRON NASON, born August 19, 1883, married June 16, 1912, in Malden, Mass., HELEN LOUISE KINGMAN, born September 22, 1884, in Revere, Mass., daughter of William Wallace and Alice Maude (Minot) Kingman.

He is manager of the service department of the United States Tire Company, Cambridge, Mass. Residence, 41 Medford Street, Malden.

CHILDREN: Myrtle Virginia,¹⁰ Howard Myron.

3894. JOSEPH FAYETTE WARD,⁸ born August 12, 1851, at Saxtons River, Vt., married December 4, 1890, in Wilmington, Vt., ROSA ESTHER BOYD, born December 4, 1872, in Wilmington, daughter of Edward Cassius and Ella Susan (Bassett) Boyd.

He is a graduate of Amherst College, B.A., 1876, and for several years taught in the public schools of New England and in Newark, N. J., Academy. Later he became an active business man, manufacturing brick and slating in addition to his farm interests. He has retired and resides in Westminster, Vt.

Child:

5279. BEATRICE CYNTHIA,⁹ born January 24, 1897, in Westminster, Vt.

3895. ARTHUR ALLEN WARD,⁸ born May 12, 1854, died December 9, 1894. He married April 19, 1876, ELLEN LOUISE SABIN, born October 5, 1851, in Putney, Vt., daughter of George Prentice and Harriet A. (Shaw) Sabin.

He was a merchant and farmer of Westminster, Vt.—he was born, lived, married, and died there. His widow resides at 71 Carleton Street, Portland, Me.

Children, born in Westminster:

5280. ARTHUR WINFRED,⁹ born October 17, 1877.

5281. ELIZABETH PARKER, born July 21, 1881.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 3897.** ALFRED AUGUSTUS WARD,⁸ born October 28, 1806, in Henniker, N. H., married March 31, 1830, HANNAH SMITH OSBORN.

Children:

- 5282. JONATHAN OSBORN,⁹ born February 2, 1832.
- 5283. WINDSOR MORSE, born December 30, 1833.
- 5284. GEORGIANNA AUGUSTA, born May 1, 1839.
- 5285. NANCY JANE, born June 20, 1841.
- 5286. SUSAN ELLEN, born April 2, 1843.
- 5287. AUGUSTUS, born May 20, 1848.

- 3898.** HENRY BROWN WARD,⁸ baptized March 26, 1809, in Henniker, N. H., married October 16, 1833, MARY SILVER POOR of Danvers, Mass.

Children:

- 5288. NATHAN POOR,⁹ born August 6, 1834, died August 8, 1842.
- 5289. CHARLES HENRY, born September 16, 1836.
- 5290. JOHN, born January 16, 1838.
- 5291. H. POOR, born December 15, 1840.
- 5292. HORACE, born September 1, 1842, died July 12, 1844.
- 5293. HELEN MARIA, born August 18, 1846.

- 3902.** CAROLINE ANN WARD,⁸ born August 11, 1816, in Henniker, N. H., married November 25, 1841, WILLIAM N. LORD of Danvers, Mass., born December 15, 1815, in Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

- 5294. AUGUSTA CHAPLIN,⁹ born January 3, 1843.
- 5295. CAROLINE NEWMAN (twin to Elizabeth Jenkins, below), born January 21, 1846.
- 5296. ELIZABETH JENKINS (twin), born January 21, 1846, died September 17 following.

- 3908.** ELIZA FALES WARD,⁸ born December 17, 1811, died March 15, 1876. She married ROBERT AUSTIN BARROWS, a farmer, born December 15, 1812, died April 10, 1875, son of Robert and Clara (Wright) Barrows. All of these occurrences were of Mansfield, Conn. Children, born in Mansfield, Conn:

- 5297. CLARA AMANDA,⁹ born July 30, 1840, married October 5, 1859, in Mansfield, Conn., ELEAZER B. CRANE, born September 10, 1834, in Mansfield, died October 1, 1920, in Willimantic, Conn., son of Millen and Sarah (Bennett) Crane and of Revolutionary lineage through four ancestors.

He farmed and held various public offices in Mansfield up to 1909, then sold his homestead and built a residence in Willimantic, Conn., where his widow continues to reside. Address, 217 Windham Road.

CHILDREN: Winfield Scott,¹⁰ Alice, Gertrude Barrows.

- 5298. EMMA JANE, born April 6, 1845, died August 19, 1924, in Eagleville, Conn. She married March 28, 1872, in Mansfield, Conn., WILLIAM H. GARDINER, a farmer, born August 11, 1842, in Mansfield, died July 10, 1903, son of Jasper and Olive (Woodworth) Gardiner. He resides in Eagleville, Conn.

CHILDREN: Edith Barrows,¹⁰ Robert William.

- 5299. ROBERT MARSHALL, born September 5, 1848, died September 10, 1870, in Mansfield, Conn.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

3909. AMANDA ALMIRA WARD,⁸ born April 20, 1814, in Mansfield, Conn., died May 6, 1903, in Marlborough, Mass. She married October 5, 1835, in Willimantic, Conn., GEORGE WILLIAM FAY, a cabinet-maker and contracting builder, born May 12, 1805, in Marlborough, died February 5, 1867, in Marlborough, son of Josiah and Hepzibah (Collins) Fay.

Children, born in Marlborough, Mass:

5300. LUCIAN DANA,⁹ born September 14, 1836, died January 10, 1871, in St. Louis. He married April 12, 1865, in Worcester, Mass., MARTHA KING BATCHELDER, born in Hubbardston, Mass. No children.

He graduated from Massachusetts State Normal School, became a teacher and lecturer, and later manufactured machinists' tools in Worcester, Mass. At the time of his death he was a machinery sales agent in St. Louis.

5301. GEORGE AUSTIN, born August 29, 1838, died September 22, 1916. He married September 11, 1865, JANE MARIA CURTIS, born January 4, 1842, died October 18, 1908, daughter of Alfred Pierpont and Emeline Amelia (Bradley) Curtis. All of these occurrences, with the exception of his birth, were of Meriden, Conn. No children.

He graduated from Yale Law School, 1862, and became one of the leading lawyers in Connecticut, with a large corporation practise. He served two terms in the Connecticut senate.

5302. MARY ANN, born October 28, 1840, died June 10, 1880. She married October 12, 1863, HENRY OTIS RUSSELL, born October 12, 1827, died February 4, 1903, son of Otis and Lovina (Rice) Russell. All of these occurrences were of Marlborough, Mass.

She was a teacher in the Marlborough schools before her marriage, and for several years organist of the Unitarian church. He was a shoe manufacturer in Marlborough.

CHILDREN: Teresa Marilla,¹⁰ Henry Carlton, Sumner Fay.

5303. MARILLA ELIZABETH, born December 9, 1842, died July 3, 1865, in Marlborough, Mass.

5304. FRANKLIN SULLIVAN, born September 26, 1848, married September 28, 1881, in Stuyvesant, N. Y., ELIZABETH BEST HAM, born June 2, 1858, in Stuyvesant, died September 1, 1912, in Meriden, Conn., daughter of Alan J. and Martha (Cutter) Ham. No children.

He is a lawyer, practising in Meriden since 1871. He was city prosecuting attorney for several years, city corporation counsel for four years, and a judge of city and police courts from 1902-1917. He retired in 1922. Residence, 510 Broad Street.

5305. HEMAN STORRS, born February 5, 1852, in Marlborough, Mass., married September 23, 1891, in Marlborough, ELLA CLARISSA FONTAINE, born May 2, 1861, in Millbury, Mass., daughter of Gideon and Harriet (Thebeault) Fontaine.

He is a lawyer, practising in Marlborough since 1875.

CHILD: Heman Storrs.¹⁰

3910. NANCY STORRS WARD,⁸ born May 23, 1816, in Willimantic, Conn., died December 30, 1879, in Columbia, Conn. She married September 10, 1837, ELEAZER BALDWIN of Columbia, born April 3, 1812, in Coventry, Conn., died September 10, 1879, in Columbia, son of Eleazer and Harriet (Robinson) Baldwin.

Children, born in Columbia, Conn:

5306. NELLIE A.,⁹ born May 8, 1842, died August 21, 1917, in Middletown, Conn. She married March 20, 1870, in Columbia, Conn., HUBBARD B. MANLEY, an

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

expressman, born December 13, 1847, in Columbia, died January 11, 1924, in Waterbury, Conn., son of Jared S. and Celinda L. (Barstow) Manley.

CHILDREN: Freddie B.,¹⁰ Jessie Mae, Carrie Celinda.

5307. EDGAR E., born April 7, 1846, died May 22, 1888, in Columbia, Conn. He married December 8, 1867, in Hebron, Conn., ESTHER A. WEAVER, born August 28, 1844, in Newport, R. I., died January 31, 1889, in Columbia, daughter of Abner and Susan Weaver. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Freddie A.,¹⁰ Rose Mae, Jennie E. ("Pearl").

3911. MARILLA WARD,⁸ born in Mansfield, Conn., married JOSEPH CARROLL. He served during the Civil War as a wagoner.

Children:

5308. GEORGE,⁹ married WEALTHY STETSON. He was a Civil War veteran.

CHILDREN: George,¹⁰ Frank, Flora, Fred, Arthur.

5309. CHARLES, married December 30, 1866, EMILY C. RATHBONE. During the Civil War he served as a sergeant in Company F, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He was wounded and confined in Libby and Andersonville prisons.

CHILDREN: Grace,¹⁰ Bertha, Etta.

5310. FRANK.

5311. THEODORE, married NELLIE PIERCE. He, like his brothers, served in the Civil War.

CHILDREN: Rilla,¹⁰ Louella, Fred.

3912. HANNAH MORSE WARD,⁸ born 1823 in Mansfield, Conn., died 1871 in Norwich, Conn. She married HENRY WELCH, a shoemaker, born 1817 in Norwich, died 1881 in Norwich, son of Henry and Deborah (Crandall) Welch.

Children:

5312. GEORGE,⁹ born 1843, died May 13, 1915, at Soldiers Home, Norton, Conn. He married (1) Mrs. CHARLOTTE SWEETLAND. He was married again but his second wife's name is unknown.

5313. FRANCES, born 1851 in Canterbury, Conn., died April 1, 1924, in Waterford, Conn. She married 1870 in Norwich, Conn., GEORGE S. MOSHIER, a jeweler, born 1844 in Stonington, Conn., son of Elijah and Cornelia (Franklin) Moshier.

CHILD: Carrie.¹⁰

3915. FRANCES FORDELIA WARD,⁸ born in Mansfield, Conn., married CHARLES TOURTELOTTE.

Children:

5314. ALICE.⁹

5315. ELLA, married WILLIAM DAVIES.

CHILDREN: Charles,¹⁰ Carrie.

3916. SARAH WILLIAMS WARD,⁸ born December 25, 1805, married (1) JAMES GILHUE. After his death she married (2) PAGE YOUNG, a carpenter. They lived in Charlestown, Mass.

Children, first marriage (?)—surname GILHUE:

5316. KATE,⁹ married LUTHER CUSHING (or CUSHION) and had children.

5317. AUGUSTA, married Dr. A. SAWYER of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN: Henrietta,¹⁰ Augusta.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5318. SARAH, married ——— BROOKE.

5319. WILLIAM.

5320. GEORGE.

3917. EDWARD WARD,⁸ born August 25, 1809, died February 1897. He married MARIA HOUGHTON.

They resided for some years in Charlestown, Mass., where he owned a lumber-wharf. They later moved to Wisconsin, living there the remainder of their lives.

Children:

5321. ANNA M.,⁹ born October 6, 1836, in Charlestown, Mass.

5322. EDWARD LORING.

5323. ANDREW BRIGHAM, born March 18, 1842, in Boston.

5324. CARRIE AUGUSTA, born in Charlestown, Mass.

5325. CHARLES, born 1851 in Charlestown, Mass., died 1858 in Menasha, Wis.

3918. HANNAH MORSE WARD,⁸ born October 2, 1811, died April 1869 in Lowell, Mass. She married (1) JOHN BARRETT, a stone-cutter. After his death she married (2) ——— CARGYL.

Child, first marriage—surname BARTLETT:

5326. CHARLES.⁹ He became a farmer, married, and lived in Vermont.

3920. CATHERINE BRUCE WARD,⁸ born September 10, 1818, died prior to 1878 in Maroa, Ill. She married (1) EBEN HOBBS. He died and she married (2) her brother-in-law, LORENZO BARTLETT HOBBS, a farmer.

Children, first marriage:

5327. LOELLA.⁹

5328. CHARLES. He married but his wife's name is unknown.

CHILDREN: Harry,¹⁰ Mary.

Children, second marriage, born in Maroa, Ill:

5329. FANNIE I., born November 26, 1855, married March 4, 1875, in Maroa, Ill., RICHARD D. CONROW, a carpenter and blacksmith, born November 14, 1849, in Lumberton, N. J., son of Darl and Mary (Brown) Conrow. Residence, Dos Palos, Cal.

CHILDREN: Arthur A.,¹⁰ Spray L., Mabel E., Lillian L., Daisy.

5330. KATE, born September 7, 1860, married December 1, 1879, in Maroa, Ill., TURNER O'BANION, a newspaper editor, born February 23, 1852, in Monroe County, Ky., son of Preston and Ruth (Turner) O'Banion. Residence, Dos Palos, Cal.

CHILDREN: Glenn W.,¹⁰ Claude E., Roy R., Margaret.

5331. FRANK L., born December 31, 1862, married November 17, 1885, in Springfield, Ill., LILLIAN JESSICA BABEUF, born 1864 in Springfield, daughter of Eugene and Mahalah Babeuf. He is a jeweler in Maroa, Ill.

CHILDREN: Carl E.,¹⁰ John Weston, Claire Ward.

3921. JOSIAH PARSONS WARD,⁸ born July 3, 1820, in Bradford, N. H., died July 17, 1892, in Lowell, Mass. He married December 21, 1854, in West Topsham, Vt., SUSAN S. DEXTER, born November 6, 1829, at

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Bunker Hill, Pomfret, Vt., daughter of Parker and Betsey Dexter. He was a master machinist.

The place of her birth was a government land grant to her grandfather, John Dexter, and several of his comrades in the Revolutionary War. They developed the tract, built homes on it, and named it "Bunker Hill" in memory of their service during the early days of the siege of Boston.

Children, born in Lowell:

5332. ROSETTA EMMA,⁹ born October 21, 1855.

5333. LIZZIE MAY, born May 1, 1860.

3922. NANCY LORING WARD,⁸ born September 20, 1823, in Bradford, N. H., died February 18, 1899, near Pekin, Ill. She married SAMUEL SARGENT. He died a few years after their marriage.

She was for a number of years matron of an insane asylum in Stockton, Cal.

Child:

5334. JOHN,⁹ born about 1842 in Massachusetts. He was a physician and lived in Santa Rosa, Cal., dying there about 1899.

3923. HARRIET JENNETTE WARD,⁸ born March 3, 1826, in Sutton, N. H., died July 1908 in Lowell, Mass. She married April 29, 1848, JAMES LEONARD of Lowell, born June 5, 1822, in Allenstown, N. H., died July 18, 1895.

Child:

5335. HATTIE CLARA,⁹ born March 21, 1858, in Lowell, Mass., died January 17, 1891. She married November 14, 1888, MICHAEL STRANGE. No children.

3924. LYDIA ANNA WARD,⁸ born November 30, 1828, died March 7, 1911, in Quincy, Ill. She married CHARLES F. EMERY, a nephew of her sister Henrietta's first husband. He was a banker and real estate dealer of Maroa, Ill., and had served as a quartermaster in the Civil War. Both are buried at Soldiers Home, Quincy.

Child:

5336. FRANK CHARLES,⁹ born August 1868 in Maroa, Ill., died prior to 1911 in Wilkesburg, Pa. He married ANNIE NORTH of Wellsburg, W. Va. No children.

3925. HENRIETTA WARD,⁸ born February 25, 1833, in Bradford, N. H., died March 15, 1915, in Pekin, Ill. She married (1) April 1855 in Bloomington, Ill. (as his second wife), ALVAN EMERY, of Lowell, Mass., born about 1811, probably in Canterbury, N. H., died about 1864.

He was at the time of his marriage construction-superintendent of a branch of the Illinois Central Railroad. Later he opened a dry-goods store in Clinton, Ill. He was taken prisoner by Southern "guerillas" during the Civil War and died in a Confederate prison at Cahawba, Ala., on the day that had been set for his exchange.

She married (2) March 12, 1867, in Austin Township, Macon County, Ill., Dr. RICHARD C. CHARLTON of Peoria, Ill., born about

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

October 1819 in the County of Meath, Ireland, died March 6, 1891, in Pekin, Ill., son of Captain James Wolfe and Barbara (Bowden) Charlton.

Children, first marriage (in addition to three who died in infancy)—surname EMERY:

5337. LILLIAN,⁹ born March 23, 1856, in Clinton, Ill., died May 20, 1897, in Galesburg, Ill. She married May 12, 1879, in Maroa, Ill., P. C. TRYNER, a jeweler, born about 1856 in Bloomington, Ill., son of George F. and Margaret Tryner.

CHILDREN: Jessie Margaret,¹⁰ Edith.

5338. JESSIE, born August 31, 1859, in Austin Township, Macon County, Ill., died February 3, 1873, in Pekin, Ill.

Children, second marriage—surname CHARLTON:

5339. GRACE, born October 29, 1870, in Pekin, Ill., died June 22, 1878, in Pekin.

5340. HENRIETTA, born in Pekin, Ill. She is a primary teacher in the city schools of Peoria, Ill. Residence, 306 North Madison Street.

3945. LYNDON SMITH WARD,⁸ born June 14, 1809, in Bradford, N. H., died January 1853 in Bradford. He married November 15, 1835, in Bradford, MARIA DARLING WARD (3928), born December 14, 1812, in Bradford, died February 28, 1904. He was a farmer.

Children:

5341. HELEN MARIA,⁹ born November 20, 1836, in Warner, N. H., died August 6, 1908, in Bradford, N. H. Unmarried.

5342. ELLEN SOPHIA, born June 22, 1838, in Warner, N. H.

5343. MARY ALMEDA, born March 14, 1840, in Warner, N. H., died December 5, 1881, in Bradford, N. H. She married March 19, 1862, in Henniker, N. H., GEORGE WILLIAM EWINS, a farmer, born April 1, 1840, in Bradford, died December 16, 1921, in Bradford, son of Jonathan and Mary Jane (Ingalls) Ewins.

5344. GEORGE LYNDON, born April 3, 1842 in Henniker, N. H., died July 10, 1910, in Bradford, N. H. He was a farmer. Unmarried.

5345. CHESTER DELANO, born June 4, 1848, in Bradford, N. H.

5346. GEORGIA ANNA, born August 8, 1850, in Bradford, N. H.

3947. LAURA WARD,⁸ born August 29, 1813, in Henniker, N. H., died November 25, 1853. She married EBENEZER HEMPHILL, born February 15, 1810, in Henniker, died October 31, 1892, in Henniker, son of James and Ruth (Harthorn) Hemphill.

He was a farmer and resided all his life in Henniker. His mother also was born, lived, and died (a centenarian) there. He married (2) Eliza Peasley.

Children, born in Henniker:

5347. AN INFANT,⁹ born 1835, died March 21 of the same year.

5348. GEORGE W., born April 16, 1838, died November 1, 1904, in Fruithurst, Ala. He married MARY BELDINGS of Fitchburg, Mass. She died January 12, 1914, in Birmingham, Ala.

CHILD: Cora G.¹⁰

5349. NANCY, born June 24, 1844, died April 1881 in Hillsboro, N. H. She married J. NICHOLS of Hillsboro. They had seven children.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5350. LORING D., born April 14, 1847, died April 19, 1901, in Hillsboro, N. H. He married June 18, 1871, in Plattsville, Wis., ELLA M. CRAMER. He served in the Civil War as a musician.

CHILD: Frank Nichols.¹⁰

5351. JACOB, born June 16, 1848.

3950. MARY ALMEDA WARD,⁸ died August 1856. She married April 1, 1849, ALBERT (or "ABBOTT") A. MOORE. They resided in Roxbury, Vt.
Children:

5352. IDA,⁹ died in infancy.

5353. JAMES A., born June 16, 1856, died May 16, 1921, in Henniker, N. H. Unmarried.

3952. MARY ANN (or "MIRIAM") WARD,⁸ born January 9, 1816, died April 3, 1876. She married CHARLES H. CHANDLER of Bradford, N. H.
Children:

5354. MARY JANE,⁹ born June 1, 1842.

5355. CHARLES HENRY, born January 30, 1845.

3953. JAMES MADISON WARD,⁸ born July 11, 1819, married (1) November 11, 1840, MARY ANN GRANT, born October 12, 1820, died May 6, 1844, daughter of John and Louisa (Fisher) Grant.

He married (2) November 1846 HARRIET AMELIA MELLEN. She died June 7, 1848. After her death he took a third wife, but her name is unknown.

He was a tinman and lived many years in Henniker, N. H. Later he moved to Lake Village, now Laconia, N. H.

Children, first marriage:

5356. ALVIN.⁹ He lived most of his life in Bradford, N. H. Unmarried.

5357. CHARLES C., born April 1844.

3954. STEPHEN RUSSELL WARD,⁸ born October 4, 1820, died May 6, 1878. He married MARTHA JANE SMITH.

Children:

5358. GEORGE R.,⁹ born March 24, 1842.

5359. MARTHA ANN, born July 22, 1844.

5360. EDWIN, born May 10, 1847.

5361. JAMES HERBERT, born June 3, 1850.

5362. CARRIE, married and lived in Lakeport, N. H.

3956. HORACE JACKSON WARD,⁸ born August 15, 1827, in Bradford, N. H., died April 26, 1874, in Henniker, N. H. He married March 21, 1850, in Bradford, ALMIRA B. BOWMAN, born June 18, 1827, in Henniker, died July 12, 1890, in Hillsboro, N. H., daughter of Levi and Ruth (Abbott) Bowman. He was a farmer.

Children:

5363. IDA ALMIRA,⁹ born August 23, 1853, in Bradford, N. H.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5364. EDGAR HORACE, born July 20, 1855, in Henniker, N. H.

5365. WALTER JAMES ASA, born February 11, 1858, in Bradford, N. H.

3957. ADALINE ELIZABETH WARD,⁸ born January 19, 1832, in Bradford, N. H., died April 11, 1912, in Newport, N. H. She married January 3, 1856, in Contoocook, N. H., JAMES BEAN DAVIS, a farmer and carpenter of Concord, N. H., born May 17, 1829, in Warner, N. H., died March 28, 1903, in Warner, son of John and Nancy (Bean) Davis.

Children:

5366. WILLIE ERNEST,⁹ born March 5, 1857, in Fisherville, N. H., died February 11, 1892, in Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. He married about 1881 in Concord, N. H., LIZZIE HOUSTON, born on Prince Edward Island, Ontario. He was a baggage-master on the Boston & Lowell Railroad.

CHILD: Guy.¹⁰

5367. ROSE ADDIE, born July 26, 1863, in Warner, N. H., married November 15, 1884, in Warner, JOHN C. BARTON, born December 25, 1859, in Newport, N. H., died December 25, 1909, in Newport, son of Hosea B. and Frances R. (Brown) Barton.

He was a farmer and also sometimes worked in railroad shops. She continues to live in Newport. Address, 57 Oak Street.

CHILDREN: Effie Clara,¹⁰ Carl Leroy, Elizabeth Rose, Helen Marion, Olive Hazel.

3958. PROCTOR DARLING WARD,⁸ born September 2, 1822, in Bradford, N. H., died April 23, 1887, in Bradford. He married in Bradford, ASENATH H. PALMER, born September 16, 1824, in Warner, N. H., died April 16, 1898, in Bradford, daughter of Jeremiah and Sabrina (Harwood) Palmer.

Children:

5368. MARY ELIZABETH,⁹ born August 2, 1844, in Bradford, N. H.

5369. SAMUEL PROCTOR, born December 6, 1846, in Cambridgeport, Mass. He farms in Bradford, N. H.

5369a. A DAUGHTER, born August, 1848, lived only a few days.

5370. WILLIAM WARREN, born September 11, 1850, in Cambridgeport, Mass., died June 12, 1851, in Cambridgeport.

5371. SABRINA PALMER, born September 8, 1859, in Bradford, N. H., died March 1, 1920, in Bradford. She married November 2, 1898, JOHN MILTON BARNARD. He died June 12, 1924, in Bradford.

5372. CLARENCE WILKINS, born April 19, 1863, in Bradford, N. H. He is a farmer.

5373. ELIZA JANE, born March 26, 1866, in Bradford, N. H.

3980. JULIUS HAMMOND WARD,⁸ born October 12, 1837, in Charlton, Mass., died May 30, 1897, in Worcester, Mass. He married September 2, 1862, in Brooklyn, Conn., OLIVE WITTER, born October 22, 1836, in Brooklyn, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Bradford) Witter.

He was a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1860, and of Berkeley Divinity School, 1863; a clergyman, author, and editorial writer on the Boston "Herald" and other journals.

Children:

5374. MARY OLIVE,⁹ born April 6, 1869, in Cheshire, Conn.

5375. GRACE WITTER, born June 12, 1876, in Marblehead, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 3981.** RUTH ELIZA WARD,⁸ born October 1, 1844, in Charlton, Mass., married October 1, 1868, in Worcester, Mass., CHARLES FOLLEN ROBINSON COE of Worcester, born May 15, 1847, in Medway, Mass., died September 23, 1908, in Rensselaer, N. Y., son of the Reverend William and Eliza Ann (Nichols) Coe.

He published the Rensselaer "Eagle" for forty years. She resides with her daughter Grace Marion.

Children:

5376. GRACE MARION,⁹ born July 25, 1873, at Bath-on-the-Hudson, now Rensselaer, N. Y., married April 19, 1905, in Rensselaer, WILLIAM ADOLPH SCHNEIDER, an interior decorator, born June 18, 1859, in Albany, N. Y., son of William A. and Barbara (Myer) Schneider. Residence, 872 Madison Avenue, Albany.

5377. SAMUEL JONES TILDEN, born January 22, 1875, at Bath-on-the-Hudson, now Rensselaer, N. Y., married June 1, 1901, in Albany, N. Y., ELLEN FRANCES SANDS, born December 13, 1873, in Albany, daughter of George and Katherine (Sheridan) Sands.

He is a reporter on the "Knickerbocker Press," Albany, and a correspondent for several other newspapers. Residence, 563 Myrtle Avenue.

CHILDREN: Ruth Katherine,¹⁰ Donald Griswold.

5378. MAUD WARD, born October 19, 1878, in Rensselaer, N. Y., married October 29, 1902, in Rensselaer, ALBERT HARRIS BARDEN, a carpenter, born August 22, 1871, in Chatham, N. Y., son of William and Mary (Buckle) Barden. Address, 1549 Second Street, Rensselaer.

CHILDREN: Marjorie Ward,¹⁰ Dorothy Grace, Charles Coe, Bernice.

- 3982.** MARY WARD,⁸ born November 29, 1838, died March 14, 1894. She married March 1, 1859, ALBERT LAMB. All of these occurrences were of Charlton, Mass.

Child:

5379. EDWARD ALBERT,⁹ born January 22, 1862, in Charlton, Mass., married March 1, 1893, in Charlton, EMMA SARA PUTNAM.

- 3998.** AARON WILLARD WARD,⁸ born September 18, 1846, in Worcester, Mass., married November 15, 1871, in Auburn, Mass., OPHELIA A. PRENTISS, born November 20, 1844, in Auburn, died September 29, 1920, in West Webster, N. Y., daughter of John and Harriet (Barton) Prentiss.

He served in the Civil War on the U. S. S. "Sacramento". He and his son Albert Prentiss reside at 317 Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

5380. ALBERT PRENTISS,⁹ born January 3, 1874, in Worcester, Mass. He is an artist.

5381. WILLARD BARTON, born February 24, 1880, in Rochester, N. Y., died April 22, 1881, in Rochester.

- 4001.** GEORGE OTIS WARD,⁸ born November 16, 1854, in Worcester, Mass., married October 2, 1890, in Worcester, WINONA ABERCROMBIE of Cambridge, Mass., born March 8, 1857, in Montgomery, Ala., daughter of Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) Abercrombie.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He is a prominent Worcester physician. He graduated from Brown University, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880, and received the degrees of M.A. and M.D. from Harvard in 1887. He has been treasurer of the Worcester District, Massachusetts Medical Society, since 1896, and served as its president, 1916-1917. Address, 875 Main Street.

Child:

5382. OTIS ABERCROMBIE,⁹ born October 30, 1891, in Worcester, Mass.

4003. FRED LINCOLN WARD,⁸ born November 20, 1862, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) June 4, 1889, in North Brookfield, Mass., ALICE LINCOLN JENKS of North Brookfield, born May 16, 1866, in Boston, died November 15, 1903, in Springfield, Mass., daughter of Charles W. and Moriah (Johnson) Jenks.

He married (2) June 20, 1905, in Springfield, ANNE A. ALLEN, a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1895, born June 10, 1873, in Springfield, daughter of James Anson and Mary Eliza (Strickland) Allen.

He served as secretary of the Central Cuban Relief Committee during the Spanish-American War and as field-agent of the American National Red Cross during the Galveston disaster in September 1900. In 1904 he was made chief clerk and purchasing agent of the School Department of Springfield, Mass. Residence, 106 Florida Street.

Children, first marriage, born in Worcester, Mass:

5383. MARJORIE WILLARD,⁹ born August 16, 1890.

5384. MILDRED JOHNSON, born March 23, 1894.

4004. FRANK WAYLAND WARD,⁸ born November 20, 1862, in Worcester, Mass., married June 24, 1896, in Clarence, Nova Scotia, NELLIE J. ROACH, born December 22, 1867, in Clarence, daughter of John Frederick and Hannah (Freeman) Roach. They have lived in Clarence since marriage. He is a farmer and fruit-grower.

Children, born in Clarence:

5385. RUTH WILLARD,⁹ born April 13, 1897. She holds a household science license from the Province Normal College, Nova Scotia.

5386. EDNA CORNING, born May 11, 1901, died June 28, 1905.

5387. ALICE LOUISE, born March 28, 1912.

4006. EVA AUGUSTA WARD,⁸ born January 26, 1853, in Southbridge, Mass., married February 11, 1873, in Brimfield, Mass., ORUS EDMUND PARKER of Brimfield, born June 10, 1846, in Brimfield, died June 2, 1922, son of Sumner and Melina (Parsons) Parker.

He farmed in Brimfield and served as president of the trustees of Hitchcock Free Academy. She resides at 76 Adams Street, New Britain, Conn.

Children, born in Brimfield, Mass:

5388. HERBERT SUMNER,⁹ born September 28, 1874, married June 7, 1894, in Putnam, Conn., INEZ ANNA HUNT of Worcester, Mass., born May 3, 1874, daughter

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

ter of Wilson W. and Elizabeth E. (Woodard) Hunt. He is a carpenter. Address, 48 Church Street, Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN: Harold Wayne,¹⁰ Ruth Marion, Chester Edward, Doris Eva, David Sumner.

5389. LOUIS WARD, born June 13, 1876, married April 19, 1899, SARAH TAYLOR of West Springfield, Mass. Address, Box 177, Des Moines, Ia.

5390. MABEL AUGUSTA, born March 18, 1878, married October 4, 1899, in Brimfield, Mass., JAMES C. BROWN, a farmer of East Dover, Vt., born February 26, 1871, in Newfane, Vt., son of Alvin and Phebe (Worden) Brown. Address, East Dover.

CHILDREN: Arthur Wesley,¹⁰ Ellen Augusta.

5391. BERTHA LIZZIE, born February 4, 1880, married April 16, 1902, in Brimfield, Mass., JAMES WALTER BROWN, a farmer, born March 9, 1878, in Brimfield, son of Charles Oliver and Caroline Bliss (Janes) Brown. Address, Brimfield.

CHILDREN: Charles Orus,¹⁰ Gertrude Parker, Robert Sydney, Eva Elizabeth., Richard James.

5392. SUMNER RUFUS, born November 13, 1882, married June 7, 1911, in Chatham, Mass., INEZ DOANE, born May 2, 1884, in Brewster, Mass., daughter of J. Fletcher and Ida (Chase) Doane.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Agriculture College, B.S., 1904, then taking up teaching. He owns and operates a farm in Amherst, Mass., and is the state leader of the County Agents of Massachusetts, employed by the Massachusetts Agricultural College and the United States Department of Agriculture. Residence, 118 West Street.

CHILDREN: Leonard Ward,¹⁰ Helen Elizabeth, Louise Doane.

5393. ORVILLE FREDERICK, born October 27, 1884, married January 10, 1914, in Brimfield, Mass., HARRIET DAY, born in Glencoe, Ill., daughter of Arthur and Sarah (Hubbard) Day. Residence, 76 Adams Street, New Britain, Conn.

5394. ORLO PARSONS, born August 26, 1887, married February 11, 1913, in Brimfield, Mass., EDITH LAIRD LAWRENCE, born May 16, 1878, in Hampden, Mass., daughter of Horace and Henrietta (Laird) Lawrence. He farms in Brimfield.

5395. LESTER SILAS, born March 25, 1889, married June 21, 1917, in Glencoe, Ill., KATHARINE HOWARD, born September 25, 1889, in Glencoe, daughter of Charles H. and Katharine (Foster) Howard.

He is a graduate of Clark College, Worcester, Mass., B.A., 1909, and has taken post-graduate courses at Chicago and Columbia universities. He was principal of Geneva High School, Geneva, Ill., from 1912 to 1914, but has given up a teacher's life to go into business. Residence, Geneseo, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Gordon Howard,¹⁰ Robert Ward.

5396. EDMOND STANLEY, born September 17, 1891, married January 26, 1915, in Warren, Mass., ESTHER ROOT, born in Warren. They live in Brimfield, Mass.

CHILD: Homer Leonard.¹⁰

4008. SAMUEL O. WARD,⁸ born December 22, 1845, in Warren, Mass., died February 8, 1900, in Millbury, Mass. He married August 7, 1871, in Sturbridge, Mass., MARY LUCY LADD, born February 2, 1850, in Sturbridge, died November 26, 1924, in Sturbridge, daughter of Noah D. and Nancy (Johnson) Ladd.

He was a shoemaker. He was stricken while serving as a juror in the court-room at Worcester, Mass.

Child:

5397. NETTIE MAY,⁹ born April 23, 1878, in Sturbridge, Mass.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4009. JONAS D. WARD,⁸ born January 12, 1849, in Brookfield, Mass., died January 9, 1924, in Los Angeles (buried in Glendale, Cal.). He married August 27, 1869, in Brookfield, JOSIE O. COFRAN of Readfield, Me., born October 20, 1849, in Readfield, daughter of George W. and Sarah M. (King) Cofran. His widow resides at 114 South Johnston Street, Los Angeles.

Children, born in Brookfield, Mass:

5398. MAUD A.,⁹ born August 5, 1871, died May 11, 1881, in Brookfield, Mass.

5399. EDITH J., born December 27, 1875, married December 30, 1896, in Brookfield, Mass., BURTON E. HAZARD, a druggist of Aberdeen, Canada.

4010. GEORGE W. WARD,⁸ born February 22, 1857, in Brookfield, Mass., married November 27, 1879, in Brookfield, LIZZIE M. BARTLETT, born March 5, 1856, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of Francis T. and Susan Brown (Marsh) Bartlett.

He is a shoe-dealer. She was for many years a school-teacher in Massachusetts, Wisconsin and Michigan, and later California correspondent for Eastern papers. They reside at 141 Avenue 29, Los Angeles.

Child:

5400. RAYMOND R.,⁹ born September 12, 1888, in Los Angeles, died October 26, 1918, in Alhambra, Cal. He married May 18, 1910, in Los Angeles, ANNA M. RUGGLES, born May 31, 1888, in Los Angeles, daughter of Arthur S. and Ida F. (Spalding) Ruggles.

He was a post-office clerk in Los Angeles for twelve years prior to his death.

4022. MARY H. WARD,⁸ born August 11, 1843, in Scranton, Pa., died April 8, 1890, in Dunmore, Pa. She married November 6, 1867, in Scranton, JOHN CHEMBERLIN, a wheelwright, born June 26, 1836, in Bloomsburg, Pa., died January 31, 1891, in Dunmore, son of John Michael and Martha (Wells) Chamberlin.

Children, born in Dunmore, Pa:

5401. EDWARD A.,⁹ born August 4, 1868, died March 4, 1871, in Dunmore, Pa.

5402. FRANK WARD (twin to Samuel Ward, below), born March 4, 1871, married September 16, 1916, in Washington, D. C., EULALIA ZEIGLER, born March 1, 1874, daughter of Christopher and Mary Catherine (Morris) Zeigler.

He has been in the United States Army more than twenty years and is now a sergeant, first-class, medical department.

5403. SAMUEL WARD (twin), born March 4, 1871, married June 9, 1919, in Scranton, Pa., FLORENCE WEEKS, born July 28, 1872, in Scranton, daughter of Frank B. and Adele A. (Bush) Weeks.

Like his twin brother, Frank Ward, he has been in the Army for more than twenty years, and is now a technical sergeant, medical department, West Point, N. Y. Address, care of E. M. Hospital.

5404. MARTHA EVA, born June 15, 1873, died April 10, 1906, in Dunmore, Pa.

5405. HENRY WILSON, born August 21, 1875, married March 15, 1916, in Dunmore, Pa., GERTRUDE F. PLOUTZ, born January 18, 1884, in Susquehanna, Pa., daughter of Christopher and Minnie C. (Long) Ploutz. He is a stationary fireman. Residence, 318 East Drinker Street, Dunmore.

5406. CHARLES SUMNER, born November 21, 1877, married March 20, 1902, in

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Halstead, Pa., MAUD BROWN, born January 27, 1883, in New Milford, Pa., daughter of H. and Rose (Tewksbury) Brown.
He is an engineer on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad. Residence, 180 Brook Street, Dunmore, Pa.

CHILDREN: Clarence,¹⁰ Rose H., Richard R., Herbert W.

5407. FANNIE FREEMAN, born December 27, 1879, died February 7, 1885, in Dunmore, Pa.

5408. MARY WARD, born November 16, 1886, married November 18, 1908, in Dunmore, Pa., RICHARD ORVILLE TEETER, born May 7, 1888, in Dunmore, son of W. R. and Mamie Nettie (Law) Teeter. He is a resident inspector for the Erie Railroad. Address, 110 South Rebecca Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

4024. GEORGE W. WARD,⁸ born April 11, 1847, in Scranton, Pa., died January 7, 1882, in Scranton. He married 1870 in Scranton, CLARA BUCKINGHAM, born July 2, 1850, in Baltimore, died January 24, 1907, in Scranton, daughter of James and Mary E. (Weden) Buckingham. He was a clerk.

Children, born in Scranton, Pa:

5409. HARRY ALFRED,⁹ born August 19, 1874.

5410. KATHRYN EVELYN, born February 27, 1876. She is a dressmaker. Residence, 615 Quincy Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

5411. NELLIE M., born November 4, 1880, died January 23, 1896, in Scranton, Pa.

4027. KATE EVELYN WARD,⁸ born November 21, 1856, in Scranton, Pa., married (1) December 24, 1877, in Scranton, GEORGE G. GRIFFIN, born probably 1851 or 1852, son of Joseph W. and Hannah (Allen) Griffin. She married (2) November 23, 1887, F. WALTER MAHON, born December 15, 1853, at Lake Winola, Pa., son of Alfred and Perlinda (Shippey) Mahon. Address, Route 3, Factoryville, Pa.
Child, first marriage—surname GRIFFIN:

5412. GRACE LUCILLE,⁹ born October 7, 1878, in Scranton, Pa., married November 29, 1902, in Scranton, CLARENCE ELLERY DECKER, born February 23, 1870, in Clark's Summit, Pa., son of George Washington and Harriet Elizabeth (Finn) Decker.

She attended the Reed Institute Kindergarten Training School, New York City, and taught for two years in St. Luke's Parish Kindergarten, Scranton, Pa. During 1919-1920 she was secretary of the San Diego Woman's Club.

He is an architect with professional experience in both New York and California. He served as consultant and designer during the San Diego Exposition and was three times secretary-treasurer of the San Diego Architectural Club. Residence, 7262 Sunset Boulevard, Hollywood, Cal.

CHILDREN: Eleanor,¹⁰ Margaret Eloise.

Children, second marriage, born at Lake Winola, Pa.—surname

MAHON:

5413. RUTH W., born November 23, 1890, married June 18, 1914, at Lake Winola, Pa., F. RAY CLOVER of Scranton, Pa., born January 23, 1891, in Morris Plains, N. J., son of Leon R. and Ella M. (Gruu) Clover.

He is vice-president and general manager of the Household Service Corporation, Newark, N. J. Residence, 1118 Salem Avenue, Hillside, N. J.

CHILDREN: Jane Evelyn,¹⁰ Robert Leon, Elizabeth Marie, F. Ray.

5414. DOROTHY A., born November 7, 1895, married May 27, 1916, in Scranton, Pa., CHARLES HERBERT HOWE, an automobile salesman, born April 30, 1894, in La

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Plume, Pa., son of Herbert Walter and Lillian W. (Salisbury) Howe. Residence, 267 Cherry Street, Dunmore, Pa.

CHILDREN: Charles H.,¹⁰ Walter F.

5415. HELEN E., born December 29, 1898, married November 29, 1923, at Lake Winola, Pa., WILLIAM LELAND MILLER, born July 10, 1898, in Nicholson, Pa., son of William H. and Alicia D. (Rought) Miller.

He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1922, and a department-store executive. Residence, 279 Mount Prospect Avenue, Newark, N. J.

5416. MARION L., born November 16, 1901, married May 19, 1923, JOHN EDGAR WILLIAMS. Address, Route 3, Factoryville, Pa.

4029. MARGARET BOND WARD,⁸ born March 23, 1836, in East Eddington, Me., died September 29, 1911, in Lewiston, Me. She married (1) December 10, 1857, in East Eddington, SANFORD D. CLEWLEY, born September 1835 in East Eddington, died September 21, 1860, in East Eddington, son of Daniel and Abigail (Merrill) Clewley.

She married (2) January 1, 1862, in East Eddington, COOLIDGE COMINS, born March 1819 in Walden, Vt., died July 9, 1899, in East Eddington, son of Asa Comins.

Children, first marriage—surname CLEWLEY:

5417. MARY ABBIE,⁹ born June 19, 1859, in East Eddington, Me., died September 30, 1900, in San Francisco. She married April 19, 1882, in California, CHARLES E. RAY, born February 1, 1859, in Nicolaus, Cal., son of Dr. Dennis and Cordelia (Gilman) Ray.

CHILD: Verna Margaret.¹⁰

5418. ADALINE SANFORD (posthumous), born October 15, 1860, in East Eddington, Me., died January 6, 1903, in East Eddington.

4031. ASBURY CORNELIUS WARD,⁸ born July 24, 1846, died February 23, 1917. He married October 27, 1869, FLORA M. SWEET, born September 14, 1848, daughter of Ambrose H. and Orpah (Comins) Sweet. All of these occurrences were of East Eddington, Me. He was a farmer. Child:

5419. WARREN A.,⁹ born February 27, 1874, in Eddington, Me., married December 28, 1894, in Bangor, Me., MINNIE G. CAMPBELL, born December 8, 1872, in Damariscotta, Me., daughter of Roscoe and Caroline A. (Day) Campbell.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Northwest Lumber and Fuel Company, Portland, Ore. Residence, 1246 Hancock Street.

4032. ALMIRA DAVIS WARD,⁸ born September 8, 1848, in East Eddington, Me., died April 2, 1911, in South Levant, Me. She married July 4, 1867, in Eddington, NATHANIEL TOOTHAKER McKUSICK, a farmer, born June 3, 1835, in Carmel, Me., died September 24, 1918, in South Levant, son of Holman and Sarah (Parsons) McKusick.

Children:

5420. EMILY JANE,⁹ born December 18, 1868, in Eddington, Me., died November 9, 1877, in Levant, Me.

5421. FLORENCE WATSON (adopted), born November 7, 1888, in Levant, Me., married June 24, 1908, in South Levant, Me., JASPER SNELLING THOMPSON, a farmer, born June 4, 1889, in Stetson, Me., son of Charles Franklin and Winifred (Goodwin) Thompson. Residence, South Levant (post-office address, Route 1, Carmel, Me.)

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4033.** NELLIE MARIA WARD,⁸ born May 25, 1861, in East Eddington, Me., married November 24, 1883, in East Eddington, LEWIS ADELBERT McLAUGHLIN, born June 20, 1850, in South Levant, Me., died January 26, 1910, in Lewiston, Me., son of Henry Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Young) McLaughlin.

He was a motorman for the last fourteen years of his life. His widow's address is 95 Elm Street, Lewiston.

Child:

5422. MARY ADALINE,⁹ born September 29, 1903, in Lewiston, Me.

- 4037.** LUTHER WARD,⁸ born May 4, 1836, in East Eddington, Me., died April 3, 1888, in East Eddington. He married December 18, 1860, in East Eddington, PRISCILLA SMITH, born October 8, 1840, in East Eddington, died August 2, 1917, in Brewer, Me., daughter of John and Ruth F. (Morey) Smith.

Child:

5423. LEWIS BENJAMIN,⁹ born March 20, 1870, in Winterport, Me.

- 4038.** ORLANDO STACY WARD,⁸ born about October 31, 1844, in East Eddington, Me., died August 4, 1889, in East Eddington. He married July 1866 in Winterport, ELIZABETH K. DOWNS, daughter of Nathan and Deborah Downs.

He was a farmer. About a year after his death his remains were moved to Winterport, Me.

Child:

5424. FRED PETER,⁹ born in East Eddington, Me., died February 1893 in Winterport, Me.

- 4039.** ANNELLA LYDIA WARD,⁸ born January 3, 1850, in East Eddington, Me., died December 16, 1919, in Lynn, Mass. She married December 21, 1874, in Bucksport, Me., LUTHER M. LAWRENCE, born March 23, 1852, in East Bucksport, son of William and Lucinda (Hewey) Lawrence.

He was a detective in the United States government service.

Children, born in Bucksport, Me:

5425. RALPH EUGENE,⁹ born September 26, 1875, died July 7, 1883, in Bucksport, Me.

5426. EARL MORTIMER, born September 19, 1877, married September 10, 1902, in Lynn, Mass., CAROLINE RETTA HARMON, born July 20, 1884, in Ossipee, N. H., daughter of Melvin and Nellie (Towle) Harmon. He is proprietor of the Lynn Sporting Goods Company.

CHILD: Melvin Earl.¹⁰

5427. WELLSLEY HOBBS, born April 25, 1879, married October 19, 1900, in Cambridge, Mass., MURIEL REED BESSOM of Lynn, Mass., born October 19, 1882, daughter of John Fred and Mary (Simmons) Bessom. He is foreman of the Reed Prentice Company.

CHILDREN: Bernice Wellaley,¹⁰ Frederick Stanton.

5428. BERNICE ANNELLA, born January 24, 1881, died July 11, 1883, in Bucksport, Me.

5429. REX EVANS, born September 14, 1885, married June 29, 1910, in Lynn, Mass., MARION HORN, born April 19, 1892, in Scotland, daughter of Andrew and Annie (Hood) Horn. He is a telephone inspector. Residence, 19 West Baltimore Street, Lynn.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4054. LALA INEZ WARD,⁸ born September 25, 1870, in East Eddington, Me., married December 6, 1893, in Bangor, Me., ELMER RICHARD FOX, a grocer, born July 26, 1868, in Burlington, Me., son of John White and Arabella (Towle) Fox. Address, 163 Parkview Avenue, Bangor. Children, born in Bangor:

5430. CLARENCE WARD,⁹ born April 18, 1895, married December 17, 1919, in Kansas City, Mo., LOUISE ELLSWORTH, born December 19, 1893, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., daughter of Lewis W. and Carrie M. (Grippin) Ellsworth.

He is an architect, a graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1916. During the World War he served in an army base hospital at Dartford, England. She is a graduate of Skidmore School of Arts, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1912. Residence, 159 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn.

5431. JOHN EARL, born October 21, 1905.

5432. RUTH EMMA, born July 9, 1907.

5433. EVELYN CORA, born January 10, 1910.

4072. JASHER TAYLOR WARD,⁸ born December 15, 1806, in Buckland, Mass., died April 19, 1874, in Buckland. He married December 2, 1829, in Hawley, Mass., ELECTA HARMON, born November 6, 1807, in Hawley, died September 3, 1898, in Buckland, daughter of Enos and Achsah (Howes) Harmon.

He was a farmer. During his last twenty-five years he was bed-ridden.

Children, born in Buckland, Mass:

5434. PRELEIT MILLER,⁹ born December 27, 1830, died December 20, 1831, in Buckland, Mass.

5435. A SON, born February 20, 1833, died the next day.

5436. JONATHAN TAYLOR, born January 29, 1834, died January 7, 1899, in Buckland, Mass. He farmed and ran a sawmill.

5437. JOSEPH MILLER, born December 12, 1835.

5438. JESSE MONROE, born October 21, 1837.

5439. PRELEIT GRAHAM, born January 7, 1840.

4073. SUSANNAH KELLEY WARD,⁸ born July 28, 1808, in Buckland, Mass., died February 15, 1879, in Waupaca, Wis. She married April 3, 1839, in Covington, N. Y., RALPH BARNES SOUTHWORTH, born August 4, 1809, in West Fairlee, Vt., died July 22, 1865, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He farmed many years in Waupaca.

Children:

5440. LEPHA SUSANNA,⁹ born June 9, 1840, in Lester, N. Y., died April 11, 1900, in Royalton, Wis. She married December 23, 1858, in Royalton, DANIEL BLISS, born November 16, 1827, in West Fairlee, Vt., died February 23, 1911, in Weyauwega, Wis., son of Simeon and Charlotte (Wild) Bliss.

CHILDREN: Alden Southworth,¹⁰ Sarah Elvira, Roscoe Conkling, Emma Louisa, Ralph Josiah, Hezekiah Ward.

5441. DENCY ELECTA, born June 2, 1847, in Geneva, Wis., died December 20, 1908. She married January 22, 1863, in Waupaca, Wis., JAMES J. BENJAMIN of Waupaca, born February 27, 1841, in Syracuse, N. Y., died June 29, 1920, son of William and Alida (Hanes) Benjamin.

CHILDREN: Andrew Jackson,¹⁰ Lepha Elvira.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4074.** RUTH LAMIRA WARD,⁸ born May 18, 1810, in Buckland, Mass., died March 2, 1884, in Buckland. She married April 14, 1835, at Sand Lake, N. Y., FRANKLIN BALLARD, a manufacturer of woodenware, born March 13, 1809, in Buckland, died January 21, 1891, in Buckland, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Williams) Ballard.

Children, born in Buckland, Mass:

5442. LUCY,⁹ born June 19, 1836, died July 21, 1839, in Buckland, Mass.
 5443. SAMUEL PERKINS, born November 8, 1837, died February 24, 1909, in Sharon, Wis. He married December 1, 1865, in Colerain, Mass., JENNIE COLTON, born July 9, 1844, in Northfield, Mass., daughter of Eli H. and Cynthia (Terry) Colton.

CHILDREN: Bartlett,¹⁰ Franklin.

5444. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, born September 4, 1839, died February 2, 1923, in Buckland, Mass. He married April 28, 1861, in Buckland, LAURA ANGELIA ELMER, born July 4, 1840, in Ashland, Mass., died July 14, 1923, in Amherst, Mass., daughter of Zenas and Judith (Smith) Elmer.
 5445. DAVIS C., born July 8, 1844, died November 9, 1865, in Buckland, Mass.

- 4075.** ELVIRA ELIZA WARD,⁸ born February 29, 1812, in Buckland, Mass., died April 15, 1861. She married September 28, 1843, BELA MITCHELL of Plainfield, Mass., born August 5, 1800, died August 28, 1880, son of William and Elizabeth (Ward) Mitchell.

He spent the greater part of his life in Plainfield. He owned a farm and a sawmill.

Children:

5446. CATHERINE ELVIRA,⁹ born July 17, 1844, died July 12, 1862.
 5447. JONATHAN WARD, born May 12, 1847, died April 6, 1848.
 5448. JULIA KEZIAH, born September 14, 1849, died April 13-27, 1914 (the exact date is not known; she was found dead by the roadside). She married December 24, 1878, WILSON GOULD of Hawley, Mass., born October 31, 1835, died May 18, 1913, son of Aaron and Lucinda (Albee) Gould.
 5449. CLARA E., born April 18, 1852, died December 1, 1874. She married EDWIN HOPKINS, son of Thomas and Sarepta (Hillman) Hopkins, and resided in Conway, Mass.

- 4076.** JONATHAN WARD,⁸ born February 4, 1814, in Buckland, Mass., died April 10, 1872, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He married March 8, 1838, in Buckland, ELECTA KING, born March 6, 1820, died March 11, 1894, at Lake Geneva, daughter of John and Electa (Shattuck) King.

Children, born at Lake Geneva:

5450. CATHERINE,⁹ born August 15, 1839, died two days later.
 5451. A SON, born October 8, 1840, died the same day.
 5452. MARY ELECTA, born November 22, 1841.
 5453. SAMUEL FRANKLIN, born January 1, 1844, died December 20, 1846.
 5454. JOHN KING, born September 24, 1845, died August 14, 1846.
 5455. THERA ADELAIDE, born September 4, 1847, died March 23, 1849.
 5456. EMELINE E., born July 15, 1849.
 5457. JONATHAN TAYLOR, born July 20, 1851.
 5458. VINCENT K., born September 4, 1853, died August 15, 1856.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5459. CARRIE JANETTE, born September 13, 1855.
5460. CORA LUMIRA, born June 1, 1858.
5461. DOLLY S., born June 13, 1860, died March 16, 1861.
5462. CHARLES S., born January 9, 1862, died March 17 following.
4078. GRATIA WARD,⁸ born December 20, 1817, in Buckland, Mass., died October 3, 1871, in Oshkosh, Wis. She married September 24, 1844, in Buckland, WILLIAM B. JEWETT, born October 7, 1820, in Rome, N. Y., died July 17, 1904, in Oshkosh, son of Elijah and Ruth (Waters) Jewett. He was a policeman.
Children:
5463. RUTH SOPHIA,⁹ born September 25, 1845, married December 15, 1867, ROBERT REDFORD of Oshkosh, Wis., born March 17, 1839, died March 27, 1914, son of Robert and Sarah (Forington) Redford.
CHILDREN: Alice May,¹⁰ Addie Belle, Royal Merton, Earl Berton, Robert Morris.
5464. HELEN CORDELIA, born January 21, 1848, in Bloomfield, Wis., married September 23, 1868, at Lake Geneva, Wis., GEORGE WADDELL DALTON, born June 12, 1835, in Morristown, N. Y., died January 10, 1907, son of John and Ellen (Waddell) Dalton.
CHILDREN: George Herbert,¹⁰ Maude Irene, Edgar Browning, Maurice Jewett.
5465. JAY F., born January 9, 1850, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died June 24, 1913, in Pueblo, Colo. He married (1) September 5, 1875, in Clinton Junction, Wis., LUCY A. LAMPHIER, born March 15, 1851, in Wisconsin, died February 10, 1886, daughter of Henry P. and S. A. Lamphier.
He married (2) July 21, 1887, in Halstead, Kans., Mrs. ALICE M. (MORRIS) KNOX, born August 22, 1852, daughter of George and Rebecca (Waltman) Morris.
CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Harry,¹⁰ William, Jennie.
5466. SARAH E., born December 12, 1851, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died November 4, 1908, in Oshkosh, Wis. Unmarried.
5467. FIDELIA S., born July 25, 1854, at Lake Geneva, Wis. Address, 134 Otter Street, Oshkosh, Wis.
5468. ARABELLA G., born March 27, 1857, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died July 26, 1915, at River Forest, Ill. She married December 18, 1878, in Oshkosh, Wis., FRANK CROSS, born April 28, 1851, in Oshkosh, died August 25, 1908, in Oshkosh, son of Otis and Isabella (Webster) Cross.
CHILDREN: Frances R.,¹⁰ Eva Belle.
5469. KATIE W., born February 10, 1859, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died February 16, 1860, at Lake Geneva.
5470. WILLIAM H., born September 4, 1860, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died July 13, 1894. He married April 26, 1882, in Oshkosh, Wis., JENNIE WHITNEY, born June 15, 1858, in Oshkosh, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Gilmore) Whitney.
CHILDREN: Harvey B.,¹⁰ Charles W., Mary Belle, Howard Jay.
5471. C. FREDERICK, born September 2, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis. Residence, 134 Otter Street, Oshkosh, Wis.
4079. GRAHAM KERLEY WARD,⁸ born March 22, 1820, in Buckland, Mass., died February 12, 1888, in Buckland. He married January 28, 1847, in Charlemont, Mass., JULIA HOWARD, born May 15, 1821, in Charlemont, died June 2, 1886, in Buckland, daughter of Martin and Polly (Brooks) Howard.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

As a young man he was a school-teacher. Later he took up farming.

Children, born in Buckland, Mass:

5472. ERWIN GRAHAM,⁹ born January 5, 1849, died November 15, 1920, in South Weymouth, Mass. He married November 24, 1884, in Palmer, Mass., SARAH ELTHINA KNOX, born March 17, 1859, in Palmer, daughter of John King and Elthina Merrick (Fay) Knox. No children.

He spent most of his life as a school-teacher in Wisconsin, Illinois, and Massachusetts. His last position was together with his wife—also a teacher—in charge of the Springfield, Mass., Training School, a country school for truants. They remained there for seventeen years—until 1913 when they retired to enjoy well-earned leisure in a home they had purchased at 397 Pleasant Street, South Weymouth, where Mrs. Ward still resides.

5473. EMMA JULIA, born July 20, 1850, died September 11, 1910, in Buckland, Mass. She married January 28, 1890, in Buckland, her cousin EDWIN H. WELLS, born May 27, 1853, in Conway, Mass., died October 28, 1905, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., son of R. D. and Harriet (Howard) Wells. No children.

He was a painter and paper-hanger. While painting the Baptist Church the scaffold gave way and the fall broke his neck.

5474. EDGAR HUNT, born November 11, 1854.

5475. JONATHAN EVERETT, born July 1, 1860, died March 11, 1874, in Buckland, Mass.

4080. SAMUEL WARD,⁸ born June 1, 1823, in Buckland, Mass., died June 2, 1894, in Buckland. He married (1) May 21, 1846, in Conway, Mass., REBECCA FIELD, born November 19, 1829, in Conway, died September 3, 1872, in Buckland, daughter of Joel and Philinda (Wilder) Field.

He married (2) November 17, 1874, in Stamford, Vt., Mrs. SUSIE M. (PROUD) MEEKINS, born April 22, 1855, in Pownall, Vt., died October 23, 1896, in Buckland, daughter of William and Amelia (Williams) Proud.

In 1846 he purchased a farm in Buckland and worked it for forty-eight years. It is now owned and operated by his son Hezekiah Erwin.

Children, first marriage, born in Buckland, Mass:

5476. LUCY ELECTA,⁹ born April 27, 1847.

5477. CHARLES FRANKLIN, born January 3, 1850.

5478. IDELLA VIOLA, born January 23, 1853.

5479. HEZEKIAH, born September 20, 1856, died February 12, 1870, in Buckland, Mass.

5480. CLARA ELVIRA, born August 28, 1868.

Child, second marriage, born in Buckland, Mass:

5481. HEZEKIAH ERWIN, born October 9, 1875.

4082. CATHERINE WARD,⁸ born November 10, 1828, in Buckland, Mass., died January 15, 1910, at Lake Geneva, Wis. She married April 10, 1849, in Buckland, ALANSON STREETER, a veterinarian, born July 16, 1819, in Plainfield, Mass., died February 6, 1901, at Lake Geneva, son of Salem and Abigail (Reed) Streeter.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children, the first born in Plainfield, Mass., the others at Lake Geneva, Wis:

5482. ADELAIDE C.,⁹ born April 9, 1850, died May 4, 1909, in Denver. She married October 20, 1874, at Lake Geneva, Wis., WILLIAM J. STALEY of Chicago, born August 1, 1849, at Sharon Springs, N. Y., son of Jacob H. A. and Jane (Milmine) Staley. He is a retired merchant. Residence, 251 Madison Avenue, Congress Park, Ill.

CHILDREN: Harrie Alanson M.,¹⁰ Carl O., Earl V.

5483. ZERINA E., born December 25, 1853, died December 27, 1899, in Springville, Ia. She married October 1, 1878, at Lake Geneva, Wis., ALBERT L. COREY, born September 26, 1852, in Sharon, Wis., son of Barney and Melissa (Arnold) Corey. He is a retired creamery-man. Address, Sharon.

CHILDREN: Helen G.,¹⁰ George L., Grace K., Olive, Abbie H.

5484. LUCY E., born October 24, 1856, married October 31, 1887, at Lake Geneva, Wis., JEROME C. STILES, a cabinet-maker, born March 7, 1842, in Utica, N. Y., died June 10, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Mich., son of Daniel and Sally Stiles. She resides at 2753 Hazelwood Avenue, Detroit.

* CHILDREN: Alanson Streeter,¹⁰ Catherine Ward.

5485. WOODBRIDGE L., born August 3, 1858, died February 18, 1910, in Harvey, Ill. He was a painter.

5486. LEWIS W., born January 14, 1866, died December 22, 1909, at Lake Geneva, Wis. He was a boat builder.

4084. JOHN GRAHAM WARD,⁸ born April 28, 1807, in Albany, N. Y., died April 28, 1891, in Janesville, Wis. He married (1) March 5, 1833, in Stratford, N. Y., CATHERINE DOXSTADER, born September 24, 1816, in Stratford, died September 15, 1863, in Oppenheim, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Mary (Cotwell) Doxstader.

He married (2) October 9, 1865, in Williamstown, Mass., HARRIET C. (HICKOX) McNAMARA, born May 28, 1828, died January 4, 1911, in Janesville, Wis., daughter of Henry D. and Bethany (Briggs) Hickox and widow of Lawrence McNamara.

He and his second wife moved to Iowa in the spring of 1870, and thence to Wisconsin.

Children, first marriage, the first two born in Stratford, the others in Oppenheim, N. Y:

5487. JESSE H.,⁹ born November 25, 1834.

5488. JOHN WILLIAM, born August 1, 1836.

5489. RUTHEN M., born March 4, 1838.

5490. SARAH, born April 1, 1841.

5491. HARRIET, born May 14, 1844.

5492. MEACHAM R., born September 22, 1846. Address, Cottonwood, S. D.

5493. GEORGE, born March 19, 1849. He married and had several children. He resided for a number of years in Austin, Pa.

5494. LIZZIE MELISA, born September 16, 1851.

5495. HARRY G., born January 23, 1857.

5496. AUGUSTA, born April 7, 1859.

5497. ALBERT, born March 1863, died December 24 following.

Child, second marriage, born in Oppenheim:

5498. CARRIE, born May 8, 1867.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4085.** SARAH ELIZABETH WARD,⁸ born May 11, 1810, in Albany, N. Y., died March 14, 1883, in Williamstown, Mass. She married January 10, 1832, in Albany, ROSWELL STEELE MEACHAM, born December 5, 1810, in Hartford, Conn., died January 18, 1889, in Williamstown, son of Horace and Sarah (White) Meacham.

He was for many years a manufacturer of pianos and musical instruments in Albany, a business which his father, Horace Meacham, established in 1811-1812. He retired in 1864 and moved to Williamstown, Mass. He was a deacon of the Second Presbyterian Church of Albany.

Children, born in Albany, N. Y.:

5499. ELIZABETH RYDER,⁹ born November 27, 1832, died February 26, 1910, in New York City. She married November 3, 1853, in Albany, N. Y., JOHN VERNOR HENRY MCKOWN, born April 30, 1832, in Albany, died June 17, 1864, in Albany, son of Judge James and Susan (Denniston) McKown.
He was quartermaster of the 91st Regiment, New York Volunteers, from 1861 to 1864.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Coner,¹⁰ Ella Meacham, James, Lydia Cogswell.

5500. HENRY, born March 7, 1835, died March 1839 in Albany, N. Y.

5501. GEORGE BENTON, born September 5, 1838, died June 9, 1880, in Williamstown, Mass.

5502. WILLIAM HENRY, born December 15, 1840, died July 27, 1920, in Williamstown, Mass.

- 4086.** JEREMIAH J. WARD,⁸ born April 14, 1818, in Stratford, N. Y., died February 21, 1897, in Avola, Mo. He married February 22, 1849, in Switzerland County, Ind., PHEBE PEABODY, born March 6, 1828, died December 2, 1879, in Van Buren County, Ia., daughter of Stephen Guy Peabody.

He and his brothers Kerley and Samuel went west about 1846 and settled on farming lands in Switzerland County, Ind. Ten years later he moved to Iowa. In 1881 he shifted from Iowa to Vernon County, Mo., where he spent the remainder of his life.

Children:

5503. SARAH FRANCES,⁹ born September 6, 1850, in Switzerland County, Ind., died January 1, 1853.

5504. OLIVIA JANE, born December 9, 1853, in Switzerland County, Ind.

5505. MARGARET JEANNETTE, born December 13, 1855, in Henry, Ill., died January 27, 1872, in Van Buren County, Ia.

5506. REBECCA LORETTA, born October 28, 1859, in Van Buren County, Ia., died July 11, 1872.

5507. A SON, born September 30, 1862, in Van Buren County, Ia., died in infancy.

- 4087.** KERLEY WARD,⁸ born August 7, 1820, in Stratford, N. Y., died August 15, 1894, in Henry, Ill. He married (1) March 26, 1846, in Stratford, ROXEY J. PHILLIPS, born September 3, 1825, in Stratford, died July 1, 1865, in Henry, daughter of Porter and Polly (Bliss) Phillips.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He married (2) September 12, 1867, in Henry, HANNAH PAYNE, born September 25, 1842, in Cornwall, England, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Fletcher) Payne.

About 1846 he settled in Allensville, Switzerland County, Ind., remaining there for five years and then moving to Illinois.

Children, first marriage, the first three born in Allensville, Ind., the others in Henry, Ill:

5508. ALVENA ELIZA,⁹ born January 13, 1847.

5509. JEANNETTE ROXEY, born December 8, 1848.

5510. EMILY LOVE, born September 28, 1850, died April 21, 1905, in Guthrie, Okla. She married September 27, 1882, at Bureau, Ill., ISRAEL WARD GRAY, a farmer, born March 22, 1835, in Blairsville, Pa., died February 6, 1913, in Blairsville, son of Joseph and Hannah (Fulton) Gray.

5511. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born February 22, 1852.

5512. WILLIAM KERLEY, born February 18, 1860.

5513. MARY ELIZABETH, born April 14, 1862.

5514. FRANK PHILLIPS, born May 23, 1865, died the same day.

4088. SAMUEL WARD,⁸ born January 17, 1824, in Stratford, N. Y., died September 7, 1850, in Vevay, Ind. He married April 7, 1848, in Long Run, Ind., MARIA JANE WISNER, born September 2, 1827, in Columbus, Ind., died September 21, 1902, in East Enterprise, Ind., daughter of Moses and Sarah Jane McCartney (Harris) Wisner. He settled in Switzerland County, Ind., about 1846.

Children, born in Vevay, Ind:

5515. SAMUEL CLINTON,⁹ born January 11, 1849.

5516. SARAH ELIZA (posthumous), born September 8, 1850.

4091. WILLIAM EDWARDS WARD,⁸ born June 3, 1829, in Duxbury, Vt., died December 31, 1904, in Waitsfield, Vt. He married January 24, 1861, in Montpelier, Vt., MARY E. MARBLE, born August 22, 1840, in Fayston, Vt., died April 1, 1912, in Montpelier, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Palmer) Marble.

As had his father, he spent all but his last four years on the "Ward Farm" in Duxbury, and was long clerk and deacon of the South Duxbury Congregational Church.

Children, born in Duxbury:

5517. WILLIAM NEWELL,⁹ born January 5, 1862.

5518. ELIZABETH IMOGENE, born December 21, 1864.

5519. HERBERT G., born December 3, 1871.

4092. EMILY ELIZABETH WARD,⁸ born June 29, 1831, in Duxbury, Vt., died November 17, 1912, in Quechee, Vt. She married January 21, 1852, in Duxbury (or Moretown), JOSEPH C. PARKER, born October 23, 1823, died June 21, 1898, in Quechee, son of Joseph and Mary (Parker) Parker.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He was a manufacturer of woolen goods, and after marriage lived first in Barre, Vt., and then in Quechee.

Children:

5520. JOSEPH WALTER,⁹ born December 16, 1852, in Barre, Vt., died March 25, 1906, in Quechee, Vt. He married August 21, 1901, in Quechee, ABBIE SAFFORD, born September 30, 1877, in Quechee, daughter of Henry and Harriet Mehitabel (Gates) Safford.

He was, like his father, a manufacturer of woolen goods. His widow married G. H. Norris. Her address is 824 Hackett Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILD: Joseph Henry.¹⁰

5521. MARY ELIZABETH, born September 8, 1866, in Quechee, Vt., married February 26, 1890, in Quechee, ROBERT LEE CALLAHAN of Louisville, Ky., born April 27, 1864, in Bardstown, Ky., son of James and Mary (Kerr) Callahan.

CHILD: Elizabeth Ward.¹⁰

4093. DENCY LOUISA WARD,⁸ born July 17, 1834, in Duxbury, Vt., died September 28, 1899, in Dorset, Vt. She married March 4, 1858, in Duxbury, the Reverend MATTHEW ALONZO GATES, born November 14, 1826, in New York State, possibly Herkimer County, died February 18, 1901, in Dorset, son of Caleb Wheeler and Sarah Matilda (Tucker) Gates.

He was a Congregational minister with pastorates in Vermont and New Hampshire. He graduated from the University of Michigan, B.A., 1855, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1858.

Children:

5522. FLORA LOUISA,⁹ born May 18, 1860, in Tinmouth, Vt., married June 27, 1886, in Barton Landing (now Orleans), Vt., the Reverend GEORGE H. GILBERT, born November 4, 1854, in Cavendish, Vt., son of Oliver Cheney and Harriet Elizabeth (Holley) Gilbert.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1878; Union Theological Seminary, 1883; and the University of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1885; receiving also the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth College in 1894. He was professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis in Chicago Theological Seminary, 1886-1900. In recent years he has written extensively along the same lines, residing in Northampton, Mass., and Dorset, Vt.

CHILDREN: Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ Bertha Gates, George Holley, Wilfred Charles, Arthur Ward, Dorothy Louisa.

5523. OWEN HAMILTON, born October 18, 1862, in Tinmouth, Vt., married August 3, 1891, in Sioux City, Ia., HENRIETTA MIDDLEKAUFF, born September 13, 1862, in Adeline, Ill., daughter of Aaron and Mary Catherine (Downey) Middlekauff. Residence, 27 Everett Street, Cambridge, Mass.

He is a clergyman, educator, and librarian, for the last several years in charge of the Andover-Harvard Theological Library. He received his B.A. from Dartmouth College in 1883, and his Ph.D. in 1887, graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, 1889, and studied for two years in the University of Berlin and one year in the University of Leipzig. At Dartmouth, Union Theological, and Oberlin Theological, he was, respectively, instructor in Latin, instructor in Hebrew, and professor of Old Testament language and literature.

Before her marriage Mrs. Gates was a teacher of music in Wellesley College.

CHILDREN: Gaylord Merritt,¹⁰ Harold Emery.

5524. BERTHA A., born May 12, 1868, in Peru, Vt., died November 13, 1889, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

5525. CARL MARTEL, born July 15, 1875, in Warner, N. H., married July 3, 1903, in Hanover, N. H., CATHERINE R. BISBEE, born May 3, 1875, in Penacook, N. H., daughter of Marvin Dexter and Susan Augusta (Silsbee) Bisbee.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He is pastor of the Congregational Church in Wellesley Hills, Mass.—a graduate of Amherst College, B.A. 1897, M.A. 1905, and Union Theological Seminary, 1900, succeeded by two years at the University of Berlin as a Fellow of Union Seminary. She is a Wellesley College graduate, B.A., 1898. Residence, 215 Washington Street, Wellesley Hills.

CHILDREN: Charles Marvin,¹⁰ Louise Ward, Alice Augusta, Pauline Catherine, Marion Frances.

4094. EARL JOHNSON WARD,⁸ born October 9, 1836, in Duxbury, Vt., died October 13, 1915, in Meredith, N. H. He married (1) August 14, 1867, in Peru, Vt., JULIA ELIZA BATCHELDER, born February 21, 1841, in Peru, died August 8, 1871, in Grafton, Vt., daughter of Ira Kendrick and Nancy (Barnard) Batchelder.

He married (2) September 17, 1873, in Westminster, Vt., HELEN AUGUSTA SABIN, born July 2, 1848, in Westminster, died October 10, 1889, in Hyde Park, Vt., daughter of Henry and Emily (Stoddard) Sabin.

He married (3) August 20, 1900, in Meredith, N. H., MARY (LIVY) ROLLINS, born October 27, 1834, in Wolfeboro, N. H., died February 5, 1914, in Meredith, daughter of Dr. David Thurston and Lucinda (Parsons) Livy, and widow of Judge S. W. Rollins.

He was a graduate of the University of Vermont, B.A., and of New York Union Theological Seminary. He served as minister of the Congregational Church in Grafton from 1867 to 1884, and in Hyde Park, Vt., from 1884 to 1891.

Children, first marriage, born in Grafton:

5526. EARL JAY,⁹ born August 7, 1868, married January 1, 1916, in Plymouth, N. H., MARY ANNETTE BLOUNT, born June 28, 1868, in Cleveland, Tenn., daughter of Ainsworth Emory and Susan Parsons (Hall) Blount. He is a store clerk. Address, Box 383, Meredith, N. H.

5527. FRANK GIBSON, born November 9, 1869.

Children, second marriage, born in Grafton:

5528. GUY HENRY, born September 12, 1876, died August 10, 1880.

5529. BURT CHESTER, born June 12, 1882.

4095. CHESTER WRIGHT WARD,⁸ born September 9, 1839, in Duxbury, Vt., died May 26, 1886, in Johnson, Vt. He married February 5, 1868, in Waitsfield, Vt., AMELIA A. JOSLIN, born October 8, 1844, in Waitsfield, daughter of Stephen Perry and Ruth (Pitkin) Joslin.

He was a merchant in Johnson for a number of years, and prominent in church and town affairs. He served as town treasurer, and in 1880 was appointed associate justice of the Lamoille county court.

Children, born in Johnson:

5530. EMMA LENA,⁹ born October 18, 1869.

5531. CARL CHESTER, born October 6, 1871.

5532. ROY JOSLYN, born August 10, 1875.

4096. HIRAM OWEN WARD,⁸ born January 10, 1842, in Duxbury, Vt., died May 9, 1914, in Moretown, Vt. He married June 19, 1866, in

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Burlington, Vt., MARION SMITH, born September 16, 1843, in Stockholm, N. Y., died May 24, 1917, in Moretown, daughter of Harrison and Caroline (Canaday) Smith.

He was one of Vermont's leading lumbermen. He served as a state representative in 1886, 1888, and 1892, and as a state senator in 1896. He lived in Duxbury until 1889, then moving to Moretown.

Children, born in Duxbury:

5533. CLINTON H.⁹ born August 11, 1870. He was killed July 22, 1914, in an automobile accident at Morrisville, Vt. Unmarried.

5534. BURTON SMITH, born February 13, 1873.

5535. CLAIR WYMAN, born January 26, 1884.

4105. SARAH ELIZABETH WARD,⁸ born November 12, 1837, in Montpelier, Vt., died March 27, 1917, in Lawrence, Kans. She married June 13, 1860, in Montpelier, Dr. ALVAH AUGUSTUS RUSS, born November 12, 1835, died July 18, 1906, in Lawrence.

Dr. Russ practised dentistry in Manchester, N. H., until 1874, then moving to Lawrence, Kans.

Children:

5536. WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born May 12, 1862, in Berlin, Vt., married May 15, 1901, in Lawrence, Kans., GRACE NEWBY, born January 18, 1880, in Tonganoxie, Kans., daughter of Thomas Franklin and Sarah (White) Newby, and a descendant of Robert White, emigrant to Massachusetts, 1647.

He is a graduate of Kansas State University and a dentist. Address, 1645 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence, Kans.

5537. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, born January 29, 1866, in Manchester, N. H., died December 15, 1884, in Equity, Kans. She married February 4, 1884, in Lawrence, Kans., NATHAN ABIJAH SWICKARD, born July 16, 1860, in Plain Township, Franklin County, O., son of Davis Wilson and Lucy Ann (Mann) Swickard. They resided in Colony, Kans. He married (2) Alice Hunter.

He is a graduate of Baker University, Baldwin, Kans., B.A., M.A., and Ph.D., and has been a Methodist minister since 1888. Address, 609 Peace Street, Pella, Ia.

CHILD: Gertrude Elizabeth.¹⁰

4106. SUSAN C. ("NELLIE") WARD,⁸ born November 8, 1842, in Montpelier, Vt., died July 2, 1908, in Odessa, Mo. She married July 17, 1860, in Berlin, Vt., JOHN R. GARY, a furniture dealer, born July 29, 1838, in Charlestown, Mass., died February 22, 1912, in Atchison, Kans., son of John and Hannah R. (Robinson) Gary.

Children:

5538. JOHN ROBINSON,⁹ born July 10, 1866, in Charlestown, Mass. He is married.

5539. ROSA EMMA, born February 28, 1870, in Boston, married July 23, 1900, in St. Joseph, Mich., CHARLES EDWARD FORD, a photographer, born November 2, 1861, in East Toledo, O., son of William and Adeline Lucinda (Harrison) Ford.

CHILD: Gary.¹⁰

5540. ADALINE NELLIE, born December 16, 1876, in Boston, married April 25, 1900, in Easton, Kans., ERNEST WALTER COOK, a farmer and garage proprietor, born March 13, 1880, in Nortonville, Kans., son of R. S. and Sarah Jane (Clinkenbeard) Cook. Address, Box 207, Tonganoxie, Kans.

CHILDREN: Gladys Eva,¹⁰ Gary Robert, Foster Earl, Mahlon Ernest.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4107. ROSETTE ("ROSA") REBECCA WARD,⁸ born April 22, 1845, in Montpelier, Vt., died June 18, 1922, in Springfield, Mo. She married October 24, 1865, in Montpelier, GEORGE ALBERT ATWOOD, born January 15, 1840, in Barnard, Vt., died May 2, 1911, in Springfield, son of George H. and Mary N. (Culver) Atwood.

She was a poetess and newspaper writer. He was a Civil War veteran and a clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., when they married. Later he became an editor and an authority on horticulture.

Children:

5541. NELLIE BIRD,⁹ born March 10, 1868, in Montpelier, Vt. She graduated from Kansas State University, completing a course in music, and is a piano and organ teacher. Residence, 534 South Jefferson Avenue, Springfield, Mo.

5542. LINNIE, born December 29, 1871, in Everett, Mass., now part of Boston, died June 22, 1872, in Boston.

5543. WARD, born September 18, 1876, in Fort Harker (now Kanapolis), Kans., married August 19, 1911, in Carthage, Mo., RAY GREEN, born May 17, 1886, in Terre Haute, Ind., daughter of John Wesley and Rebecca (Bell) Cook. He has been a printer and photographer. Address, 3931 Vrain Street, Denver, Colo.

4108. CHARLES HEZEKIAH WARD,⁸ born February 24, 1848, in Montpelier, Vt., married June 12, 1872, in Montpelier, EMMA RUTH CHUBB, born February 19, 1850, in Corinth, Vt., daughter of Anson W. and Orleana B. (Waterman) Chubb.

He lived on his father's farm until twenty years old, then for several years was in Northfield, Vt., first as clerk and then as partner in a general store. His wife's health failing, they moved to Florida in 1880, and there in Orange Park, Clay County, he essayed orange growing as a means of livelihood, undertaking also the duties of postmaster. Between three and four years experience demonstrated that they were too far north for successful commercial orange growing, so they moved south to Winter Park and again started the development of an orange grove, this time essaying grapefruit also. All went well until the big freeze of 1894-1895 killed to the ground every fruit-tree in both central and northern Florida—which included nearly all the orange groves in the state, as the southern part of the state had not at that time been developed. By this time Mrs. Ward had regained her health and strength but both she and her husband had lost all desire to return north, and so with faith in the future he started in once more, and at this writing has successfully produced several bearing groves. His home place of about ten acres, situated on a beautiful clear-water lake, is one of the most attractive in Winter Park.

Mr. Ward has been a deacon of the Congregational Church of Winter Park for a great many years and its treasurer for eighteen.

Children:

5544. CHARLES FREDERIC,⁹ born November 5, 1874, in Berlin, Vt.

5545. HAROLD ANSON, born June 12, 1878, in Northfield, Vt.

5546. AN INFANT, born February 20, 1883, in Montpelier, Vt., died March 2 following.

5547. RAYMOND ORRIN, born September 1, 1887, in Winter Park, Fla.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4148.** WALDO FLINT WARD,⁸ born August 31, 1836, married 1860 (intentions, February 21) in Upton, Mass., HANNAH LOUISE WOOD of Lebanon, N. H.

As a young man he was in business in Boston. Later, it is said, he and his family went west and resided for a time in Chicago. From there they moved to Colorado.

Children:

5548. SAMUEL ERVIN,⁹ born about January 1862.

5549. LILLIE FLORA, born about March 1867.

- 4153.** AUGUSTIN B. WARD,⁸ born April 20, 1811, in Underhill, Vt., near Green Mountains, died January 10, 1885, in Dakota. He married ANN WHIPPLE, born November 5, 1812, in Bradford County, Pa., died June 26, 1899, in Sexton, Ia., daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Lanning) Whipple.

He was a stonemason and farmer. They went west about 1850, settling first in Illinois.

Children:

5550. EMILY,⁹ born May 4, 1832, near Frenchtown, Pa.

5551. ALFRED, born October 2, 1833, in Bradford County, Pa., died July 25, 1917, in St. Catherine, Mo. He married about 1870, MARY ANN JOHNSON of Morseville, Ill. He was a Civil War veteran. No children.

5552. CHANDLER, born November 28, 1835, in Bradford County, Pa.

5553. HIRAM, born February 22, 1838, in Bradford County, Pa.

5554. MARY, born December 15, 1839.

5555. MINERVA, born April 20, 1841, in Bradford County, Pa.

5556. NORMAN PERRY, born June 12, 1843, in Frenchtown, Pa., married (1) January 1, 1866, in Carthage, Ill., LOTTIE HOWELL, born February 10, 1844, in South Carolina, died July 31, 1914, in Kirkland, Wash., daughter of Randall and Mary Howell. He married (2) in Tacoma, Wash., CARRIE E. RHODES, born at Lake Mills, Wis., daughter of Moses and Joanna (Reynolds) Rhodes.

He was wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga, September 20, 1863, and taken prisoner, but paroled ten days after and sent back to the Union lines.

5557. ELLEN, born February 3, 1845, died September 26, 1864, in Wards Grove, Ill. She married in Morseville, Ill., JOHN MARSH, born February 3, 1845. They had one child, born and died the day of its mother's death.

5558. MINER, born October 12, 1846, in Lycoming County, Pa.

5559. GEORGE JACKSON, born September 4, 1848, in Bradford County, Pa.

5560. MIRON, born October 13, 1851, in Jo Daviess County, Ill., died 1856 in Fillmore County, Minn.

5561. HEMAN LISCOM, born September 15, 1853.

- 4154.** ALCENAS WARD,⁸ born March 14, 1813, in Underhill, Vt., died August 2, 1890. He married October 8, 1837, ANN ELIZA DILLON, born October 6, 1819, in Queenstown, Ireland, died March 31, 1899.

In 1869 he took up free homestead land in Kossuth County, near Wesley, Ia., in conjunction with his sons, William and Chandler, and his sons-in-law—James H. Ford, William Pearson Giddings, and Abner Joseph Flack (5562, 5564, and 5566).

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children:

5562. MARIA SCOTT,⁹ born 1839, died in Cheyenne, Colo. She married JAMES H. FORD and had seven children—EZRA,¹⁰ ADELLA, WILLARD, ARTHUR, CHARLOTTE, GEORGE, and HARVEY.
5563. WILLIAM, born April 20, 1840, in Troy, Pa.
5564. ELIZA HANNAH, born August 26, 1844, in Troy, Pa.
5565. CHANDLER, born October 2, 1845, in Troy, Pa.
5566. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, born August 12, 1851, in Troy, Pa.
5567. JOHN, married in Hallock, Minn., ANN BREEN, and had five children—AGNES,¹⁰ CHANDLER, MAMIE, ALBERT, and FRANCIS.
5568. ARTHUR, born 1857 in Wards Grove, Ill.
5569. GEORGE.
5570. CHAUNCEY.
5571. SAMUEL.
5572. BYRON.

4155. HARVEY WARD,⁸ born January 16, 1815, in Underhill, Vt., died in Franklindale, Pa. He married (1) September 12, 1836, in Jericho, Vt., LOUISE LANE, born in Jericho, died June 10, 1840, in Underhill, daughter of Cytus and Sarah Lane.

He married (2) February 11, 1841, in Jericho, ELIZA ROOD, born in Jericho, died March 12, 1876, daughter of Levi Rood.

Children, first marriage:

5573. BYRON C.,⁹ born November 28, 1838, in Underhill, Vt.
5574. SARAH L., born May 21, 1840, died May 24, 1903, in Jamestown, N. Y. She married (1) December 31, 1859, in Jericho, Vt., ALBERT LANZ, born in Franklin, Pa., died in 1863 from wounds received in the army, son of James Lanz. She married (2) 1867 in Jamestown, M. A. JONES, born in Jamestown, died February 1904. No children.

Children, second marriage:

5575. ALMIRA E., born January 10, 1843, in Underhill, Vt.
5576. EDWIN R., born October 25, 1845, in Essex, Vt., died May 8, 1906. He married June 18, 1866, in Underhill, Vt., LUCIA WELLS, born June 10, 1845, in Underhill, daughter of Oliver and Rebecca (Hodgeman) Wells. His widow lives at 1017 Ninth Street, Des Moines, Ia.
5577. FLORENCE LEVINA, born June 2, 1851, in Franklin, Pa.

4156. WHIPPLE WARD,⁸ born about 1816 in Underhill, Vt., married ——— Dow. They resided in Illinois. She died at the birth of her first child.

He was a lecturer. While in Cleveland he left the lecture-room with a severe headache and was found dead on a railroad track outside the city.

Child:

5578. GEORGE.⁹ He was raised by his grandmother Dow. He lived in Tunton, Mo., at the outbreak of the Civil War and joined the Union forces.

4157. CANDACE WARD,⁸ born in Underhill, Vt., died 1880 in Custer

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

County, Neb. She married NATHAN WHIPPLE, a farmer. He died in Franklin County, Pa.

Children, born in Bradford County, Pa:

5579. RACHEL,⁹ married TROY WELLS and had one child. She and the child (an infant) died about 1890. His last known address was Custer County, Neb.

5580. NANCY, died about 1907. She married ROBERT WALLACE. No children.

5581. NELSON, died June 1917, unmarried.

5582. ELIZABETH, married (1) ——— MEAD; married (2) ——— BARBER.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname MEAD*—Eugene,¹⁰ Iva Jane.

5583. DAVID, born March 9, 1855, married in 1875 SARAH JORDAN, daughter of Andrew M. and Mary Ann Jordan. Address, Collinsville, Okla.

CHILDREN: Mary Candace,¹⁰ Cora Bell, James Calver, Luther, Ida May, Corban, Charles L. Myrtle, Pearl.

5584. EMMA, married ELY RODERICK. Both are dead.

CHILDREN: Georgia,¹⁰ and another child, name unknown.

5585. WILLIAM, died in 1916. He married and lived near Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN: Eugene,¹⁰ Mattie, Ollie, Frank, Mahalah, and a sixth child (a daughter).

5586. BERNARD, married RACHEL ———. Address, Callaway, Neb.

CHILDREN: Bernard and five other boys and four girls.

5587. NATHAN.

4169. PAUL SCOTT WARD,⁸ born July 21, 1813, in Fairhaven, Vt., died May 26, 1846, in Farmington, Ia. He married March 9, 1845, SARAH ALFREY.

Child:

5588. ADELIA JANE,⁹ born December 21, 1845. She married ——— FORGRAVE and had three children—two boys and a girl.

4171. ADELIA DESIAH WARD,⁸ born February 6, 1820, in Fairhaven, Vt., died July 12, 1896, in Kaneville, Ill. She married March 8, 1843, in Castleton, Vt., CHARLES AMES, born May 11, 1819, in West Rutland, Vt., died March 8, 1905, in Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Avery and Annis Ames.

She was brought up by her aunt, Lucy D. Whitcomb, in Castleton, Vt., having been only five years old when her mother died and her father remarried.

Children:

5589. ANNETTE JANE,⁹ born January 4, 1845, in West Rutland, Vt., died October 29, 1913, in Kalamazoo, Mich. She married October 29, 1868, in Kaneville, Ill., Dr. H. B. OSBORNE, born August 11, 1841, in Sherman, N. Y., died October 7, 1916, in Kalamazoo, son of Platt S. and Mary A. (Platt) Osborne. No children.

5590. DANIEL CHAUNCEY, born November 22, 1846, in West Rutland, Vt., died December 15, 1918, in Wayne, Neb. He married December 13, 1871, in Kaneville, Ill., MARY FRANCES ADAMS, born December 28, 1847, in Kaneville, died September 25, 1880, in Kaneville, daughter of John and Frances (Eglington) Adams.

They resided many years in Kaneville, later in Homer, Neb. He was a Civil War veteran, one of the men whom General Sherman marched "to the sea."

CHILDREN: Fannie M.,¹⁰ Daisy.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5591. EDWARD, born January 28, 1851, in West Rutland, Vt., married October 25, 1876, in Kaneville, Ill., ANNETTE HOYT, born November 21, 1851, in Ridgefield, Conn., daughter of Thaddeus and Elizabeth A. (Hawley) Hoyt.

He is a practising physician in Kalamazoo, Mich. He graduated from the Yale Medical Department, 1874, and took a post-graduate course in the Medical Department of the University of New York in 1881. Address, 123 East Lovell Street.

CHILDREN: Jessie Hoyt,¹⁰ Thaddeus Hoyt.

5592. CHARLES SCOTT, born February 7, 1853, in West Rutland, Vt. He is a retired real estate dealer. Address, 2205 Larimer Street, Denver, Colo.

5593. AVERY M., born May 15, 1858, in Kaneville, Ill. He farms in Waterman, Ill.

4172. PERLEY JANE WARD,⁸ born October 2, 1826, in Athens, O., died July 23, 1921, in Delavan, Ill. She married June 16, 1852, in Athens, Dr. SILAS PARKER, born May 5, 1819, in Rutland, O., died April 5, 1879, in Delavan, son of William and Betsey (Wyatt) Parker.

He was a graduate of Ohio Medical College, and practised in McArthur, O., and Kane and Delavan, Ill.

Children:

5594. BIRDIE ELIZA,⁹ born March 27, 1853, in Kane, Ill., married November 15, 1876, in Delavan, Ill., GEORGE W. HATTEN, born February 24, 1849, near Rock Island, Ill., died November 27, 1891, in Plankinton, S. D., son of William and Louisa (Asquith) Hatten.

He was a lumber merchant, grain dealer, and stock buyer. His widow has continued to live in Delavan.

CHILDREN: June,¹⁰ May, Frank Wyatt, Silas William.

5595. HENRY RUSSELL, born September 3, 1858, in Delavan, Ill., died November 9, 1862, in Delavan.

5596. EDWIN WYATT, born February 7, 1865, in Delavan, Ill., married September 1894 in Delavan, EFFIE NICHOLS, born May 21, 1867, near Delavan, daughter of Edwin F. and Cynthia (Wakefield) Nichols. He is a retired manufacturer. Address, Box 173, Dixon, Ill.

CHILD: Herbert Nichols.¹⁰

4175. MARY MALVINA WARD,⁸ born April 12, 1820, in Underhill, Vt., died November 2, 1895, in Sylvan, Wis. She married October 1841 in Lancaster, Wis., HORACE COOK, born October 17, 1810, in Cobleskill, N. Y., died June 28, 1892, in Sylvan.

He was a farmer, and after marriage lived for a few years in Grant County, Wis., then moving to Sylvan.

Children, the first five born in Lancaster, the others in Sylvan, Wis:

5597. JUDSON ALBERT,⁹ born May 30, 1845, married February 27, 1866, in Sylvan, Wis., ALMA DEAN, born November 16, 1846, in Fremont, Ind., daughter of Luke and Rachel (Cook) Dean. He is a Civil War veteran and farmer. Address, Richland Center, Wis.

CHILDREN: Alma A.,¹⁰ Judson Dean, Myrtle H., Horace E., Lee, Stephen D., Logan A., Emerson.

5598. WILLIAM CLINTON, born November 14, 1847, died in the Civil War.

5599. MARY LOUISE, born February 1, 1850, died February 22, 1895, in Sylvan, Wis. She married in Richland Center, Wis., JOHN SAVAGE, born April 1, 1846, in Grant County, Wis., died September 18, 1887, in Sylvan. No children.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5600. JENNIE, born February 28, 1852, died March 17, 1923. She married May 21, 1879, in Sylvan, Wis., JAMES PRINGLE, born 1851 in Scotland, son of Robert and Joan Pringle. He is a farmer. Address, Emmetsburg, Ia.

CHILDREN: Fred Ormiston,¹⁰ George Cook, B. Wallace, Charles Allen, Clyde Vernon.

5601. HORACE NELSON, born August 31, 1856. He lives in Canby, Ore.

5602. GILES EDGAR, born February 13, 1859, died December 1881. He married ROSINA E. BIRNS, born December 1861 in Indiana, died July 16, 1901, in Sylvan, Wis.

CHILDREN: Clinton,¹⁰ Daisy Irene, Elsa.

5603. HELEN ELVIRA, born May 14, 1861, married March 27, 1879, ADAM DAVIS, a farmer, born April 29, 1849, in Monroe County, O., son of Henry and Rebecca (Henthorn) Davis. They reside in Mound City, Kans.

CHILDREN: Earl,¹⁰ Guy O., Melvin and Mabel and Maud (triplets), Glen, Orland, Fern, Elda Alvina.

4180. MADISON WARD,⁸ born February 26, 1826, in Underhill, Vt., died in the Army during the Civil War. He married ROSANNA McCORD, born June 14, 1834, in Pennsylvania. They lived in Boscobel, Wis. She married (2) her brother-in-law EDGAR ROLLAND WARD (4188).

Children, born in Boscobel:

5603a. JULIA ADELINE,⁹ born October 3, 1850, died in infancy.

5603b. REUBEN MADISON, born December 10, 1851. He was survived by three sons—JOHN,¹⁰ CLYDE, and LESTER—living in Northern Wisconsin. It is said that Clyde is dead and that his widow lives in Richland Center, Wis., with one son, KEITH.¹¹

5603c. LAURA, born February 27, 1854.

5603d. SYLVIA, born May 29, 1856. She lives in Oregon.

5603e. ROSANNA, born November 28, 1862.

4181. EMILY WARD,⁸ born May 4, 1827, in Underhill, Vt., died January 5, 1903, in Lancaster, Wis. She married about 1847, GEORGE GORHAM ALEXANDER, born August 20, 1818, in Jefferson County, N. Y., died January 3, 1863, son of Joseph and Olive (Littlefield) Alexander.

They lived on a farm near Lancaster, Wis., until the Civil War broke out. He enlisted and died in the service. He is buried in the National Cemetery, Cave Hill, Louisville. The family had a hard struggle—the father dead, the mother sickly—and war and post-war conditions besetting them. All of the sons became farmers.

Children:

5604. CHARLES GORHAM,⁹ born January 17, 1849, died October 11, 1917. He married, March 8, 1881, MARY ANN RICHARDSON. His widow's address is Route 2, Fenimore, Wis.

CHILDREN: Roy O.,¹⁰ Clara J., Nellie E.

5605. ALBERT G., born May 27, 1850, died April 29, 1907. He married ELIZA WALKER. Her address is Lancaster, Wis.

CHILDREN: Irwin G.,¹⁰ Dora E., Emily S., Gorham S., Oliver L.

5606. JOSEPHINE CLARINDA, born October 22, 1851, in Beetown, Wis., died May 5, 1895, in Lancaster, Wis. She married May 4, 1869, in Beetown, OBADIAH S. NOBLE, born April 16, 1847, in Springville, Pa., died January 29, 1924, in Utica, N. Y., son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Sharp) Noble. They were divorced November 24, 1876. He was a farmer and a Civil War veteran.

CHILD: George Albert.¹⁰

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5607. KATE M., born August 19, 1853, married in 1884 SAMUEL DUNCALF, born May 16, 1856. Address, Lancaster, Wis.

CHILDREN: Walter Gale,¹⁰ Jay Allan, Mabel C.

5608. PHEDORA EMILY, born May 17, 1856, died November 3, 1899. She married HENRY HARTLINE, a carpenter. He lives in Lancaster, Wis.

CHILDREN: Ethowyne N.,¹⁰ Coit Bennivill.

5609. ALMEDA J., born December 13, 1858, in Little Grant, Wis., married March 12, 1895, JOSEPH COIT PARKER, a farmer, born June 6, 1842, in Ellsworth, O., died January 20, 1908, son of Calvin and Angeline (Meach) Parker. No children. She resides at 500 South Jackson Street, Lancaster, Wis.

5610. GEORGE WASHINGTON (twin to Joel Littlefield, below), born April 24, 1860, married BERTHA ROOT. Address, Bagley, Wis.

CHILDREN: Birdella,¹⁰ Albion, Grace, Aririsa, Allen Jay, Ruth Melrena, Lawrence, Willis.

5611. JOEL LITTLEFIELD (twin), born April 24, 1860, married February 6, 1901, in Lancaster, Wis., Mrs. CARRIE MAY (ARNETT) WONZER, born May 18, 1872, in Platteville, Wis., died February 4, 1921, in Dubuque, Ia., daughter of Aaron and Douse (Mundon) Arnett. No children. Address, 238 Carroll Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

5612. ELEANOR A., born June 27, 1862, married (1) JOHN B. LANE, a blacksmith. They were divorced. She married (2) BRADFORD PEASLEE, a Civil War veteran. Residence, 629 Indiana Avenue, Sioux Falls, S. D.

CHILDREN: first marriage, surname LANE—Maude E.,¹⁰ Fred W., Frank, Edna L. and Ethel H. (twins), Fern, Olga, Clair.

4185. HARRISON OSCAR WARD,⁸ born September 25, 1833, in Underhill, Vt., died December 23, 1909, in Patch Grove, Wis. He married September 25, 1854, in Prairie du Chien, Wis., REBECCA LEMMONS, born November 10, 1836, in Prairie du Chien, died June 18, 1915, in Bloomington, Wis. He farmed in Beetown and Bloomington.

Children, the first six born, and died, in Beetown:

5613. MARIAM⁹ (twin to Marian, below), born August 28, 1855, died August 25, 1856.

5614. MARIAN (twin), born August 28, 1855, died February 6, 1857.

5615. HIRAM OSCAR, born January 14, 1857, died October 9, 1863.

5616. EDWIN, born December 16, 1858, died March 21, 1859.

5617. ELINOR S., born March 18, 1860, died October 13, 1863.

5618. HENRY JACOB, born October 14, 1861, died October 16, 1863.

5619. GEORGE ALBERT, born October 17, 1863, in Eagle Point, Wis.

5620. LOTTIE AMY, born November 20, 1865, in Wauzeka, Wis., married March 6, 1897, in Milwaukee, Wis., FREDERICK WILLIAM BURKE, a newspaper reporter, born 1855 in Platteville, Wis.—the first white child born in Grant County, Wis.—died August 16, 1921, in West Allis, Milwaukee, son of William Buchanan and Mary Elizabeth (Holman) Burke. No children. She resides at 448 Lake Drive, Milwaukee.

5621. DORA ELLA, born March 24, 1868, in Bloomington, Wis.

5622. ORRIN OSCAR, born July 10, 1870, in Bloomington, Wis.

5623. ERVEN ALVIN, born February 27, 1873, in Boscobel, Wis.

5624. FANNIE MAY, born September 3, 1875, in Boscobel, Wis.

4187. EDWIN R. WARD,⁸ born February 27, 1837, in Underhill, Vt., died June 30, 1921, in Madison, Wis. He married (1) about 1859 MARTHA JANE DOTY. She was a woman of frail health and died about three

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

years later. He married (2) about 1862 ELIZA AYERS, born about 1841, died October 15, 1876. He married (3) December 30, 1876, his sister-in-law ELIZABETH AGNES AYERS, born April 21, 1854, died May 16, 1918, in Waupaca, Wis.

He was a Civil War veteran, and farmed in Crawford and Richland counties.

Child, first marriage:

5625. MERITTA ANN,⁹ married ALBERT SCOVILLE and had one child named BERTHA.¹⁰

Children, second marriage:

5626. WILLIAM OSCAR, born June 5, 1865, in Boscobel, Wis.

5627. ADEN ARTHUR. He resided in Cazenovia, Wis.

5628. LAURA LUCINDA, born February 16, 1872, in Crawford County, Wis.

5629. MARTHA JANE, married JEFF TOWNSEND. They resided in Havre, Mont.

Children, third marriage (in addition to three boys who died in infancy):

5630. FLORENCE SUNSHINE, born February 11, 1878, died the next day.

5631. CHARLES PERLY, born March 27, 1879, died the same day.

5632. JOSEPHINE HELEN, born July 22, 1881. She lives in Rockford, Ill.

5633. MATHIAS PITMAN, born November 19, 1883.

5634. OLIVE MELINDA, born October 7, 1885, died June 14, 1886.

5634a. OLEN ASHER, died 1888.

5634b. LORENA MAE, born May 11, 1889, married GEORGE SHEEVES. Residence, 313 South Winnebago Street, Rockford, Ill.

5634c. EUNICE ORMEDA, born March 19, 1892.

5634d. HOMER HOLLIS, born July 7, 1894, died December 20, 1920, in Richland Center, Wis.

5634e. GLADYS BURNHAM, born May 3, 1897, married March 1, 1921, in Freeport, Ill., ERNEST SCHIMMING.

4188. EDGAR ROLLAND WARD,⁸ born February 27, 1837, in Underhill, Vt., died August 1916 in Richland Center, Wis. He married (1) in Grant County, Wis., AMY RITTER. She died 1863.

He married (2) in 1865 at Madison, Wis., ROSANNA (McCord) WARD, widow of his brother Madison (4180). She died April 1888 in Richland Center.

He married (3) in the fall of 1888, in Richland Center, Mrs. EMMA COLLINS. She died February 1917 in Richland Center.

He was a farmer of Crawford County, Wis., and a Civil War veteran. He was sunstruck while in the Army and was blind for a number of years.

Children, first marriage:

5634f. LOUIS LINCOLN,⁹ born May 20, 1861. He married and was survived by several children.

5634g. AMY LUCINDA, born August 9, 1863.

Children, second marriage:

5634h. EDGAR EDWIN, born July 9, 1867, in Richland County, Wis.

5634i. CUMMIE ALMA, born January 20, 1870, in Richland County, Wis.

5634j. CLARINDA MELVINA, born December 7, 1871, died in infancy.

5634k. MARY M., born October 26, 1873, died in infancy.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

- 4210.** ROYAL PEASE WARD,⁸ born September 10, 1835, in East Poultney, Vt., died September 14, 1905, at Silver Creek, N. Y. He married May 21, 1860, ELLEN GROVER. She died December 8, 1878, at Silver Creek. He was a carpenter.

Child:

5635. GEORGE ERFORD,⁹ born July 16, 1863, died June 18, 1906. He married February 13, 1889, MARGARET MARTIN. He was a telegrapher.

- 4213.** ELISHA WARD,⁸ born August 30, 1843, at Silver Creek, N. Y., died November 6, 1878, at Silver Creek. He married April 7, 1870, at Silver Creek, ANNA ELIZABETH SAXTON, born April 2, 1848, in Burford, Ontario, died August 19, 1923, in Yonkers, N. Y., daughter of Allan and Elizabeth Ann (Nixon) Saxton. He was a machinist.

Children, born at Silver Creek:

5636. ADEN KENDRICK,⁹ born August 11, 1871, died June 14, 1878.

5637. FRANK ELISHA, born March 16, 1876, married November 26, 1924, in Indianapolis, Ind., FRANCES CAROLINE SMITH, born January 9, 1897, in Shelby County, Ind. He is a pharmacist and commercial traveler. Residence, 609 East Twentieth Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

- 4216.** HARRIET WELLS WARD,⁸ born October 12, 1860, at Silver Creek, N. Y., married October 18, 1882, at Silver Creek, FREDERICK W. THOMAS, an insurance agent, born December 28, 1853, in Haverford, West South Wales, son of James and Annie Elizabeth (Spriggs) Thomas. Address, 117 Main Street, Silver Creek.

Children, born at Silver Creek, N. Y:

5638. HELEN ELIZABETH,⁹ born September 20, 1883, married April 16, 1907, at Silver Creek, N. Y., ROY CHESTER KATES, born December 31, 1876, in Barre, N. Y., son of George and Mary Stewart (McKay) Kates.

She is a graduate of the University of Rochester, N. Y., B.A., 1906. He is managing editor and a director of the Rochester "Times-Union," and secretary and treasurer of the Utica, N. Y., "Observer-Dispatch." He has served as a delegate to several Republican state conventions. Residence, 23 Werner Park, Rochester.

CHILDREN: Janet Thomas,¹⁰ Frederick Ward, Mary Elizabeth.

5639. ANNE SPENCER, born June 7, 1885, married June 14, 1911, at Silver Creek, N. Y., the Reverend CHESTER A. CLARK, a graduate of the Pittsburgh, Pa., Theological Seminary, born December 10, 1880, in Clearfield, Pa., son of James and Anne (Getty) Clark. Residence, 3204 Iowa Street, Schenley Heights, Pittsburgh.

CHILD: Marion Ward.¹⁰

5640. MARION WARD, born July 22, 1888. She is a graduate of Allegheny College, B.A., and a teacher of English in Dunkirk, N. Y., High School. During the World War she was a Y. M. C. A. secretary at Camp Merritt, N. J. Residence, 117 Main Street, Silver Creek, N. Y.

- 4224.** HELEN SOPHIA WARD,⁸ born June 5, 1841, in Gerry, N. Y., died December 12, 1880, in East Poultney, Vt. She married September 21, 1861, in East Poultney, WILLIAM WEBSTER HOSFORD, a machinist and inventor, born June 25, 1836, in Poultney, died November 5, 1875, in New Britain, Conn., son of Reuben and Mary M. (Webster) Hosford.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

5641. HERMAN WARD,⁹ born December 27, 1862, in East Poultney, Vt. He is a photographer. Address, Lyndonville, Vt.

5642. CHARLES WINTHROP, born May 22, 1865, in New Britain, Conn., married February 21, 1893, in Rutland, Vt., IVALENA SEWARD, born January 23, 1871, in Pittsford, Vt., daughter of Emmett R. and Addie W. (Davis) Seward. He is a machinist and inventor, president of the Rotary Advertising Company. Residence, 17 Milton Street, Worcester, Mass.

CHILD: William S.¹⁰

5643. MARY HELEN, born December 12, 1869, in New Britain, Conn., married (1) November 15, 1904, in Poultney, Vt., Dr. ARMENTUS BOYDEN BIXBY, born June 26, 1834, in Mount Holly, Vt., died May 3, 1909, in Poultney, son of Armen-tus William and Anna Maria (Stoddard) Bixby.

He served in the Civil War as surgeon of the 4th Vermont Volunteers. He was prominent in state prohibition circles, superintendent of schools in London-derry, Vt., and compiler and publisher of the "Bixby Genealogy."

She married (2) July 16, 1914, ALBERT KILBOURN, a maker of wood interior finish, born December 1, 1847, in Orwell, Vt., died March 1, 1919, in Poultney, son of Hiram and Betsey (Fifield) Kilbourn.

She studied music abroad for several years and is a teacher of piano and music theory in Poultney. No children.

5644. FRED SINCLAIR, born October 6, 1872, in New Britain, Conn. He farms in Poultney, Vt.

4225. WILLIAM SINCLAIR WARD,⁸ born September 9, 1849, in Poultney, Vt., on the Poultney "William Ward Homestead," died Jan. 7, 1922. He married January 1, 1883, in Hartford, N. Y., PHOEBE E. BRAYTON, born May 18, 1858, in Hartford, died December 16, 1913, daughter of Thomas A. and Laura (Mason) Brayton.

He was a very intellectual man, of marked musical ability, and was instructor in the local schools for many years.

Children, born in Poultney:

5645. CHARLES BRAYTON,⁹ born May 5, 1885.

5646. MARTHA ELIZA, born March 3, 1888, graduated from the Castleton, Vt., Normal School, 1905, and the Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School, 1909. She is a teacher of English in New York City. Residence, 115 South Eleventh Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

5647. THOMAS ARNOLD, born December 14, 1889.

5648. WINFIELD SINCLAIR, born February 2, 1892, died in infancy.

5649. HIRAM SWEET, born March 25, 1894. He farms in Wallingford, Vt.

5650. PHOEBE EDITH, born April 24, 1896.

5651. HELEN AVIS, born December 7, 1897.

5652. FANNIE EMMA, born March 31, 1899. She is a teacher. Address, Letch-worth Village, Thiells, N. Y.

5653. CHAUNCEY MASON, born January 20, 1902. He farms in Cornwall, Vt.

4227. MARTHA LLEWELLA WARD,⁸ born July 3, 1855, in Poultney, Vt., died January 21, 1891, in Ira, Vt. She married October 29, 1884, in East Poultney, Vt., DEXTER DANA DAY, born June 14, 1856, in Tin-mouth, son of Arden Edward and Esther (Wetmore) Day. He is a farmer and lime manufacturer.

Children, born in Ira, Vt:

5654. HELEN SOPHIA,⁹ born October 24, 1886, married October 24, 1906, in Ira, Vt.,

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

WILLIAM J. JOHNSTON, an electrician of West Rutland, Vt., born December 26, 1883, in Tinnmouth, Vt., son of Matthew and Mary (Muir) Johnston. Address, Box 72, West Rutland.

CHILDREN: Hazel Irene,¹⁰ Arden William, John Jervis, Gordon Emerson.

5655. ARDEN WARD, born November 30, 1888, married June 14, 1921, in Ira, Vt., CALLO LILLY MOORE, born July 18, 1901, in Chester, Vt., daughter of Frank and Belle (White) Moore.

He farms in Ira, and is both a representative to the state legislature and a selectman. He has also served as tax collector and constable. Address, Route 1, West Rutland, Vt.

CHILD: Arden Dexter.¹²

4228. ARTHUR BALDWIN WARD,⁸ born July 17, 1858, in East Poultney, Vt., married June 30, 1885, in East Poultney, HARRIET JULIA FRISBIE, born October 3, 1860, in Brownville, N. Y., daughter of James Sackett and Harriet (Zollar) Frisbie. Residence, East Poultney.

Children, born in East Poultney, Vt:

5656. ELWYN FRISBIE,⁹ born April 15, 1886.

5657. WILLIAM ARTHUR, born September 25, 1887. He lives on the Poultney, Vt., "William Ward Homestead", established by his great-great-grandfather William Ward, 560, a hundred and fifty years ago.

5658. CATHARINE BURNHAM, born January 27, 1889, married October 27, 1915, in East Poultney, Vt., CLARENCE DAVID SARGENT of West Rutland, Vt., born July 8, 1862, in Pittsford, Vt., son of Leonard and Sophia (Allen) Sargent.

She graduated from the Castleton, Vt., Normal School, 1908. He is a retired mechanic. Residence, Ross Street, West Rutland, Vt.

5659. JAMES FRISBIE, born September 29, 1890.

5660. GLADYS MYRA, born March 2, 1892.

5661. HARRIETT SOPHIA, born December 23, 1894.

5662. ARTHUR BALDWIN, born April 22, 1897.

5663. ANNA CLARA, born November 14, 1899, married December 1, 1921, in Syracuse, N. Y., ERNEST LAWRENCE REYNOLDS, born November 23, 1900, in Bombay, died December 5, 1924, in Syracuse, son of Arthur Gates and Edna A. (Russell) Reynolds. She is an office secretary. Residence, 105 White Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

5664. MARION LLEWELLA, born April 5, 1903.

4251. SARAH CAROLINE WARD,⁸ born August 12, 1841, near Johnstown, Pa., died April 21, 1924, in Miami, N. M. She married September 11, 1864, near Johnstown, ISRAEL GOUGHNOUR, born September 23, 1837, in Johnstown, died September 15, 1875, near Johnstown, son of Joseph and Eliza Goughnour.

He was a farmer and lumberman. His ancestors came from Switzerland in 1770, settling in Lancaster, Pa.

Children, born near Johnstown, Pa:

5665. CHARLES L.,⁹ born November 29, 1865, married October 31, 1895, in Canton, O., OLIVE SWEANEY, born September 3, 1871, in Sandyville, O., daughter of William M. and Margaret (Cable) Sweaney.

She graduated from Wooster, O., University in music.

He worked his way through school and graduated, B.A., 1888, from Heidelberg University, Tiffin, O. He followed electrical engineering and manufacturing

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

until 1910, then organized the United Electric Company of Canton, O., selling out two years later and building a hydroelectric plant on Pigeon River, Tenn. He owns at normal tide 18000 H. P. water-power. Address, Box 25, Jefferson City, Tenn.

CHILDREN: Ward Cable,¹⁰ Arvine Atlee.

5666. RANDALL J., born May 18, 1867, died August 2, 1919, in Springfield, Ill. He married November 21, 1909, in Kewanna, Ind., TRESSIE ROGERS of South Bend, Ind., born July 8, 1883, in Kewanna, daughter of Leroy and Livonia (Duddleston) Rogers.

He was a die-maker and designer in a watch factory. His widow resides at 1000 East North Grand Avenue, Springfield. She is a proof-reader. No children.

5667. IDA R., born February 18, 1869, married April 30, 1896, in Springfield, O., ROBERT TRIPP of Chugwater, Wyo., born February 20, 1871, in Winchester, Ill., son of John and Mary (Smail) Tripp.

She was a stenographer prior to her marriage. He is a farmer and electrician. They own a homestead tract of 320 acres near Chugwater.

5668. GEORGE R., born December 24, 1870, married November 5, 1899, in Middlebranch, O., CHLOE FAUSNIGHT, born April 29, 1874, in Middlebranch, daughter of George and Sarah (Bilger) Fausnight. He is a mechanical engineer. Address, 1526 Frazer Avenue, N. W., Canton, O.

CHILDREN: Sarah Florence,¹⁰ Lottie Delilah, Roy George, Mary Minerva, Paul Kenneth, Edith Magdalene.

5669. CLARA E., born July 5, 1872, married October 7, 1890, in Canton, O., SERAPHIM D. BOWERS, of Cleveland, born May 28, 1869, in Uniontown, O., son of Seraphim J. and Caroline (Hoover) Bowers. He is a tool-maker and a garage owner in Miami, N. M.

CHILDREN: Arthur R.,¹⁰ Grace Ellen, Pearl Caroline, Gladys Marie, Elsie Ida, Ruth Vinna.

5670. FRANK W., born April 3, 1874, died August 23, 1897, in Canton, O.

4252. CORNELIA WARD,⁸ born May 19, 1847, in Taylor Township, Pa., died May 17, 1889, in Almena, Mich. She married 1863 or earlier, HENRY SNYDER of Cambria County, Pa., born June 21, 1845, in Jackson Township, Pa., son of Christian and Barbara Snyder.

He has been a farmer, a lumberman, and a preacher. He fought in the Civil War as a member of the 3rd and 5th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Address, Fennville, Mich.

Children:

5671. HARRY ELLSWORTH,⁹ born August 22, 1864, in Jackson Township, Pa., died March 3, 1920, in Ashland, O. He married March 18, 1886, in Ashland, EMMA KAGEY, born February 14, 1864, in Mifflin, O., daughter of Martin and Catherine (Moore) Kagey.

He resided in Ashland after 1883, part of the time having a painting and decorating business, and part of the time conducting a grocery. No children. His widow resides at 115 East Walnut Street, Ashland, O.

5672. CHRISTIAN WARD, born 1865 in Johnstown, Pa., married at Grand Rapids, Mich., FRANCES ANNA ZOELLNER of Johnstown, Pa., born October 9, 1882, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a barber.

CHILD: Birdie Pearl.¹⁰

5673. EMMA FLORENCE, born May 9, 1868, in Taylor Township, Pa., died May 27, 1897, in Carlton Center, Mich. She married July 4, 1886, in Fennville, Mich., EMANUEL REAM, a blacksmith, born January 30, 1866, in Lagrange County, Ind., son of Peter and Catherine (Ash) Ream. His address is Route 1, Box 63, Conway, Mich.

CHILDREN: Eddie,¹⁰ Rosa, Milton.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5674. LOUIS IRVING, born September 21, 1871, in Taylor Township, Pa., married November 26, 1896, in Hastings, Mich., MILDRED WILLIAMS, born November 14, 1870, in Lansing, Mich., daughter of Charles and Emma Jean (Hawes) Williams. He is a furniture salesman. Residence, 1639 Sandy Boulevard, Portland, Ore.

CHILD: Olive C.¹⁰

5675. MARY CATHERINE, born December 11, 1874, in Jackson Township, Pa., married February 13, 1910, in Chicago (as his second wife) SIDNEY HAIGHT, born August 24, 1847, in Reading Township, Mich., died September 17, 1918, in Hillsdale, Mich., son of John and Mary Haight.

He was a fire marshal for the Standard Oil Company. He served in the Civil War and was awarded a Congressional medal of honor for "most distinguished gallantry in action before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864."

She married (2) January 21, 1921, at Grand Rapids, Mich., BENJAMIN HARRISON HAIGHT, a railroad clerk, born May 4, 1887, at Sand Lake, Mich., son of her first husband by his first wife (Theodosia Sisson).

She has a dressmaking business and is also a successful song composer. Residence, 60 South Norwood Avenue, Hillsdale, Mich.

5676. ANNA CORNELIA, born April 2, 1878, in Johnstown, Pa., married (1) December 1893 in Woodland, Mich., MERRITT J. HARRISON, son of Andrew Harrison. She married (2) May 14, 1910, in Farmington, Utah, ELMER H. FRUHLING, born April 23, 1885, in San Francisco.

She is an actress, known professionally as "Donna C. Fruhling." He is a watchmaker and violinist.

CHILD: *first marriage, surname HARRISON*—Otto Louis.¹⁰

5677. MANNO MISCHLER, born July 21, 1879, in Mogadore, O., married October 12, 1906, in Youngstown, O., BESSIE MAY RICE, of Cumberland, Md., born March 2, 1885, in Flintstone, Md., daughter of Samuel and Susan (McElfish) Rice.

He was a newspaper man for several years. He is now a traveling salesman. Residence, Layman Hotel, Oklahoma City, Okla.

CHILD: Reginald Wood.¹⁰

5678. CARRIE ETTA, born July 17, 1881, in Canton, O., married (1) in 1899 at Laporte, Ind., DAVID SMITH. They were divorced June 26, 1924.

She married (2) September 8, 1924, in Fennville, Mich., W. S. GLEASON, born February 24, 1882, in Ionia, Mich. He is a furniture dealer. Address, 102 Michigan Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5679. ELMER ROY, born March 20, 1886, in Louisville, O. He is an electrician, married, and has one son ROBERT.¹⁰ During the World War he served overseas as headquarters sergeant, 3rd Oregon Infantry.

5680. MARION EDDY, born July 2, 1888, in Saugatuck Township, Mich., married January 16, 1907, in Allegan, Mich., NELLIE PEARL SEAGER, daughter of Richard M. and Ella Lou (Holton) Seager. He is a carpenter-contractor. Residence, 1521 North Horsman Street, Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN: Ella Marie,¹⁰ Isabel Ruth, Frances Roberta, Richard William, Jean Lucille.

4253. ROLLIN CHAUNCEY WARD,⁸ born October 23, 1854, near Johnstown, Pa., married (1) April 7, 1875, in Conemaugh, Pa., MARY A. MOYER, born January 29, 1847, in Pittsburgh, Pa., died August 21, 1909, in Port Clinton, O., daughter of Absalom and Leah (Showalter) Moyer.

He married (2) June 28, 1911, in Port Clinton, O., AUGUSTA L. SEMON, born December 26, 1874, in Port Clinton, daughter of Michael and Louisa (Slauterbeck) Semon.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

She attended the Ohio State University and is a teacher in the Junior High Schools of Columbus, O.

He is director of the Conservatory of Music at West Lafayette, O., College, pastor of the Methodist Protestant Church of Cardington, O., and the author of several books of Sunday-school and church music and anthems. Residence, 1641 Indianola Avenue, Columbus.

Children, first marriage:

5681. **ELSIE MAY**,⁹ born April 8, 1876, in Conemaugh, Pa.

5682. **CHARLES WOODWARD**, born July 15, 1880, in Altoona, Pa., died November 17, 1886, in Nova, O.

4264. **LOTTIE WARD**,⁸ born March 26, 1860, in Rosendale, Wis., married May 17, 1882, in Ripon, Wis., **THEODORE WATERBURY STONE** of Benson, Minn., born June 27, 1854, in Litchfield, Conn., died March 19, 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn., son of Jacob Devillo and Julia A. (Smith) Stone.

He was a school-teacher, and later a pharmacist, finally about five years prior to his death installing a local telephone system in Benson, Minn., as a private business venture.

She studied music at Ripon, Wis., College, and has been for a number of years a soprano singer in quartet choirs. On her husband's death she organized a company to take over the telephone business he had started, and extended its lines over the entire county under the name of the Swift County Telephone Corporation, of which she holds the controlling interest and acts as treasurer. Residence, Benson, Minn.

Children, born in Benson:

5683. **WYLIE WARD**,⁹ born July 4, 1886, married January 2, 1915, in Minneapolis, Minn., **RUTH PERMELIA WHITTELEY**, born February 20, 1885, in Chicago, daughter of Joseph Haskell and Nellie Leona (Kinney) Whittelsey, and a descendant of John Whittelsey of Saybrook, Conn., 1635.

He is the St. Paul manager of a public accounting firm. He attended the University of Minnesota three years, and Columbia University two years. At Columbia he was literary editor of "The Dorms." She has been an instructor in the local kindergarten schools for several years. Residence, 1142 Charles Street, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILD: Merlyn Lucile.¹⁰

5684. **MURTON AUDRA**, born March 27, 1889, died April 5 following.

5685. **LUCILE WARD**, born December 27, 1899. She is a graduate of State Teachers' College, Duluth, Minn., and the possessor of both town and state medals earned in oratorical contests.

4265. **LUCY WARD**,⁸ born July 21, 1861, in Rosendale, Wis., married July 16, 1885, in Superior, Wis., **JAMES LOVE CRAWFORD** of Cloquet, Minn., born June 23, 1863, in Beragh, Tyrone County, Ireland, son of David and Margaret (Love) Crawford. Residence, St. Louis Hotel, Duluth, Minn.

He has been an undertaker since 1889—for twenty years as a member of the firm of Durkan and Crawford, then under his own name exclusively until 1914, when he took his son, William, into partnership.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

The concern is now incorporated as "Crawford & Son Mortuary," and possesses one of the finest mortuaries and chapels in the country.

She specialized in piano and voice culture in Ripon, Wis., College, and subsequently taught school and gave private instruction in music and singing. She served two years as regent of the Greysolon du Lhut Chapter of the D. A. R.

Child:

5686. WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born June 23, 1889, married (1) September 30, 1914, in Duluth, Minn., EDNA PARK, born December 24, 1888, in Morehead, Minn., died February 23, 1920, daughter of James Dinwiddie and Deretta (Keaton) Park.

She was a graduate of the Duluth Normal School and Maryland College, and was for two years a member of the Superior, Wis., Normal School faculty.

He married (2) March 1, 1924, in Duluth, ALEXANDRA VAN BERGEN, born September 24, 1896, in Duluth, daughter of Curtis Edson and Katherine (Hartman) Van Bergen.

They reside at 2125 East Third Street, Duluth, Minn. See also reference to him under his father.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—William Ward,¹⁰ James Park.

4266. MYRA WARD,⁸ born May 6, 1863, in Rosendale, Wis., married December 19, 1882, in Ripon, Wis., JOSEPH MURPHY, born March 25, 1858, in Crown Point, N. Y., died October 8, 1917, in Winona, Minn., son of Edward and Jane (McCray) Murphy.

He was a locomotive inspector on the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad. He was killed at night while crossing the track on his way to work. His widow resides at 1119 West Howard Street, Winona.

Children: the first born in Ripon, the others in Winona:

5687. ALLEN P.,⁹ born December 6, 1883, married June 20, 1907, EFFIE E. PERRY, born September 30, 1891. Address, 524 Walnut Street, Mankato, Minn.

CHILDREN: Evelyn M.,¹⁰ Beverly E.

5688. FLORENCE B., born July 30, 1885.

5689. D. VANNESS, born August 11, 1887. He is in California.

5690. ETHEL M., born December 13, 1891.

5691. ELIZABETH M., born June 21, 1898, married May 19, 1920, in Summit, S. D., EARL JOHNSTON PIERCE of Webster, S. D., born March 1, 1898, in Rudd, Ia., son of George W. and Elizabeth (Johnston) Pierce. He served in the Medical Corps during the World War. Address, Station A, Box 56, Brookings, S. D.

CHILD: Alys Beverly.¹⁰

5692. WARD C., born March 25, 1900. He is a World War veteran.

5693. ALICE E., born December 19, 1901. She lives in Peoria, Ill.

4267. CARRIE WARD,⁸ born March 19, 1865, in Rosendale, Wis., married October 16, 1889, in Ripon, Wis., CHARLES LOUIS REICHMUTH, born December 21, 1861, in Belvidere, Ill., son of Ferdinand G. C. and Clotilde J. C. (Graff) Reichmuth.

He is connected with "Crawford & Son Mortuary" (see reference under 4265). She is prominently identified with various local organizations, and has been registrar of the Greysolon du Lhut Chapter of

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

the D. A. R. for the last four years. She is also a versatile artist. Residence, 201 North Second Avenue, E., Duluth, Minn.

Child:

5694. CHARLES WARD,⁹ born December 7, 1890, in Ripon, Wis., died January 7, 1903, in Woodstock, Ill.

4268. BELLE WARD,⁸ born January 21, 1854, in Troy, N. Y., married June 4, 1879, in Dubuque, Ia., GEORGE THOMPSON MORSE, born June 17, 1854, in Hobart, N. Y., son of Hiram A. and Mary (Mackey) Morse.

He is president of the Citizens' Bank of Reedsburg, Wis. The Reedsburg Library site was donated by Mrs. Morse.

Children, born in Reedsburg:

5695. EMMA WARD,⁹ born October 28, 1882, married June 26, 1912, in Reedsburg, Wis., WILLIAM F. BROCKMANN, a salesman, born January 9, 1878, near Hanover, Germany, son of William and Louisa (Borchers) Brockmann. Residence, 803 Randolph Street, Oak Park, Ill.

5696. WARD STONE, born September 2, 1885, married October 27, 1915, in Minneapolis, Minn., ERNESTINE ELIZABETH WOEMPNER, born April 1, 1894, in Milwaukee, Wis., daughter of Carl and Elise Woempner. He has been for some years manager of The Leamington, Minneapolis, one of the world's largest apartment hotels.

4269. CHAUNCEY EDDY WARD,⁸ born January 20, 1852, in Poultney, Vt., died December 7, 1924, in Cornwall, Vt. He married (1) January 17, 1882, in Castleton, Vt., ESTHER J. BENEDICT, born October 22, 1856, in Hubbardston, Vt., died January 27, 1884, in childbirth, at Cornwall, daughter of Johnson and Lucy A. (Nichols) Benedict.

He married (2) April 2, 1902, in Winooski, Vt., EMMA A. (STANLEY) BUTTERFIELD, born January 8, 1855, in Waterbury, Vt., died August 16, 1916, in Burlington, Vt., daughter of William L. and Mary L. (Beech) Stanley, and widow of Nathan S. Butterfield.

In 1922 he adopted CHAUNCEY MASON WARD (5653).

Child, first marriage:

5697. A SON,⁹ born January 27, 1884, in Cornwall, Vt., died the same day.

Children, by adoption, as above noted and also, second marriage:

5698. OLIVE GERTRUDE BUTTERFIELD (Mrs. Ward's daughter, by her first husband), born January 13, 1880, in Burlington, Vt.

4273. CECILIA GERALDINE WARD,⁸ born April 12, 1846, in Newfane, N. Y., married October 20, 1870, in Olcott, N. Y., WARREN A. CURTISS, born November 7, 1843, in Ransomville, N. Y., son of Gilbert W. and Betsey (Lincoln) Curtiss.

He is a Civil War veteran and has been a justice of the peace in Ransomville for twenty years.

Children, born in Ransomville, N. Y:

5699. WARREN JAY,⁹ born August 8, 1871, married September 7, 1898, in Wilson, N. Y., MILLIE PEARL BRADLEY, born September 8, 1874, in Wilson, daughter of Henry Seymour and Melissa Jane (Johnson) Bradley.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

He and his brother-in-law Wallace F. Pomeroy (5703) own the W. R. Curtiss Company, Ransomville, N. Y., one of the world's largest poultry farms, founded by his brother Ward Roy and himself.

CHILDREN: Mildred May,¹⁰ Howard Jay.

5700. WARD ROY, born March 16, 1875, died February 9, 1914, in Buffalo. He married November 6, 1901, in Tonawanda, N. Y., EMMA MARIE DEMMIN, born September 3, 1882, in Lewiston, N. Y., daughter of John and Freda (Luck) Demmin. See also reference to the W. R. Curtiss Company under his brother, Warren Jay, above.

CHILDREN: Roy Rex,¹⁰ Emma Opal, Celia May, Ava Ruth, LeRena Grace.

5701. CHARLES REX, born September 18, 1882, died March 11, 1886, in Ransomville, N. Y.

5702. OLIVER LEO, born August 19, 1888. He was killed in action July 25, 1918, in the battle of Château Thierry, France. Unmarried.

5703. AVA ADALEE (by adoption), born September 26, 1891, died January 23, 1919, in Ransomville, N. Y. She married November 24, 1914, in Ransomville, WALLACE F. POMEROY, son of Frederick C. and Ida (Stoddard) Pomeroy. See also reference under 5699, above.

4274. ADRA P. WARD,⁸ born November 10, 1848, in Newfane, N. Y., died in Ransomville, N. Y. She married May 12, 1875, NORMAN PETTITT, brother-in-law of her cousin Don Carlos Ward (4292) born February 14, 1846, in Wilson, N. Y. He resides in Wilson.

Children, born in Wilson:

5704. BERT S.,⁹ born August 23, 1876, married EDITH BEERS. Address, Newfane, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Charles N.,¹⁰ Lawrence, Edna, Malcolm, Lois.

5705. NELLIE, born February 10, 1878, married ——— VAN RIPER.

4275. LORENZO C. WARD,⁸ born February 18, 1834, in Wilson, N. Y., died June 7, 1906, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married 1862 in Columbus, Wis., his cousin ELLEN G. WARD (4288), born November 5, 1846, died February 2, 1896, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis.

Children, born at Caldwells Prairie:

5706. LEON CARROLL,⁹ born October 10, 1864.

5707. ELMER GERALD, born June 14, 1866.

5708. JAY ROWLEY, born November 10, 1867.

5709. ADNAB FORREST, born June 26, 1872, died July 28, 1895, in Albuquerque, N. M.

5710. GLENN ROY, born March 24, 1884, died October 4, 1912, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married February 18, 1904, in Waukesha, Wis., DAISY KING, born July 26, 1883, in Milwaukee, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Little) King. No children. She married again and lives in Kenosha, Wis.

5711. DON RAY, born December 17, 1887.

5712. MELVA HARRIET, born July 28, 1889. Residence, 520 Sixth Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

4280. HENRY C. WARD,⁸ born November 12, 1846, in Newfane, N. Y., married April 2, 1872, in Lockport, N. Y., KITTIE HOSBURY, born November 22, 1852, in Cambria, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Christine (Cleghorn) Hosbury. He is a Civil War veteran. Address, 4 Harvey Street, Lockport.

Child:

5713. **CHRISSE BELLE**,⁹ born March 16, 1874, in Lockport, N. Y.

4281. JOHN T. WARD,⁸ born 1850 in Newfane, N. Y., died April 15, 1879, in Penfield Township, Mich. He married in Penfield, **MARY MARKHAM**, born June 22, 1852, in Penfield, daughter of Joseph and Delilah (Wilber) Markham. She married (2) her husband's cousin **FRANCIS C. WARD** (4289).

Child:

5714. FLORENCE K.,⁹ born July 21, 1876, in Penfield Township, Mich.

4285. CHARLES F. WARD,⁸ born December 12, 1859, in Wheatfield, N. Y., married November 25, 1889, in Stratton, Neb., **MATTIE M. DAVIS**, born July 1, 1872, in Springfield, O., daughter of E. G. and Phoebe (Sereraton) Davis.

Children, born in Stratton:

5715. EDITH C.,⁹ born September 28, 1890.

5716. ARCHIE H., born June 16, 1892.

5717. FERN ETHEL, born September 26, 1901.

4290. EMMA R. WARD,⁸ born December 5, 1854, died February 5, 1894. She married December 5, 1878, **FREDERICK J. SIMONS**, son of Christopher and Barbara (Baierstofer) Simons.

Children:

5718. EDITH,⁹ born June 5, 1881.

5719. ARTHUR, born September 22, 1883.

4292. DON CARLOS WARD,⁸ born August 15, 1851, married December 25, 1873, **JENNIE PETTITT**, born March 12, 1853, daughter of Ethan and Minerva (Denio) Pettitt. Address, Olcott, N. Y.

Children:

5720. ALBERT E.,⁹ born January 27, 1879.

5721. CORNELIA M., born November 17, 1884.

5722. HARRY D., born May 21, 1889.

5723. CLYDE N., born November 10, 1890.

4296. WALLACE O. WARD,⁸ born January 13, 1866, in Newfane, N. Y., married February 11, 1885, in Lockport, N. Y., **ELIZABETH ROSE**, born in Lockport, daughter of James and Martha (Emery) Rose of Dorsetshire, England. Address, Olcott, N. Y.

Children:

5724. JAMES CARL,⁹ born June 27, 1886.

5725. WALTER H., born September 1, 1888, died February 6, 1889.

5726. ASHLEY E., born July 25, 1892, married December 8, 1915, **MAHALAH ELAINE MEAD**, born November 24, 1895, daughter of Chancellor and Rose (Loke) Mead.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

4297. ADELINE WARD,⁸ born July 24, 1846, died July 1880 in Salamanca, N. Y. She married FRANK MILO BETTES.

Children:

5727. FRED.⁹ He is married, and a traveling salesman. Address, 16 Quilter Street, Salamanca, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Fred Donald,¹⁰ Myron, Edna, Dorothy.

5728. GERTRUDE, born May 22, 1868, in Salamanca, N. Y. She is a retired school-teacher, residing at 399 Laurel Canyon, Los Angeles.

5729. HARRIETT LILLIAN, born January 22, 1874, in Union City, Pa., married May 5, 1896, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Dr. WILLIAM HENRY COOPER, born July 6, 1871, in South Bethlehem, Pa., son of the Reverend Charles J. and Emma S. (Knause) Cooper.

He is a practising physician, a graduate of Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894, and of Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1894. Residence, Oakmont, Pa.

CHILDREN: Catharine,¹⁰ Charles, Franklin, Caroline.

5730. FRANK WARD, born April 10, 1878, in West Salamanca, N. Y., married March 6, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y., AVALINDA SILVERS HIGGINS, born November 26, 1880, in Brooklyn, daughter of Walter Risdon and Alfretha (Simonson) Higgins. He is a traveling salesman. Residence, 1640 Lewis Drive, Lakewood, O.

CHILDREN: Ward,¹⁰ Earl, Edyth, William, Robert.

4299. ELI WARD,⁸ born December 28, 1850, in Salamanca, N. Y., died February 18, 1921, in Upland, Cal. He married in Meadville, Pa. MARGARET CHARLOTTA (COOPER) HAYS, born July 23, 1848, in Mill-edgeville, Pa., daughter of William Riddle and Mary (Thompson) Cooper and widow of Irvin Hays. He was a railroad man.

Children, born in Meadville:

5731. ROY E.,⁹ born January 20, 1883. He is an accountant. Address, 1948 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles.

5732. ANITA MARGARET, born March 25, 1886, married August 2, 1911, in Los Angeles, GEORGE W. FUHR of Azusa, Cal., born February 22, 1884, son of John Henry and Marie (Zinn) Fuhr. He is the owner of a fertilizer plant and an orange-grove in Azusa.

4307. KATHARINE LYDIA WARD,⁸ born September 8, 1857, in Great Valley, N. Y., married July 12, 1882, in Ellicottville, N. Y., WILLIAM B. JOHNSTON, born June 14, 1856, in Ellicottville, son of Byron A. and Cornelia (Dills) Johnston.

He is a practising physician, a graduate of the University of Buffalo, M. D., 1881, residing in Ellicottville.

Children, born in Ellicottville, N. Y:

5733. CORNELIA WARD,⁹ born September 12, 1888, married October 9, 1920, in Ellicottville, N. Y., GEORGE JAMES BAETZOLD of Buffalo, born in St. Thomas, Ontario, son of George J. and Minnie (Jackson) Baetzhold.

He is a commercial photographer and designer. During the World War he was a captain in the Field Artillery, and took part in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. He served also on the border during the Mexican trouble, 1916-1917. Residence, 613 East Eighth Street, Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD: Katharine Elizabeth.¹⁰

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5734. SIDNEY BALDWIN, born August 18, 1895, married December 4, 1917, in Gowanda, N. Y., MARGARET ELLEN HARNS, born February 9, 1894, in Bradford, Pa., daughter of Frank Thomas and Anna (Kennedy) Harns.

He was on the border with the 65th Infantry and 3rd Field Artillery during the Mexican trouble, 1916-1917, and served as a captain of Field Artillery in the World War, Argonne sector. After the armistice he was in charge of reclamation work. Address, Gowanda, N. Y.

CHILD: Jean Harns.¹⁰

4308. JOHN KING WARD,⁸ born November 20, 1859, in Great Valley, N. Y., married June 12, 1889, in Randolph, N. Y., MARY SOPHIA MERRICK, born October 9, 1863, in Nunda, N. Y., daughter of John A. and Julia (Barker) Merrick.

He is city attorney of Olean, N. Y., and has served also as deputy state attorney-general.

Child:

5735. FRANK RALPH,⁹ born April 14, 1891, in Ellicottville, N. Y., married August 24, 1919, in Shanghai, China, EMILY ELIZABETH STOWELL, born July 14, 1893, in Olean, N. Y., daughter of Frank Lewis and Lulu May (Shippee) Stowell.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.S., 1916, was a marketer for the Standard Oil Company of New York, in China, from 1916 to 1921, and is now secretary and treasurer of the Bison Roofing and Supply Company, Inc. Address, 228 Summer Street, Buffalo.

4309. CHARLES WILKES WARD,⁸ born September 16, 1861, in Great Valley, N. Y., died February 2, 1914, in Rochester, N. Y. He married May 23, 1894, in Randolph, N. Y., PERSIS NELSON of Randolph, born June 6, 1872, in Napoli, N. Y., died March 16, 1914, in Ellicottville, N. Y., daughter of Charles P. and Mary (Lawson) Nelson. He was a jeweler.

Children:

5736. RALPH,⁹ died in infancy.

5737. CHARLES W., born May 29, 1906, in Ellicottville, N. Y. Soon after the death of his mother he was adopted by the Reverend and Mrs. George H. Nelson of Newfane, Vt., the former being his uncle on his mother's side. They moved some years ago to Enderlin, N. D.

4311. GEORGE SPENCER WARD,⁸ born September 9, 1875, in Ellicottville, N. Y., married August 27, 1907, in Salamanca, N. Y., ALICE ELIZABETH BEARDSLEY, born May 9, 1876, in East Randolph, N. Y., daughter of William Anson and Viletta Lucretia (Cook) Beardsley.

He is a merchant, and formerly also postmaster of Salamanca. Address, 338 Center Street.

Children, born in Salamanca:

5738. LUCY IRENE,⁹ born December 21, 1909.

5739. JOHN PALMER, born June 23, 1914, died August 12 following.

5740. ROBERT WILLIAM } twins, born November 4, 1915.

5741. RALPH OLVER }

4312. HARRISON RICH WARD,⁸ born October 13, 1836, in Orleans, Mass., died December 31, 1885, in Keene, N. H. He married in Keene, ELECTA

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

LUCY HILL, born January 14, 1836, in Mason, N. H., died February 26, 1906, in Keene, daughter of Lewis and Lydia (Russell) Hill. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children, born in Swanzey, N. H:

5742. CHARLES EDWIN,⁹ born July 18, 1858.

5743. WILLIAM HENRY, born January 26, 1861.

5744. GEORGE WALTER, born July 28, 1862, married December 18, 1884, in Winchester, N. H., HELEN EMILY HOLBROOK, born April 19, 1865, in Swanzey, N. H., daughter of Simon H. and Mary Lovina (Ballou) Holbrook. Address, West Swanzey.

4313. JOSEPH FRANKLIN WARD,⁸ born August 7, 1840, in Orleans, Mass., died June 10, 1924, in Barnstead, N. H. He married October 6, 1874, in Lebanon, N. H., RUTH A. McDONALD, born January 24, 1854, in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, daughter of Donald and Mary (Huntington) McDonald.

He went to sea at the age of fourteen in the days of the clipper ships and was a member of the crew of the "Northern Light" of Boston which made the still unbeaten sailing record of seventy-six days and a few hours from San Francisco to her home port. During the Civil War he served on a government vessel carrying supplies to New Orleans and other parts of the South. In 1868 he went into business in Boston.

Mrs. Ward is a descendant of the Huntington family early in Connecticut. Address, Route 4, Box 10, Pittsfield, N. H.

Children, born in Concord, N. H:

5745. EVA HUNTINGTON,⁹ born August 17, 1877.

5746. WILLIAM, born June 11, 1880, died April 9, 1916, in Melrose Highlands, Mass. He married October 15, 1913, in Nobleboro, Me., HENRIETTA GLIDDEN PALMER, born June 21, 1891, in Nobleboro, daughter of Deacon Henry and Mary A. (Glidden) Palmer.

He was with the Welsbach Company, Boston, at the time of his death. No children.

5747. GRACE MAY, born October 13, 1886.

5748. FLORENCE HELENA, born September 17, 1892. She is a clerk. Address, North Billerica, Mass.

4315. ADELINE MAYNARD WARD,⁸ born June 29, 1843, in Phillipston, Mass., married December 6, 1865, in Phillipston, FRANCIS SIMEON HOWARD, a shoemaker, born March 31, 1839, in Orange, Mass., died October 17, 1891, in Athol, Mass., son of Simeon and Mary (Lovering) Howard. She resides with her son Charles Harrison.

Children:

5749. LIZZIE ELLEN,⁹ born September 9, 1866, in Phillipston, Mass., died March 31, 1919, in Athol, Mass. She married September 5, 1896, in Athol, FRANK P. SMITH, born January 6, 1862, in East Jaffrey, N. H., son of Ira and Abbie (Pratt) Smith. No children. He resides at 28 Riverbend Street, Athol.

5750. CHARLES HARRISON, born November 22, 1868, in Templeton, Mass., married February 4, 1891, in Athol, Mass., SARAH S. ROSS, born January 6, 1871, in

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, daughter of Thomas and Emma Dana (Rhuland) Ross. He is a letter-carrier. Address, 183 Prichard Street, Fitchburg, Mass.
 CHILDREN: Alice Hazel,¹⁰ Raymond Ross.

5751. FRANK SIMEON, born September 27, 1875, in Athol, Mass., married August 21, 1895, in Peru, N. Y., MATTIE M. ADAMS, born July 11, 1876, in Silver Island, Mich., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Nelson) Adams. He is a machinist. Address, Suite 24, 77 Audubon Road, Boston.

4316. HENRY FREDERICK WARD,⁸ born January 31, 1845, in Phillipston, Mass., died September 29, 1918, in Athol, Mass. He married January 1, 1867, in Phillipston, MATILDA C. LAMB, born July 6, 1848, in Phillipston, daughter of William Jackson and Augusta L. (Cummings) Lamb. He was a truckman. His widow resides with her daughter at 18 Memorial Street, Baldwinsville, Mass.

Children:

5752. LUCIA LAMB,⁹ born October 7, 1869, in Phillipston, Mass., died May 3, 1871, in Templeton, Mass.

5753. FREDERICK PAYSON, born August 23, 1872, in Winchendon, Mass., died May 18, 1882, in Athol, Mass.

5754. NETTIE TODD, born October 21, 1878, in Athol, Mass., died August 5, 1880, in Athol.

5755. EDITH FAY, born May 14, 1881, in Athol, Mass.

5756. BAYARD LEE, born May 11, 1891, in Athol, Mass. He is a general insurance agent and owner of a variety store in Baldwinsville, Mass.

4318. MARIA ANTOINETTE WARD,⁸ born August 15, 1852, in Phillipston, Mass., died February 22, 1922, in Gardner, Mass. She married October 30, 1871, in Phillipston, WILLIAM NELSON MOORE, a carpenter, contractor, and builder, born October 30, 1848, in Norwich, Conn., died October 30, 1923, at Sioux Falls, S. D., son of Willard and Lucy Lydia (Tourtellot) Moore.

Children, born in Athol, Mass:

5757. ALBERT HENRY,⁹ born April 27, 1873, married December 23, 1896, in Gardner, Mass., MABEL FLORENCE BROWN, born May 25, 1871, in Gardner, daughter of Luman and Florence Adelaide (Whitney) Brown.

He is a traffic man, for a number of years chief clerk of the Division of Tariffs, New York State Public Service Commission, Second District, and since 1921 Canal Traffic Agent, New York State Department of Public Works. Residence, 267 Delaware Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

5758. FLORENCE LUANA, born January 7, 1876. She was appointed Special Commissioner by Governor Wolcott of Massachusetts, November 29, 1899, the first woman in Worcester County to hold such a position. Address, Gardner, Mass.

4319. FREEMAN THOMPSON WARD,⁸ born June 28, 1854, in Phillipston, Mass., married November 22, 1874, in Phillipston, ABBIE L. LAMB, born July 27, 1856, in Phillipston, sister-in-law of his brother Henry Frederick (4316)

The house they occupy is considerably more than a hundred years old, and last November they celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. Address, Route 3, Athol, Mass.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children, all except the second, third, and fourth, born in Phillipston:

5759. JESSIE AUGUSTA,⁹ born August 24, 1875.
5760. GEORGE TAYLOR, born December 1, 1876, in Athol, Mass., died May 16, 1898, in Phillipston, Mass.
5761. LILLIA FRANCES, born December 28, 1878, in Orange, Mass.
5762. WILLIAM HARRISON, born December 16, 1882, in Templeton, Mass., died August 10, 1899, in Phillipston, Mass.
5763. FLORA LUANA, born November 25, 1885.
5764. ABBERT LAWRENCE, born April 27, 1888, married October 4, 1920, in Fitchburg, Mass., NELLIE G. CUTTING, born April 20, 1895, in Fitchburg, daughter of George Augustus and Annie Gertrude (Phelps) Cutting.
She is a teacher, a graduate of the Fitchburg Normal School, 1915. He farms in Phillipston, Mass.
5765. EDNA CAROLINE, born March 30, 1891.
5766. MARY ABBIE, born March 23, 1893. She is a bookkeeper.
5767. RALPH HENRY, born April 8, 1895, married April 22, 1922, in East Templeton, Mass., BESSIE LOUISE DUNN of Phillipston, Mass., born November 2, 1897, in Somerville, Mass., daughter of George Edwin and Sophia Louise (Uber) Dunn. He is a street-railway motorman. Residence, 434 Crescent Street, Athol, Mass.
5768. MILDRED ADDIE, born October 6, 1897, married November 22, 1923, in Phillipston, Mass., JAMES HERBERT MAYNARD, a sashmaker, born July 28, 1902, in Fitchburg, Mass., son of James and Abbie (Stone) Maynard. She is a billing clerk. Residence, 1302 Main Street, Athol, Mass.
5769. ELBRIDGE FREEMAN, born September 3, 1902.
4322. FRANCES ELIZABETH WARD,⁸ born July 2, 1842, in Marietta, O., died January 26, 1874, the day following the birth of her first child. She married May 1, 1873, in Cherokee, Ia., JOHN BYERS LAMB, born April 1, 1845, in Morgan County, O., son of J. T. and Selina (Byers) Lamb. Their short married life was spent on his homestead in the western part of Clay County, Ia. He is a stock raiser in Spencer, Ia. Child:
5770. FRANK S.,⁹ born January 25, 1874, in Clay County, Ia., married May 21, 1897, in Spencer, Ia., BERTHA H. DAHMS, born February 23, 1877, in Schonlanke, Germany, daughter of Gottfried and Henrietta (Seidlitz) Dahms, who had settled in Spencer.
He is a graduate of Brown's School of Ophthalmology, Philadelphia, and was an optical worker for a number of years, later becoming an electrician, his present calling. Address, 493 Pine Street, Spencer.
CHILDREN: John Clarence,¹⁰ Frances Elizabeth, Grace Judith, Vernon Arthur, Geraldine Vera, Elinor Blanche.
4325. MARY CELESTE WARD,⁸ born June 20, 1847, in Marietta, O., married 1869 in Terre Haute, Ind., ORVILLE B. ALLEN. They resided in Iowa and Minnesota for a number of years. She moved to Bonifay, Fla., after her husband's death.
Children:
5771. NELLIE,⁹ born February 21, 1870, died during the same year.
5772. MINNIE CAROLINE, born August 29, 1871, married April 18, 1894, in Terre Haute, Ind., THOMAS SAMUEL MORGAN. They reside in Terre Haute.
CHILDREN: Gertrude Jeanette,¹⁰ Vernon James.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5773. JENNIE MAY (twin to Fannie Amelia, below), born May 26, 1874, married February 9, 1898, in Spencer, Ia., GEORGE A. AUSTIN of Dennis, Okla. Address, Route 4, Wagoner, Okla.

CHILDREN: Georgia Glee,¹⁰ Melvin Walter, Alice Claire, Addie Jane, Thelma May, Aubert Andrew and Elbert Allen (twins).¹⁰

5774. FANNIE AMELIA (twin), born May 26, 1874, in Mason City, Ia., died December 26, 1886.

5775. AMY LULU, born April 2, 1876.

5776. EDWARD WARD, born March 23, 1880.

5777. LAURA, born November 4, 1881, died February 1882.

5778. MARY ANNETTE, born October 16, 1882, in Minnesota, married July 25, 1900, CHARLES CLARENCE BRYAN of Terre Haute, Ind., born March 14, 1876, in LaHarpe Ill., son of Smith F. and Delina (Painter) Bryan.

CHILDREN: Carol W.,¹⁰ Lola G., Orville S., Charles M., Ray R.

5779. GEORGE W.

4326. WALTER PAYSON WARD,⁸ born February 11, 1849, in Marietta, O., died October 12, 1913, in Webb City, Mo. He married August 23, 1882, in Champaign, Ill., VELMA ELETHEA SKINNER, daughter of William W. and Letitia (Lockwood) Skinner. She died February 23, 1906, in Chicago.

He graduated from the University of Illinois, B.A., 1877, and was admitted to the bar in 1879. He practised his profession in Spencer, Ia., until 1898, then retired and engaged in farming and real estate.

She was a graduate of the University of Illinois, B.A., 1877, later receiving the degree of M.A., and taught school prior to her marriage.

Children, born in Spencer:

5780. ESTELLE VELMA,⁹ born May 4, 1884, died in infancy.

5781. RUSSELL AUSTIN, born February 21, 1886.

5782. HENRY ROSCOE, died in infancy.

5783. LAURA CHESTER, died in infancy.

5784. WALTER DEWITT, died in infancy.

4327. HENRY AUSTIN WARD,⁸ born September 28, 1850, in Marietta, O., married February 25, 1879, in Marietta, JENNIE ANDERSON, born August 20, 1851, in Marietta, daughter of Marcus and Rebecca Anderson. They reside in Olathe, Kans.

Children, all except the second, third, and fourth, born in Terre Haute, Ill:

5785. AGNES BELLE,⁹ born November 29, 1881.

5786. ETHEL MAY, born May 12, 1883, in Clarinda, Ia.

5787. FRANCES EDNA, born July 20, 1884, in Clarinda, Ia.

5788. GEORGE WALTER, born April 8, 1886, in Clarinda, Ia.

5789. BESSIE ALICE, born April 1, 1888, died October 13, 1910, in Bucyrus, Kans. She married April 27, 1910, in Olathe, Kans., ALBERT TONYBEE, born in Morse, Kans., son of Miles and Mary Tonybee. He was killed in a cyclone, June 1, 1917. No children.

5790. CHARLES HENRY, born January 15, 1890, died April 11, 1890, in Terre Haute, Ill.

5791. JOHN ANDERSON, born January 18, 1891.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5792. CHESTER BAILEY, born August 20, 1893.

5793. MARCUS ROLLIN, born November 26, 1895. He is a World War veteran.

4328. ROSCOE EVERETT WARD,⁸ born March 12, 1855, in Warren, O., married April 24, 1878, in Ironton, O., JESSIE FREMONT MILLER, born January 28, 1858, in Rome, O., daughter of Samuel and Mary A. (Laf-foon) Miller.

After a course of study in the State University of Illinois, he taught school for several years, but his interest centered in farming and stock-raising and he gave up teaching to devote his energies to those industries. He has been rewarded with a considerable measure of success, first in Terre Haute and then, after 1905, near Abingdon, Ill. His present address is 836 Hudson Avenue, Los Angeles.

Children, born in Terre Haute, Ill:

5794. NELLIE OWENER,⁹ born June 19, 1879, died April 9, 1880, in Terre Haute, Ill.

5795. ALICE MARIE, born January 24, 1882.

5796. GEORGE MILLER, born September 12, 1884, died April 5, 1907, in Las Vegas, N. M. He married July 1, 1906, in Williamsfield, Ill., ELLEN BAIRD, born July 11, 1884, in Williamsfield, daughter of Leroy J. Baird.

She married (2) Armin H. Williams, and resides at 125 Orange Avenue, Modesto, Cal.

5797. ELBERT WARREN, born September 24, 1887.

5798. ROSCOE SAMUEL, born January 2, 1893.

4329. ELIZA ANNABELLE WARD,⁸ born December 10, 1857, in Belpre, O., married August 29, 1882, in Belpre, JOSEPH EDWARD MANKINS, born October 23, 1858, in Belpre, son of Francis F. and Eunice (Saylor) Mankins.

He is a carpenter. Address, Route 2, Box 92, Belpre.

Children, born in Belpre, O:

5799. GEORGE FRANKLIN,⁹ born July 10, 1883, married April 27, 1904, in Belpre, O., ELIZABETH E. JOHNSTON, born June 25, 1887, in Belpre, daughter of Charles E. and Caroline E. (Collins) Johnston. He is an oil contractor. Address, Box 108, Belpre.

CHILD: Donald F.¹⁰

5800. BESSIE HILDA, born October 29, 1887. She is a graduate nurse.

5801. JOHN EDWARD, born May 5, 1891, married November 23, 1911, in Belpre, O., HARRIET M. SPRAGUE, born October 9, 1890, in Belpre, daughter of William and Anna L. (Seffen) Sprague. He is a carpenter. Address, Route 2, Box 92, Belpre.

CHILD: Regis H.¹⁰

5802. CECILE IDA, born December 10, 1893, married January 7, 1914, in Belpre, O., CARL GAY THORNE, a salesman, born March 17, 1889, in Dulin, W. Va., son of Lewis E. and Rosalie (Lawther) Thorne. Address, Box 108, Belpre.

CHILDREN: Maurice Carlyle,¹⁰ Walter Edward, Glen Ward.

4361. JOSEPH WALTER WARD,⁸ born May 26, 1847, in Boston, married October 23, 1878, in Napa, Cal., LIZZIE SOUTHER, born March 28, 1852, in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Charles Nichols and Mary Miranda (Craig) Souther, and a descendant of Nathaniel Souther, secretary

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

of Plymouth Colony and clerk of the town of Plymouth from 1638 to 1645.

He moved to Napa, Cal. in 1871, was twice elected (1875 and 1877) county clerk of Napa County and ex-officio recorder and auditor, and graduated in 1883 from Hastings College of Law of the University of California. He has resided in Oakland, Cal., for a number of years. Address, 565 Twenty-fifth Street.

In his library are several volumes of the journals of early United States congresses containing the signature of General Artemas Ward or the phrase "Artemas Ward's book."

Children, born in Oakland:

5803. CRAIG WALTER,⁹ born July 4, 1892. He is an actor. He graduated from the University of California, B.A., 1916, and served overseas during the World War as a first lieutenant in the 36th Division.

5804. LEWIS APPLETON, born September 28, 1895, died August 25, 1896.

4364. ARTHUR STANLEY WARD,⁸ born March 9, 1858, in Newton, Mass., married (1) June 7, 1893, in Ashland, Ore., IDA THEODOSIA KENTNOR, born August 10, 1862, in Ashland, daughter of William Wilson and Sarah Ann (Million) Kentnor. They were divorced February 17, 1912, in Oakland, Cal.

He married (2) February 20, 1912, in San Francisco, CAROLINE HALE, born February 20, 1869, in Yarmouthport, Mass., daughter of John and Ellen (Elphick) Hale.

He was a United States railroad mail-clerk from 1890 to 1911. Address, Odd Fellows Home, Saratoga, Cal.

Children, first marriage, born in Oakland, Cal:

5805. ARTHUR STANLEY,⁹ born March 11, 1895. He is a carpenter foreman. During the World War he served in Naval Aviation. Residence, 734 Fifth Avenue, Oakland, Cal.

5806. CORINNE MAY, born May 1, 1900, married November 8, 1924, in Oakland, Cal., LEONARD MARTIN PATTERSON. She is a telephone superintendent. Residence, 732 Fifth Avenue, Oakland.

4365. HORTENSE HENSHAW WARD,⁸ born December 19, 1863, in Boston, married December 23, 1895, in Oakland, Cal., WILSON FLINT BOUTON of San Francisco, born April 20, 1857, in New York City, son of Frank G. and Harriet (Pierson) Bouton. Residence, 877 Twenty-first Street, Oakland.

Children, the first three born in Los Angeles, the others in San Francisco:

5807. HAROLD WARD⁹ (twin to Lester Francis, below), born September 5, 1896, died January 10, 1897, in Los Angeles.

5808. LESTER FRANCIS (twin), born September 5, 1896, married August 27, 1918, in Oakland, Cal., HAZEL SHIRLEY DOWNS, born June 17, 1900, in Oakland, daughter of Oscar J. and May (Brandt) Downs. He served in the Navy during the World War.

CHILD: Jean Lorraine.¹⁰

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

5809. ELOISE HORTENSE, born December 2, 1898, married January 10, 1921, in Oakland, Cal., WILLIAM JOSEPH FENERAN, born February 8, 1896, in Oakland, son of James J. and Josephine (Donovan) Feneran.

He is a graduate of St. Mary's College, Oakland. He served in the 6th Division during the World War and was awarded the Croix de Guerre.

CHILD: William Joseph.¹⁰

5810. NORMAN HARTLAND, born April 23, 1901.

5811. GERALDINE, born July 31, 1902.

4374. CLARENCE STUART WARD,⁸ born December 5, 1852, in Newtonville, Mass., died May 28, 1916, in Brookline, Mass. He married February 22, 1893, in New York City, EMMA WOOD SCOTT, born January 20, 1860, in Inverkeithing, Scotland, daughter of Andrew and Martha (Wood) Scott.

He practised law in Boston for forty years, and during that time built and maintained a reputation for legal insight and unswerving uprightness that reflected high credit both on himself and his profession. He was a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S.B., 1872, instructor in the same institution, 1872-1874, and a graduate of the Boston University Law School, 1876. He served as United States commissioner and vice-president of the Jury of Awards at the Paris Exposition in 1889, and as president and treasurer of various industries. He was a charter member of the Massachusetts Society of the S. A. R. and for a number of years president of the John Howland Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was known also as a Shakespearean scholar, and in 1887 edited "Wit, Wisdom, and Beauties of Shakespeare."

Mrs. Ward resides at 20 Winchester Street, Brookline, Mass.

Children:

5812. MARJORY SCOTT,⁹ born January 1, 1894, in Boston, died April 2, 1921, in Brookline, Mass.

5813. ANNA SCOTT, born August 24, 1898, in Cambridge, Mass.

5814. REGINALD STUART, born February 22, 1902, in Brookline, Mass.

4379. ANDREW HENSHAW WARD,⁸ born April 18, 1864, in Newtonville, Mass., died January 6, 1914, in Milton, Mass. He married (1) July 3, 1899, in Brookline, Mass., MARGARET MAY, born January 18, 1878, in Brookline, died December 10, 1907, in Milton, daughter of George Stowe and Elizabeth (Rogers) May.

He married (2) September 11, 1912, in Milton, EMILY PAULINE LOCKE, born May 9, 1876, in Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Edward Augustus and Ellen Bailey (Goodrich) Locke.

He graduated from Harvard University, B.A., 1885, and Harvard Law School, 1892. He was an instructor in Latin, Greek, and English at Milton Academy for twenty-one years, and throughout this long period was loved by both masters and boys. Wherever he went he carried sunshine with him, and the influence of his teaching and his example upon his classes cannot be overestimated. It is in

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

recognition of this that the school library building has been named "The Andrew Henshaw Ward Library."

His widow resides at 127 Center Street, Milton.

Children, first marriage:

5815. MARGARET HENSHAW,⁹ born August 11, 1900, in Milton, Mass., married June 16, 1923, in Milton, BERNARD GAUSE MATTSON, born October 14, 1900, in Yankton, S. D., son of Bernard Gause and Louise (Frazier) Mattson. She is a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1922. He graduated from Oberlin College, B.A., the same year, and is a teacher. Residence, 127 Center Street, Milton.

5816. FAITH, born November 21, 1902, in Berlin, Germany.

5817. ELIZABETH WALCOTT, born August 18, 1904, in Duxbury, Mass.

5818. ANDREW HENSHAW, born November 16, 1907, in Milton, Mass.

4385. AGNES WARD,⁸ born February 28, 1857, in Marietta, O., married October 2, 1879, in Marietta, ALBERT BLAKESLEE WHITE, born September 22, 1856, in Cleveland, son of Emerson Elbridge and Mary Ann (Sabin) White and a lineal descendant of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., 1636.

He graduated from Marietta College in 1878 with the highest honors. Immediately thereafter he entered the newspaper field and was an editor and publisher for twenty-one years, first in Lafayette, Ind., and then for nearly eighteen years as owner and editor of the State Journal of Parkersburg, W. Va. Still more important are the political honors he has earned. In 1900 he was elected governor of West Virginia by the largest majority ever given any candidate for that office. Previously, under Presidents Harrison and McKinley, he had been collector of internal revenue for West Virginia, to which post he was again appointed by President Harding and continues to hold under the present administration. He has served also as state tax commissioner, and during the World War was engaged in Y. M. C. A. work overseas. Residence, 118 Ninth Street, Parkersburg.

Mrs. White possesses a valuable collection of Ward manuscripts and other heirlooms of the Revolutionary and pre-Revolutionary periods.

Children, the first born in La Fayette, Ind., the others in Parkersburg, W. Va.

5819. KATHERINE VAUGHAN,⁹ born October 19, 1880, married February 16, 1905, in Charleston, W. Va., WILLIAM HENRY WOLFE, born March 3, 1879, in Parkersburg, W. Va., son of William Henry and Joanna Marion (Cook) Wolfe, and great-grandson of the Reverend Reese Wolfe, a pioneer Methodist preacher who crossed the Alleghanies in a wagon and settled in Parkersburg early in its history.

He graduated from Marietta College, B.A., 1899, and from Columbia Law School in 1902. He practises law in Parkersburg and has served as city attorney. He is president of the Second National Bank, a trustee of Marietta College, and an elder in the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,¹⁰ Albert Blakeslee, Agnes Ward.

5820. GRACE ROLSTON (twin to Ethel Sabin, below), born October 18, 1882.

5821. ETHEL SABIN (twin), born October 18, 1882, married April 26, 1910, in Parkersburg, W. Va., HARRY OTIS HITESHEW, born November 12, 1882, in Parkersburg,

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

son of Isaac W. and Columbia (Bradford) Hiteshew, and a direct descendant of Governor Bradford of Massachusetts.

He graduated from West Virginia University in 1903 and practised law in Morgantown for a short time, then locating in Parkersburg, where he became active in politics and was prosecuting attorney from 1908 to 1917. Residence, 110 Eighth Street.

CHILD: Grace Talbott.¹⁰

5822. WARD EMERSON, born August 21, 1884, married June 9, 1915, in Marietta, O., HELEN CARNER, born May 31, 1894, in Butler, Pa., daughter of Jefferson C. and Ella Ann (Stevenson) Carner.

He attended Cornell University four years, taking the engineering course, and is a consulting engineer in Columbus, O. Residence, 2330 Weil Avenue.

5823. ALBERT BLAKESLEE, born January 4, 1889, married April 22, 1914, in Parkersburg, W. Va., JUDITH A. HARVEY, born October 5, 1890, in Oil City, Pa., daughter of Elliott and Judith (Williamson) Harvey.

He is in the insurance business in Parkersburg. He graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, O., 1910, and served as a first lieutenant in the Ordnance Department, Cleveland, during the World War.

CHILD: Marianne Harvey.¹⁰

4412. WALTER GROSVENOR WARD,⁸ born July 9, 1865, in Chicago, died September 17, 1897, in Union, Neb. He married September 17, 1887, in Norfolk, Neb., MARIE LOUISE BATHKE of Norfolk, born August 28, 1870, in Fanger, Germany, daughter of Carl Ferdinand and Albertina Wilhelmina (Struck) Bathke. He was a carpenter.

Mrs. Ward married (2) Walter E. Mullen, and resides at 1111 South Second Street, Norfolk, Neb.

Children, the first five born in Sioux City, Ia., the last in Norfolk:

5824. MAMIE DOROTHY,⁹ born July 16, 1888.

5825. ARTHUR CLARY, born March 9, 1890.

5826. CHARLES EDWARD, born December 16, 1891.

5827. ELIZABETH HARRIET, born September 7, 1893, married June 4, 1918, in Washington, D. C., LEON FARRELL GAYNOR of Akron, O., born February 20, 1894, in Elkneek, Md., son of John Wesley and Susan Thomas (Ferguson) Gaynor.

He is a manufacturer's agent. During the World War he served overseas as a regimental sergeant-major in the 56th Engineers, while she worked in the Ordnance Department at Washington. Residence, 609 North Forty-second Street, Omaha, Neb.

5828. ALICE MARTHA, born April 27, 1895, married March 8, 1919, in Des Moines, Ia., OTHO LEON BALDWIN of Des Moines, born July 19, 1894, in Selma, Ia., son of Albert J. and Nettie (Tedor) Baldwin.

He is an automobile salesman. During the World War he served as first sergeant in Company I, 70th Infantry, 10th Division. Address, 3220 Fontenelle Boulevard, Omaha, Neb.

5829. EDNA MARIE (posthumous), born December 18, 1897, married June 21, 1922, in Washington, D. C., OLAF WALTER OSNES of Newman Grove, Neb., born February 13, 1894, in Council Bluffs, Ia., son of Peter J. and Tomina Regina (Berentsen) Osnes. Residence, 4411 Wakeley Street, Omaha, Neb.

He graduated from Peru College, Peru, Neb., B.A., 1916, and George Washington School of Law, Washington, D. C., 1922. During the World War he was special training officer with the black troops attached to Company I, 92nd Division and 52nd Infantry, and served in the Vosges Mountain sector, followed by continuous service in the Argonne until the armistice.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4416.** HELENA AMANDA WARD,⁸ born August 27, 1856, in Valparaiso, Chile, married June 11, 1885, in Limache, Chile, GEORGE McLEAN YOUNG, a nitrate broker, born June 20, 1850, in Gloucester, England, died April 11, 1895, son of George and Elizabeth (Edwards) Young.

Children:

5830. BLANCA ISABEL,⁹ born June 18, 1886, in Valparaiso, Chile, died February 5, 1897, in Limache, Chile.
5831. EDITH RUBY, born April 6, 1888, in Valparaiso, Chile.
5832. NESTA, born August 27, 1889, in Mumbles, Wales, married May 20, 1908, in San Francisco de Limache, Chile, MIGUEL DELANO, a merchant, born May 10, 1878, in Valparaiso, Chile, son of Alejandro Delano Edwards and Transito Illanes. Address, Casilla 864, Valparaiso.
5833. GEORGE PERCY, born December 2, 1893, in Miraflores, Chile. He graduated from the Naval College, Valparaiso, Chile, 1914, and is head partner of Young & Co., merchants. Residence, Naval Club, Valparaiso.
5834. ARTHUR ISLAY WARD, born January 13, 1895, in Miraflores, Chile, married December 25, 1921, in Talcahuano, Chile, GLADYS DELANO TRUMBULL, born March 8, 1901, in Talcahuano, daughter of Mateo Delano and Berta Trumbull. He graduated from the Naval College, Valparaiso, Chile, 1914, and is a lieutenant-commander in the Chilean Navy. Residence, Naval Club, Valparaiso.

- 4418.** CHARLES (CARLOS) THOMAS ATHERTON WARD,⁸ born June 18, 1871, in Hayward, Cal., married February 9, 1908, in Valparaiso, Chile, MARIA LOUISA NEUENBORN, born June 22, 1886, in Coquimbo, Chile, daughter of Richard and Josefina (Christi) Neuenborn.

He is a practising attorney and counselor-at-law with offices in Valparaiso, a graduate of the Santiago University, supplemented by four years study in England.

Among revolutionary heirlooms handed down to him was one of the swords carried by General Artemas Ward (274), and said to have descended to the General from his father, Colonel Nahum Ward. It is now in the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, deposited there by Mr. Ward some years ago.

Children, born in Valparaiso:

5835. LOUISA JOSEPHINE ISABEL,⁹ born May 30, 1914.
5836. JOHN CHARLES DEXTER, born August 30, 1915.
5837. ELAINE FRANCES MARY, born October 7, 1917.
5838. JAMES WILLIAM DEANE, born January 11, 1920.
5839. IONE ELBONORE, born February 15, 1922, died April 5, 1923, in Vina del Mar, Chile.

- 4420.** JACOBA ROSA ANA SARA WARD,⁸ born May 8, 1877, in San Francisco de Limache, Chile, married January 6, 1908, in Limache, Chile, JOSE VICTORINO LASTARRIA, born April 4, 1876, in Limache, son of Washington Lastarria and Rosario Cristi.

He attended the Collège Communal Chaptal de Paris and received the degree of L. H. B., 1894. He served ten years as an officer of the Chilean artillery, retiring with the rank of captain. Address, San Francisco de Limache.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Children, born in San Francisco de Limache:

5840. ANA MARIA,⁹ born October 18, 1908, died December 23, 1909.

5841. CONSUELO CARMEN, born February 10, 1911.

5842. JACOBA ELENA, born May 18, 1917.

4420a. ALFRED EDMUNDO WARD,⁸ born March 7, 1870, in Tomé, Chile, married DORILA GONZALEZ of Tomé. He owns a farm in Concepcion, Chile.

Children:

5842a. EDMUNDO.⁹

5842b. MARIA.

4420b. PEDRO PABLO WARD,⁸ born September 15, 1871, in Tomé, Chile, married BERTHA BERRIOS of Punta Arenas, Chile. They reside in Valparaiso, Chile.

Children:

5842c. ELENA.⁹

5842e. ISABEL.

5842d. ALICIA.

5842f. BLANCA.

4420c. ENRIQUETA WARD,⁸ born October 23, 1874, in Tomé, Chile, married MARCOS LATHAM of Santiago, Chile. He died 1916 in Tomé.

Children:

5842g. MARIA.⁹

5842h. INES.

4420d. CHARLES ARTEMAS WARD,⁸ born March 14, 1875, in Tomé, Chile, married February 25, 1909, EMMA GONZALEZ of Serena, Chile.

He has been an officer in the Chilean Navy since the age of fourteen. In December last (1924) he was promoted to the rank of Rear-Admiral and about the date of the publication of this Genealogy will assume charge of the Talcahuano Naval Station. Prior to this appointment he was Director of the Division and Port Governor of Valparaiso, and has been in command of the principal Chilean battleships, among them the "Latorre." He is also president of the Naval Committee.

Children:

5842i. HENRY C.⁹

5842j. CHARLES RAUL.

5842k. GEORGE.

4420e. CATHERINE DEXTER WARD,⁸ born January 3, 1881, in Tomé, Chile, married January 3, 1904, EMILIO ERRAZURIZ, a lawyer. They reside in Viña del Mar, Chile.

Children:

5842l. ELENA CATALINA.⁹

5842o. MAXIMO JUAN ENRIQUE.

5842m. EMILIO FEDERICO.

5842p. ROSA JUANA MERCEDES.

5842n. MARTHA MARIA.

4420f. ISABEL WARD,⁸ born July 14, 1885, in Tomé, Chile, married ERNESTO BRAGA. He died 1918 in Valparaiso, Chile. She resides in Tomé.

Children:

5842q. ISABEL.⁹

5842r. MARIA.

5842s. ADRIANA.

THE NINTH GENERATION

4429. MARION ISABELLE WARD,⁹ born February 8, 1867, in Buckland, Mass., married October 27, 1886, in Buckland, **ARTHUR W. BLANCHARD**, born January 10, 1863, in Florida, Mass., son of Norman William and Almira (Ballou) Blanchard. Residence, 686 Union Street, North Adams, Mass.

Children:

5843. AIMEE MAYNARD,¹⁰ born June 5, 1887, in North Adams, Mass., married October 7, 1913, in Clarksburg, Mass., **EDWARD A. CALDWELL**, born October 13, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Peter and Eunice Caldwell.

She is a graduate of the North Adams, Mass., Normal School, 1910. He is an engineer in the Hoosac Cotton Mills, North Adams. They reside at 69 East Quincy Street.

CHILD: Barbara Anne.¹¹

5844. PERCY WARD, born February 1, 1889, in North Adams, Mass., married November 28, 1913, in North Adams, **HELEN PLUMB**, born August 9, 1887, in North Adams, daughter of Sydney and Augusta (Dumville) Plumb. He is the chief engineer of the Pontoosuc Woolen Mills, Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Charlotte Ruth,¹¹ Norman William, Sydney Ward, Orland Joseph, Percy Maynard, Francis Warrington.

5845. HAROLD LINWOOD, born July 16, 1890, in North Adams, Mass., married March 21, 1910, **MARY WHITE**, daughter of James and Nancy White. He is foreman in the Weber Shoe Company, North Adams.

CHILDREN: Marion Isabel,¹¹ Robert Linwood.

5846. ROBERT VALENTINE, born February 3, 1892, in North Adams, Mass., married July 27, 1912, in North Adams, **CORA BURBANK**, born August 15, 1894, in North Adams, daughter of Frank and Methyld (Houle) Burbank. He is a shoemaker. Residence, Sunset Avenue, Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN: Arthur William,¹¹ Albert Raymond, Eleanor May.

5847. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, born June 18, 1893, in North Adams, Mass., married June 14, 1913, in Brattleboro, Vt., **HENRY PARMENTER** of Greenfield, Mass., born April 28, 1893, in Greenfield, son of Harry and Flora (Spear) Parmenter.

She is a graduate of the North Adams, Mass., Normal School, 1912. He farms in Leyden, Mass.

CHILDREN: Marjorie Grace,¹¹ Edward Delevan, Ralph Henry, Richard Spear, Earle Leonard.

5848. NORMAN WILLIAM, born February 4, 1895, in North Adams, Mass., married September 27, 1920, in North Adams, **LILA MAY SWEET**, born September 8, 1896, in Williamstown, Mass., daughter of Ernest and Nettie J. (Larabee) Sweet.

He is proprietor of the Mohawk Print, North Adams. During the World War he served overseas in the 25th Aero Squadron and took part in the Meuse-Argonne offensive and the defense of the Toul Sector.

CHILD: Norma Jane.¹¹

5849. ANNA MARIA, born August 5, 1896, died March 4, 1897.

5850. ALMIRA LOUISA, born March 3, 1899, married September 1, 1920, **PHILIP G. ESTABROOKS**, a farmer, son of Samuel and Tryphena Estabrooks. She is a graduate of the North Adams, Mass., Normal School, 1917. Address, North Orange, Mass.

CHILD: Jean Aimee.¹¹

THE NINTH GENERATION

4430. ANSEL TAYLOR WARD,⁹ born January 25, 1869, in Buckland, Mass., married (1) February 23, 1893, in Monson, Mass., CARRIE LILLIAN SUTCLIFFE, born May 30, 1862, in Monson, died July 14, 1917, in Athol, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Carrie (Blodgett) Sutcliffe.

He married (2) November 7, 1922, in Worcester, Mass., GRACE WAITE, born January 21, 1879, in Rindge, N. H., daughter of Mark B. and Lucy (Prouty) Waite.

He has conducted a plumbing business in Athol, Mass., since 1892. Address, 190 Exchange Street.

Children, first marriage, born in Athol:

5851. RALPH SUTCLIFFE,¹⁰ born May 24, 1894.

5852. MARJORIE, born March 2, 1898. She is a graduate of Smith College, B.A., 1921, and a teacher of history in the High School at Agawam, Mass.

4431. CLARENCE SUMNER WARD,⁹ born October 31, 1848, in West Springfield, Mass., died August 23, 1900, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He married December 5, 1876, in Greenfield, Mass., FLORA A. SMITH, born November 9, 1857, in Ashfield, Mass., daughter of Arnold and Melinda (Bronson) Smith. He was a sawmill operator.

Children, born in Buckland, Mass:

5853. ROBERT A.,¹⁰ born October 22, 1877.

5854. INEZ M., born October 23, 1879, died October 12, 1917, in Sunapee, N. H., while on a vacation trip. She married October 2, 1912, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., DAVID DELAND, a draftsman. He lives in Florence, Mass.

4432. CHARLES EDWIN WARD,⁹ born October 17, 1849, in Buckland, Mass., married November 28, 1883, in Bristol, Conn., HARRIET ANGE-LINE ELMER, born August 28, 1856, in Conway, Mass., daughter of Lawson and Eunice Laura (Bronson) Elmer.

He commenced his career as a country miller in Buckland, operating a gristmill and a sawmill, but during the last twenty years public service has occupied much of his time. He has been seven times elected to the Massachusetts legislature—five times to the House, and twice to the Senate. His other offices and appointments have included the presidency of the Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society, membership in the State Board of Agriculture, and place on the board of trustees of Massachusetts Agricultural College and on the State Board of Insanity. Address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Buckland:

5855. GRACE LANDERS,¹⁰ born September 29, 1884.

5856. AMY LEIGH, born February 6, 1886. She is a piano-teacher, a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, 1909. Address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

5857. CARROLL RAYMOND, born October 8, 1888. He graduated in 1911 as valedictorian at Dartmouth College, B.A.; from Princeton University, M.A., 1912, and from Yale Law School, LL.B., 1916, and Jur.D., 1920. He is with the law firm of Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckle and Brown, New York City.

5858. RUTH CORDELIA, born March 26, 1894.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4434.** FRED OSCAR WARD,⁹ born September 24, 1863, in Buckland, Mass., died September 9, 1920, in Northampton, Mass. He married March 26, 1890, in Buckland, ALICE ARNOLD, born February 24, 1864, in Providence, R. I.

Child:

5859. HARRY PAYSON,¹⁰ born March 30, 1894, in Buckland, Mass., married December 18, 1917, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., RUTH G. WILDER, born April 26, 1893, in Buckland, daughter of Charles Arthur and Eliza (Taylor) Wilder.

He was in the Navy several years prior to 1919—serving on the destroyer "Stevens" during the World War—but he has given up the sea and is now farming in Buckland.

- 4438.** FAY F. WARD,⁹ born December 25, 1861, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., married January 4, 1888, in Tonica, Ill., LUCY A. HUSS, born February 28, 1867, in Lowell, Ill., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Denton) Huss.

He is a farmer and live-stock raiser, operating with the assistance of his son Ernest L., a 160-acre tract in the Illinois corn-belt. Address, Route 2, Tonica.

Children, born in Tonica:

5860. IDA,¹⁰ born November 2, 1888, married January 4, 1912, in Independence, Ia., BENJAMIN N. SHAWBACH, a farmer, born January 27, 1890, in Leonore, Ill., son of Edward F. and Flora E. (Stroh) Shawbach. They live in Tonica, Ill.

- 5861.** ALICE, born June 1, 1890.

- 5862.** ERNEST L., born February 28, 1892.

5863. MYRTLE A., born January 15, 1895, married February 7, 1917, in Tonica, Ill., ALBERT KAHN, a farmer, born April 26, 1890, in Lostant, Ill., son of Julius and Johannah (Engle) Kahn. Address, Lostant.

- 4440.** CLIFTON TRASK WARD,⁹ born December 15, 1869, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., married June 25, 1913, in Chicago, MRS. GRACE (COFFEY) BAYLEY, born July 5, 1878, in Appleton, Wis., daughter of the Reverend T. C. and Julia (Vallette) Coffey, and a sixth granddaughter of Roger Williams.

He graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and she from the Conservatory of Music, Chicago. He is a manufacturer of fire-clay products in Tonica, Ill.

Child:

5864. MARJORIE GENEVIEVE,¹⁰ born February 16, 1918, in Lowell, Ill.

- 4453.** AUSTIN HARRISON WARD,⁹ born December 17, 1840, in Brattleboro, Vt., married August 9, 1865, AUGUSTA HANNAH DEAN, born August 15, 1846, in Dummerston, Vt., daughter of Lyman and Relief (Salisbury) Dean.

He served in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, becoming corporal in 1862 and sergeant in 1863. Residence, 6 Myrtle Street, Brattleboro, Vt.

Child:

5865. ELON AUSTIN,¹⁰ born June 22, 1866, in Guilford, Vt., died August 17, 1892, in Brattleboro, Vt. He married October 7, 1891, in Brattleboro, IDA ALMIRA

THE NINTH GENERATION

MATHER, born July 10, 1860, in Marlborough, Vt., daughter of William and Damaris Starr (Kelley) Mather. He was a merchant. No children.
She married (2) Walbridge G. Horton and resides at 67 Canal Street, Brattleboro.

4455. ORVILLE E. WARD,⁹ born December 23, 1852, in Brattleboro, Vt., married November 10, 1875, ESTHER LUCINDA WILLARD. Address, Westmoreland, N. H.

Children:

5866. LILLA ALICE,¹⁰ born October 17, 1876, died July 8, 1910. She married CARL ADAMS.

5867. PERLEY ORVILLE, born November 15, 1878.

5868. MABEL ESTHER, born May 26, 1888, died May 30, 1911. She married RICHARD MALONEY.

4460. ELLA SORIAH WARD,⁹ born June 30, 1848, in Brattleboro, Vt., died May 4, 1922, in Brattleboro. She married October 20, 1868, in Brattleboro, WARREN GILBERT DOOLITTLE, born July 31, 1848, in Winchester, N. H., died June 26, 1918, in Brattleboro, son of Eliphalet and Alvira (Bolton) Doolittle.

Child:

5869. JENNIE ETTA,¹⁰ born August 22, 1870, in Brattleboro, Vt., married September 14, 1892, in Brattleboro, FRANCIS W. CROSBY, an architect, born in Brattleboro, son of Edward C. and Emma (Wyman) Crosby. Residence, 38 High Street.

4465. MARY ELECTA WARD,⁹ born July 8, 1861, in Brattleboro, Vt., married October 25, 1882, in Brattleboro, WALLACE W. SMITH, born February 7, 1846, in Rutland, Mass., son of Moses and Sarah (Thompson) Smith.

He is a retired shoe-cutter. Residence, 217 Main Street, Spencer, Mass.

Child:

5870. ARNOLD WARD,¹⁰ born March 24, 1887, died January 10, 1912, at Cripple Creek, Colo.

4466. ANNA TEMPLE WARD,⁹ born March 22, 1845, in Brattleboro, Vt., married November 23, 1864, in Hinsdale, N. H., LEROY RICHARDSON MIXER, born February 7, 1844, in West Brattleboro, Vt., son of Richardson and Sibyl (Dudley) Mixer.

He is a retired traveling salesman. They reside at 166 Western Avenue, West Brattleboro.

Children, born in West Brattleboro:

5871. EMMA ANNA,¹⁰ born August 5, 1866. She is a milliner.

5872. IDA JANE, born September 10, 1868, married June 5, 1889, CHARLES REUBEN PRENTISS, born December 9, 1866, in Windham, Vt., son of Asahel Omer and Hannah Silsbee (Johnson) Prentiss.

He is an organ-tuner and a deacon of the First Congregational Church in West Brattleboro. Residence, 176 Western Avenue.

CHILDREN: Helen Elizabeth,¹¹ Ruth Anna.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4475.** CHARLES FRANCIS WARD,⁹ born April 25, 1863, in Newton Center, Mass., married December 4, 1895, in Chelsea, Mass., MABEL STEVENS LORD, born August 10, 1866, in Chelsea, daughter of Daniel L. and Emeline (Stevens) Lord.

He is a retired market-gardener. Address, 204 Ward Street, Newton Center.

Children, born in Newton Center, Mass:

- 5873.** ELVIRA EMELYN,¹⁰ born May 7, 1897, married September 9, 1922, in Newton Center, Mass., HUMPHREY LLOYD, born August 23, 1898, in Droylsden, England, son of John and Ida Marian (Linnell) Lloyd. Residence, 306 West 107th Street, New York City.

She graduated from the Massachusetts Normal Arts School, B.S.E., 1919, and was engaged in commercial art work in New York City prior to her marriage.

He is a public accountant. He entered Yale in the class of 1921, but left to join the Royal Air Force, receiving the commission of second lieutenant.

- 5874.** CHARLES FRANCIS, born March 22, 1902. He is an engineer, completing in 1924 a four years course at the University of Virginia.

- 4476.** FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WARD,⁹ born August 31, 1865, in Newton Center, Mass., married December 27, 1892, in Allston, Mass., MARY NETTIE GOODWIN, born January 19, 1870, in Saco, Me., daughter of George F. and Annette (Bean) Goodwin.

He is in the real estate business. Address, 244 Ward Street, Newton Center.

Child:

- 5875.** EDYTHE,¹⁰ born November 29, 1893, in Newton Center, Mass.

- 4483.** MABEL WARD,⁹ born January 16, 1863, in Boston, died May 7, 1915. She married January 5, 1887, in Lowell, Mass., FRED STARK PEARSON, born July 3, 1861, in Lowell, died May 7, 1915, son of Ambrose and Hannah (Edgerly) Pearson.

His first position of responsibility was with the Boston & Maine Railroad as station-master of the little Medford Hillside station, a development of Medford, Boston. From that post he raised himself to the eminence of an internationally famous electrical and hydraulic engineer—becoming a millionaire in the process—to meet a dramatic death by drowning when the "Lusitania" was torpedoed during the World War, his wife going down with him to the same fate.

While still the station-master of Medford Hillside he enrolled for a special course at Tufts College. He graduated A.M.B., in 1883, and was appointed to the position of Walker instructor of mathematics. Later he received from Tufts the degree of LL.D. and the honorary degree of Sc.D.

In 1886 he made his first sally into the practical business of the world—during that year, and 1887 and part of 1888, serving as a mining engineer in the United States and Brazil. In 1888 and 1889 he reorganized the Somerville, Mass., Electric Light Company, and formed the Wakefield, Mass., Electric Company. Next came his appointment as chief engineer with the task of installing electrical equipment on the consoli-

THE NINTH GENERATION

dated lines of the West End Street Railway Company, Boston; and then the position of consulting engineer of the Toronto Electrical Street Railroad Company. While in Canada, he also reorganized the Montreal street-railroad system, the St. John, N. B., street railroad, and the Halifax Light and Tramway Power Company. In 1894 he electrified the consolidated surface lines of New York City (the Metropolitan Street Railway Company), continuing as chief engineer until 1899 and remaining as consulting engineer until his death.

His ability as a hydraulic and electrical engineer led him to undertake vast enterprises in foreign fields. Brazil, Mexico, and Spain particularly are indebted to him for overcoming obstacles in the development of their water-power, resulting in the construction of huge dams which brought modern systems of light and power to their cities. At the time of his death he was serving as president and director of several of these companies, with offices in both New York and London.

Children:

5876. **WARD EDGERLY**,¹⁰ born November 8, 1887, in Lowell, Mass., married December 27, 1909, in New York City, **HELEN ELISE WEED**, born May 10, 1889, in New York City, daughter of Edgar Theodore and Marie Louise Baudelot (Turrell) Weed. He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1909. Residence, Brightwaters, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Fred Stark,¹¹ Theodore Talmadge.

5877. **NATALIE**, born December 19, 1889, in Boston, married February 15, 1915, in London, England, **REGINALD NICHOLSON**, of Hurley, Berkshire, England, born July 15, 1869, in London, son of William Norris and Emily (Daniel) Nicholson.

He was the business manager of the "London Times," 1911-1915. Later he was elected by the Liberal Party to represent Doncaster in Parliament. Residence, Pendean, Midhurst, West Sussex, England.

5878. **FREDERICK AMBROSE**, born November 27, 1891, in Boston, married May 20, 1916, in New York City, **ELIZABETH STODDART**, born December 21, 1893, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., daughter of Harry and Jeanette (Ayars) Stoddart.

He is a graduate of Yale, B.A., 1914, and a construction engineer. Residence, Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN: Frederick Ambrose,¹¹ William Anthony.

4484. **HELEN AUGUSTA WARD**,⁹ born October 19, 1865, in Natick, Mass., married September 28, 1893, in Lowell, Mass., **Dr. JAMES BRAINERD FIELD** of Lowell, born February 16, 1859, in Athol, Mass., died April 15, 1915, in Lowell, son of Dr. George and Susan Ann (Brainerd) Field.

He graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1880, and Harvard Medical School, 1884. She resides at 189 Rawson Road, Brookline, Mass.

Children, born in Lowell, Mass:

5879. **WINTHROP BROOKS**,¹⁰ born December 28, 1894, married June 23, 1917, in Lowell, Mass., **PAULINE WOODWORTH**, born April 8, 1893, in Chelmsford, Mass., daughter of Henry Phelps and Amy Florence (Whittemore) Woodworth.

She graduated from Radcliffe College, B.A., 1916, and he from Harvard, 1915, with honors in mathematics. He is farming at Bath, N. H. Address, Route 2, Woodsville, N. H.

CHILD: Sarah Elizabeth.¹¹

5880. **HELEN WARD**, born June 18, 1898, married June 27, 1921, in Brookline, Mass., **STEARNS MORSE**, born August 23, 1893, at Bath, N. H., son of Frank O. and Mary E. (Stearns) Morse. She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1920. He

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

is a graduate of Harvard, B.A., 1915, and M.A., 1916, and is instructor in English at Dartmouth College. He served in the Army during the World War. Address, Hanover, N. H.

CHILD: Richard.¹¹

4496. ALICE GOODRICH WARD,⁹ born October 23, 1873, in Newton Center, Mass., married June 21, 1911, in Newton Center, the Reverend FRANK ALANSON LOMBARD born November 21, 1872, in Sutton, Mass., son of Henry Faulkner and Nellie (Callahan) Lombard.

He graduated from Amherst College, B.A., 1896, and Harvard Theological Seminary, 1899, and was sent out to Japan as a missionary by the A. B. C. F. M. He is professor of English Literature and Education in Doshisha University and lecturer on English Literature in the Imperial University, Kyoto. His book on "Pre Meiji Education in Japan" was published in 1913. Later, he translated into English the "Imperial Japanese Poems of the Meiji Era." Address, Muromachi, Kyoto.

Child:

5881. MARGARET,¹⁰ born September 8, 1912, in Kyoto, Japan, died November 19 following.

4497. MARY KINGSBURY WARD,⁹ born May 9, 1875, in Newton Center, Mass., married July 26, 1899, in Newton Center, the Reverend MORTON DEXTER DUNNING, born December 14, 1872, in Roxbury, Mass., son of the Reverend Albert E. and Harriet (Westbrook) Dunning.

She graduated from Smith College, B.A., 1897.

He is a graduate of Amherst College, B.A., 1896, and of Hartford Theological Seminary, 1899, and was pastor of the Congregational Church in Forest Grove, Ore., from 1899 to 1902. In the latter year he was sent to Japan as a missionary under the A. B. C. F. M., remaining there for seventeen years. He became head of the English department of the academic section of Doshisha University, Kyoto; treasurer of the Mission; trustee and treasurer of Kobe College, Kobe; trustee of the Okayama settlement work; and chairman of the Board of Managers of Glory Kindergarten and Training School, Kobe.

They reside at East Park Avenue, Vineland, N. J.

Children:

5882. WARD WESTBROOK,¹⁰ born May 14, 1901, in Forest Grove, Ore., died at sea, November 29, 1902, on a voyage to Japan.

5883. DOROTHY WOODWORTH, born February 4, 1904, in Osaka, Japan.

5884. ALLAN LOMBARD, born July 5, 1905, in Kyoto, Japan.

5885. HARRIET WESTBROOK } twins, born October 10, 1906, in Kyoto, Japan.

5886. MARY KINGSBURY }

5887. ALICE } twins, born October 5, 1908, in Newton Center, Mass.

5888. ALBERT WARD }

4500. CHARLES GRAFTON WARD,⁹ born October 9, 1867, in Newton Center, Mass., married October 30, 1918, in Newton, Mass., ANNIE K.

THE NINTH GENERATION

BUCHANAN of Nova Scotia, born January 1, 1888, in Jordan Branch, Nova Scotia, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Firth) Buchanan.

He is a farmer. Residence, 121 Ward Street, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Children, born in Boston:

5889. JOSEPH GRAFTON,¹⁰ born January 10, 1920.

5890. WILLIAM BUCHANAN, born March 9, 1921.

4501. SARAH MARION WARD,⁹ born July 18, 1873, died April 21, 1912. She married January 1, 1895, H. WILSON ROSS, born September 14, 1872, son of Charles W. and Ella R. (Gould) Ross. All of the above occurrences were of Newton Center, Mass.

She was born and married in the house her grandfather was born in, known as the Ward House and located on Ward Street. Mr. Ross is superintendent of the Newton Cemetery. Residence, 765 Walnut Street, Newton Center.

Children, born in Newton Center:

5891. HAROLD WARD,¹⁰ born October 23, 1896, died July 22, 1900.

5892. GERTRUDE GOULD, born May 29, 1901.

5893. GLADYS WILSON, born May 18, 1902.

4507. EUDORA WARD,⁹ born September 30, 1854, in Cambridge, Mass., married January 18, 1877, in Cambridge, JOHN McPHERSON, a miller, born July 9, 1854, in Cambridge, died December 21, 1910, in Medford, Mass., son of George Douglass and Anna (Buckner) McPherson of Aberdeen, Scotland. She resides at 23 Forest Street, Medford.

Children, born in Cambridge:

5894. CHARLES WINTHROP,¹⁰ born December 3, 1877, married December 11, 1901, in Columbus, O., ANNIE L. HOOVER, born December 7, 1877, in Columbus, daughter of Thomas Carroll and Carrie Wing (Brown) Hoover.

He is a dentist, a graduate of Harvard Dental College, 1900. Address, 23 Forest Street, Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN: John Hoover,¹¹ Annie.

5895. HERBERT AUSTIN, born August 13, 1879, married June 26, 1913, at Green Bay, Wis., HORTENSE JOANNES, born October 26, 1883, at Green Bay, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Heath) Joannes.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1900, and is secretary and efficiency manager of Joannes Brothers Company, Green Bay, Wis. Residence, 727 Monroe Avenue.

CHILD: Barbara.¹¹

4508. AUSTIN WARD,⁹ born January 16, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass., died October 15, 1905. He married February 21, 1882, LUELLA GIBSON of Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children:

5896. EDGAR AUSTIN,¹⁰ born November 12, 1883.

5897. EDITH LUELLA, born July 23, 1894, married April 18, 1917, WILFRED L. CLARK, born July 16, 1888. All of these occurrences were of Cambridge, Mass., where also they still reside. Address, 5 Museum Street.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4509.** FANNIE WARD,⁹ born September 9, 1859, married October 27, 1881, EDWIN A. CUTTING, a miller, born February 9, 1860, son of Samuel A. and Harriet Stearns (Rugg) Cutting. All of these occurrences were of Cambridge, Mass.

He was a member of the Cambridge Common Council, 1895-1902. Residence, 128 Magazine Street.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass:

5898. LILLIAN ASHLEY,¹⁰ born October 6, 1883, died August 31, 1897, in Marshfield, Mass., by drowning.

5899. HAROLD CLIFTON, born April 21, 1890, married March 6, 1914, in Washington, D. C., KATHRYN COONAN, born November 8, 1888, in Philadelphia. He is publicity man for the Institute of American Meat Packers. Residence, 215 West Ninety-first Street, New York City.

5900. ESTHER C., born April 27, 1895, married October 25, 1919, in Cambridge, Mass., OSCAR OLSEN, born May 6, 1885, in Christiansand, Norway, son of Charles and Tomine (Torreson) Olsen.

She graduated from the Bridgewater, Mass., Normal School. He is a graduate of New York University and the secretary and treasurer of the Empire Silk Company, New York City. Residence, 93 Ascension Street, Passaic, N. J.

CHILDREN: Barbara,¹¹ Marjorie.

5901. EUDORA, born January 3, 1897, married April 21, 1919, in Cambridge, Mass., CHARLES WILLIAM TUCKER, a certified public accountant, born June 4, 1897, in Cambridge, son of William H. and Georgina (Young) Tucker. Residence, 45 Upton Road, Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN: Ward Cutting,¹¹ Charlotte Esther.

- 4510.** FRANK WARD,⁹ born April 18, 1864, died August 18, 1903. He married June 3, 1885, ANNIE KELSEY, born June 1, 1863, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hargrave) Kelsey. All of these occurrences were of Cambridge, Mass.

He was a traveling salesman. His widow resides at 130 East Nineteenth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

5902. MILDRED ELIZABETH,¹⁰ born January 24, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass.

- 4511.** HENRY CALVIN WARD,⁹ born January 14, 1863, died May 25, 1922. He married November 26, 1885, LAURA A. KITTREDGE, born January 15, 1861, died March 22, 1908, daughter of Jesse Holt and Ann Maria (Linwall) Kittredge. All of these events were of Cambridge, Mass.

Child:

5903. RALPH CHAUNCEY,¹⁰ born August 14, 1889, in Cambridge, Mass.

- 4513.** SARAH E. WARD,⁹ born November 25, 1873, in Cambridge, Mass., married February 5, 1902, in Cambridgeport, Mass., GUY EVERETT DAME, born July 15, 1870, in Lempster, N. H., son of George E. and Louese (Huntoon) Dame. Residence, 1208 South Central Avenue, Glendale, Cal.

Child:

5904. OLIVE LOUESE,¹⁰ born September 24, 1910, in Tulare, Cal.

THE NINTH GENERATION

4517. LILLIE AUGUSTA WARD,⁹ born February 28, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass., died April 2, 1916, in Concord, N. H. She married June 16, 1893, in Hopkinton, N. H., WALLACE E. BOUTWELL, a brakeman on the Boston and Maine Railroad, born about 1875 in Pelham, N. H., son of Elmer Boutwell.

Children:

5905. PEARL ALICE,¹⁰ born June 24, 1894.
 5906. RALPH ELMER, born May 13, 1896.
 5907. HELEN RIMMER, born September 26, 1897.

4519. ROGER RIMMER WARD,⁹ born November 6, 1882, in Wilmington, Mass., married November 13, 1907, in Hopkinton, N. H., LILLIE LAVINIA WILSON, born October 6, 1886, in Claireville, Canada, daughter of William John and Mary Jane (White) Wilson.

He is the proprietor of Ward's Commercial Egg Farm and a saxophone soloist in Nevers Regimental Band. Address, Route 1, Concord, N. H.

Children:

5908. MURIEL THELMA,¹⁰ born August 29, 1908, in Concord, N. H.
 5909. ALTHEA VIRGINIA, born February 3, 1913, in Concord, N. H.
 5910. BARBARA PRISCILLA, born May 14, 1915, in Hopkinton, N. H.

4531. MARGARET LOUISE WARD,⁹ born September 24, 1861, in Chester, Vt., married September 24, 1885, in Janesville, Wis., CHARLES EDWARD GIFFIN, born January 10, 1859, in Wheelock, Vt., son of Nathaniel Green and Julia Etta (Norris) Giffin.

Prior to her marriage she taught school in Rockingham and St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was a merchant tailor until 1902, and since has been engaged in work for fraternal societies. Residence, 2318 West Mission Avenue, Spokane, Wash.

Children:

5911. MARIAN WILSON,¹⁰ born August 3, 1886, in Janesville, Wis., died July 22, 1888, in Missoula, Mont.
 5912. FLORENCE WOODWORTH, born January 9, 1890, in Missoula, Mont., married September 24, 1921, in Spokane, Wash., HARRY NOBLES of Buncombe, Ill. For twelve years prior to her marriage she was cashier in the Spokane office of the Western Union Telegraph Company. Residence, 2318 West Mission Avenue, Spokane.
 5913. GEORGE EDWARD, born June 3, 1891, in Missoula, Mont. He is a department manager of the Home Telephone Company, Spokane, Wash.
 5914. MILES FRANCIS, born March 13, 1900, in Spokane, Wash., died July 17, 1903.

4542. EFFIE EMILY WARD,⁹ born August 27, 1862, in Prairieburg, Ia., married October 7, 1886, in Prairieburg, the Reverend EDWARD LEE, born June 12, 1857, in Tipton, Ia.

He entered the Upper Iowa Conference of the Methodist Church in

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

October 1884, and continued in regular pastorates for twenty-seven years. Residence, 686 Ivollo Street, Los Angeles.

Children:

5915. NIETA LUCILE,¹⁰ born October 10, 1887, in Hausel, Ia., married December 22, 1909, THEODORE TOONEY.

CHILDREN: Teddy,¹¹ Dorothy Lee.

5916. URSULA MAE, born December 3, 1888, in Chelsea, Ia., married July 10, 1918, HAROLD G. BLACK.

CHILDREN: Muriel Allison,¹¹ Elinor M.

5917. ERMA LOUISE, born August 18, 1892, in Andrew, Ia., married December 27, 1916, EMMETT HAYES. He died October 1918.

5918. MURIEL WARD, born August 9, 1895, in Olin, Ia.

5919. HAROLD EDWARD, born May 1, 1901, in Toledo, Ia., married June 1924 EMMA LEWIS.

4543. MAE ELLIE WARD,⁹ born July 13, 1864, in Prairieburg, Ia., married August 30, 1899, in Hull, Ia., JAMES W. TAMPLIN, born October 17, 1870, in Washington, Ill. He served in the Spanish-American War. Residence, Palo Alto, Cal.

Children, born in Hull:

5920. WILLIAM WARD,¹⁰ born October 21, 1900.

5921. CONSTANCE ALMEDA, born September 8, 1903, married August 30, 1924, in Palo Alto, Cal., EDWIN HUTSON HART.

4545. EDITH MYRTLE WARD,⁹ born July 22, 1872, in Prairieburg, Ia., died October 5, 1921, in New York City. She married August 30, 1899, in Hull, Ia., the Reverend JESSE McLAUGHLIN. They both served for eighteen years as missionaries to the Philippine Islands.

Children:

5922. A SON,¹⁰ died in infancy.

5925. RONALD, born in Japan.

5923. LAURINE, born in Manila, P. I.

5926. ARTYN, born in Manila, P. I.

5924. DWIGHT, born in Hull, Ia.

4546. VILA MARIA WARD,⁹ born April 17, 1854, died August 19, 1879. She married July 21, 1871, DYER ACKERMAN, a farmer, born March 4, 1850, died September 13, 1917, son of Samuel and Betsey (Butler) Ackerman. All of these occurrences were of Hague, N. Y.

Child:

5927. ALMON B.,¹⁰ born April 20, 1875, in Hague, N. Y., married November 25, 1902, in Putnam, N. Y., EDITH J. GRAHAM, born August 21, 1877, in Putnam, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Miller) Graham. He is a carpenter. Residence, Hague, N. Y.

CHILD: Vila E.¹¹

4548. EMMA SOPHIA WARD,⁹ born May 6, 1870, in Prairieburg, Ia., married February 4, 1889, in Sheldon, Ia., ALBERT DOCKENDORF, born August 30, 1866, in Plainfield, Ill., died July 14, 1911, in Sheldon, son of Theodore and Louisa (Bullock) Dockendorf. She resides in Hills, Minn.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Children, born in Sheldon, Ia:

5928. HAZEL ALFA,¹⁰ born February 17, 1891, married June 20, 1919, in Sioux City, Ia., CARL A. REED, born January 19, 1887, in Clifton, Kans., son of George E. and Harriet Anna (McCray) Reed. He is a railroad agent and a World War veteran. Residence, Hills, Minn.

CHILDREN: Eleanor Arleen,¹¹ Warren Edwin.

5929. CLIFFORD EDWIN, born February 13, 1893, died May 26, 1908, in Sheldon, Ia.

4551. THIRSA DELL WARD,⁹ born March 13, 1879, in Hague, N. Y., married October 12, 1904, in Bolton, N. Y., BERT W. LAMB, born April 19, 1884, in Shoreham, Vt., son of Edward B. and Sarah (Turrill) Lamb.

He owns and operates lumber mills at Bolton Landing, N. Y., and is supervisor of the town of Bolton. Address, Bolton Landing.

Children, born in Bolton:

5930. WALLACE EMERSON,¹⁰ born August 1, 1905.

5931. CARL EDWARD, born September 30, 1907.

5932. MARIAN EMMA, born March 19, 1910.

4557g. MURIEL ESTELLE WARD,⁹ born June 21, 1892, in Wardboro, Bear Lake County, Ida., married June 14, 1916, in Diamond City, Alberta, ARTHUR FREDERICK CUNNING, a clerk, son of William Angus and Sarah Amelia (Cox) Cunning. Address, Coalhurst, Alberta.

Children:

5932a. LEONARD MILTON,¹⁰ born April 30, 1918, in Diamond City, Alberta.

5932b. WILLIAM RALPH, born May 6, 1920, in Coalhurst, Alberta.

5932c. ARTHUR GORDON, born August 31, 1922, in Coalhurst, Alberta.

4557i. RALPH BURTON WARD,⁹ born February 23, 1900, in Wardboro-Bear Lake County, Ida., married August 15, 1921, in Yreka, Cal., SOPHRONIA LAYTON, daughter of Horace and Phoebe (Sessions) Layton. He is a bookkeeper. Residence, 419 Belgrave Avenue West, Huntington Park, Cal.

Children, born in Huntington Park:

5932d. JEAN LAYTON,¹⁰ born May 22, 1922.

5932e. VAUN RALPH, born July 26, 1924.

4557s. WARNER WARD,⁹ born October 30, 1895, in Hague, N. Y., married in 1923 ALICE F. WELLS, born March 18, 1901, in Bolton Landing, N. Y., daughter of John and Bertha May (Shattuck) Wells.

During 1924 he was tax-collector for the town of Bolton, N. Y. Residence, Bolton Landing.

Child:

5932f. STELLA MAY,¹⁰ born August 8, 1923, in Bolton Landing, N. Y.

4560. HARRY WILSON WARD,⁹ born June 19, 1886, in Wardboro, Hague, N. Y., married June 25, 1913, at Glens Falls, N. Y., CLARA HOLLEARN,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

born October 13, 1893, in Northville, N. Y., daughter of William and Josephine (Lobdell) Hollearn.

He conducts the hardware store in Bolton Landing, N. Y., that he and his father established there. She is a graduate of Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School and was a school-teacher before marriage.

Children, born in Bolton Landing:

5933. CORA JOSEPHINE,¹⁰ born August 5, 1915.

5934. JACK WILSON, born September 30, 1917.

- 4570.** ALICE EUGENIE WARD,⁹ born July 13, 1879, in Lynn, Mass., married June 27, 1910, in Lynn, CHARLES EDWARD RIGBY, a fire protection engineer, born June 1, 1887, in Ipswich, Mass., son of Horatio J. and Mary (Taylor) Rigby. She graduated from Boston University, 1901. Residence, 366 Morris Avenue, Providence, R. I.

Children:

5935. ALICE EUGENIE,¹⁰ born July 16, 1911, in Lynn, Mass.

5936. HENRY WARD, born March 5, 1913, in Mansfield, Mass.

- 4571.** HARRY ABBOTT WARD,⁹ born June 29, 1886, in Lynn, Mass., married October 12, 1914, in Buffalo, JANE BOOTH HAMPEL.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1910, and is a civil engineer. Residence, 71 Norwood Avenue, Buffalo.

Children:

5937. DAVID,¹⁰ born September 27, 1916.

5938. NATHAN, born July 26, 1920.

- 4572.** WINIFRED WARD,⁹ born January 30, 1867, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married December 25, 1886, at Grand Rapids, FRANK C. STEINMANN, a city assessor, born December 13, 1860, in Berlin, Germany, son of Ferdinand and Wilhelmina (Michlei) Steinmann. Residence, 610 Fountain Street, N. E. Grand Rapids.

Child:

5939. FRANCES WINIFRED,¹⁰ born February 9, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Mich., died November 3, 1906.

- 4573.** ARTHUR WARD,⁹ born October 28, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich., died January 30, 1917, at Grand Rapids. He married June 19, 1889, at Grand Rapids, LENA JOHNSON, born July 8, 1869, in the Netherlands, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Wieland) Johnson.

He was a machinist. His widow still resides at Grand Rapids.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

5940. FRANK R.,¹⁰ born September 4, 1890.

5941. LOU EVELYN, born January 26, 1892.

5942. HARRY JOHNSON, born December 10, 1894.

5943. CORINNE, born September 18, 1896.

THE NINTH GENERATION

4574. LOU WARD,⁹ born June 16, 1872, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married December 27, 1892, at Grand Rapids, HUGH JOSEPH GRAY, born September 6, 1868, in Lakeville, Mich., son of Hugh C. and Mary Amelia (Frink) Gray.

Child:

5944. HUGH HAROLD,¹⁰ born December 30, 1893, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married July 14, 1913, in Chicago, VESTA EMILY RUTH ROLAND, born March 19, 1892, in Traverse City, Mich., daughter of Virgil Eugene and Caroline Lee (Hannum) Roland.

He is assistant general passenger agent of the Southern Pacific Railroad. Residence, 240 Audubon Boulevard, New Orleans.

CHILDREN: Mary Ruth,¹¹ Phyllis Elizabeth.

4576. H. ORIN WARD,⁹ born August 26, 1880, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married September 27, 1904, in Los Angeles, HARRIET E. BROOKS, born September 3, 1879, in Piqua, O., daughter of Eugene Nelson and Mary A. (Getter) Brooks. He is the owner of the Gundlack Plumbing Company, Taft, Cal.

Child:

5945. VIRGINIA BROOKS,¹⁰ born March 1, 1908, in Los Angeles.

4577. CARRIE ROBINSON WARD,⁹ born April 29, 1883, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married June 4, 1907, at Grand Rapids, ROBERT Y. SPEIR, born March 9, 1876, in Albany, N. Y., son of James E. and Mary (Young) Speir.

He is treasurer of Togan-Stiles, Inc., Grand Rapids. Prior to 1923 he was vice-president and cashier of the Capital National Bank, Lansing, Mich.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

5946. ELIZABETH WARD,¹⁰ born April 4, 1909.

5947. BARBARA WARD, born August 5, 1911.

4585. ETHEL GERTRUDE WARD,⁹ born December 24, 1892, in Orange, Mass., married November 19, 1910, in Athol, Mass., GUY HAROLD KENISTON, born April 2, 1888, in Lebanon, N. H., died January 28, 1916, son of Marshall L. and Mary E. (McCollister) Keniston.

He was a carpenter. While at work on a new building he was blown from the fourth story by a high wind and died as the result of a fractured skull and internal injuries. Mrs. Keniston resides at 28 North Main Street, Orange, Mass.

Child:

5948. EVELYN MAY,¹⁰ born December 21, 1915, in Fitchburg, Mass.

4587. EDDIE LEONARD WARD,⁹ born December 4, 1899, in Orange, Mass., married November 25, 1920, in Orange, DOROTHY IRENE GLEASON, born September 9, 1901, in Orange, daughter of George Leslie and Ethel Dorothy (Wixsom) Gleason. He is a machinist. Address, 190 North Main Street, Orange, Mass.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Orange:

5949. EDDIE LEONARD,¹⁰ born November 28, 1921.

5950. STANTON LESLIE, born October 5, 1924.

4588. ELTHEDA HARRIETT WARD,⁹ born October 31, 1901, in Orange, Mass., married July 1, 1923, in Hinsdale, N. H., FENWICK SEYMORE ESTEY, a woodworker and auto mechanic, born March 8, 1899, in Charlotte, Vt., son of Frank F. and Edith Irene (Gove) Estey. Address, 66 North Main Street, Orange, Mass.

Child:

5951. FENWICK WARD,¹⁰ born April 19, 1924, in Orange, Mass.

4589. FRANCES HUBBARD WARD,⁹ born February 13, 1901, married June 24, 1922, WILLIAM BURTON INGERSOLL, born January 28, 1901, son of Joseph H. and Emma (Shetzline) Ingersoll. All of these occurrences were of Philadelphia.

He is the credit manager of the Philadelphia branch of Edgar T. Ward Sons Co. (steel). Residence, School Lane and Turner Avenue, Drexel Hill, Pa.

Child:

5952. BURTON WARD,¹⁰ born July 11, 1924, in Philadelphia.

4590. HENRY ADAMS WARD,⁹ born January 18, 1863, in Orange, Mass., married 1882 in Orange, JENNIE E. LUCAS, born August 24, 1859, in Watertown, Mass., daughter of John and Eliza (Major) Lucas. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Orange:

5953. ROY A.,¹⁰ born September 12, 1882.

5954. GERTRUDE I., born July 5, 1886.

5955. MARTHA ANNA LOUISE, born June 20, 1890.

5956. MARCUS H., born September 27, 1895.

4601. FLORENCE AUGUSTA WARD,⁹ born August 16, 1858, died May 13, 1921. She married February 16, 1882, ALPHONSE H. ALKER, born October 8, 1851, died January 12, 1913, son of Judge Henry and Marie C. A. (Hix) Alker. All of these events were of New York City.

He practised law in New York City for thirty-nine years, acquiring high reputation. For the last fifteen years of his life his almost invaluable legal judgment and services were, with few exceptions, devoted without charge to the causes of those needing such services but unable to pay for them.

Children:

5957. JAMES WARD,¹⁰ born January 30, 1883, in New York City, married June 1, 1918, in Great Neck, N. Y., JOYCE AUGUSTA JONES, born March 16, 1894, in the United States Consulate, Aden, Arabia, daughter of Joseph A. and Mary M. (Hayward) Jones.

THE NINTH GENERATION

He is vice-president of the Pennsylvania Cement Company. During the World War he served as a lieutenant (J. G.), U. S. N. R. F., commanding the U. S. S. "Florence." Address, Great Neck, N. Y.

CHILDREN: James Ward,¹¹ Joan Mary, Aileen Florence.

5958. HENRY ALPHONSE, born July 5, 1886, in Great Neck, N. Y., married November 18, 1908, in New York City, CHARITY M. ROSE, born September 29, 1887, in California, daughter of Andrew W. and Emma (Hayward) Rose. He is a graduate of Yale, Ph.B., 1907, and a manufacturer. Residence, Port Washington, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Henry A.,¹¹ Hayward Rose.

5959. EDWARD PAUL, born August 23, 1887, in Great Neck, N. Y., married October 23, 1912, in New York City, ERNESTINE J. SIERCK, born November 18, 1889, in Hoboken, N. J., daughter of Carsten William and Ottillie (Stiastny) Sierck.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1909, and is treasurer of the Pennsylvania Cement Company. During the World War he served as an ensign, U. S. N. R. F., commanding the U. S. S. "Vencedor." Address, Great Neck, N. Y.

5960. FLORENCE WARD, born November 14, 1889, in New York City, married October 23, 1909, in Great Neck, N. Y., J. EDWARD MEYER of New York City, born April 5, 1881, in Maspeth, N. Y., son of Cord and Cornelia M. (Covert) Meyer. Address, Great Neck, N. Y.

CHILDREN: J. Edward,¹¹ Ward Alker, Florence Covert.

5961. CARROLL BOOTH, born May 22, 1893, in Great Neck, N. Y., married March 4, 1924, in New York City, KATHERINE E. INGALLS, daughter of George H. and Katherine (Hinkle) Ingalls.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1915, and is a member of the firm of Harris, Winthrop and Company, bankers, New York City. Address, Glen Cove, N. Y.

5962. MABEL WILLETS, born June 27, 1896, in Great Neck, N. Y., married A. E. ORVIS. Residence, Crescent Road, Port Washington, N. Y.

4604. JOSIAH OTIS WARD,⁹ born August 24, 1868, married June 1891 ZNOLA WILLIAMS. He is a minister.

Children:

5963. DOROTHY,¹⁰ born February 2, 1899.

5964. MIRIAM, born March 8, 1904.

4606. ESTELLE ADELAIDE WARD,⁹ born August 3, 1874, in West Orange, N. J., married June 7, 1906, in East Orange, N. J., ROBERT B. LAWSON, born August 23, 1877, in Brookneal, Va., son of John W. and Mollie T. (Baker) Lawson.

He is a doctor, a graduate of the universities of North Carolina, 1900, and Maryland, 1902, and physical director and professor in the University of North Carolina Medical School. During the World War he was a contract surgeon, with the rank of captain, in the University of North Carolina Training Camp. Address, Box 668, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Child:

5965. ESTELLE EDITH,¹⁰ born March 22, 1907, in East Orange, N. J.

4608. EMILIE ZELLA WARD,⁹ born March 20, 1866, in New York City, married October 17, 1893, in New York City, THOMAS CALDICOTT MILLS, an expert accountant, born January 2, 1863, in Yorkville,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Toronto, son of Montraville Walsingham and Mary Josephine (Goadby) Mills. Residence, 102-24 Farmers Avenue, Hollis, N. Y.

Children, born in Denver:

5966. MARY JOSEPHINE,¹⁰ born December 16, 1894, died October 5, 1920, in Hollis, N. Y. On graduation, 1916, from the Sargent Institute for Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass., she became assistant instructor at Havergal College, Toronto. Later, she was Director of Physical Education at Mrs. Dow's School, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

5967. GEORGE WARD, born August 4, 1896, married June 30, 1920, in New York City, ELIZABETH GERTRUDE RYAN, daughter of John T. and Annie (McMahan) Ryan of Rensselaer, N. Y. He is with the United Shoe Machinery Co., Rochester, N. Y. During the World War he served first in the Medical Reserve Corps as ambulance driver, later being transferred to the Quartermaster Corps, Washington, D. C., and rising to the rank of second lieutenant.

5968. HENRY MORTIMER, born August 3, 1898. He is a clerk in the firm of Hegeman and Ward, ship chandlers, New York City.

4609. HENRY MURDOCK WARD,⁹ born March 11, 1868, in New York City, married May 18, 1914, in New York City, JOSEFA MARIE SCHALLER, born November 4, 1884, in Marquette, Mich., daughter of Joseph B. and Mary (Corbett) Schaller.

He is associated with his brother (4611) in the ship-chandlery business established by their father and grandfather under the firm name of Hegeman and Ward in the building that it still occupies—43 South Street, New York City.

Child:

5969. JOYCE HARRIET,¹⁰ born March 16, 1920, in New York City.

4611. EDWARD MORTIMER WARD,⁹ born October 15, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married June 22, 1904, in New York City, Mrs. MARY (Post) CLAPP, born June 12, 1872, in Brooklyn, daughter of Augustus Thomas and Mary Esther (Austin) Post.

He is a member of Hegeman and Ward, New York City (see also reference under 4609). He served in the Spanish-American War as sergeant in Troop A, New York Volunteer Cavalry. Residence, Locust Valley, N. Y.

Children, born in New York City:

5970. EDWARD MORTIMER,¹⁰ born July 6, 1906.

5971. GEORGE EDGAR, born April 24, 1908.

4619. LAURISTON WARD,⁹ born May 15, 1882, in Andover, Mass., married January 14, 1920, in Springfield, Mass., ELINOR HOLBROOK, born January 29, 1885, in Springfield, daughter of George Benson and Ellen (Beebe) Holbrook.

He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1903, and is the secretary and a director of Raymond and Whitcomb Company. In 1912 and 1914 he was chairman of the Boston City Committee of the Progressive Party. During the World War he served overseas as captain in the 303rd

THE NINTH GENERATION

Infantry, 76th Division, and 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Residence,
26 Beach Road, Brookline, Mass.

Child:

5972. BARBARA,¹⁰ born April 9, 1923, in Boston.

4633. CAROLYN FISHER WARD,⁹ born May 3, 1872, married (1) October 15, 1900, CHARLES DEWITT McCONNELL. He died in September 1903. She married (2) November 15, 1907, THANE M. BLACKMAN.

Their family consists of two adopted children and Thane M., Mr. Blackman's child by a former wife.

Children (by adoption):

5973. JEAN BREESE,¹⁰ born February 12, 1913.

5974. MARY ELIZABETH, born February 4, 1916.

4681. ORRIN O. WARD,⁹ married JULIA ANN CASE.
Children:

5975. JULIUS CURTIS,¹⁰

5976. FRANK ELLIS, born May 30, 1858, in Geneseo, Ill.

4690. ALBERT BEDFORD WARD,⁹ born November 27, 1843, in Ware Mass., died January 30, 1904, in Westborough, Mass., killed by the falling of a tree. He married 1863 in Hardwick, Mass., ROXANNA OPHELIA WARNER, born August 21, 1845, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of Dwight and Abigail (Gray) Warner.

They lived for many years in Gilbertville, Mass., where he was superintendent of a woolen mill, then retiring to farm in Westborough, Mass. His widow resides at 82 Arnold Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.

Children:

5977. CARRIE BELLE,¹⁰ born February 15, 1864, in Ware, Mass., married December 20, 1883, in Hardwick, Mass., JAMES BATES, a contractor and builder, born September 28, 1854, in Boston, son of James and Jane E. (Chamberlain) Bates. Address, 6 Blackwood Street, Boston.

5978. MINNIE FRANCES, born October 26, 1866, in Gilbertville, Mass., died January 2, 1868, in Gilbertville.

5979. CHARLES ALBERT, born October 16, 1869, in Hardwick, Mass.

5980. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born June 4, 1872, in Gilbertville, Mass.

5981. ANNA FRANCES, born February 25, 1878, in Gilbertville, Mass.

5982. AFFA MAY, born December 30, 1879, in Gilbertville, Mass.

5983. FLORENCE MAYBELL, born October 14, 1882, in Gilbertville, Mass., married October 7, 1912, in Boston (as his second wife) FRANKLIN ADAMS HENDERSON, a sales manager, born July 8, 1874, in Malden, Mass., son of William Adams and Mary (Norris) Henderson. Address, Beacon Villa, Winthrop Center, Mass.

5984. LEWIS JAMES, born December 16, 1888, in Gilbertville, Mass.

4694. FREDERICK WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born November 16, 1856, in Ware, Mass., died August 13, 1918, in Gilbertville, Mass. He married December 18, 1879, in Gilbertville, ELIZABETH J. HASKINS, born August 23,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1860, in Hardwick, Mass., daughter of Thomas A. and Almira M. (Andrews) Haskins. His widow resides at 21 Balston Street, North Providence, R. I.

Children, born in Gilbertville:

5985. LEWIS B.,¹⁰ born 1880, died in infancy.

5986. WILLIAM A., born December 31, 1881, died October 31, 1882.

5987. WALTER F., born February 17, 1885.

5988. CLARA E., born July 30, 1887.

5989. HERBERT H., born October 15, 1891, married June 25, 1919, in Ware, Mass., FLORENCE GERTRUDE NASH, born March 1, 1891, in West Brookfield, Mass., daughter of Clarence A. and Sylvia A. (Barton) Nash. Address, Box 8, Gilbertville, Mass.

5990. GERTRUDE F., born June 10, 1895.

5991. FLORENCE M., born May 13, 1898, married March 28, 1923, in Hardwick, Mass., JOSEPH CUTLER PAIGE, born August 14, 1898, in Hardwick, son of Joseph Calvin and Estelle (Freese) Paige.

He is an automobile dealer. He attended the Massachusetts Agricultural College in the class of 1920, leaving in 1918 to join the United States Aviation Service. Residence, 117 Church Street, Ware, Mass.

4710. EVA MILDRED WARD,⁹ born October 16, 1849, in Belchertown, Mass., died March 12, 1882, in Henderson, Mich., buried at Chesaning, Mich. She married April 19, 1876, in Chesaning, AMOS ALLEN ROUSE, born September 7, 1840, in East Aurora, N. Y., son of Darius and Deborah Rouse.

He was an inspector of brass goods for the Crain Company, Chicago. His children last heard from him in 1913. She was a school-teacher in Saginaw, Mich., prior to her marriage.

Children:

5992. ADA INEZ,¹⁰ born February 13, 1879, in East Saginaw, Mich., married November 25, 1903, in Owosso, Mich., JOHN JOSEPH FROELICH of New Haven, Mich., born August 1, 1876, in Hubbard, O., son of Joseph and Mary (Fox) Froelich. They first settled on a farm in Chesaning, Mich., then moved to Escondido, Cal., and finally to Nevada, Mo., where they conduct a dairy and stock-raising farm.

CHILDREN: Clarence Joseph,¹¹ Harold John, Kenneth Vaughn.

5993. WARREN ALLEN, born March 2, 1882, in Henderson, Mich. He is a salesman. Residence, 412 East Comstock Street, Owosso, Mich.

4711. ADA ESTELLA WARD,⁹ born January 5, 1852, in Belchertown, Mass., died May 7, 1889, in Custer, Mich. She married May 3, 1870, in Chesaning, Mich., NELSON DRAKE, a soldier, stonemason, and farmer, born January 7, 1845, in Danville, Mich., son of George and Sarah (Powell) Drake. He lives at 842 Scribner Avenue, Grand Rapids, N. W., Mich.

Children, born in Custer, Mich:

5994. CLARENCE LORENZO,¹⁰ born September 17, 1878, married March 13, 1901, HELEN BRADLEY. Address, Charlotte, Mich.

CHILDREN: Walter C.,¹¹ Merlin R., Dorothy E., Arthur C., Howard L., L. WARREN.

5995. FLORENCE ADA (twin to Floyd Nelson, below), born February 17, 1888, married March 2, 1906, in Charlotte, Mich., WILLIAM EDGAR LEAR, a barber, born

THE NINTH GENERATION

July 28, 1879, in Charlotte, son of Henry and Anna (Hamilton-Mari) Lear. They were divorced in 1919. She resides at 836 Scribner Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILD: Floyd Edward.¹¹

5996. FLOYD NELSON (twin), born February 17, 1888, married December 25, 1909, in Wayland, Mich., HATTIE REBECCA OLIVER, born August 12, 1888, in Pocatello, Ida., daughter of Ralph and Anna E. (Moore) Oliver.

He graduated from Western State Normal School in 1916, and was superintendent of the Wayland, Mich., public schools from 1916 to 1918, and of the Vandalia, Mich., public schools from 1918 to 1922. He then entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry and was assigned to a church in Edwardsburg, Mich. He was ordained September 15, 1924, and admitted to the Michigan Conference. Mrs. Drake was a school-teacher before her marriage. Address, Edwardsburg, Mich.

CHILDREN: Florence May,¹¹ Francis Oliver, Ada Hattie.

4713. ALBERT WELLINGTON WARD,⁹ born April 26, 1859, in Chesaning, Mich., married June 30, 1881, in Owosso, Mich., MATTIE ESSIG. Address, 118 North Lansing Street, Owosso.

Children, all except the first born in Owosso:

5997. FRED,¹⁰ born in Marlette, Mich., died in infancy.

5998. BESSIE, died in infancy.

5999. INA, died in infancy.

6000. FRANK ESSIG, born June 9, 1890, married May 17, 1919, GRACE ALLMENDINGER of Corunna, Mich., born August 28, 1897, daughter of Edwin J. and Martha Allmendinger.

He was formerly a farmer, but is now tool inspector in the Ford factory at Highland Park, Detroit. Residence, 1008 South Washington Avenue, Royal Oak, Mich.

6001. HELEN, born May 29, 1892.

6002. HILDA, born October 15, 1896.

6003. ALBERT WELLINGTON, born February 1901.

4714. LOUIS EDGAR WARD,⁹ born December 10, 1865, in Chesaning, Mich., married October 27, 1892, in Saginaw, Mich., HATTIE MAY HAYDEN, born August 10, 1869, in Chesaning, daughter of Edwin Calvin and Martha Ellen (Baggs) Hayden.

He is a farmer of Ingersoll Township, Mich. He has served several terms as school director. When he first settled in Ingersoll it was a new section—in poor weather practically cut off from civilization by the lack of passable roads. Now it is a fine "cleared up" country with all the main roads stoned. Address, Route 2, Freeland, Mich.

Children:

6004. WARREN HAYDEN,¹⁰ born August 29, 1893, in Saginaw, Mich.

6005. ETHEL LEOTA, born September 19, 1895, in Chesaning, Mich. She holds a life teacher's certificate from the Ypsilanti, Mich., State Normal School, 1917, and is a graduate, B.A., 1923, of the University of Michigan. Since the latter graduation she has been traveling for the Standard Education Society, Chicago, of which her brother, Warren Hayden Ward, is secretary.

6006. LESLIE ARTHUR, born March 10, 1898, in Chesaning, Mich., married May 2, 1923, in Saginaw, Mich., JULIA ELIZABETH LAMOTT, born November 18, 1903, in Saginaw, daughter of William and Flora (Reese) LaMott. He is a salesman,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

living in Freeland, Mich. - During the World War he served as gunner on the U. S. S. "Hawaiian," making five round transatlantic trips—three to France and two to Italy.

6007. OLLIE ARCHIE, born August 6, 1901, in Ingersoll, Mich.

6008. MAGGIE ELLEN, born November 10, 1903, in Ingersoll, Mich. She is a graduate of the Ypsilanti, Mich., State Normal School.

6009. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born May 22, 1906, in Ingersoll, Mich.

4715. FRED GRANT WARD,⁹ born November 19, 1868, in Chesaning, Mich., married September 7, 1893, in Saginaw, Mich., JOSEPHINE FARGHER, born October 20, 1871, in Chesaning, daughter of John J. and Mahalah Viall Fargher, both of English birth.

He is a carpenter and building contractor. Address, 120 West King Street, Owosso.

Child:

6010. CHARLES FARGHER,¹⁰ born December 25, 1894, in Chesaning, Mich.

4716. FRANK ELMER WARD,⁹ born May 6, 1870, in Chesaning, Mich., married May 20, 1897, in Chesaning, CYNTHIA IRENA BLAKESLEE, born August 25, 1874, in Chesaning, daughter of Henry Harrison and Clarissa (Walker) Blakeslee. He farms in Hale, Mich. Address, Route 2, Box 3. Children, the first four born in Chesaning, the others in Lansing, Mich.

6011. GLADYS ARLENA,¹⁰ born April 26, 1899.

6012. NEVA CHRISTEEN, born July 15, 1900.

6013. LEAH MAE, born January 25, 1903.

6014. MARGUERITE BLAKESLEE, born April 5, 1905, married October 17, 1923, HARVEY ALVIN REIMER, born December 5, 1904, in Santiago, Mich., brother of the husbands of her sisters Neva Christeen and Leah Mae.

6015. ILA LEORA, born July 5, 1907.

6016. BERTHA ZALIA, born February 22, 1909.

6017. CYNTHIA FERN, born July 16, 1911, died August 8 following.

6018. FRANK WAYNE, born September 19, 1914.

4717. COLQUIT D. WARD,⁹ born June 16, 1846, in Belchertown, Mass., died January 25, 1916, in Hadley, Mass. He married June 7, 1870, in Ware, Mass., IDA LINCOLN BLOOD, born September 6, 1851, in Ware, died May 19, 1901, in Belchertown, daughter of Henry S. and Sarah (Lincoln) Blood.

They lived most of their married life in Belchertown. He was for many years a woolen-mill loom-repairer, later becoming a farmer.

Child:

6019. EDWARD S.,¹⁰ born September 8, 1880, in Holyoke, Mass.

4720. HARRY HETH WARD,⁹ born October 30, 1859, in Belchertown, Mass., married February 1, 1885, in Enfield, Mass., HARRIET EVELYN RANDALL, born April 17, 1867, in Enfield, daughter of John Quincy and Mary A. (Bartlett) Randall.

He worked in the mills at Gilbertville, Mass., until about 1901. Then, poor health compelling him to quit mill life, he returned to Belcher-

THE NINTH GENERATION

town, and from there operates the old farm, about three miles to the north, where his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather lived. He served as selectman 1921-1922.

Children:

6020. MILDRED EVELYN,¹⁰ born August 9, 1886, in Gilbertville, Mass.

6021. EVA LILLIAN, born December 18, 1887, in Enfield, Mass.

6022. GUYRALDO HETH, born July 25, 1891, in Gilbertville, Mass., died March 19, 1892.

4722. CELIA ALLIE WARD,⁹ born October 18, 1865, in Belchertown, Mass., died June 5, 1897, in Gilbertville, Mass. She married October 2, 1887, in Gilbertville, JOHN DAVIDSON, born December 12, 1866, in Comnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, son of John and Mary (Lennox) Davidson. He lives at 33 Sorrento Street, Providence, R. I.

Children, born in Gilbertville:

6023. CHARLES ALFRED,¹⁰ born January 30, 1889, married August 12, 1914, ANASTASIA ELIZABETH RYAN.

CHILDREN: Dorothy May,¹¹ Bernardette Anna.

6024. WILLIAM, born July 5, 1894, died when twelve days old.

6025. HORACE FRANKLIN, born May 29, 1897, married July 12, 1923, JENNIE BULLARD of Coldbrook Springs, Mass. He served overseas in the Army during the World War.

CHILD: Louise Hazel,¹¹

4759. MARY S. WARD,⁹ born June 5, 1847, in Enfield, Mass., died June 19, 1898, in Lowell, Mass. She married November 24, 1871, in Amherst, Mass., FRANK F. COBURN, born November 12, 1849, in Lowell, died February 11, 1908, in Lowell, son of Fordyce and Loraine (Breed) Coburn. He was principal of the Lowell State Normal School.

Children:

6026. HORACE FORDYCE,¹⁰ born November 12, 1872, in Champaign, Ill., married November 25, 1908, in New York City, ELEANOR HALLOWILL ABBOTT, born September 22, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of Edward and Clara (Davis) Abbott. He is a physician; she is an authoress. Address, Wilton, N. H.

6027. FREDERICK WARD, born August 9, 1879, in Lowell, Mass., married October 5, 1903, in Lowell, EDITH MARY CHENEY, born February 9, 1877, in Lowell, daughter of Cleveland J. and Sarah (Page) Cheney.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1901, and is superintendent of the E. & G. Brooke Iron Co., Birdsboro, Pa. Address, Box 35.

CHILDREN: Fordyce,¹¹ Frederick Ward, Sarah.

4763. ANNIE JOSEPHINE WARD,⁹ born in Amherst, Mass., married June 6, 1892, in New York City, RICHARD BELCHER of Marysville, Cal., born in Marysville, son of Judge I. and Adeline (Johnson) Belcher. They reside in Marysville.

Children, born in Marysville, Cal:

6028. ADELINE HARRINGTON,¹⁰ born January 21, 1894, married September 16, 1912, in San Francisco, RALPH WHEELER McCORMICK, born May 2, 1883, in Alameda, Cal., son of Frank Hartzell and Mattie (Wheeler) McCormick. He is a graduate

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

of the University of California, B.A., 1904. He conducts a general insurance agency and in 1924 was elected president of the California Association of Insurance Agents. Address, Marysville, Cal.

CHILD: Adeline.¹¹

6029. ROBERTA, born August 6, 1895, married January 1, 1922, in Marysville, Cal., HAROLD WILCOX BEARD. They reside in Berkeley, Cal.

4767. ROSELLA VAUGHAN WARD,⁹ born December 28, 1869, on St. Helena Island, S. C., died December 12, 1906, at Saranac Lake, N. Y. She married December 28, 1897, on St. Helena Island, FREDERICK HENRY WORTHINGTON of Albion, Mich., born October 11, 1864, in Princeton, Ill., son of James and Elizabeth (Curtis) Worthington.

She graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, and taught music in St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C., and Albion, Mich., College, prior to her marriage.

Children, born in Sullivan County, N. Y:

6030. WARD CURTIS,¹⁰ born November 15, 1899.

6031. SYLVIA, born December 12, 1901. She is a nurse, a graduate of Cambridge, Mass., Hospital.

4775. LYMAN WARD,⁹ born April 17, 1868, in Hounsfield, N. Y., married October 5, 1898, at Smith's Basin, N. Y., MARY LOUISE SMITH, born October 11, 1867, at Smith's Basin, daughter of the Honorable George W. L. and Celina Barney (Hitchcock) Smith.

He is a graduate of St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., B.S., 1892, and was ordained in the Universalist ministry, 1893. He served as a circuit rider in Northern New York, 1893-1894, and as pastor of the Sawyer Memorial Church, New York City, 1895-1897. In 1898 he founded the Southern Industrial Institute, Camp Hill, Ala., an institution for white youths of slender means. He has since been continuously principal of the institute, and is also a member of the Southern Sociological Congress and other bodies and societies, and a frequent contributor to newspapers and magazines. Address, Camp Hill, Ala.

Child:

6032. MARY CELINA,¹⁰ born July 6, 1902, at Smith's Basin, N. Y. She was an honor graduate from Wellesley College, 1922, and is now a teacher in the Southern Industrial Institute, Camp Hill, Ala.

4776. BRADFORD BATES WARD,⁹ born November 21, 1872, in Watertown, N. Y., married June 27, 1900, in Watertown, S. D., EDITH VAN VALKENBURGH, born January 11, 1880, in Baraboo, Wis., daughter of Elijah and Phoebe Rosa Van Valkenburgh. He farms near Napoleon, N. D.

Children:

6033. HELEN ILEETA,¹⁰ born April 7, 1902, in Hazel, S. D.

6034. DEESTAING L. T., born August 30, 1904, in Napoleon, N. D.

6035. ELLA BATES, born July 10, 1908, in Napoleon, N. D.

6036. HAROLD ALDEN, born February 11, 1911, in Chinook, Mont.

6037. HERBERT CHESTER, born May 18, 1913, in Napoleon, N. D.

6038. ROBERT EARL, born May 8, 1920, in Napoleon, N. D.

THE NINTH GENERATION

4777. SARAH FRANCES WARD,⁹ born September 11, 1876, in Hounsfield, N. Y., died July 16, 1922, in Adams Center, N. Y. She married March 10, 1910, at Sacket Harbor, N. Y., ROBERT LEWIS DAVIS, born December 28, 1882, in Watertown, N. Y., son of Robert C. and Mary (Hammond) Davis.

He is employed in the Libby, McNeill and Libby milk condensery, Adams Center.

Child:

6039. FAY WARD,¹⁰ born July 11, 1912, in Adams Center, N. Y.

4785. EVA ESTELLA WARD,⁹ born August 23, 1857, in West Warren, Mass., died August 25, 1919. She married December 25, 1879, WILLIAM NELSON EASTMAN, born December 6, 1858, in North Amherst, Mass., son of Austin and Mary (Spear) Eastman.

He is a carpenter and farmer, living in North Amherst. Post-office address, Route 3, Amherst, Mass.

Children, born in North Amherst:

6040. ESTELLA ADELINE,¹⁰ born November 8, 1880, married June 22, 1904, in North Amherst, Mass., CHARLES DICKINSON HARRIS, a carpenter and farmer, born September 15, 1877, in Hatfield, Mass., son of Alfred and Estelle S. (Howes) Harris.

She taught school in Massachusetts and Connecticut for five years prior to her marriage and was a member of the school board in Warwick, Mass. She is also a skilled china decorator. Address, Route 3, Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN: Parker Eastman,¹¹ Robert Scott, Alfred William.

6041. ETHEL HASKINS, born September 12, 1884, married June 20, 1906, in Amherst, Mass., WILLIAM ELON WARD, born March 3, 1885, in South Deerfield, Mass., son of Frank Elmer and Martha Ann (Sanderson) Ward.

He is a lumber dealer and a grower of onions and tobacco. She was a milliner before marriage. Address, South Deerfield.

CHILD: Eva Eastman.¹¹

6042. GWENDOLENA CAROLINE E., born April 4, 1890, married February 5, 1913, in North Amherst, Mass., CLIFFORD ALANSON HUBBARD, born February 6, 1889, son of William L. and Ellen C. (Ward) Hubbard.

She is a contralto soloist in a North Amherst church. He is a grower of onions and tobacco, a selectman, and a member of the Whately Board of Health and of the Overseers of the Poor. Address, Sunderland, Mass.

CHILD: William Lloyd.¹¹

4786. ABBIE J. WARD,⁹ born March 19, 1861, married August 29, 1888, in Worcester, Mass., SIMON A. NORCROSS, born November 13, 1858, in Shrewsbury, Mass., died September 15, 1921, in Worcester, son of Josiah and Sophronia (Adams) Norcross. She resides at 15 Charlton Street, Worcester.

Child:

6043. OLIVE W.,¹⁰ born October 22, 1892, in Grafton, Mass., died October 1918 at Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J. She graduated, 1914, in domestic science from the Framingham, Mass., Normal School, and then specialized in hospital dietetics. During the World War she held the post of Chief Dietitian at Camp Dix, and while there she contracted influenza and died. A posthumous bronze medal and citation were forwarded to her parents.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 4788.** EDWARD DICKINSON WARD,⁹ born March 6, 1864, in Enfield, Mass., married December 9, 1891, in Worcester, Mass., MABEL E. KIBBE, born May 17, 1870, in Worcester, daughter of Eugene H. and Mary Kibbe.

He learned the carpenter's trade of his father, and worked for some years as a journeyman in Worcester and the vicinity. Later, he entered business on his own account and has for a number of years ranked as one of the city's leading contractors. He has built many of the finest residences and public buildings of Worcester, and important structures elsewhere in Massachusetts and in other states. It was he who carried through the contracts for the General Artemas Ward Memorial Entrance to Mountain View Cemetery, Shrewsbury, Mass., (depicted in "The Life of Artemas Ward"), and also the Pioneer Memorial Pier and the William Ward-Elizabeth Ward Monument, Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass. (illustrated in this volume following page 58). Residence, Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children, born in Worcester:

6044. MILDRED MAY,¹⁰ born July 4, 1893.

6045. ETHEL MABEL, born March 30, 1896.

6046. IRENE BELLE, born September 12, 1898.

- 4800.** FRED LEROY WARD,⁹ born December 4, 1851, in Brimfield, Mass., died November 6, 1921, in Wellesley, Mass. He married December 29, 1875, in Brookfield, Mass., HATTIE LUCINDA BOYDEN, born July 8, 1856, in Spencer, Mass., daughter of William M. and Lucinda A. (Lamb) Boyden.

He was a shoe-cutter. His widow resides at 62 Church Street, Wellesley.

Child:

6047. CORA LOUISE,¹⁰ born February 14, 1877, in Brookfield, Mass.

- 4814.** JULIA LAURA WARD,⁹ born April 18, 1841, in Tolland, Conn., died April 26, 1915, in Willimantic, Conn. She married November 6, 1861, in Tolland, NEWTON P. HOLMAN, a farmer of Phoenixville, Conn., born July 16, 1829, in Eastford, Conn., died March 28, 1901, in Eastford, son of John and Mary (Bosworth) Holman.

Children, born in Eastford, Conn:

6048. ORRIN N.,¹⁰ born September 24, 1862, died December 17, 1908, in Eastford, Conn. He was a farmer.

6049. WARD GROVER, born April 29, 1875, married April 2, 1902, in Hartford, Conn., MARGARET FULLER BRAINARD, born March 21, 1871, in East Haddam, Conn., daughter of William R. and Mary E. (Goff) Brainard. He is a carpenter. Address, 338 Ash Street, Willimantic, Conn.

CHILD: Lois Brainard.¹¹

- 4815.** ORRIN WARD,⁹ born October 31, 1842, in Tolland, Conn., died September 30, 1890, in Stafford, Conn. He married December 27, 1869, in Stafford, MARY J. MORSE, born September 27, 1839, in Willington,

THE NINTH GENERATION

Conn., died October 10, 1901, in Holyoke, Mass., daughter of Nathan and Mary (Marcy) Morse.
Child:

6050. NATHAN ORRIN,¹⁰ born March 15, 1875, in Tolland, Conn.

4819. JOHN GROVER WARD,⁹ born October 14, 1854, in Tolland, Conn., married (1) September 7, 1882, in Vernon, Conn., SARAH LOUISE HERSKELL, born December 2, 1863, in Atlas, Mich., died September 1, 1922, in Plainville, Conn., daughter of William Henry and Mary Ellen (Hough) Herskell.

He married (2) June 11, 1923, in Hartford, Conn., EMMA JANE BENNETT, born April 2, 1859, in Hampden, Mass., daughter of Alvin Waitstill and Mary (Holman) Bennett.

He graduated from Brown University, 1878, and has been pastor of Baptist churches since 1881, his present charge being in Plainville, Conn. Residence, 48 Park Street.

Children, first marriage:

6051. LAURA LOUISE,¹⁰ born August 8, 1883, in Andover, Conn., died September 5, 1884, in Suffield, Conn.

6052. ELLEN MAY, born August 4, 1884, in Suffield, Conn.

6053. EUNICE GERTRUDE, born January 7, 1888, in Lyme, Conn.

4820. GEORGE HUDSON WARD,⁹ born June 15, 1846, in Vernon, Conn., married (1) in Vernon, HULDAH C. BELNAP, born March 10, 1845, in South Windsor, Conn., died September 23, 1867.

He married (2) January 25, 1869, NELLIE M. COVELL, born 1851, died March 22, 1889.

Children, second marriage, all except the third child born in Talcottville, Conn:

6054. GEORGE H.,¹⁰ born August 21, 1870.

6055. ADELBERT D., born May 11, 1872, married December 28, 1892, LAURA J. MAYELL, born December 10, 1869, in Trowbridge, England, daughter of William and Mary (Keates) Mayell. Address, Route 3, Rockville, Conn.

6056. ALBERT A., born May 1, 1873, in Vernon, Conn., died May 2, 1919, in Talcottville, Conn.

6057. ROSIE, born 1875, died March 1, 1886.

6058. MARY INEZ, born November 21, 1878.

6059. EVA L., born September 20, 1882.

4821. MARY DELPHINE WARD,⁹ born March 25, 1848, in Vernon, Conn., died March 27, 1900, in Worcester, Mass. She married August 29, 1871, in West Thompson, Conn., ELLIOTT MOORE, a farmer, born November 27, 1844, in Holden, Mass., son of Newell and Eliza (Knight) Moore.
Children:

6060. HENRY WARD,¹⁰ born October 21, 1872, in West Thompson, Conn., married May 1, 1900, in Amherst, Mass., ABIGAIL D. HOLLEY, born September 11, 1873, in Amherst, daughter of John L. and Susan (Tower) Holley.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He is a graduate of Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1896, and prominent in horticulture and agriculture. Residence, 64 Amherst Street, Worcester.

CHILDREN: Ethelwyn Holley,¹¹ Burton Ellis.

6061. ROY WESSON, born January 9, 1880, in Worcester, Mass., married October 29, 1904, in Worcester, JANE E. SHEFFIELD, born April 13, 1880, in Kidderminster, England, daughter of William and Margaret J. (Brocklehurst) Sheffield.

He graduated from the Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, B.S. 1901, D.S. 1904, and the University of Bonn, Germany, 1903. He was assistant instructor in chemistry, Worcester Polytechnic, 1903-1904, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1904-1905. He has since been a research chemist of the General Electric Company, Schenectady. Residence, 522 Lenox Road.

CHILDREN: Elliott Sheffield,¹¹ Margaret Whitney, Eleanor Mary.

6062. CHESTER N., born April 15, 1883, in Amity, Mo., married September 1, 1909, in Westborough, Mass., ALICE GREEN, born July 31, 1887, in Worcester, Mass., daughter of Waldo E. and Nellie M. (Pierce) Green.

He is a research engineer for the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y. He graduated from Dartmouth College (valedictorian) and from Leipzig University, Germany. Residence, 25 Bedford Road.

CHILDREN: Gertrude Ada,¹¹ Philip Barton.

6063. CORA D., born October 15, 1886, in Worcester, Mass., married July 19, 1912, in Schenectady, N. Y., ROLLIN POWERS SMITH, born April 14, 1886, in Orwell, Vt., died March 20, 1917, in Chicago, son of George LeRoy and Kate Louise (Powers) Smith.

He was an electrical engineer with the Illinois Steel Company, South Chicago. He graduated from Harvard, B.S., 1910 and she from Wellesley College, B.A., the same year. She resides at 69 Amherst Street, Worcester.

CHILDREN: Rollin Powers,¹¹ Arthur Clayton.

4828. HERBERT BYRON WARD,⁹ born October 29, 1853, in Kingsville, O., died January 16, 1911, in Kingsville. He married November 21, 1880, in Ashtabula, O., LUELLA JOHNSON, born October 20, 1861, in Plymouth, O., daughter of Reuben and Mary (Gillette) Johnson. He was a farmer.

She married (2) William Jackman and resides at 21 Grant Street, Geneva, O.

Children, born in Kingsville:

6064. EDWIN J.,¹⁰ born March 11, 1882, married September 27, 1906, in Ashtabula, O., MILDRED GARY, born December 17, 1880, in Ashtabula, daughter of Joseph and Ella (Smith) Gary. He is a railway mail-clerk. Address, Geneva, O.

6065. EDITH MAY, born October 21, 1884.

4829. OREN SAMUEL WARD,⁹ born July 13, 1864, in Kingsville, O., died June 6, 1924. He married January 9, 1884, in Jamestown, Pa., MYRTIE JOHNSON, sister-in-law of his brother Herbert Byron Ward (4828), born June 8, 1864, in Plymouth, O.

He was an engineer and was killed in an accident in the New York Central engine-house. His widow resides at 73 Fisk Street, Ashtabula, O.

Children:

6066. JAY E.,¹⁰ born August 24, 1889, in Kingsville, O.

6067. ROBERT E., born August 6, 1891, married August 23, 1917, in Ashtabula, O., HORTENSE IONE BARNES, born December 6, 1896, in Harpersfield, O., daughter

THE NINTH GENERATION

of Frank and Edith (Norton) Barnes. He is a machinist. Address, 80 South Street, Ashtabula.

6068. RUTH L., born May 19, 1900, in Ashtabula, O. She is a sales manager's assistant.

4871. OSCAR E. WARD,⁹ born October 4, 1845, in Plainville, N. Y., died January 21, 1908, in Phoenix, N. Y. He married August 15, 1871, in Phoenix, SARAH ALICE HALL, born July 7, 1852, at Port Huron, Mich., died January 16, 1902, in Phoenix, daughter of William and Lucy (Johnson) Hall.

He was a jeweler and expert watchmaker in Phoenix for forty years. He was also manager of the Western Union Telegraph office for twenty-five years and was postmaster at the time of his death.

Children, born in Phoenix:

6069. LUCY S.,¹⁰ born June 3, 1872. She is a graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and has been a teacher of Costume and Applied Design in the East Technical High School, Cleveland, for the past fifteen years. Residence, 11508 Mayfield Road.

6070. J. GLEN, born July 1, 1877, died January 19, 1908, in Phoenix, N. Y. Unmarried.

6071. EDNA M., born October 12, 1880. She graduated from Oswego, N. Y., Normal School, and is a teacher in the public schools of Honolulu, Hawaii. During the World War she was a Y. M. C. A. worker in France.

6072. VAN IRA, born September 6, 1884, died October 7, 1918, in Wahpeton, N. D. He graduated from Oberlin, O., College, B.A., 1908, and was a teacher and director of athletics in the State School of Science at Wahpeton.

6073. MARK OSCAR, born November 14, 1886.

6074. M. ALICE, born January 23, 1893. She graduated from Oberlin, O., College, B.A., 1915, and teaches French in Oahu College, Honolulu, Hawaii. She, too, was a Y. M. C. A. worker in France during the World War.

4873. JANE A. WARD,⁹ born October 24, 1849, in Plainville, N. Y., died June 12, 1912, in Phoenix, N. Y. She married March 5, 1874, at Gilberts Mills, N. Y., WILLIAM C. SPONENBERG, a farmer, born October 15, 1842, at Little Falls, N. Y., died October 28, 1904, in Phoenix, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Heath) Sponenberg.

Children:

6075. RAYMOND W.,¹⁰ born September 7, 1876, near Pennellville, N. Y., married February 14, 1915, in Fulton, N. Y., ELIZA E. PHELPS, born May 20, 1891, in South Granby, N. Y., daughter of Homer and Agnes (Ostrander) Phelps. He is a rural mail-carrier. He graduated from Fulton Academy, 1898, carrying off the mathematical scientific honors for that year. She was a school-teacher before marriage.

CHILD: Malcolm Carlisle.¹¹

6076. FLOYD GARFIELD, born June 11, 1881, in Phoenix, N. Y., died November 17, 1900, in Phoenix.

6077. RALPH S., born July 30, 1885, in Schroepel, N. Y., married September 30, 1908, in Phoenix, N. Y., LOUISE VICKERY, born August 3, 1884, in Phoenix, daughter of Edward C., and Jennie (Harris) Vickery. He is a farmer, specializing in pure-bred Holstein-Friesian cattle. Address Route 6, Fulton, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Frances Blanche,¹¹ Eleanor Louise, Alice Mildred.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

6078. GLENN T., born July 30, 1890, near Ingalls Crossing, N. Y., married September 11, 1911, in Kingston, N. Y., EDITH M. VAN GORDER, born May 13, 1888, in Ellenville, N. Y., daughter of Elmer and Caroline (Blumenauer) Van Gorder. He took a course in poultry husbandry at Cornell University, and owns a poultry-farm in Cookstown, N. J.

CHILDREN: Kenneth Elmer,¹¹ Gretchen Eleanor.

4874. EMMA HELEN WARD,⁹ born May 7, 1852, in Plainville, N. Y., married August 20, 1871, at Gilbert Mills, N. Y., OLIVER M. ROSS, a farmer and carpenter, born August 20, 1849, in Roosevelt, N. Y., died December 30, 1914, in Melrose, Mass., son of Manley and Susannah (Moyer) Ross. She will reside at Union Springs, N. Y., after May 1, 1925.

Children, born at Gilbert Mills:

6079. BERTICE W.,¹⁰ born May 20, 1872, married January 24, 1908, in Vermilion, N. Y., MINNA CRAGER, born January 25, 1885, in Vermilion, daughter of Major G. C. and Mary (Chesboro) Crager.

He is the manager of a stock-farm near Pittsburgh, Pa. She is a graduate nurse. Address, R. F. D., Gibsonia, Pa.

CHILDREN: Winifred M.,¹¹ Helen Crager, Bernard William.

6080. MAY E., born September 27, 1875. She is a nurse, a graduate of the New England Sanitarium, Melrose, Mass. Address (after May 1, 1925) Union Springs, N. Y.

6081. CLAYTON I., born October 28, 1881.

6082. LYNN T., born February 8, 1893, died February 20, 1920, in Pittsburgh, Pa. He was an automobile mechanic and chauffeur.

4880. WILLIAM E. WARD,⁹ born October 12, 1856, in Plainville, N. Y., married December 5, 1883, in Homer, N. Y., LILLY M. GATES, born May 15, 1862, in Van Buren, N. Y., daughter of Ansel and Ruth (Perry) Gates.

He is a farmer. They own and reside in the Plainville "Old William Ward Homestead," founded by his grandfather (1856).

Children, born in Plainville:

6083. EDITH L.,¹⁰ born April 18, 1885.

6084. RUTH ANN, born February 11, 1889. She is a graduate of the Cortland, N. Y., Normal School, 1914, and a kindergarten teacher.

6085. MARCIA E., born July 27, 1890. She graduated in Home Economics at St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., 1916, and is Director of the Visiting Housekeepers' Association, Detroit.

6086. METTA L., born November 17, 1896.

4890. FRANCES E. WARD,⁹ born February 2, 1859, in Venice, N. Y., died November 28, 1912, in Batavia, N. Y. She married in Corfu, N. Y., CHARLES A. MACDONALD, born August 30, 1856, near Cobleskill, N. Y., son of James Madison and Mary Margaret (Frederick) Macdonald.

He was a farmer at the time of his marriage but for the last fifteen years has followed the trade of sheet-metal worker. Address, 129 Jackson Street, Batavia.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Children, born in Corfu:

6086a. BERTHA,¹⁰ born May 16, 1879, died September 6 following.

6086b. CORA PANSY, born July 4, 1883, married WILLIAM K. DOBBINS, born September 22, 1885, in Syracuse, N. Y., son of Michael and Julia Frances (Poole) Dobbins.

He is an electrician, engaged as manual training instructor in one of the Buffalo public schools. Residence, 33 Richlawn Avenue, Buffalo.

CHILD: Donald Burton.¹¹

6086c. C. ERNEST, born October 8, 1887, married September 26, 1917, in Batavia, N. Y., NORMA K. MAUSNEST, born July 15, 1889, in Batavia, daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (Junker) Mausnest.

He is a rural mail-carrier. He served as a sergeant during the World War. Residence, 38 Dellinger Avenue, Batavia.

CHILD: Norman John.¹²

4892. GEORGE W. WARD,⁹ born December 12, 1863, in Darien, N. Y., died November 3, 1915, at Clifton Springs, N. Y., buried at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He married July 5, 1886, in Ashland, Kans., SARAH IDA SIRCOULOMB, born October 2, 1859, in Sterling, O., died March 20, 1923, at Seneca Falls, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Moon) Sircoulomb.

Children:

6087. CELESTE CATHARINE,¹⁰ born May 23, 1887, in Lamar, Colo.

6088. VEDA MYRTLE, born March 14, 1889, in Ashland, Kans. She is a teacher, a graduate of the Oswego, N. Y., Normal School, 1909. Address, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

6089. WALTER SIRCOULOMB, born November 6, 1890, in Darien, N. Y., married (1) June 30, 1915, KATHARINE L. MCGRAW, born April 13, 1890, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., died October 13, 1918, at Seneca Falls, daughter of James Samuel and Katharine (Sullivan) McGraw.

He married (2) June 1, 1921, ALICE URQUHART, born June 21, 1896, in Buffalo, daughter of William and Katherine (Murphy) Urquhart.

He is a contractor and builder. Address, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

6090. CLEDA ELIZABETH, born April 1, 1893, at Mt. Jewett, Pa.

4893. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARD,⁹ born July 8, 1866, in Darien, N. Y., married January 1, 1891, in Corfu, N. Y., EMMA A. LAWRENCE, born March 11, 1871, in Pembroke, N. Y., daughter of Edwin Cady and Eliza Perthena (Reid) Lawrence. Address, Route 10, Corfu.

Children, born in Pembroke:

6091. CLARENCE LAWRENCE,¹⁰ born September 19, 1891.

6092. HOWARD F., born November 3, 1895.

6093. GLADYS M., born March 12, 1897.

6094. DOROTHY ADELL, born January 10, 1900, married November 18, 1922, in Washington, D. C., Dr. GEORGE P. BERGMANN of Mattituck, N. Y., born January 31, 1898, on Long Island, N. Y., son of ——— and Katherine (Steigerwald) Bergmann.

4899. FRANCES WARD,⁹ born April 14, 1855, died July 8, 1884. She married GEORGE F. GERE, a painter, born April 19, 1849, died December 29, 1923. All of these occurrences were of Auburn, N. Y.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Auburn:

6095. GEORGE W.,¹⁰ born September 12, 1871. He is a printer. Address, 778 Greenwich Street, New York City.

6096. IRVING RAYMOND, born September 10, 1873, married MINNIE JORDAN, born March 22, 1880, daughter of Erastus and Elenora (Ames) Jordan. He is a shoemaker. Address, 6 Pine Street, Auburn, N. Y.

4912. SARAH ANN WARD,⁹ born February 12, 1826, in Groton, N. Y., died January 26, 1896. She married JOSEPH FENNER, born 1824, died 1891.

Children:

6097. IDA,¹⁰ born September 24, 1852, in Lansing, N. Y., married CORNELIUS NEWMAN, a mail-carrier. He died July 17, 1919, in Kings Ferry, N. Y., where his widow continues to reside.

CHILDREN: George J.,¹¹ Charles C., Jay.

6098. NEWELL, born January 17, 1865, in Genoa, N. Y., married EMMA MAY FENNER, born 1887, died January 27, 1911. He lives in Kings Ferry, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Asa Joseph,¹¹ Alice Gertrude, Lewis Henry, George L., Emily Bell.

4926. LUCY E. WARD,⁹ married April 27, 1875, JOHN L. RICE. Address, R. F. D., Elva Station, De Kalb, Ill.

Children:

6099. MAX WARNER,¹⁰ born August 15, 1876.

6100. RALPH WARD, born October 3, 1879.

6101. SUSAN ELIZABETH, born March 26, 1883, married December 4, 1901, ARTHUR WING. Address, Delmar, Ia.

CHILDREN: Ralph,¹¹ Susan Elizabeth, Robert, Ruth.

6102. PIERS A., born July 31, 1886.

6103. REX LYMAN, born October 26, 1894. He resides in Hawaii.

4927. FANNY WARD,⁹ married NATHANIEL GIVENS in Albuquerque, N. M.

Children:

6104. WARNER¹⁰ } twins, born November 29, 1876.

6105. WARREN }
6106. SANFORD, born January 18, 1878.

6107. BERYL, born July 19, 1882.

6108. IRA, born January 11, 1884.

6109. ELLSWORTH, born September 24, 1891.

4928. GEORGE L. WARD,⁹ married December 10, 1884, LINNIE ADAMS, of the fifth generation from John Adams. Address, Route 3, Artesian, S. D.

Children:

6110. ROLLIN OLIVER,¹⁰ born November 18, 1885.

6111. GEORGE HAROLD, born September 8, 1887, died November 7, 1918.

6112. EDITH IRENE, born March 18, 1895.

4931. ADELINE EMMA WARD,⁹ born April 15, 1850, in Elmore, Vt., died

THE NINTH GENERATION

July 1879. She married FRED B. BAILEY and resided in Berlin, Vt.
Child:

6112a. EMMA,¹⁰ born November 1877, died August 20, 1920.

4933. LIZZIE M. WARD,⁹ born August 17, 1853, in Elmore, Vt., died June 21, 1902, in Chicago. She married JOHN GROBE, a type-founder.

Children:

6113. KATE,¹⁰ born March 27, 1885.

6114. MYRTLE E., born May 17, 1886.

6115. HERBERT FRANKLIN, born November 16, 1889.

6116. WARD NEWTON, born October 28, 1894.

6117. DOROTHY, born December 4, 1900.

4934. CHESTER W. WARD,⁹ born May 5, 1855, in Elmore, Vt., married February 14, 1881, in Rouses Point, N. Y., ALIDA B. GAY, born June 2, 1864, in Elmore, daughter of Russell and Emily (Hutchins) Gay. He is a farmer. Address, Route 2, Wolcott, Vt.

Children:

6118. HARRY R.,¹⁰ born January 22, 1883.

6119. EVA M., born May 14, 1885.

6120. GENIE M., born January 25, 1897, in Elmore, Vt., married May 5, 1917, at Bellows Falls, Vt., HENRY N. KAISER, a farmer, born June 13, 1895, in Stowe, Vt., son of William and Nellie M. (Adams) Kaiser. Residence, Conway, Mass.; post-office address, Route 2, Williamsburg, Mass.

4935. CHARLES L. WARD,⁹ born October 18, 1858, in Elmore, Vt., died February 6, 1888, in Elmore. He married ANNA TIFT. She married (2) Levi Cross and lives in Morrisville, Vt.

Child:

6121. ERNEST,¹⁰ died in infancy.

4936. WILLIAM W. WARD,⁹ born July 6, 1862, in Elmore, Vt., died August 4, 1901, in Montpelier, Vt. (buried in Worcester, Vt.). He married November 18, 1882, in Calais, Vt., L. BELLE HATCH, born 1860 in Middlesex, Vt., died July 1883 in Elmore. He was a sawyer.

Child:

6122. EARL L.,¹⁰ born June 19, 1883, in Elmore, Vt.

4937. BERTRAM S. WARD,⁹ born June 29, 1864, in Elmore, Vt., married December 25, 1884, in Elmore, GRACE R. TOWNSEND, born November 28, 1868, in Johnson, Vt., daughter of George R. and Francelia (Ober) Townsend. He farms in Morristown, Vt.

Children:

6123. FRANK E.,¹⁰ born October 1, 1886, in Elmore, Vt.

6124. MINNIE E., born July 2, 1888, in Elmore, Vt.

6125. ARTHUR W., born December 29, 1890, died January 13, 1891.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

6126. PEARL E., born March 9, 1894, in Elmore, Vt.
6127. ERNEST RAYMOND, born April 29, 1895. He was killed in action at Château Thierry, July 20, 1918.
6128. WILLIAM MCKINLEY, born August 16, 1897, in Elmore, Vt., married June 2, 1923, in Morrisville, Vt., BERYL AGNES CRAM, born January 3, 1903, in Morrisville, daughter of Frank H. and Della E. (Day) Cram.
He was wounded during the World War, and is taking electrical vocational training at Burlington, Vt. Residence, 5 Johnson Street.
6129. BERTHA M., born March 2, 1902, in Elmore, Vt., married June 12, 1923, in Morrisville, Vt., KENNETH GUPTIL, a farmer, born October 16, 1900, in Waterbury, Vt., son of Stephen W. and Minnie (Davis) Guptil. Address, Waterbury.
6130. HAZEL L., born April 18, 1905, died April 1, 1915.
4938. WALTER C. WARD,⁹ born January 9, 1870, in Elmore, Vt., married (1) February 15, 1893, in Morrisville, Vt., Mrs. EMMA (DAVIS) TAYLOR, born November 9, 1860, in Wolcott, Vt., died November 24, 1917, in Burlington, Vt., daughter of Pardon and Cordelia (Bullock) Davis.
He married (2) September 1, 1919, in Georgia, Vt., Mrs. IVAH (WARREN) THOMPSON, born March 7, 1881, in Wolcott, sister-in-law of his sister Nellie E. (4942).
He is a lumber-dealer. Residence, Morrisville.
Children, first marriage:
6131. LEON E.,¹⁰ born July 4, 1894, in East Elmore, Vt.
6132. GEORGE DEWEY, born March 20, 1898, in Calais, Vt.
4939. MATTIE J. WARD,⁹ born August 17, 1871, in Elmore, Vt., died January 3, 1913, in Wolcott, Vt. She married December 25, 1891, HERMAN W. TUCKER. They lived many years in Elmore.
Children:
6133. FLORENCE M.,¹⁰ born November 19, 1892.
6134. HORACE L., born December 18, 1893. He served in the World War.
6135. MILDRED C., born December 5, 1894.
6136. MARION V.
6137. DORIS.
6138. MARTHA E.
4940. NETTIE M. WARD,⁹ born June 16, 1873, in Elmore, Vt., married (1) June 17, 1890, in Montpelier, Vt., GEORGE TRACY MERRITT, a farmer, born December 18, 1869, in Craftsbury, Vt., died April 22, 1907, son of Harvey D. and Mary P. (Hidden) Tucker, and the adopted son of Francis L. and Ann (Martin) Merritt.
She married (2) November 29, 1917, in Morrisville, Vt., AZRO A. JENKINS, born October 9, 1861, in Canada, son of Prentice and Clementine (Jersey) Jenkins. They reside in Hyde Park, Vt.
Children, first marriage, born in Elmore, Vt.—surname MERRITT:
6139. FLORENCE GLEE,¹⁰ born November 30, 1892, married November 14, 1914, in Morrisville, Vt., ERNEST LEE KELLEY, a creamery foreman, born December 13, 1891, in Wolcott, Vt., son of John and Clara L. (Brown) Kelley. Residence, 51 Main Street, Lyndonville, Vt.
6140. MYRTLE IONA, born September 2, 1894, married June 30, 1919, in Morrisville, Vt., PAUL A. RAYMOND, born March 16, 1888, in Stowe, Vt., son of Albert and

THE NINTH GENERATION

Alice (Hitchcock) Raymond. He served two years overseas during the World War. After June 1, 1925, they will reside in Stowe, Vt.

CHILD: Merritt Paul.¹¹

6141. FRANCIS L., born April 22, 1898, married MYRTLE N. ROBERTSON of Arlington, Vt., born March 7, 1896, in Sunderland, Vt., daughter of Archie H. and Submit (Wilkins) Robertson. He is superintendent of a fancy-cabinet factory, and a World War veteran. Residence, 16 West Street, Mittineague, Mass.

CHILDREN: Gloria Elaine,¹¹ Nettie May.

6142. MARK S., born August 24, 1899, married June 28, 1922, in Middletown, Conn., MARGUERITE KEIBER of Clinton, Conn., born July 4, 1897, in New York City, daughter of Frank and Frances (Goldate) Keiber.

He is a shipping clerk. He served in the Army during the World War. She is a graduate of the Connecticut State Normal School, 1918, and was a teacher in Connecticut public schools for four years before marriage. Residence, 22 West Street, Mittineague, Mass.

CHILD: Frances Marguerite.¹¹

6143. MADGE L., born June 21, 1903, graduated from Middlebury, Vt., College. Address, Milton, Vt.

6144. GEORGE S., born March 22, 1905, died October 31, 1906.

6145. HAROLD L., born July 20, 1906, died October 1, 1907.

4942. NELLIE E. WARD,⁹ born April 6, 1882, in Elmore, Vt., married March 7, 1900, in Hardwick, Vt., ADELBERT R. WARREN, a wood and ice dealer, born November 29, 1878, in Hardwick, son of Fayette J. and Hattie (Drown) Warren. Address, Morrisville, Vt.

Children:

6146. HAYDEN A.,¹⁰ born April 30, 1902.

6147. LEONA M., born September 28, 1912.

4960. RALPH M. WARD,⁹ born October 2, 1860, in Rockford, Ill., married June 3, 1885, SARAH LULU MARSH, born April 8, 1864, in DeKalb, Ill., daughter of Wallace and Harriet A. (Hooker) Marsh of Chicago.

He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, Ph.C., 1881, and an auditor. Address, 4239 Palmetto Way, San Diego, Cal.

Children:

6148. HELEN M.,¹⁰ born September 17, 1886, in Yankton, S. D., graduated from Stanford University, B.A. 1908, M.A. 1922.

6149. BUTLER EYER, born November 19, 1891, in San Diego, Cal. He is a graduate of Stanford University, B.A., 1915, and an electrical engineer. During the World War he served overseas as a first lieutenant in the 303rd Engineers. Address, General Electric Company, Illinois Merchants Bank Building, Chicago.

6150. DOUGLAS J., born December 7, 1892, in San Diego, Cal., died May 19, 1906.

4961. JEAN HOWARD WARD,⁹ born August 5, 1864, in LeRoy, N. Y., married June 30, 1892, in LeRoy, RODERICK JAMES MACLENNAN of Toronto, born September 9, 1863, in Lindsay, Ontario, son of John and Helen (Scott) MacLennan.

He is a lawyer and King's Counsel. Residence, 31 Oriole Parkway, Toronto.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Toronto:

6151. RODERICK WARD,¹⁰ born May 17, 1893, died December 23, 1917, in Flanders, France. He graduated from Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, B.A., 1914, and in the same year entered Law School at Osgood's Hall, Toronto. The World War came before he had completed his studies and he enlisted January 1916 with the Canadian Army, Medical Corps. In the spring of 1917 he transferred into the Royal Flying Corps, receiving the rank of lieutenant and serving with the 60th Squadron in Flanders. He was killed on December 23, 1917, when his scout plane crashed while returning from over the German lines. His grave is in the Communal Cemetery at Hazebrouck, France. After his death, part of his letters and journal were published in a small book for private circulation, "The Ideals and Training of a Flying Officer."

6152. JEAN ELIZABETH HELEN, born May 8, 1899. She graduated from Toronto University, B.A., 1921, with honors in Modern History, then taking a post-graduate course at Oxford University, England, and receiving 1923 the degree of B.A. (Oxon). *Died 1951*

4962. HAROLD B. WARD,⁹ born January 4, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y., married (1) November 18, 1890, JESSIE RAY PHINNY, daughter of Charles and Mary (Mayhew) Phinny of New York City. She died August 16, 1908.

He married (2) June 15, 1911, FLORENCE MARIA CHAPMAN, daughter of Robert and Maria (Shepard) Chapman of Saybrook, Conn.

He is president of the Leroy, N. Y., National Bank and also of the village of Leroy.

Children, first marriage:

6153. HAROLD SIDNEY,¹⁰ born April 6, 1896, in LeRoy, N. Y., married March 31, 1924, CHARLOTTE ANNA CHASE, daughter of Franklin Dudley and Martha (Palmer) Chase.

He is an advertising man. She is an artist, a graduate of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1911. Residence, 306 North Thirty-fifth Street, Philadelphia.

6154. ALAN MAYHEW, born June 17, 1907.

Children, second marriage:

6155. HOWARD CHAPMAN, born December 17, 1912, died January 17, 1913.

6156. ELEANORE McPHERSON, born November 8, 1914.

6157. MARGARET CHAPMAN, born March 18, 1916. *Married Gian Orsini*

6158. FLORENCE SHEPARD, born August 3, 1917.

4965. ETHEL TUFTS WARD,⁹ born July 15, 1873, in Yankton, S. D., died December 2, 1914, in Yankton. She married December 25, 1893, in Yankton, EDWARD DODGE GRAY, born November 17, 1869, in Ivanhoe, Ill., died December 3, 1917, in Yankton, son of the Reverend William Bradford Dodge and Julia Ann (Payne) Gray.

He married and settled down as a farmer shortly after graduation from Yankton College.

Children, born in Yankton:

6159. JOSEPH WARD,¹⁰ born February 27, 1895. He is a salesman. He served in the Navy during the World War.

6160. WILLIAM BRADFORD DODGE, born December 25, 1897, married June 29, 1923, in Newton Center, Mass., CHARLOTTE COPELAND, born May 2, 1898, in Newton Center, daughter of Charles and Eda Olive (Mills) Copeland.

3414
 Born
 Petroleum
 Center, Pa.
 1869

THE NINTH GENERATION

He is an engineer for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. He served overseas during the World War as quartermaster on Submarine Chaser 257. Residence, 78 Langley Road, Newton Center.

CHILD: Sarah Mills.¹¹

6161. DONALD McPHERSON, born May 31, 1901. He is in the Navy.

4966. DONALD BUTLER WARD,⁹ born October 1, 1876, in Yankton, S. D., married July 12, 1905, in Yankton, EMMA ALTA LYONS, born March 17, 1878, in Rockford, Pa., daughter of Armond Carroll and Ava M. (Prescott) Lyons.

He graduated from Yankton College, B.A., 1900, and Boston University Law School, 1903. He is a member of the bar of Philadelphia and Boston and the district manager of the American Mutual Liability Insurance Company, Chicago. She is a graduate of Yankton, S. D., College Conservatory of Music.

Children:

6162. JEAN MARION,¹⁰ born February 11, 1907, in Boston, died February 18 following.

6163. JOSEPH, born November 12, 1908, in Philadelphia.

6164. MARY AVA, born April 23, 1910, in Philadelphia.

6165. DONALD BUTLER, born June 15, 1919, in Boston.

4968. FREEMAN WARD,⁹ born August 9, 1879, in Yankton, S. D., married September 12, 1906, in Hagerstown, Md., DAISY LEE EYERLY, born August 28, 1879, in Hagerstown, daughter of George W. and Susan Melinda (Kendall) Eyerly.

He graduated from Yale, B.A., 1903, and Ph.D., 1908; was assistant professor of geology and mineralogy at Yale for several years; and is now state geologist and professor of geology and mineralogy at the University of South Dakota. Residence, 323 Lewis Street, Vermilion, S. D.

Child:

6166. SARAH WOOD,¹⁰ born June 5, 1910, in New Haven, Conn.

4969. SHELDON WARD,⁹ born March 27, 1882, in Yankton, S. D., married January 17, 1911, in Vancouver, Wash., LILLIE MYRTLE JAMISON, born November 14, 1883, at Bridgewater, S. D., daughter of Daniel Gerow and Willa Ann (Lytle) Jamison. He is a rancher at Fox Ridge, S. D.

Children:

6167. DONALD GEROW,¹⁰ born October 24, 1912, in Faith, S. D.

6168. ROBERT BROOKS, born July 28, 1915, in Faith, S. D.

6169. ELIZABETH FRANCES, born January 17, 1920, in Hettinger, N. D.

4984. JULIA E. WARD,⁹ born March 26, 1866, in West Otis, Mass., married February 14, 1888, in West Otis, CHARLES E. WHITNEY, born June 8, 1867, in West Otis, son of Miles and Jane Whitney. Address, 55 Wetmore Avenue, Winsted, Conn.

Children:

6170. LILA ELIZABETH,¹⁰ born March 26, 1893.

6171. LLOYD WARD, born May 11, 1899, in Montville, Mass., married November

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

27, 1924, in Winsted, Conn., BESSIE JOSEPHINE APLEY, daughter of Theodore and Maude Apley. Address, 55 Wetmore Avenue, Winsted.

4986. HOWARD J. WARD,⁹ born September 27, 1874, in West Otis, Mass., died February 22, 1912, in Montville, Mass. He married in April 1896 ELLA E. MERRILL.
Child:

6172. RAYMOND JABEZ,¹⁰ born August 29, 1901, died November 14, 1910, in Montville, Mass.

4987. WESLEY MARCY WARD,⁹ born June 3, 1877, in West Otis, Mass., married June 3, 1897, in Montville, Mass., FANNIE E. KELLOGG, born June 15, 1877, in Montville, daughter of John Kellogg and Alice Shepard Kellogg. Address, Southfield, Mass.
Children, born in West Otis:

6173. MARION ALICE,¹⁰ born August 8, 1898.

6174. HAROLD JABEZ, born May 27, 1902.

4989. WINFIELD SCOTT WARD,⁹ born April 11, 1866, in Rochelle, Ill., died May 6, 1909, in Cleveland. He married before 1893 in Cleveland NELLIE WRIGHT, daughter of Charles and Mary Wright. He was a railroad conductor. His widow married ——— Johnson and is living in Cleveland.
Children, born in Cleveland:

6175. HAZEL MAY,¹⁰ born 1893, married 1917 in Cleveland, CHARLES KUNZ. They moved later to Columbus, O.

6176. HALLIE MARGARET, born 1896. Residence, 159 North Champion Avenue Columbus, O.

4990. GEORGE NELSON WARD,⁹ born November 20, 1868, in Rochelle, Ill., married September 29, 1891, in Ripley, N. Y., HALLIE H. HORN, born June 21, 1870, in Corry, Pa., daughter of George and Mary (Foss) Horn.

On his father's death he was apprenticed to a tobacconist and after serving his term followed the trade for several years, in due time becoming the owner of a store and factory in Erie, Pa. He became prominent in trade union movements and represented his craft in many conventions, acquiring reputation as a close student of economics and social uplift. In 1902 he was candidate for mayor of Erie on the Labor ticket, and was defeated by a few votes only and by the combined efforts of other parties. In 1908 he threw his whole energies into the promotion of the Loyal Order of Moose of the World, a fraternal organization that has for its primary purpose the maintenance of a vocational school and home for orphan children at Mooseheart, Ill. As organizer, lecturer, and supreme auditor he traveled extensively throughout both the United States and Canada. In 1918 came the full recognition of his efforts in

THE NINTH GENERATION

his election to General Dictator. His office is at Mooseheart, and his residence at 112 North View Street, Aurora, Ill.

Children, born in Erie, Pa:

6177. MARIE EDITH,¹⁰ born April 21, 1899.

6178. CHARLOTTE MAY, born May 11, 1906.

4991. MARIE LOUISE WARD,⁹ born July 8, 1873, in Grenada, Miss., married October 18, 1893, in Niles, O., JOHN AUGUSTUS REICHELT, a commercial shoe salesman, born December 14, 1871, in Chicago, son of John Augustus and Louise (Cowlin) Reichelt.

She is a frequent contributor to various city newspapers. Residence, Deerfield, Ill.

Children:

6179. RUTH,¹⁰ born August 31, 1895, in Chicago, married August 25, 1915, in Waukegan, Ill., ROBERT EDMUND PETTIS, a builder, born February 26, 1892, in Deerfield, Ill., son of Charles Williams and Lucy (Langdon) Pettis. She taught school in Lake County from 1913 to 1915.

CHILD: Jean Roberta.¹¹

6180. ELIZABETH, born July 22, 1900, at Crystal Lake, Ill., married June 30, 1920, in Deerfield, Ill., CARL THEODORE ANDERSON, a mechanic, born November 13, 1896, in Highland Park, Ill., son of Frank Theodore and Olivia (Johanson) Anderson.

She graduated from the DeKalb Northern Illinois Normal School in 1922, and is now a teacher in Deerfield. He served at the Payne Field Flying School, West Point, Miss., during the World War.

6181. DOROTHY, born February 20, 1902, in Chicago, graduated from the DeKalb Northern Illinois Normal School, 1921, and the University of Illinois, 1924. She is a teacher in Globe, Ariz.

6182. WARD AUGUSTUS, born November 30, 1904, in Chicago, died December 23, 1916, killed by a railroad train while crossing in an auto at Everett Station.

6183. HELEN, born April 28, 1908, in Chicago.

6184. WALLACE, born June 12, 1910, in Deerfield, Ill.

4992. WILLIAM WALLACE WARD,⁹ born September 8, 1875, in Chicago, married February 1, 1902, in Chicago, WILHELMINA CAROLINE BOTTENHAGEN, born August 13, 1884, in Chicago, daughter of Albert August and Augusta Louise (Tesch) Bottenhagen.

He became a printer at the age of fifteen and has followed that line ever since, succeeding his father under the firm name of John C. Ward & Company, Chicago. He is also a police magistrate in Park Ridge, Ill. Residence, 122 South Greenwood Avenue, Park Ridge.

Children:

6185. JOHN CLARK,¹⁰ born January 13, 1907, in Chicago.

6186. GLADYS LOUISE, born December 7, 1909, in Park Ridge, Ill.

6187. JEANETTE OLIVE, born September 30, 1914, in Park Ridge, Ill.

6188. JUNELLA ALMA, born November 7, 1920, in Park Ridge, Ill.

6189. WILLIAM WALLACE, born December 30, 1923, in Chicago.

4993. EDNA CECILIA JUNE WARD,⁹ born June 21, 1878, in Chicago, married December 28, 1914, in Chicago, JOHN WILLIAM ELLIOTT, son of

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

David William and Elizabeth (Bramwood) Elliott. Residence, 1124 Miller Avenue, Oak Park, Ill.

Child:

6189a. RUTH¹⁰ (by adoption), born January 19, 1924.

4994. ELLA FELICITA WARD,⁹ born October 20, 1880, in Chicago, married April 5, 1906, BURT JOHN DICKENS, born March 10, 1878, in Chicago, son of Philip C. and Mary L. Dickens.

He is general manager and vice-president of Franklin MacVeagh & Company, Chicago. Residence, 6148 Winthrop Avenue.

Children, born in Chicago:

6190. BURT JOHN,¹⁰ born July 4, 1908.

6191. ELOISE, born August 27, 1910. Her name is a compound in honor of her mother, "Ella," and her grandmother, Rose Louise (Wallace) Ward, known generally as "Louise."

5005. FRANK HARRISON WARD,⁹ born June 15, 1888, in Cleveland, married (1) July 27, 1907, in Akron, O., ADA MARGARET DAVIES of Cleveland, born October 12, 1890, in Indianapolis, Ind., died January 14, 1914, in Columbus, O., daughter of Arthur M. and Cora (Cummerford) Davies.

He married (2) December 16, 1916, in Columbus, VIVIAN MAUDE REED, born September 28, 1893, in Summerfield, O., daughter of Frank M. and Emma Maude (Warfield) Reed. She is graduate of the Athens, O., Normal School.

He has been a newspaper man since his nineteenth year and has during the past year (1924) been admitted also to the bar. He started his career as a newspaper man with the Cleveland "Press" in 1909, and went to Columbus as its Capitol correspondent in 1910. He was awarded a Red Cross medal for work during the Dayton flood, March 1913; acted as publicity director for the Ohio Republican party in the campaign of 1914; went to Chicago as western news manager, International News Service, 1916, and thence to Fargo, N. D., as managing editor of "The Courier-News," and to Toledo, O., in 1917 as city editor of "The Blade." During the World War he was a correspondent with the 83rd Division. In the 1924 presidential election he was publicity director for President Coolidge in Ohio. Residence, 137 Pace-mont Road, Columbus, O.

Child, first marriage:

6192. FRANK HORACE,¹⁰ born June 2, 1908, in Cleveland.

Children, second marriage:

6193. VIRGINIA JANE, born June 17, 1919, in Toledo, O.

6194. DAVID WARFIELD, born July 25, 1922, in Columbus, O.

5006. PERRY OLIVER WARD,⁹ born October 16, 1890, in Cleveland, married March 17, 1917, in Cleveland, C. MARION WOODIN, born March 19, 1892, in Huntsburg, O., daughter of James and Mina Alvira (Schram) Woodin.

THE NINTH GENERATION

He is the vice-president of the Ohio Dairy Company, Toledo, O.
Residence, 4308 North Lockwood Avenue.

Children:

6195. PERRY OLIVER,¹⁰ born May 31, 1918, in Cleveland, died June 14 following.

6196. ROBERT HORACE, born April 10, 1919, in Cleveland.

6197. BARBARA ANN, born October 14, 1924, in Toledo, O.

5007. ROLLAND WARD,⁹ born October 22, 1883, in Strongsville, O., married November 16, 1907, in Brunswick, O., BESSIE H. ROOT, born February 25, 1885, in Brunswick, daughter of Albert F. and Anna (Blakeslee) Root. He is a farmer and fruit-grower.

Children:

6198. ARTHUR R.,¹⁰ born December 19, 1908.

6199. WILLIAM W., born April 11, 1911.

5016. ELIZA A. WARD,⁹ born December 25, 1878, in Brookfield, Mass., married December 23, 1912, in Becket, Mont., GUY L. WAIT, born September 1, 1878, in Friendship, N. Y., son of Lorenzo M. and Eleanor (Hyde) Wait. She is a graduate of Smith College.

Child:

6200. WARD HYDE,¹⁰ born December 8, 1913, at Great Falls, Mont.

5017. FRANKLIN EUGENE WARD,⁹ born September 26, 1868, in Athol, Mass., married (1) November 19, 1890, in Kansas City, Mo., ALICE L. CHAPMAN, born December 12, 1872, in Bloomingdale, Ind., died April 7, 1903, in Chicago, daughter of Burton Chapman.

He married (2) September 6, 1903, in Dayton, O., HATTIE L. WRIGHT, born September 22, 1869, in Samantha, O., daughter of Henry C. and Sarah M. (Jones) Wright.

He is a mason inspector for the City of Chicago. Residence, 2640 North Fairfield Avenue.

Child, first marriage:

6201. BURTON CONVERSE,¹⁰ born January 23, 1892, in Chicago.

5040. CAROLINE ELECTA WARD,⁹ born June 21, 1838, in Fitchville, O., died May 17, 1917, in Newcastle, Ind. She married (1) August 8, 1857, in Fitchville, ALEXANDER WAITE, born in Olena, O., died May 15, 1861, in Fitchville, son of Horatio and Betsey (Austin) Waite.

He was a railroad man. His death followed a general breakdown caused by excessive hospital work caring for Civil War recruits at Norwalk, O.

She married (2) September 11, 1865, in Norwalk, ALBERT SAMUEL FOX, born June 23, 1841, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Ocea and Theresa (Tucker) Fox.

He was a carpenter and builder. He served in the Civil War as a member of the 3rd Regiment Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Child, first marriage—surname WAITE:

6202. FLORA LUCRETIA,¹⁰ born November 11, 1858, in East Norwalk, O., died November 29, 1923, in Toledo, O. She married December 25, 1877, in Olena, O., CLINTON DEWITT BLACK of Newcastle, Ind., born October 31, 1856, son of Samuel C. and Mary Ann (Grant) Black. He is a machinist, residing at 417 South Third Street, Evansville, Ind.

CHILDREN: Lena Waite,¹¹ Samuel Clinton, Ora Leonard, Milo Ward.

Child, second marriage—surname FOX:

6203. ERNEST HAMILTON, born November 3, 1866, in Olena, O., married (1) December 24, 1889, in Norwalk, O., IDA MAY PANCOST, born August 31, 1870, in Newton, O., died February 1, 1914, in Cleveland, daughter of James and Phoebe (Peasley) Pancost.

He married (2) November 7, 1917, in Norwalk, Mrs. FLORA (PEASLEY) JOHNSON, born February 18, 1867, in Norwalk, daughter of John Williston and Hatty K. (Smith) Peasley.

He is foreman in a railroad shop in Cleveland. Residence, 875 East Seventy-third Street, N. E.

CHILDREN: Albert L.,¹¹ Glenn E.

5041. CATHERINE AMANDA WARD,⁹ born June 21, 1838, in Fitchville, O., died March 29, 1879. She married in 1857 FREEMAN MORRILL.

Children:

6204. EDWIN B.,¹⁰ born May 9, 1859.
6205. FRANK C., born October 29, 1860.
6206. WILLIAM H., born July 11, 1867.

5042. DAVID OSCAR WARD,⁹ born December 5, 1842, in Fitchville, O., died January 14, 1917, in Freeport, Mich. He married October 23, 1866, in Kalamazoo, Mich., GERTRUDE A. FOX, born December 7, 1843, in Wellsville, Pa., daughter of Daniel T. and Sarah (Dean) Fox.

He served in the Civil War as a member of the 6th United States Cavalry, and was wounded in the hip at Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862.

Children:

6207. ERNEST W.,¹⁰ born July 17, 1867, in Paw Paw, Mich., died July 7, 1886, in Freeport, Mich.
6208. STELLA LOUISE, born March 15, 1869, in Hartford, Mich.
6209. HARRY EUGENE, born March 6, 1871, in Manton, Mich.
6210. VERNOR SPENCER, born September 5, 1873, in Manton, Mich., married January 25, 1897, in Lowell, Mich., ELLA WILEY, born August 2, 1879, in Lowell, daughter of Hiram and Agnes Wiley. He is a brush manufacturer. Address, 716 Towne Avenue, Los Angeles.
6211. ELSIE MAY, born December 19, 1875, in Mattawan, Mich., died August 6, 1878, in Kalamazoo, Mich.
6212. WALTER EARL, born May 9, 1886, in Freeport, Mich. He is manager of the Century Milling Company, Minneapolis, Minn. Residence, 4333 Ewing Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

5043. ANSON BAILEY WARD,⁹ born November 19, 1845, in Fitchville, O., died May 24, 1896. He married (1) February 4, 1866, MARY BREWER. She died May 1, 1873. He married (2) MARY KREE. She died Febru-

THE NINTH GENERATION

ary, 1890. He served in the Civil War as corporal of the 41st Ohio Infantry, and was wounded in the shoulder at the Battle of Lookout Mountain.

Children, first marriage:

6213. MINNIE R.,¹⁰ born January 27, 1867.

6214. NELLIE E., born March 7, 1869, died March 27, 1870.

Children, second marriage:

6215. IRVING, born November 23, 1876.

6216. EDNA M., born January 13, 1880.

6217. LULA J., born March 20, 1884.

5044. MILO BUEL WARD,⁹ born June 29, 1848, in Fitchville, O., died July 28, 1901, in Kansas City, Mo. He married April 2, 1871, ORISSA L. SCOTT, born February 8, 1852, died August 22, 1908, daughter of Charles L. and Phebe Scott.

He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Ia., 1879, and became one of the foremost surgeons of the West, practising for a number of years in Topeka, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he was appointed chief surgeon of the Second Brigade, Volunteers, later becoming a member of the board inspecting the Volunteer camps. He never fully recovered from illness contracted in camp at Chickamauga, Tenn. At the time of his death he was professor of clinical gynecology in the University Medical College, Kansas City; a member of the Judicial Council and ex-chairman of the Section on the Diseases of Women of the American Medical Association; ex-Fellow of the American Medical Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; ex-president of the Western Surgical and Gynecological Association; and Fellow of the Kansas City Academy of Medicine.

Children:

6218. LENORA,¹⁰ born March 19, 1874, in Ypsilanti, Mich., died March 10, 1878.

6219. ADA, born January 15, 1877, in Uvalde, Tex. Residence, 4401 Main Street, Kansas City, Mo.

6220. J. LEWIS, born April 21, 1880, in Manhattan, Kans.

6221. FLORITA, born May 29, 1883, in Chihuahua, Mexico. Residence, 4401 Main Street, Kansas City, Mo.

5048. SARAH MARIA WARD,⁹ born October 29, 1845, in Fitchville, O., died March 30, 1888, in Iosco, Mich. She married February 5, 1866, in Livingston County, Mich., ANSON A. STOWE of Iosco, born October 2, 1838, in Livingston County, died December 30, 1904, in Iosco, son of Asel and Luana (Wilson) Stowe.

Children, born in Iosco, Mich:

6222. KIRK,¹⁰ born February 12, 1867, died April 15, 1869, in Iosco, Mich.

6223. LENA, born February 11, 1869, died March 5, 1871, in Iosco, Mich.

6224. ALTA MAY, born March 5, 1872, married (1) September 14, 1892, in Iosco, Mich., DANIEL WILLIAM HAVENS, born January 24, 1869, in Ingham Township,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Mich., died September 23, 1915, in Stockbridge, Mich., son of Stephen and Tryphena (Crandall) McCumber.

He was a traveling salesman. His original name was Daniel William McCumber, but (his parents separating when he was six years old) he was brought up by his aunt, Mrs. William Alexander (Mary Crandall) Havens, and later had his surname changed to HAVENS.

She married (2) June 26, 1917, in Gladwin, Mich., WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAVENS, a farmer, born December 10, 1842, in Unadilla, Mich., son of Stephen and Katherine Havens, and widower of her first husband's aunt and foster-mother.

CHILDREN: *first marriage*—Edna Sara,¹¹ William Anson.

6225. ASEL G., born June 17, 1874, married December 25, 1895, in Iosco, Mich., MARY UTTER, born February 1, 1878, in Akrona, Ontario, died January 12, 1924, daughter of Frank and Thomasina (Dickinson) Utter.

CHILDREN: Leland,¹¹ Harold, Ward, Alden, Jean.

6226. ORLA ANSON, born March 8, 1878, married (1) December 25, 1901, MARY ROSAMOND LOVE, born September 21, 1881, in Marion, Mich., died February 12, 1920, daughter of Henry Thomas and Sarah B. (Lakin) Love.

He married (2) November 30, 1921, in Hampton, N. H., MILDRED WARREN BROWN, born October 8, 1886, in Hampton, daughter of Moses W. and Carrie E. Brown.

He is a farmer. Address, Stockbridge, Mich.

CHILD: *first marriage*—Rosamond Love.¹¹

6227. EDNA LUANA, born October 31, 1880, married September 28, 1904, in Howell, Mich., CLYDE LINE, a farmer, born February 22, 1876, in Howell, died February 4, 1920, son of William and Sara Anne (Sleaford) Line. Her address is Route 2, Howell.

CHILDREN: Leland Stowe,¹¹ Stanton Clyde, Rodney William, William Elgin, Kenneth Cecil, Thomas Gerald.

6228. CECILE S., born February 26, 1888. She is a public-health nurse in the employ of the city of Flint, Mich. During the World War she served in the Army as a Red Cross nurse. Residence, 702½ North Saginaw Street.

5049. AMELIA MARINTHA WARD,⁹ born August 11, 1847, in Fitchville, O., died December 2, 1915, in Iosco, Mich. She married September 26, 1865, in Dexter, Mich., ALBERT WARREN MESSENGER, born August 31, 1837, in Rochester, N. Y., died October 23, 1917, in Fowlerville, Mich., son of Warren and Jane (Noble) Messenger.

He was a normal school graduate and taught school several years before settling down as a farmer. He served in the Civil War as first lieutenant of Company B, 26th Michigan Volunteer Infantry.

Children, born in Iosco, Mich:

6229. LENA,¹⁰ born July 3, 1866, died February 2, 1867.

6230. CARRIE ERMINIE ("MINNIE"), born March 25, 1868, married August 28, 1887, in Plainfield, Mich., FRED LAVVALL MERRELL, a farmer of Fowlerville, Mich., born September 20, 1862, in Iosco, Mich., son of Simeon B. and Julia A. (Caswell) Merrell. Address, Gregory, Mich.

CHILD: Alger Warren.¹¹

6231. SARAH BERNICE, born March 16, 1873, married January 16, 1895, in Iosco, Mich., WILL NEWTON MCCORMICK of Richmond, Cal., born May 16, 1859, in Parkersburg, W. Va., died September 30, 1917, in Stockton, Cal., brother-in-law of her aunt Emma J. (Ward) McCormick (5051).

THE NINTH GENERATION

He was a railroad man, a general yardmaster. She taught school for three years prior to her marriage and since her husband's death has taken up the occupation of mail-carrier. Residence, 1024 Bissell Avenue, Richmond.

CHILDREN: Crawford Newton,¹¹ John Raymond.

6232. JESSIE ALBERTA, born March 2, 1880, married July 26, 1904, in Marion, Mich., PERCY CARSON, a farmer of Fowlerville, Mich., born July 6, 1881, in Iosco, Mich., son of Monroe and Melissa (Pearson) Carson. Address, Gregory, Mich.

CHILDREN: Marian Alberta,¹¹ Persis Loreen, Romaine Monroe, Glenn Messenger.

5051. EMMA J. WARD,⁹ born February 1, 1864, in Plainfield, Mich., married March 20, 1884, in Jackson, Mich., J. CRAWFORD McCORMICK of Mt. Gilead, O., born September 25, 1868, died December 20, 1917, in Mt. Gilead, son of the Reverend John B. and Sarah Ann (Crawford) McCormick.

He graduated from the Western Reserve University, Medical Department, Cleveland, 1890, and settled in Iosco, Mich., practising medicine there for ten years. Next he took a post-graduate course at the Chicago Post-graduate School of Medicine, 1900-1901, and in the latter year moved to Mt. Gilead, O., where he was active in his profession until his death. She resides at 101 East North Street, Mt. Gilead.

Children:

6233. JOHN BOSWELL,¹⁰ born December 16, 1886, in Denmark, O., died November 9, 1898.

6234. CRAWFORD WARD, born October 12, 1888, in Iberia, O., married September 1, 1917, in Hamilton, Ontario, OLIVE KATHLEEN GARDEN of Hamilton, daughter of Henry and Emily Garden.

He graduated from the Michigan State University, B.S., 1912, and M.D., 1913. He was assistant superintendent at Harper Hospital, Detroit, and commenced general practise in 1916. During the World War he served as a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps. She was a nurse at Harper Hospital before marriage. Residence, 1709 Casgrain Avenue, Detroit.

CHILDREN: Mary Ward,¹¹ John Crawford.

6235. WILLIAM NEWTON, born November 23, 1891, in Iosco, Mich., married November 25, 1914, in Mt. Gilead, O., MILDRED ZOLMAN, born January 2, 1894, in North Woodbury, O., daughter of Bert and Della (Rule) Zolman. He is a salesman. Residence, 138 East North Street, Mt. Gilead.

CHILD: William Newton.¹¹

6236. BLAINE, born March 24, 1893, in Iosco, Mich., died April 11 following.

6237. ROSE MARY, born April 5, 1896, in Iosco, Mich., married 1917 in Mt. Gilead, O., R. HAROLD MEISER, a chemist, born in East Liberty, O., son of George J. and Margaret (Ott) Meiser. She is a graduate of Ohio University, B.A., 1921. He served in the Navy during the World War. Residence, 340 Sumatra Avenue, Akron, O.

6238. RACHEL, born January 13, 1900, in Iosco, Mich., died February 12 following.

5052. EDITH CORA WARD,⁹ born January 6, 1867, in Plainfield, Mich., died January 20, 1923, in Fowlerville, Mich. She married December 19, 1886, in Plainfield, RIDGELEY PORTER IRELAND, a farmer, born May 14, 1864, in Edison, O., died February 16, 1924, in Fowlerville, son of William Jackson and Susan Jane (Ewers) Ireland.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

6239. WARD EWERS,¹⁰ born November 28, 1887, in Edison, O., died February 3, 1888, in Edison.

6240. SUSAN RACHEL, born June 9, 1889, in Unadilla, Mich., married February 8, 1911, in Fowlerville, Mich., GROVER CLEVELAND BAIRD, a farmer, born April 2, 1885, near Caledonia, O., son of William and Nancy Ellen (Christy) Baird. Address, Route 3, Fowlerville.

CHILDREN: Ward Christy,¹¹ William Wayne, Theresa Ellen.

6241. ELLERY GURDON, born March 7, 1891, in Plainfield, Mich., married July 20, 1911, in Windsor, Ontario, CLARICE BIGELOW, born November 25, 1893, near Fowlerville, Mich., daughter of Omer Curtis and Nettie (Parsons) Bigelow.

Though united in Canada both were at the time residents of Fowlerville. He worked as a tool-maker for five years after their marriage, then bought a farm in Fowlerville and took up the breeding of registered Holstein-Friesian cattle. A few years later he sold out and bought a larger place in Avoca, Mich., their present residence. Mrs. Ireland holds a teacher's certificate from Ypsilanti, Mich., Normal School.

CHILDREN: Ridgeley Parsons,¹¹ Marion Virginia, Dorothy Janet, Richard Duane.

6242. ASEL WARREN, born March 14, 1897, in Ada, O., married July 31, 1920, in Salt Lake City, Utah, EVA JENSEN, born May 31, 1898, in Axtell, Utah, daughter of Josias and Matilda (Hansen) Jensen. He is a machinist, and served in the Navy during the World War. Residence, Axtell.

CHILDREN: Donald Warren,¹¹ Edith.

6243. WILLIAM JACKSON, born March 24, 1899, in Ada, O., married May 4, 1919, ANNA GOLDIE BILLINGS, daughter of Martin Van Buren and Edith Isabelle (Marlatte) Billings. He is a farmer. Address, Fowlerville, Mich.

CHILD: Robert.¹¹

6244. RIDGELEY JENNINGS, born November 8, 1903, in Caledonia, O., married January 8, 1925, AGNES DEMONIE FISHER, born December 21, 1906, daughter of Thomas and Libbie (Conklin) Fisher.

6245. MARJORIE PAULINE, born November 24, 1909, in Fowlerville, Mich.

5071. FRANKLIN HENRY WARD,⁹ born October 13, 1869, in Olena, O., married April 27, 1897, in Raymond, Kans., VIRGINIA MILLER, born March 23, 1878, in Raymond, daughter of George F. and Annie (Turner) Miller.

He is a station agent and telegrapher in Augusta, Okla., with a record of twenty-three years on the Panhandle Division (Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway), preceded by ten years in the same capacity with the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway. Address, Route 4, Carmen, Okla.

Children:

6246. DOROTHY M.,¹⁰ born May 26, 1898, in Raymond, Kans.

6247. GEORGE A., born October 7, 1900, in Raymond, Kans.

6248. DEAN H., born May 9, 1909, in Ingersoll, Okla.

6249. FRANKLIN H., born February 19, 1912, in Weatherford, Okla.

5079. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH WARD,⁹ born August 25, 1862, in Olena, O., married (1) October 8, 1884, MAGGIE BRADLEY, born September 22, 1866, died June 22, 1892. He married (2) April 18, 1895, LAVILLA SCHROLL of Alden, Kans. Address, Alden.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Child, first marriage:

6250. FREDERICK A.,¹⁰ born May 8, 1888, died January 25, 1895.

Children, second marriage:

6251. HENRY EDWARD, born December 23, 1899.

6252. HENRY CLARK, born February 10, 1906.

5081. RALPH AUSTIN WARD,⁹ born May 13, 1881, in Alden, Kans., married October 29, 1902, in Alden, MERNA EADS, born January 11, 1884, in Alden, daughter of Robert Oscar and Martha Ann (Ow) Eads. He has been postmaster of Alden since 1916.

Children, born in Alden:

6253. ZETTA OSEE,¹⁰ born July 18, 1903, married October 26, 1922, in Hutchinson, Kans., MALCOLM RANSOM BLACKHALL, a wheat farmer, born January 7, 1899, in Sterling, Kans., son of William John and Elizabeth Susan (Ransom) Blackhall. He served overseas during the World War. Address, Sterling.

6254. LORIN EADS, born June 6, 1905.

6255. HENRY OSCAR, born October 14, 1909.

5093. GUY WARREN WARD,⁹ born May 9, 1868, in Camargo, Ill., died July 22, 1903, in Beavers, Tenn. He married June 22, 1899, MINNIE MAY IRWIN, born September 17, 1868, died January 31, 1920, at Steamboat Springs, Colo., daughter of George W. and Mahalah Jane (Smith) Irwin.

Children:

6256. ELIZABETH BOND,¹⁰ born December 13, 1900, in Evanston, Ill., died July 29, 1912, at Steamboat Springs, Colo.

6257. GUY IRWIN, born May 8, 1903, in Beavers, Tenn. Address, Steamboat Springs, Colo.

5102. CHARLES HENRY WARD,⁹ born August 12, 1850, in Bury, Quebec, married (1) May 1877 in Bury, MARTHA ANN ELLIS, born in Bury, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Turner) Ellis. She died April 24, 1888, in Bury.

He married (2) 1889 in Bury, EUNICE ANN PAQUETTE, born September 21, 1862, in Newport, Quebec, daughter of Oliver Guy and Eunice (Miller) Paquette.

He is a contracting carpenter and builder, and an exporter of lumber and pulpwood to American markets. He was for eight years a member of the Cookshire Cavalry and took part in the suppression of the Fenian Raid of 1879. Address, Bury.

Children, first marriage, born in Bury:

6258. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH,¹⁰ born February 22, 1878.

6259. LOTTIE LILLIAN, born June 26, 1881. She is a nurse, a graduate of Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City. Residence, 245 West 113th Street, New York City.

6260. BERNICE HILDA, born September 13, 1883.

6261. PERSIS ALICE, born August 20, 1885.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, second marriage, born in Bury:

6262. GEORGE PAQUETTE, born May 30, 1891, married November 1916 in Minneapolis, Minn., ETHEL ELLIS, born in Ottawa, daughter of John and Jennie Ellis. He is an electrician. Address, Camper, Manitoba.
6263. ELLA MABEL, born July 26, 1893. She is a school-teacher.
6264. CHARLES REGINALD, born April 13, 1895. He is a clerk in the superintendent's office of the Canadian National Express Company. He served overseas in the World War.
6265. RONALD WELLINGTON, born April 20, 1898. He is a farmer.
6266. ARTHUR GERALD, born April 13, 1903. He is a mail-carrier. He has served as quartermaster-sergeant in the militia.
6267. MERLE EILEEN, born March 29, 1906.

5104. SARAH JANE WARD,⁹ born in Bury, Quebec, married FRED HUNT. They reside at 190 Messer Street, Laconia, N. H.

Children:

6268. GEORGE FREDERICK WARD.¹⁰
6269. HARRINGTON AMOS, married ELISE FOURNIER.
CHILD: George Harrington.¹¹
6270. THERESA WINIFRED.

5105. HERBERT JAMES WARD,⁹ born April 12, 1856, in Bury, Quebec, married SYLVINA McCONNELL. She died February 1923.

He was a pioneer farmer and sheepman in Nyssa, southeast Oregon. He owns a 400-acre farm and a private sheep range, and is an irrigation promoter and banker, president of the Malheur County Bank. Address, Nyssa.

Child:

6271. GEORGE PREVOST,¹⁰ born February 16, 1898, in Nyssa, Ore. During the World War he managed his father's farm. He is now in the automobile business.

5106. JOHN ALDEN WARD,⁹ born February 15, 1858, in Bury, Quebec, married September 9, 1891, in Caldwell, Ida., IDA BELL NEATHERY, born April 5, 1867, in Noble, Ill., daughter of Albert and Angaleta (Davis) Neathery.

He was a pioneer settler of Nyssa, southeast Oregon, preceding his brother George and being followed by two other brothers, Herbert James and Wellington Arthur. He is a stockman farmer, miner, and business man. His four surviving sons are all farmers and stockmen, and all of his original homestead is included in their farms.

Children:

6272. AUDREY J,¹⁰ born June 29, 1892, in Ontario, Ore.
6273. FRANK, born October 9, 1894, in Owyhee, Ore. He served in the Army during the World War. He was wounded July 21, 1918, at Soissons, France, and was cited for bravery and endurance.
6274. EARL, born December 29, 1896, in Nyssa, Ore.
6275. CECIL, born February 2, 1900, in Nyssa, Ore.
6276. ALBERT, born March 11, 1901, in Nyssa, Ore., died January 16, 1920, in Nyssa.

THE NINTH GENERATION

5107. HARRIET PERSIS FRENCH WARD,⁹ born November 25, 1860, in Bury, Quebec, married December 8, 1885, in Bury, JOSIAH BOYDELL, born October 25, 1854, in Toronto, son of Henry and Agnes Trevor (Roper) Boydell.

He conducts a real estate and general insurance business. Address, Nyssa, Ore.

Children, born in Bury:

6277. ARTHUR HENRY,¹⁰ born October 29, 1886, married May 11, 1916, in Butte, Mont., BLANCHE LUELLA NANKERVIS, born December 12, 1891, in Hancock, Mich., daughter of Richard and Susan Frances Nankervis. He is a merchant in Nyssa, Ore.

CHILDREN: Ethel Mary,¹¹ Edward Arthur, Helen Eva.

6278. ELIZABETH AGNES, born May 16, 1888, married June 1, 1916, in Nyssa, Ore., EARL BRITT NEDRY, son of Dr. H. M. Nedry of Dorchester, Wis. He is editor of the "Sentinel" and principal of schools at Tigard, Ore. He served in the Navy during the World War.

CHILDREN: Dirickson Edward,¹¹ Boydell Earl.

6279. GERTRUDE EVA, born September 22, 1891. She is a graduate of the Monmouth, Ore., Normal School.

6280. ETHELWYN TREVOR, born December 12, 1893, married September 20, 1916, in Nyssa, Ore., Dr. J. J. SARAZIN, born at Lake Linden, Mich., son of Robert and Isabel (Smith) Sarazin. He is a graduate of the University of Colorado, M.D. Address, Nyssa.

CHILDREN: Harriet Elizabeth,¹¹ Mary Isabel, Robert James.

6281. JOSIAH BLAYNEY, born July 25, 1896. He is a mechanic. He served in the Navy during the World War.

5108. WELLINGTON ARTHUR WARD,⁹ born April 26, 1867, in Bury, Quebec, married December 24, 1903, in Canyon City, Ore., RUAH ANDERSON, born May 16, 1887, in Prairie City, Ore., daughter of Marion and Samantha (Newman) Anderson. He is a miner. Address, Prairie City.

Children:

6282. EMMA,¹⁰ born October 16, 1904, in Prairie City, Ore. She is a nurse, residing in Prairie City.

6283. MAMIE, born April 20, 1906, in Nyssa, Ore., died July 16 following.

6284. WILLIE, born April 11, 1907, in Nyssa, Ore., died four days later.

6285. EVELYN, born December 26, 1909, in Nyssa, Ore.

6286. ARTHUR, born November 28, 1911, in Nyssa, Ore.

6287. JOE, born September 12, 1914, in Nyssa, Ore.

6288. STANLEY, born November 22, 1919, in Prairie City, Ore.

5118. VOLNEY FRENCH WARD,⁹ born September 17, 1848, in Cookshire, Quebec, married October 6, 1870, in Youngstown, N. Y., SALOME E. WASHBURN, born July 18, 1849, in Youngstown, daughter of Adorno Levi and Mary Louisa (Knapp) Washburn.

He is a paper hanger. His three surviving sons are professional musicians, as also was his first son, Volney F. Address 809 East Twelfth Street, Hopkinsville, Ky.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children:

6289. VOLNEY F.,¹⁰ born September 3, 1871, in Wilson, N. Y., died May 30, 1889, in Beavertown, Ontario.
6290. WALTER A., born January 20, 1873, in Tawas City, Mich., married January 1, 1895.
6291. ARTHUR R., born May 23, 1875, in Ausable, Mich., married February 3, 1895.
6292. ROLLAND L., born January 20, 1877, in Cookshire, Quebec.
6293. HORACE E., born October 16, 1878, in Lancaster, N. H., died December 18, 1880, in Lancaster.
6294. RUBY I., born August 2, 1884, in Lancaster, N. H. She is a stenographer.
5119. GEORGE ERASTUS WARD,⁹ born June 18, 1850, in Eaton, Quebec, died September 5, 1921, in Whitefield, N. H. He married February 20, 1877, at Island Brook, Quebec, SUSAN ANNA STATTON, born June 7, 1860, at Island Brook, died June 9, 1906, in Newport, Vt., daughter of Diggery and Lydia (Betts) Statton. He was a fireman.

Children:

6295. CHARLES EPHRAIM,¹⁰ born November 16, 1879, at Learned Plain, Quebec.
6296. MARY JANE, born April 16, 1882, at Island Brook, Quebec.
6297. EDITH BELLE, born August 17, 1891, in Whitefield, N. H.
5120. SARAH JANE WARD,⁹ born January 16, 1852, at Learned Plain, died August 6, 1922, in Cookshire. She married September 15, 1871, in Eaton Corner, IRA PARKER, a farmer of Cookshire, born May 17, 1841, at Hall Stream, died November 11, 1887, in Scotstown, son of Otis and Eunice (White) Parker. All of these places are in the province of Quebec.

Children:

6298. HENRY WARD,¹⁰ born March 29, 1873, at Learned Plain, Quebec, died March 13, 1875, at Learned Plain.
6299. CORA IRENE, born December 21, 1875, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married July 6, 1914, in Portland, Me., FREDERICK CHANDLER CONGDON, born March 2, 1868, in Lancaster, N. H., son of Seneca B. and Hannah Day (Buck) Congdon. He is register of probate for the County of Coos. Residence, 7 Winter Street, Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN: Myrtle Irene,¹¹ Harriet.

6300. ELLEN EUNICE, born June 14, 1877, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married November 30, 1897, in Cookshire, Quebec, ARTHUR H. W. BAILEY, a millwright, born October 14, 1872, at Island Brook, Quebec, son of William Ward and Naomi Nancy (Weston) Bailey. Address, Cookshire.

CHILDREN: Clara Gertrude,¹¹ Mildred Olive, Merle Irene, Stanley Ward, Osborne Arthur, Trevor Ira, Ethelyn Eunice, Maxwell William.

6301. PHOEBE HARRIET, born May 3, 1881, in Scotstown, Quebec, died March 3, 1882, in Scotstown.
6302. MYRTLE JANET, born January 1, 1883, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married (1) August 6, 1910, in Boston, MARTIN FRANCIS BOLAND, born June 19, 1882, in South Natick, Mass., died April 11, 1919, in Quincy, Mass., son of Martin Francis and Anne (Walsh) Boland. He was a chemist, a graduate of the Boston College of Pharmacy, Ph.C., Ph.D.
- She married (2) January 26, 1921, in Brookline, Mass., WILLIAM JOSEPH BRADLEY of Lawrence, Mass., born May 22, 1867, at Beacon Falls, Conn., son of Patrick C. and Matilda (Devlin) Bradley. He is an attorney-at-law, a graduate

THE NINTH GENERATION

of the Boston University Law School, 1889. Residence, 89 Knox Street, Lawrence, Mass.

6303. HARRISON EPHRAIM, born July 11, 1884, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married November 17, 1916, at White River Junction, Vt., ELISABETH AGNES CONNELL of Quincy, Mass., born November 15, 1892, in Weymouth, Mass., daughter of David and Bridget (Burke) Connell.

He is the manager's representative of the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation. Address, 20 Euclid Avenue, Quincy, Mass.

5122. CORA AMANDA WARD,⁹ born August 12, 1857, at Learned Plain, married August 2, 1876, at Learned Plain, CHARLES WESTON, a carpenter of Island Brook, born February 14, 1853, in Marbleton, son of James and Ruby (Bishop) Weston. All of these places are in the province of Quebec.

Children:

6304. ARCHIE P.,¹⁰ born June 12, 1877, at Island Brook, Quebec, died December 13, 1897, in Denver, Colo.

6305. BERNICE O., born December 14, 1878, at Island Brook, Quebec, married January 31, 1901, in Denver, Colo., FRANK G. DOBBS, born September 10, 1876, in Troy, N. Y., son of Arthur and Mary Ann (Kier) Dobbs. Residence, 2031 Rainier Avenue, Everett, Wash.

CHILDREN: Dorothy Ruby,¹¹ Gertrude Amanda, Cecilia Hypatia, Elizabeth Mary, Franklin E.

6306. JOHN H., born September 27, 1880, in Cookshire, Quebec, died September 27, 1890, in Denver, Colo.

6307. WALTER S., born August 6, 1882, in Cookshire, Quebec, married January 17, 1905, in Everett, Wash., INGA ANDREA HAUGE, born March 15, 1881, in Christiania, Norway, daughter of Andrew and Inga Andrea (Johnson) Hauge. He is a contractor and builder. Address, 733 West Forty-seventh Street, Los Angeles.

6308. RUBY I., born March 26, 1885, in Cookshire, Quebec, married December 24, 1908, in Everett, Wash., FLOYD H. EARSLEY, born January 10, 1889, in Tower City, N. D., died March 20, 1924, son of William H. and Clare (Kelsey) Earlsley. He was in the automobile business. She resides at 4008 Rucker Avenue, Everett, Wash.

CHILD: George H.¹¹

6309. CHARLES E., born February 8, 1888, in Central City, Colo. He is a contractor and builder. He served in the Army during the World War.

6310. EFFIE A., born February 16, 1890, in Denver, Colo., married April 19, 1913, in Everett, Wash., CHARLES A. ECKSTROM, a contractor and builder, born June 16, 1890, in Florence, Wash., son of John and Isabelle (Peterson) Eckstrom. Residence, 2209 Elmore Street, Seattle, Wash.

CHILD: John Oliver.¹¹

6311. HORACE WARD, born August 2, 1892, in Denver, Colo., married October 23, 1912, in Seattle, Wash., HELEN ANN THAYER, born January 20, 1895, in Wausau, Wis., daughter of Charles B. and Rose (Tupper) Thayer. He is a railroad man and a World War veteran. Residence, 1827 Baker Avenue, Everett, Wash.

CHILD: Helen Louise.¹¹

5123. ELLEN MARIA WARD,⁹ born June 11, 1861, in Eaton, Quebec, married February 23, 1886, in Cookshire, Quebec, ROBERT HENRY CHADDOCK, a farmer, born February 29, 1852, in Eaton, died May 14, 1921, in Cookshire, son of Robert Henry and Mary Ann (Hall) Chad-dock. She resides in Wilton, N. H.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Eaton, Quebec:

6312. LUKE W.,¹⁰ born November 20, 1888, died August 5, 1907, in Eaton, Quebec.
 6313. WILBER ABBOTT, born April 27, 1891. He is a construction foreman.
 6314. HORACE ALBERT, born March 22, 1895, married June 19, 1923, in Holland, Vt., RUTH DAVIS, born June 4, 1899, in Holland, Vt., daughter of Alfred L. and H. Minette (Pinney) Davis.
 He is a bank clerk in Toronto, Canada. During the World War he served as a lieutenant in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces.

CHILD: Robert Alfred.¹¹

6315. IRENE MARY, born November 6, 1899. She is a school-teacher, a graduate of MacDonald College, 1917.

5124. ORRA HARRIET WARD,⁹ born September 19, 1863, in Eaton, Quebec, married November 22, 1881, in Cookshire, Quebec, WALTER NUTT, a manufacturer's agent, born December 28, 1860, in Hull, England, son of Richard Hassall and Elizabeth (Newell) Nutt. Residence, 77 Montreal Street, Sherbrooke, Quebec.

Children, born in Eaton, Quebec:

6316. WALTER WARD,¹⁰ born September 26, 1885, died March 24, 1905, in Sherbrooke, Quebec.

6317. ORRA ELIZABETH, born July 5, 1887, married July 5, 1910, in Sherbrooke, Quebec, GORDON WILSON, an express clerk of the Canadian National Railways, born May 3, 1886, in East Angus, Quebec, son of James F. and Mary M. (Johnston) Wilson. Address, 77 Montreal Street, Sherbrooke.

CHILDREN: Walter Gordon,¹¹ Lois Orra, Lorne Abbott.

6318. HASSALL RICHARD, born August 20, 1891, married October 15, 1912, in Sherbrooke, Quebec, LUCY E. M. CRAWFORD, born March 6, 1892, in Orford, Quebec, daughter of David and Sarah (Hetherington) Crawford. He is a mechanic. Address, 18 Marquis Street, St. Catharines, Ontario.

CHILDREN: Walter Hassall,¹¹ Russell Crawford, Beulah Alberta Lucy.

5139. MARY EMMA WARD,⁹ born August 2, 1868, in Conway, Mass., died January 23, 1896, in Deerfield, Mass. She married May 1888 in Deerfield, DORRANCE ALLEN, a farmer, born November 21, 1855, in Deerfield, son of Albert Winslow and Jane (Rice) Allen. Address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Deerfield:

6319. CALEB DORRANCE,¹⁰ born May 4, 1889, married October 25, 1911, in Williamsburg, Mass., BESSIE MARIA CODDING, born April 22, 1886, in Savoy, Mass., daughter of Charles Waldo and Charlotte Jane (Rice) Coddington. He is a farmer. Address, Route 23, Ransomville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Ethan Rice,¹¹ Barbara Jane.

6320. HENRY HOUGHTON } twins, born February 12, 1891, died the same day.
 6321. FRANK GOODNOUGH }

6322. INA WARD, born September 1, 1892. She is a trained nurse, a graduate of Flushing, N. Y., Hospital, 1917. During the World War she served with the Red Cross at Camp Devens, and since has been superintendent of Ormsbee House, Proctor, Vt., a home for crippled children maintained by ex-Governor Proctor. Prior to taking up nursing she taught for three years at Hindman, Ky., Settlement School. Addresses, Deerfield, Mass., and Ormsbee House, Proctor, Vt.

6323. HAZEL JANE, born March 18, 1894, died December 4, 1917, in Cohoes, N. Y. She was a trained nurse.

THE NINTH GENERATION

5141. HARRY EDWARD WARD,⁹ born January 7, 1874, in Guilford, Vt., married January 7, 1902, in Hingham, Mass., HATTIE MARSH, born August 6, 1876, in Deerfield, Mass., died March 8, 1924, daughter of William F. and Julia (Lafair) Marsh.

He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1901, and is a practising attorney—also a justice of the peace and selectman—in Greenfield, Mass. Residence, 61 Pierce Street.

Child:

6324. ESTHER MARION,¹⁰ born May 23, 1909, in Greenfield, Mass.

5142. CORA ADELAIDE WARD,⁹ born June 27, 1877, in Guilford, Vt., died November 19, 1919, at White River Junction, Vt. She married September 21, 1894, ELMER GILSON. He lives at White River Junction.

Children:

6325. HOWARD ELMER,¹⁰ born June 3, 1895, in Cavendish, Vt., married August 28, 1920, in White River Junction, Vt., BESSIE MAUDE KENDALL, born June 29, 1900, in East Lempster, N. H.

He is a clerk of the Boston and Maine Railroad. He served overseas during the World War. Residence, Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN: Rae Agnes,¹¹ Howard Elmer.

6326. RAY HOUGHTON, born December 6, 1896.

6327. CAPITOLA, born April 16, 1898, died September 3 following.

6328. CLEO EVRA, born July 18, 1899.

6329. RALPH HARRY, born November 10, 1903.

5144. EDNA MARTHA WARD,⁹ born March 1, 1882, in Guilford, Vt., married February 3, 1903, ARTHUR ASHCRAFT CARPENTER, born July 15, 1883, son of Charles and Emma (Ashcraft) Carpenter.

Children, born in Greenfield, Mass:

6330. HOMER T.,¹⁰ born May 13, 1904.

6331. THELMA F., born June 15, 1906.

5145. SAMUEL HIRAM WARD,⁹ born August 1, 1886, in Guilford, Vt., married September 2, 1914, in Springfield, Mass., EVANGELINE BESSIE MORRISON, born December 15, 1891, in Springfield, daughter of John F. and Emma (Gardner) Morrison. Residence, 162 Bowdoin Street, Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield:

6332. ELEANOR,¹⁰ born December 8, 1917.

6333. EVRA ALTHEA, born March 8, 1921.

5151. MERRILL C. WARD,⁹ born January 27, 1871, in Guilford, Vt., married December 24, 1897, in Buxton, Me., MARGARET ELINOR HARMON, born October 10, 1876, in Buxton, daughter of John Henry and Ella A. (Roberts) Harmon.

He is a Universalist clergyman with a degree of B.D. from Tufts College, 1896, supplemented by a post-graduate course at Harvard,

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

1901-1902. His present pastorate is the Universalist Church, Guilford, Me. He is also an osteopath, a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Osteopathy, 1921.

Children:

6334. MURIEL FRANCES,¹⁰ born December 21, 1902, in Buxton, Me., married September 16, 1924, in Guilford, Me., WILLIAM WALLACE BENJAMIN, born October 16, 1899, in Somerville, Mass., son of Wallace L. and Lillian E. (Berton) Benjamin. He is a salesman. She is an osteopath, a graduate of the Massachusetts College of Osteopathy, 1924. Residence, 152 George Street, Medford Hillside, Mass.
6335. HARMON PERCY, born October 25, 1904, in Buxton, Me.
6336. RICHARD HENRY, born February 23, 1908, in Buxton, Me.
6337. HOUGHTON SAMUEL, born December 21, 1910, in Norway, Me., died September 18, 1913, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
6338. MELVIN NASH, born September 18, 1914, in Buxton, Me.

5152. HENRY SAMUEL WARD,⁹ born February 18, 1865, in Guilford, Vt., married (1) September 12, 1888, in Readsboro, Vt., MATTIE L. CARPENTER, born September 19, 1869, in Readsboro, died August 24, 1895, in Readsboro, daughter of Daniel P. and D. Lestina (Baker) Carpenter.

He married (2) April 15, 1897, in Readsboro, EFFIE AMIDON CARPENTER, born November 2, 1872, in Whitingham, Vt., daughter of Oscar A. and Annie (Amidon) Carpenter, and a cousin of his first wife.

He is a physician, a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, 1887. He practised in Readsboro prior to removing to his present home, Springfield, Vt.

Child, second marriage:

6339. RACHEL MARTHA,¹⁰ born November 10, 1898, in Readsboro, Vt.

5153. MARION LOIS WARD,⁹ born April 5, 1870, in Guilford, Vt., married November 20, 1889, in Brattleboro, Vt., WILLIAM E. WHEELER, a farmer, born May 30, 1865, in Halifax, Vt., died October 13, 1916, in Grove, Vt., son of William and Jane Wheeler. She resides in West Halifax.

Children, the last eight born in Halifax, Vt:

6340. WILLIAM WARD,¹⁰ born June 5, 1892, in Guilford, Vt., married June 5, 1920, in Brooklyn, N. Y., MARGUERITE W. RIPPPIER, born June 4, 1891, in Brooklyn. He is a salesman for Swift and Company. Address, 445 First Street, Brooklyn.

6341. EDITH MYRA, born May 7, 1894, died January 9, 1912, in Grove, Vt.

6342. RALPH JOSEPH, born July 28, 1896, in Leyden, Mass. He is a farmer.

6343. RUTH MARION, born May 12, 1898, married December 11, 1916, in Wilmington, Vt., DELMONT HICKS, born May 30, 1896, in Halifax, Vt.

CHILDREN: Myron Delmont,¹¹ Floyd Gilbert, Lawrence William, Leslie Ralph.

6344. MATTIE JOSEPHINE, born January 14, 1901, married June 2, 1921, in Grove, Vt., HOBART CARPENTER, of Greenfield, Mass. He is employed in the post-office at Greenfield. Residence, 108 School Street.

CHILD: Charlotte Marion.¹¹

6345. OLIVE JANE, born December 2, 1902.

6346. ADA MINNIE, born October 16, 1904, died February 20, 1920, in West Halifax, Vt.

THE NINTH GENERATION

6347. JESSIE HOUGHTON }
 6348. THEODORA GERTRUDE } twins, born August 7, 1907.
 6349. HENRY CHARLES, born March 4, 1910.
 6350. ELEANOR, born November 8, 1913.

5154. CHARLES ADDISON WARD,⁹ born May 10, 1876, in Guilford, Vt., married February 28, 1900, in Guilford, ADA ADELLE BAKER, born February 14, 1876, in Guilford, daughter of David and Ella Adelle (Hall) Baker.

He is a railway postal-clerk. Residence, Linden Avenue, Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

6351. HALL FOWLER,¹⁰ born March 10, 1901, in Salem, Mass., married May 29, 1924, in Brattleboro, Vt., OLIVE RUTH REXFORD, born September 27, 1902, in Magog, Quebec, daughter of Edgar Thomas and Ellen Etta (Copp) Rexford. He is an electrician. Address, Brattleboro.

6352. STUART HOUGHTON, born May 28, 1907, in Greenfield, Mass.

5159. LUELLE CLIMENA WARD,⁹ born December 18, 1859, in Worcester, Mass., married March 31, 1880, in Auburn, Mass., JOSEPH A. ALLEN, a market-gardener, born August 17, 1855, in Berlin, Mass., son of Nathan Milner and Lovisa (Babcock) Allen. Address, Auburn.

Children:

6353. ALBERT STEVENS,¹⁰ born June 11, 1883, in Auburn, Mass., married April 16, 1906, in Worcester, Mass., MABEL LOUISE BOYCE, born October 16, 1885, in Worcester, daughter of Franklin James and Josephine Elizabeth (Buck) Boyce. He is a salesman. Residence, 46 Clover Street, Worcester.

CHILDREN: Myrtle Luella,¹¹ Albert Russell, Franklin Joseph, Vesta Hazel.

6354. EDWARD NATHAN, born June 10, 1885, in Leicester, Mass., married January 1, 1912, in Kingsbury, Quebec, ELINOR IRENE MILLER, born October 21, 1887, in Kingsbury, daughter of Evander L. and Barbara (Kelly) Miller. They were divorced March 21, 1922.

He is a salesman, living in Springfield, Mass. During the World War he was chief machine-gun instructor at the United States Armory, that city

CHILD: Joseph Tyler.¹¹

6355. FLORENCE ELLEN, born September 11, 1892, in Auburn, Mass., married October 29, 1914, in Auburn, LEON HARRIS WINCHESTER, a general insurance agent, born July 17, 1892, in Boylston, Mass., son of Walter and Emma (Hastings) Winchester. Residence, 40 Clover Street, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN: George Albert,¹¹ Leon Harris.

6356. JENNIE ELIZABETH, born May 26, 1896, in Auburn, Mass., married March 12, 1914, in Auburn, WILLIS F. FULLER, born December 4, 1891, in Boylston, Mass., son of Willis H. and Eliza (Warner) Fuller. He is an automobile-electrician foreman. Address, Auburn.

CHILDREN: Barbara L.,¹¹ Freeman A., Winifred, Priscilla, Gordon Asa, Alice Virginia.

6357. ALICE JOSIE, born August 19, 1899, married August 19, 1922, in Auburn, Mass., KENNETH E. ALDEN, born February 12, 1899, in Hardwick, Mass., son of Frederick E. and Elizabeth (Maine) Alden. He is a milk dealer, living in Auburn.

CHILD: Kenneth.¹¹

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5160.** HERBERT WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born March 29, 1861, in Worcester, Mass., married (1) December 25, 1883, in Chesterfield, N. H., MINNIE ALDRICH, born May 2, 1863, in Auburn, died August 2, 1887, daughter of Warren and Julia (Holman) Aldrich.

He married (2) August 22, 1892, in Petersham, Mass., NELLIE CLEM, born August 22, 1874, in Burlington, Nova Scotia, daughter of William and Julia (Spinney) Clem. Address, R. F. D., South Worcester, Mass. Children, first marriage:

6358. ASA HERBERT,¹⁰ born December 22, 1884.

6359. HARRY, born 1886 in Worcester, Mass., died March 4, 1887.

Child, second marriage:

6360. J. PEARL, born January 1, 1894, in Petersham, Mass., died February 8, 1895.

- 5164.** ELLENTON WALDO WARD,⁹ born October 15, 1862, married March 28, 1886, BERTHA F. BARNES, born March 28, 1866, daughter of Franklin D. and Jeanette (Higgins) Barnes. He is an auditor. All of these events were of Worcester, Mass., where also they still reside. Address, 7 Ruth Street.

Children, the first four born in Worcester, the fifth in Rutland, Mass:

6361. OLIVE DELL,¹⁰ born March 20, 1887.

6362. ELIZABETH BERTHA, born August 18, 1888.

6363. JEANNETTE FRANCES, born July 1, 1890.

6364. ESTHER MIRIAM, born April 12, 1895. She is a stenographer.

6365. MARJORIE ANNETTE, born May 31, 1906.

- 5165.** GEORGE AUSTIN WARD,⁹ born June 7, 1864, in Worcester, Mass., married June 4, 1890, in Worcester, SUSIE G. SAWYER, born April 14, 1872, in Bath, N. H., daughter of George Alvah and Betsey Merrill (McKean) Sawyer.

He graduated from the Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, 1887. Residence, 33 Gates Avenue, Montclair, N. J.

Children:

6366. RAYMOND SAWYER,¹⁰ born November 30, 1894, in Worcester, Mass. He is a doctor practising in Montclair, N. J., with degrees of D.O. from the American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1915, and M.D. from the Pacific Medical College, 1917. He is secretary and treasurer of the National Organizing Committee of the American Crusaders for the Advancement of the New Era Penology. He served in the Army Medical Corps during the World War.

6367. ELISABETH YOUNG, born July 31, 1907, in New York City.

- 5167.** RALPH WESLEY WARD,⁹ born June 11, 1881, in Worcester, Mass., married October 11, 1908, in New York City, HENRIETTA A. YOUNG, born December 16, 1880, in Claquoto, Wash., daughter of George Lewis and Arminda Whittier (Gates) Young. Residence, 15 Shaw Street, West Newton, Mass.

Children:

6368. HELEN LOUISE,¹⁰ born August 1, 1909, in Worcester, Mass.

THE NINTH GENERATION

6369. GERTRUDE ANN, born August 8, 1912, in Cottage Grove, Ore.

6370. RUTH WHITTIER, born February 6, 1916, in Cottage Grove, Ore.

5176. MARY ISABEL WARD,⁹ born August 3, 1851, in Hillsboro, N. H., married July 25, 1877, in Hillsboro, the Reverend EDWARD DAVID TOWLE, born June 23, 1853, in Boston, son of Henry and Mary Ann (McCrillis) Towle.

He is a retired Unitarian minister, residing in Hillsboro, N. H. Among the parishes he has served are those at Salem, Brookline, and Peabody, Mass. He graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., M.A., 1877.

Child:

6371. ETHEL WARD,¹⁰ born April 8, 1880, at Stafford Springs, Conn., married October 15, 1921, in Hillsboro, N. H., GEORGE WARREN HASLET, born October 24, 1859, in Boston, son of George and Eliza (Hamilton) Haslet. He is president of the Hillsboro Woolen Mill Co.

5179. ALICE CLEAVES WARD⁹ (or "WARDE"), born October 19, 1861, in Concord, N. H., married June 1, 1889, in Concord, CLARENCE HERBERT WILKINS of Boston, born May 12, 1855, in Deering, N. H., son of Rodney and Harriet Lewis (Ellinwood) Wilkins, and a descendant of Sergeant Bray Wilkins who fought at the battle of Bunker Hill.

He is a fire-insurance agent and adjuster. During 1898-1899 he was chairman of the executive committee and vice-president of the New England Insurance Exchange. Residence, Newton Center, Mass.

Children:

6372. WARDE,¹⁰ born June 26, 1890, in Boston. He is a graduate of Dartmouth College, B.A., 1913, and the office manager of the New England Insurance Exchange, Boston. He served as a second lieutenant of infantry during the World War. Address, Newton Center, Mass.

6373. MARGARET, born December 22, 1891, in Boston, married April 17, 1922, in Newton Center, Mass., DAVID ALLEN REED, born December 9, 1889, in Springfield, Mass., son of the Reverend David Allen and Gratia Rebecca (Chapin) Reed.

He took the special course in architecture in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and is practising in Boston. During the World War he served overseas in the Mallet Reserve in the French and United States armies. Residence, North Street, Hingham, Mass.

CHILD: Martha Warde.¹¹

6374. KATHERINE, born April 21, 1896, in Melrose, Mass.

5181. MARTHA CLEAVES WARD,⁹ born July 29, 1867, in Concord, N. H., died October 30, 1909, in Boston. She married October 5, 1893, in Concord, Dr. EDWARD FRENCH, born March 17, 1857, in Deerfield, Ia., son of Charles D. and Nancy L. (Holbrook) French.

He graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, 1882, and was superintendent of the Medfield, Mass., State Hospital for more than twenty years. During the World War he was a captain in the Medical

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Corps of the Army and saw service in England, France, Luxemburg, and Germany. Residence, 331 Huntington Avenue, Boston.

Children:

6375. MARTHA WARDE,¹⁰ born July 12, 1894, in Concord, N. H., died April 21, 1901, in Medfield, Mass.

6376. ANITA HOLBROOK, born October 17, 1895, in Concord, N. H.

6377. EDWARD DAVID, born May 21, 1898, in Medfield, Mass., married July 30, 1924, FLORENCE MADELINE HOLT. He is a merchant tailor. During the World War he served as a corporal in the 101st and sergeant in the 116th Engineers and was wounded by shrapnel in the battle of Château Thierry.

5183. FAIRY MARY WARD,⁹ born October 3, 1876, in Casey, Ill., died October 22, 1903, in Casey. She married May 5, 1896, in Indianapolis, Ind., FRED E. MOORE, born February 2, 1873, near Connerville, Ind.

She was a talented pianist and elocutionist. He was a school-teacher for a number of years and served also as mayor of Casey. He now owns a half-interest in "The Manufacturers Printery," St. Louis. Address, 1706 Pine Street.

Child:

6378. LILLIAN MAE MARGUERITE WARD,¹⁰ born February 14, 1897, in Indianapolis, Ind., died October 27, 1921, in San Diego, Cal. She married July 23, 1920, in San Diego, ELMER W. SIMONS, born in Detroit.

She was a vocal soloist, a graduate of the Strasberger Conservatory of Music, St. Louis, 1916.

5184. DOVIE PAULINA WARD,⁹ born September 12, 1882, in Casey, Ill., married July 16, 1910, ERNEST C. WELCH, born September 5, 1883, in Ritchie County, W. Va., son of Ephraim and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) Welch. He is field superintendent of the Illinois Pipe Line, Bridgeport, Ill.

Child:

6379. OSCAR WARD,¹⁰ born May 1, 1911, in Oakland City, Ind.

5187. LORENA ESTELLA WARD,⁹ born March 18, 1866, in Adrian, Mich., married November 19, 1890, in Chicago, JAMES DUNCAN MCBRIDE, a hardware merchant, born July 27, 1864, in London, Ontario, son of Alexander and Lucy (Munson) McBride. Address, Cranbrook, British Columbia, care of the Imperial Bank of Canada.

Child:

6380. EDITH MARY,¹⁰ born August 23, 1891, in Topeka, Kans., married March 25, 1919, in Cranbrook, British Columbia, FRANK L. WATTS, born September 18, 1889, in Waterloo, England, son of Alfred Edward and Mary Jane (Perkins) Watts. He is a lumber merchant and a World War veteran.

CHILD: Lorena Mary.¹¹

5190. WILLIAM KOST WARD,⁹ born December 5, 1871, in Garnett, Kans., married (1) June 14, 1898, in Topeka, Kans., ROSE CARAHER, born December 18, 1877, in Akron, O., died January 3, 1916, daughter of James and Maria Caraher.

THE NINTH GENERATION

He married (2) January 12, 1922, in Topeka, ADALINE STEPHENS.

He is a lawyer. He served as county attorney of Wyandotte County, Kans., 1912-1917, and during the World War was United States naturalization examiner at army camps in Iowa, Arkansas, and Oklahoma. Residence, 753 Minnesota Avenue, Kansas City, Kans.

Children, first marriage, born in Kansas City:

6381. WILLIAM EDWARD,¹⁰ born October 4, 1911.

6382. JOHN KOST, born July 21, 1915.

5195. ESTELLA MAY WARD,⁹ born May 6, 1876, in Port Huron, Mich., married June 9, 1897, in Birmingham, Mich., JOHN H. RUCKMAN, born November 23, 1869, in Saline, Mich., son of Eden and Matilda Prudence (Aulls) Ruckman.

He is a patent lawyer, a graduate of the University of Michigan, B.S., 1896, National University, LL.B., and George Washington University, M.P.L. Residence, 1930 Emerson Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

6383. JOHN WARD,¹⁰ born September 30, 1902, in Washington, D. C., graduated B.A. magna cum laude, University of Minnesota, 1924.

5198. LUCY PEARL WARD,⁹ born August 19, 1884, in Birmingham, Mich., married November 25, 1914, in Birmingham, ALEXANDER HUGH HENDRICK, a piano-tuner of Silverwood, Mich., born May 31, 1882, in Clifford, Mich., son of Cyrus and Eliza (Campbell) Hendrick. Residence, 185 Wolfe Street, Pontiac, Mich.

Children, born in Clifford, Mich:

6384. MORGIA BELLE,¹⁰ born March 29, 1916.

6385. WARD HOLLISTER, born December 18, 1917.

5199. EARL LEGRANDE WARD,⁹ born January 22, 1887, in Birmingham, Mich., married (1) September 2, 1913, in Mathis, Tex., MARTHA MARY KOEPEL, born February 10, 1892, in Seguin, Tex., daughter of August and Josephine (Krams) Koepsel.

He married (2) June 21, 1920, HELEN FARROW, born October 29, 1893, in Commerce, Tex.

He is a practising physician with a degree from the University of Michigan, 1910. He lived for some years in Texas and now resides in Santa Fe, N. M. (611 Don Gasper Avenue). During the World War he served as a first lieutenant, Medical Corps, 134th Infantry, 34th Division.

Child, second marriage:

6386. EARLENE,¹⁰ born June 27, 1921, in Santa Fe, N. M.

5211. JULIA JENNINGS WARD,⁹ born April 4, 1887, in Marseilles, Ill., married September 15, 1912, in Vienna, Austria, ANTON MAXIMILIAN VIDITZ, born February 15, 1881, in Stein, Carniola, Austria, now a part of the Servian monarchy, son of Judge Anton and Leopoldine (von Tomic) Viditz.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He was educated in the military schools of the old Austro-Hungarian Empire and was engaged in diplomatic service in the United States for a number of years, attached to the Austrian consulates in New York, Chicago, and Denver. At the outbreak of the World War he was a first lieutenant in the 1st Bosnian-Herzegovinian Infantry Regiment of Austria-Hungary. On August 28, 1914, then battalion adjutant, he was wounded while fighting in Russian Poland. On November 1, 1914, he was raised to the rank of captain for distinguished service in battle, and was made a Knight of the Franz Joseph Order, also receiving the medals of the "Order of German Knights" and the "Knights of Malta" as well as many other decorations of the Austrian government. In 1918 he retired with the rank of major. He has a number of business interests in Vienna, foremost among which is a plant for metal finishing.

In accordance with a wish expressed by Mrs. Viditz's father before his death, the family name of Viditz was in 1919 changed by law to "Viditz-Ward," following the Austrian custom of placing the husband's name first and the wife's name last.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Viditz-Ward have been actively engaged in relief work in Vienna and other parts of Austria during the last four years. Residence, Vienna XIX, Sickenberggasse #1, Austria.

Children, born in Vienna:

6387. JULIA ANNE,¹⁰ born October 4, 1913.

6388. ANTON MAXIMILIAN GEORGE, born August 28, 1915.

6389. EILEEN TERESINA, born July 13, 1922.

5216. JAMES WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born March 14, 1862, in Minneapolis, Minn., married FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE FERGUSON, born July 10, 1860, in San Francisco, died December 16, 1919, in San Francisco, daughter of James P. and Anna J. Ferguson.

He is a surgeon, a graduate of the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1883, and a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. His professional distinctions have included the presidency of the San Francisco Health Department and of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Address, 391 Sutter Street, San Francisco.

Mrs. Ward also was a surgeon of ability, specializing in gynecology and obstetrics. She was a graduate of the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, 1887; a post-graduate student of the New York Polyclinic, 1887-1890, and in the hospitals of France and Germany 1892; a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, and vice-president of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

Children, born in San Francisco:

6389a. RUTH E.,¹⁰ born October 18, 1889. 6389c. DOROTHY, born July 30, 1896.
6389b. AILA, born November 19, 1892. 6389d. JEAN, born May 22, 1898.

224a. E. D. WARD,⁹ born March 28, 1862, in LeRoy, N. Y., married March 2, 1888, CLARA E. SCOTT, born November 18, 1868, in Gaines-

THE NINTH GENERATION

ville, N. Y., died June 1, 1923, daughter of Edward A. and Harriet (Walradt) Scott. He is a farmer. Address, Bliss, N. Y.

Child:

6389e. MINNIE E.,¹⁰ born September 6, 1889, in Eagle, N. Y., married December 19, 1910, MARK GILBERT.

5230. FRED K. WARD,⁹ born July 2, 1868, in LeRoy, N. Y., married December 23, 1895, in Potsdam, N. Y., NELLIE L. DORSEY. Residence, 352 West Fifty-eighth Street, New York City.

Child:

6339f. PAULINE,¹⁰ born January 8, 1898, in Batavia, N. Y., married April 6, 1920, Dr. ELMER M. MOUNT. Residence, 76 Sherman Place, Jersey City, N. J.

5234. LAURA D. WARD,⁹ born November 16, 1882, in York, Neb., married July 14, 1909, in Chicago, WILBUR HOYT WRIGHT of River Forest, Ill., born December 4, 1874, in Watseka, Ill., son of Manliff B. and Helen (Hoyt) Wright.

He graduated from the University of Illinois, B.A., 1896, and is now principal of the Parker High School, Chicago. She is a graduate of the University of Chicago, B.A., 1904. Residence, 267 Edgewood Place, River Forest, Ill.

Children, born at River Forest:

6390. WARD WILBUR,¹⁰ born September 14, 1913.

6391. LAURENCE MANLIFF, born August 13, 1916.

5238. JOHN HOLBROOK WARD,⁹ born September 19, 1878, in Pavilion, N. Y., married December 18, 1901, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., MINNIE LORD, born October 5, 1880, in Pavilion, daughter of Albert and Jennie Lord. Address, Pavilion.

Child:

6392. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ (adopted), born May 12, 1902.

5244. WILDA WARD,⁹ born September 11, 1886, in Pavilion, N. Y., married November 11, 1908, in Pavilion, BERT STROCHINE, an oil driller, born October 18, 1884, in Martin, O., son of Harmon and Bertha (Hein) Strochine.

Children, born in Pavilion:

6393. WARD,¹⁰ born August 4, 1909.

6394. BRADEN, born July 5, 1912.

5246. GEORGE WARD,⁹ born April 4, 1879, in Pavilion, N. Y., married September 7, 1908, in Windsor, Ontario, CORA ROSSETTER, born March 18, 1881, in Okemos, Mich., daughter of Charles and Clista (Rowell) Rossetter. Residence, Ingham Township; post-office address, Route 1, Dansville, Mich.

Children, born in Mason:

6395. HAROLD,¹⁰ born October 31, 1911.

6396. DONALD, born December 16, 1914.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5248.** HELEN WARD,⁹ born December 11, 1890, in Pavilion, N. Y., married September 30, 1916, in Mason, Mich., WILLIS H. COLLAR, a farmer, born May 2, 1891, in Mason, son of Ira G. and Wanda (Huntley) Collar.

She graduated from the Michigan State Normal College, 1911, and he from the University of Michigan, B.A., 1913, and M.S., 1915. Address, Dansville, Mich.

Children, born in Mason:

6397. HARLAN WARD,¹⁰ born September 30, 1917.

6398. JEAN WANDAH, born March 20, 1919.

6399. RUTH HELEN, born January 31, 1923.

- 5250.** HERBERT E. WARD,⁹ born January 1, 1873, at Indian Falls, N. Y., died December 23, 1906, in Buffalo. He married October 17, 1897, STELLA FLORILLIA VANCUREN of Buffalo, born July 23, 1880, in Woodstock, Ontario, daughter of William and Lilly Florillici (Dunn) Van Curen. He was an engineer.

Children:

6400. EDITH MAY,¹⁰ born October 14, 1898, in Akron, N. Y. She is an office-worker.

6401. HAROLD WILLIAM, born February 7, 1903, in Buffalo. He is a chauffeur. Address, 86 Walnut Street, Buffalo.

- 5256.** MERTON ROBERT WARD,⁹ born February 14, 1869, near Indian Falls, N. Y., died June 6, 1906, in East Pembroke, N. Y. He married October 3, 1895, in Batavia, N. Y., JOSEPHINE HARRIET BIGELOW, born about 1870 in Lockport, N. Y., died April 28, 1901, in Batavia, daughter of Jerome Levi and Luella (Fletcher) Bigelow.

He was first a school-teacher and then a pharmacist, a graduate of Buffalo Medical College, 1896.

Child:

6402. MARION BIGELOW,¹⁰ born October 14, 1898, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. She is a graduate of Rochester, N. Y., University, B.A., 1920. She was not three years old when her mother died, and only eight when she became a full orphan, so her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Jerome Levi Bigelow of Batavia, N. Y., brought her up. Her university education she took upon her own shoulders—winning a New York State scholarship. She is now a teacher of English. Residence, Batavia, N. Y.

- 5257.** ROY ALBERT WARD,⁹ born March 14, 1874, near Indian Falls, N. Y., married 1895 in Batavia, N. Y., IDA MAE KELLER of Batavia, born 1873 in Littlestown, Pa., daughter of Moses Aaron and Alexina (Colestock) Keller.

He graduated in pharmacy, and is now manager of a Buffalo store of the Liggett Drug Company. Residence, 221 Baynes Street.

Children:

6403. KENNETH ROSWELL,¹⁰ born May 26, 1897, in Batavia, N. Y.

6404. EVERETT R., born February 18, 1900, in Batavia, N. Y., died July 18, 1921. He married and had one child—EVERETT R.¹¹ (posthumous), born August 19, 1921.

6405. MELVERN R., born September 29, 1902, in Batavia, N. Y.

6406. GLADYS IONE, born June 30, 1909, in Warsaw, N. Y.

THE NINTH GENERATION

- 5258.** MATTIE BEULAH WARD,⁹ born March 25, 1878, near Indian Falls, N. Y., married December 8, 1904, at Indian Falls, OTTO HENRY COOK, a farmer, born June 12, 1876, at Indian Falls, son of Otto John and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoffman) Cook. Address, Corfu, N. Y.

Children, born at Indian Falls:

6407. DORWIN WARD,¹⁰ born October 7, 1906.

6408. EULA MARGARET, born June 8, 1915.

- 5259.** LLEWELLYN J. WARD,⁹ born October 3, 1883, near Indian Falls, N. Y., married June 30, 1908, near East Pembroke, N. Y., LOTTA ELOISE FOUNTAIN, born July 28, 1881, in Alabama, N. Y., daughter of Howard H. and Cora E. Fountain.

He graduated from East Pembroke High School in 1904, obtaining a first-grade teacher's certificate, and then taught school for several years. In 1910 he gave up teaching and is now head of the cost department of a paper-box factory. Residence, 9 Lincoln Avenue, Batavia.

Children, born in Batavia:

6409. THELMA GRACE,¹⁰ born September 27, 1910.

6410. LOIS JEAN, born May 31, 1917.

- 5264.** ARTHUR N. WARD,⁹ born January 1, 1862, in Montcalm County, Mich., married September 3, 1882, FLORENCE N. TAYLOR. She died February 25, 1913.

He lived on his stepfather's farm in Isabella County until about fifteen years of age and then divided his time between attending and teaching school. Later, in 1885, he became a merchant in Mount Pleasant, Mich., continuing in business until 1910. He has served four terms as city treasurer, two as mayor, and two as representative in the state legislature. He is now in the lumber and contracting business. During the World War, he was a captain of the 64th Michigan State Regiment.

Children:

6411. ROBERT P.,¹⁰ born May 12, 1884, in Isabella County, Mich.

6412. HAROLD B., born October 10, 1888. He holds the degrees of B.A., M.A., and Ph.D. from the University of Chicago, and is an instructor there. During the World War he served in the Corps of Engineers.

- 5271.** THERON GILBERT WARD,⁹ born September 28, 1873, married (1) November 23, 1895, ETTA AMELIA LOTT, born December 1876, died August 27, 1904, daughter of Charles and Martha (Greenroe) Lott. All of these occurrences were of Crystal Township, Mich.

He married (2) January 20, 1907, in New Haven Center, Mich., MABEL NORMA EVEREST, born September 4, 1888, in New Haven Township, daughter of Fred and Nancy (Dodge) Everest. Address, Sumner, Mich.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Child, first marriage:

6413. CLAYTON C.,¹⁰ born November 30, 1898, in Crystal Township, Mich.

Child, second marriage:

6414. SUSIE, born January 3, 1916, in New Haven Township, Mich.

5272. BERTHA EDNA WARD,⁹ born October 12, 1879, in Oakville, Wash., married (1) May 14, 1895, in Tacoma, Wash., CHARLES BURMISTER MURPHY, born 1876 in Olympia, Wash., died October 5, 1920, in Tacoma, son of John and Eliza Murphy.

She married (2) December 29, 1923, in Seattle, Wash., CHARLES WILLIAM FEE, a trainmaster of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Residence, 3124 North Twenty-fourth Street, Tacoma.

Children, first marriage—surname MURPHY:

6415. STANLEY CHARLES,¹⁰ born January 18, 1896, married April 30, 1917, in Seattle, Wash., MARGARET MITCHELL, born in Scotland. They live in Seattle.

CHILD: Glenn Stanley.¹¹

6416. ERWIN GILBERT, born May 29, 1899, married December 4, 1920, in Seattle, Wash., FLORENCE HORMAN, born at Salt Lake City, Utah. They reside in Seattle.

6417. FRANK NEWELL, born October 14, 1904.

6418. FERN ESTELLA, born April 21, 1918.

5273. ARTEMAS LAFAYETTE WARD,⁹ (always known as "ARTHUR LAFAYETTE"), born October 5, 1883, in Oakville, Wash., married July 3, 1906, in Everett, Wash., DAISY EVELYN ARCHER of Olympia, Wash., born August 5, 1877, near Jewell City, Kans., died September 23, 1923, in Shelton, Wash., daughter of Willis Benjamin and Viola Mecillian (Whitney) Archer.

He is a resident engineer of the Washington State Highway Department. She taught school prior to her marriage. Address, Shelton, Wash.

Child:

6419. ARTHUR GILBERT,¹⁰ born February 26, 1919, in Olympia, Wash.

5274. ASA NATHANIEL WARD,⁹ born December 14, 1885, in Oakville, Wash., married March 16, 1907, in Shelton, Wash., IDELLE C. ROBINSON, born September 5, 1885, in Atkinson, Neb., daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Robinson.

He is secretary and general auditor of the Oregon Pacific and Eastern Railway. He graduated from Willamette University, Salem, Ore., and followed this with three years service in the regular army at Fort Flagler, Wash., 1905-1908.

Children, born in Shelton:

6420. KEITH ROBINSON,¹⁰ born July 9, 1909.

6421. JOHN MARSHALL, born December 5, 1915, died April 19, 1917.

6422. MILDRED LOUISE, born January 17, 1918.

6423. FRANK GORDON, born March 8, 1922.

THE NINTH GENERATION

5279. BEATRICE CYNTHIA WARD,⁹ born January 24, 1897, in Westminster, Vt., married May 8, 1915, in Falkston, Ga., CLINTON FISK PARVIN, a ship carpenter of Bradentown, Fla., born October 8, 1888, in Penn Grove, N. J., son of Robert Couch and Jennie (Barnes) Parvin. They reside in Tallevast, Fla.

Children, born in Bradentown:

6424. FAYETTE WARD,¹⁰ born April 8, 1916.

6424a.. RICHARD HORACE, born May 28, 1922.

5280. ARTHUR WINFRED WARD,⁹ born October 17, 1877, in Westminster, Vt., married March 9, 1899, in Brattleboro, Vt., MAUDE IDA HARRIS of Dover, Vt., born June 15, 1877, in Dover, daughter of Byron Williard and Ella Maria (Yeaw) Harris.

He farmed in Northfield, Mass., until 1920, when he sold out and moved to Millers Falls, Mass., where he is employed as an inspector in a tool manufacturing plant.

Children:

6425. ARTHUR BYRON,¹⁰ born February 14, 1900, in Westminster, Vt.

6426. NATALIE ROBERTA, born July 5, 1914, in Northfield, Mass.

5281. ELIZABETH PARKER WARD,⁹ born July 21, 1881, in Westminster, Vt., married June 19, 1907, in Westminster, WALLACE HANCOCK METCALF, a farmer and paymaster, born July 10, 1880, in Westminster, son of George W. and Lucretia (Peck) Metcalf. Residence, Wilbraham, Mass.; post-office address, Ludlow, Mass.

Children, born in Springfield, Mass:

6427. WALLACE HANCOCK,¹⁰ born July 3, 1909.

6428. MALCOLM WARD, born October 16, 1910.

6429. FREDERICK STUART, born June 5, 1912.

6430. DOUGLAS TEMPLE, born January 30, 1916.

6431. ELIZABETH LOUISE, born November 16, 1921.

5321. ANNA M. WARD,⁹ born October 6, 1836, in Charlestown, Mass., died February 18, 1908, in Chicago, buried in Menasha, Wis. She married June 17, 1856, in Charlestown, ANSON NICKERSON LINCOLN, born January 22, 1832, in Hingham, Mass., died October 16, 1919, in Chicago, son of Marshall and Rachel (Nickerson) Lincoln. He was for many years a druggist and the postmaster in Menasha.

Children:

6432. ANNA M.,¹⁰ born September 8, 1857, in St. Charles, Ill., married October 15, 1877, in Menasha, Wis., WILLIAM RICHARD LANE MALONE, a jeweler, born May 8, 1851, in Guelph, Ontario, died March 1, 1909, in Chicago, son of William Lane and Eliza (Lake) Malone. She resides at 6537 Greenvew Avenue, Chicago.

CHILDREN: William,¹¹ Elizabeth Newhall, Helen Lincoln, Susan Whiton, Henry Bernard.

6433. EDWARD EVERETT, born January 29, 1862, in Menasha, Wis., died July 2, 1922, in Chicago. He married 1883 in Menasha, LUCY ALLIE, born 1857 at

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Two Rivers, Wis., daughter of David and Adaline (Boutin) Allie. He was an express agent.

CHILDREN: Edward,¹¹ Walter, Frank.

6434. FANNIE ELIZABETH, born August 6, 1864, died November 14, 1899. She married June 4, 1890, in Chicago, JOHN J. HARTY. He died October 21, 1909, in Chicago.

CHILDREN: Winifred,¹¹ Charles.

5322. EDWARD LORING WARD.⁹ He married CAROLYN PLUMMER of Calais, Me. They resided and died in Menasha, Wis.

Child:

6435. FLORENCE.¹⁰

5323. ANDREW BRIGHAM WARD,⁹ born March 18, 1842, in Boston, died in Neenah, Wis. He married 1862 in Menasha, Wis., SARAH F. ROBINSON, born October 2, 1843, in Menasha, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Harmon) Robinson. He was a painter.

Children, born in Menasha, Wis:

6436. MERTIE,¹⁰ born April 8, 1868, married November 11, 1889, in Menasha, Wis., JOHN ARFT. Residence, 533 Broad Street, Menasha.

6437. CARRIE, born April 12, 1879, married November 5, 1902, in Menasha, Wis., ROBERT M. MARTENS, born September 23, 1872, in Neenah, Wis., son of Charles and Regina (Gru) Martens. He is a house-mover and millwright, and a member of the City Council of Neenah. Address, 201 West Doty Avenue.

5324. CARRIE AUGUSTA WARD,⁹ born in Charlestown, Mass., died May 5, 1895, in Menasha, Wis. She married November 4, 1858, in Kaukauna, Wis., LESTER D. UTLEY, a veterinary surgeon, born in Connecticut, died October 13, 1886, in Menasha.

Children, born in Menasha:

6438. EDWARD LOUIS,¹⁰ born November 23, 1860, married June 11, 1901, CHRISTINE P. UNMUTH, of Appleton, Wis., born November 9, 1868. He is a saw-filer. Address, 342 Chute Street, Menasha, Wis.

CHILD (by adoption): Eyla Bundick.¹¹

6439. CARRIE, born January 2, 1862, died the next day.

6440. ELLA IRENE, born June 29, 1867, died October 6, 1894, in Menasha, Wis.

6441. CHARLES L., born December 13, 1869, died January 23, 1904, in Menasha, Wis.

5332. ROSETTA EMMA WARD,⁹ born October 21, 1855, in Lowell, Mass., died April 24, 1884, in Lowell. She married May 10, 1875, in Lowell, ERVIN LAFORREST WIGGIN, a butcher, born September 12, 1854, in Epsom, N. H., died December 20, 1913, in Lowell, son of Levi and Betsey Wiggin.

Children:

6442. ALBERT,¹⁰ born 1879 in Lowell, Mass., died in infancy.

6443. WILLIE WARD, born August 27, 1882, in Lowell, Mass., died February 6, 1888, in Lowell.

6444. WALTER, born March 31, 1884, died the same year.

THE NINTH GENERATION

5333. LIZZIE MAY WARD,⁹ born May 1, 1860, in Lowell, Mass., died February 27, 1924, in Chelmsford, Mass. She married July 20, 1882, in Lowell, GEORGE OWEN WIGGIN, brother-in-law of her sister Rosetta Emma (5332), born February 17, 1859, in Pittsfield, N. H., died May 13, 1909, in Loudon, N. H.

He was a graduate of Bates College, Lewiston, Me., and a prominent pastor of the Free Baptist denomination.

Children:

6445. CLARENCE WARD,¹⁰ born October 3, 1883, in Lowell, Mass., married September 27, 1907, in Lachine, Quebec, ALICE MAY WHYTE of Montreal. He is managing director of the Fairbanks-Morse Co. (Australasia), Ltd., and resides at 22 Wellesley Road, Mosman, Sydney, Australia.

CHILD: Bettina May.¹¹

6446. VELNA MAUDE, born April 10, 1886, in Bristol, N. H. She possesses an old flintlock musket which tradition says General Artemas Ward took from an Indian chief during the Revolutionary War. Addresses, Chelmsford, Mass., and Ocean Park, Me.

6447. ERNEST ELSWORTH, born March 12, 1890, at Sandwich Center, N. H., married December 13, 1917, in Mumfordsville, Ky., MARY ETTA GOFF, born December 31, 1898, at Horse Cave, Ky., daughter of James Robert and Lora Douglas (Taylor) Goff. He is an expert scale mechanic and an authority on weighing-machines. Residence, 4509 Avenue F., Birmingham, Ala.

CHILDREN: Stewart Ernest,¹¹ Robert Goff, George Owen, Mary Louise.

6448. AVELYN OWEN, born June 2, 1901, in Hampton, N. H., married March 15, 1922, in Boston, LAURA ETTA LURCHIN of Medford, Mass., born June 22, 1900, in Gloucester, Mass., son of Robert Albert and Mary Emma (Norwood) Lurchin. He is in the employ of the American Express Company.

CHILDREN: Paul Owen,¹¹ Laura May.

5342. ELLEN SOPHIA WARD,⁹ born June 22, 1838, in Warner, N. H., died December 23, 1907, in Henniker, N. H. She married September 30, 1862, in Weare, N. H., GEORGE EATON HALLADAY, born December 24, 1837, in Grafton, Mass., died January 8, 1917, in Henniker, son of Lyman and Miriam (Eaton) Halladay.

He was a teamster and a soldier in the Union forces. He lived the last forty-six years of his life in Henniker.

Children:

6449. FRANK ELMORE,¹⁰ born June 15, 1866, in Weare, N. H., married October 2, 1899, in Manchester, N. H., MARY MCINTIRE, born about 1876 in Scotland, daughter of Archibald and Sarah McIntire. He is a farmer of Hillsboro, N. H., and was formerly a merchant also.

CHILDREN: Marion Dorothy,¹¹ Edwin Lawrence, Norman, Hazel Swain.

6450. MINNIE MABEL, born March 5, 1868, in New Boston, N. H., married (1) February 27, 1892, as his second wife, JOHN G. TANDY, a carpenter, born about 1860 in Concord, N. H., died December 5, 1909, in Concord, son of Charles H. and Elvira (Haynes) Tandy.

She married (2) November 24, 1914, CHARLES GRANDY. They live in Henniker, N. H.

CHILDREN: *first marriage, surname TANDY*—Archie L.,¹¹ Everett J.

6451. CHESTER GAY, born December 31, 1870, in Warner, N. H., died August 11, 1914, in Henniker, N. H.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

6452. ADDIE MARIA, born March 20, 1872, in Bradford, N. H., died August 1872 in Bradford.

6453. HARRY ARTELL, born October 3, 1875, in Henniker, N. H.

5345. CHESTER DELANO WARD,⁹ born June 4, 1848, in Bradford, N. H., died July 30, 1913, in Bradford. He married September 14, 1880, in Bradford, BELLE ELIZA DAVIS of Warner, N. H., born October 14, 1859, in Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Major Samuel and Eliza J. (Wilson) Davis. He was a farmer.

Children:

6454. RALPH EMERSON,¹⁰ born April 13, 1882, in Bradford, N. H.

6455. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born May 24, 1889, in Warner, N. H.

5346. GEORGIA ANNA WARD,⁹ born August 8, 1850, in Bradford, N. H., married January 2, 1875, in Bradford, GEORGE AUGUSTUS WOODS, a manufacturer of farm implements, born April 21, 1850, in Henniker, N. H., son of George Augustus and Maria Elizabeth (Whitney) Woods. Address, Henniker.

Child:

6456. NATT EVERETT,¹⁰ born July 24, 1886, in Henniker, N. H. He is a salesman.

5363. IDA ALMIRA WARD,⁹ born August 23, 1853, in Bradford, N. H., married May 11, 1873, in Henniker, N. H., JOHN WESLEY JACKMAN, born March 3, 1844, in Bradford, died October 17, 1896, son of Stephen and Sarah (Hoyt) Jackman.

He was a contractor and builder and lived for many years in Hillsboro, N. H., where his widow still resides.

Children:

6457. ALICE MABEL,¹⁰ born March 8, 1874, in Henniker, N. H., married September 23, 1901, BERTON ELMER NEWMAN, born December 23, 1870, in Washington, N. H., son of Joseph Henry and Harriet (Gregg) Newman.

CHILDREN: John Henry,¹¹ Ruth Harriet.

6458. ALMA FRANCES, born March 14, 1878, in Henniker, N. H., married February 9, 1907, EUGENE CARROLL GAGE, born June 13, 1871, in Boston, son of Hiram Jones and Mina (Kidder) Gage.

CHILDREN: Marjorie Arline,¹¹ Eugene Carroll.

6459. ETHEL BERNICE, born June 22, 1886, in Hillsboro, N. H., died November 10, 1892, in Hillsboro.

5364. EDGAR HORACE WARD,⁹ born July 20, 1855, in Henniker, N. H., married (1) September 25, 1879, in Bradford, N. H., SARAH A. SPOONER, born October 26, 1860, in Newport, N. H., daughter of Hiram and Eliza (Patten) Spooner. They were divorced in 1888.

He married (2) April 11, 1917, in Goffstown N. H., MARY EDITH HINES, born November 29, 1879, in Digby, Nova Scotia, daughter of John H. and Mary E. Hines.

He was formerly a farmer; is now a carpenter. Residence, Bedford, N. H.; post-office address, Route 7, Manchester, N. H.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Children, first marriage:

6459a. GRACE A.,¹⁰ born August 31, 1880, in Bennington, N. H.

6459b. WALTER H., born February 22, 1886, in Hillsboro, N. H., died January 7, 1910, in Newport, N. H.

5365. WALTER JAMES ASA WARD,⁹ born February 11, 1858, in Bradford, N. H., married April 8, 1879, in Henniker, N. H., MABEL BAILEY, born June 28, 1861, in Buffalo, daughter of Ephraim and Mary Jane (Pressy) Bailey.

He has a record of twenty years service in the New Hampshire House of Representatives as member, doorkeeper, and sergeant-at-arms; and has been superintendent of the State House and grounds since 1921. Residence, 25 South State Street, Concord.

Children, born in Henniker:

6460. CORA BELL,¹⁰ born January 10, 1880.

6461. JENNIE MAY, born September 6, 1884.

5368. MARY ELIZABETH WARD,⁹ born August 2, 1844, died April 1, 1909. She married August 9, 1864, URIAH COLBY, a farmer, born about 1840, died October 16, 1908. All of these occurrences were of Bradford, N. H.

Children:

6461a. CLARA D.,¹⁰ born November 12, 1865, married in 1889 WILL C. COLBY.
CHILDREN: Winfred A.,¹¹ Everett C.

6461b. FRED A., born January 14, 1875, died October 4, 1922, in Bradford, N. H. He married June 6, 1905, in Warner, N. H., MINNIE E. GRAHAM. No children. She resides in Daytona, Fla.; address, Box 1245.

5373. ELIZA JANE WARD,⁹ born March 26, 1866, in Bradford, N. H., died March 18, 1920, in Bradford. She married (1) August 2, 1884, CHARLES PERKINS, born about 1862, died in 1903, son of Henry and Anna Perkins. He was a farmer and trader. All of these events were of Bradford, N. H.

She married (2) in 1904, WILLIAM ARTHUR SANFORD, born about 1870. He survived her.

Children, first marriage—surname PERKINS:

6461c. HARRY,¹⁰ born 1886, died 1892.

6461d. ANNA, born 1893, married FRED BEMIS.

CHILD: Elmer.¹¹

5374. MARY OLIVE WARD,⁹ born April 6, 1869, in Cheshire, Conn., married July 18, 1894, in Boston, HERBERT PELHAM WILLIAMS of Scituate, Mass., born September 29, 1871, in Washington, D. C., son of the Reverend Pelham and Helen Margaretta (Gunnell) Williams.

She was formerly on the staff of the "Boston Herald." He graduated from Harvard, B.A., 1892, and has for a number of years devoted himself to special writing and literary criticism. He was for three years

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

literary head of the Macmillan Co., New York City. Address, Brooklyn, Conn.

Child:

6462. ELISABETH WINSLOW,¹⁰ born December 28, 1897, in Dorchester, Mass., married January 15, 1921, in Brooklyn, N. Y., ROY EDMUND KERLEY, born October 31, 1888, in Upper Red Hook, N. Y., son of James Edmund and Henrietta (Sherman) Kerley.

She graduated from Smith College, B. A., 1920. He is cashier in a brokerage house. Residence, 465 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5375. GRACE WITTER WARD,⁹ born June 12, 1876, in Marblehead, Mass., married June 12, 1899, in Brooklyn, Conn., JOHN DARWIN WILLIAMS of Roxbury, Mass., a newspaper advertising man, born May 8, 1874, in Fort Plain, N. Y., son of Arthur Hibbard and Mary Ellen (Potter) Williams. Residence, 3 Elsie Street, Malden, Mass.

Child:

6463. OLIVE WARD,¹⁰ born August 21, 1903, in Everett, Mass.

5382. OTIS ABERCROMBIE WARD,⁹ born October 30, 1891, in Worcester, Mass., married August 14, 1916, in Manchester, Mass., ELSIE ELIZABETH NORTHROP, born November 21, 1891, in Groton, Mass., daughter of George Blanchard and Elizabeth (Burke) Northrup. They were divorced in October 1923.

He is in charge of the securities department of a Boston brokerage house.

Child:

6464. ROBERT ABERCROMBIE,¹⁰ born July 4, 1917, in Worcester, Mass.

5383. MARJORIE WILLARD WARD,⁹ born August 16, 1890, in Worcester, Mass., married January 15, 1916, in Springfield, Mass., URBAN HOUGHTON PECK of New Haven, Conn., a builder of automobile bodies, born September 26, 1893, in Keene, N. H., son of Walter George and Mary Annie (Cameron) Peck. Residence, 15 Cedar Street, Norwich, Conn.

Child:

6465. ALICE MILDRED,¹⁰ born September 28, 1916, in West Haven, Conn.

5384. MILDRED JOHNSON WARD,⁹ born March 23, 1894, in Worcester, Mass., married May 3, 1918, in Springfield, Mass., DONALD WHITNEY MARTENSEN, a clerk, born February 28, 1894, in West Springfield, son of Charles Frederick and Jennie Irene (Adams) Martensen.

During the World War he served as a second lieutenant in the 73rd Infantry, 12th Division. Residence, 2388 Catalpa Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, born in Springfield:

6466. BARBARA,¹⁰ born June 24, 1920.

6467. JEAN WARD, born July 25, 1921.

THE NINTH GENERATION

- 5397.** NETTIE MAY WARD,⁹ born April 23, 1878, married April 23, 1900, FRED EUGENE WEBSTER, a mechanic, born July 5, 1875, son of Charles A. and Nancy (Murdock) Webster.

All of these occurrences were of Sturbridge, Mass., which is still their residence.

Children, born in Sturbridge:

6468. GEORGE WARD,¹⁰ born July 8, 1902.

6469. DOROTHY LOUISE, born January 23, 1919.

- 5409.** HARRY ALFRED WARD,⁹ born August 19, 1874, in Scranton, Pa., married August 12, 1908, in Jersey City, N. J., MARY ALMEDA DAMATO, born October 30, 1890, in South Canaan, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Mary Etta (Swingle) Damato. He is a poultryman. Address, Route 3, Ariel, Pa.

Children, born in Ariel:

6470. DOROTHY ELEANOR,¹⁰ born March 2, 1910.

6471. HARRY EDWARD, born March 10, 1911.

6472. MARY LOUISE, born August 4, 1914.

- 5423.** LEWIS BENJAMIN WARD,⁹ born March 20, 1870, in Winterport, Me., married November 11, 1893, in East Eddington, Me., LOTTIE BERNICE ROWE, born October 4, 1874, in East Eddington, daughter of Irving Alexander and Delia Davis (Rich) Rowe. He is a spoolmaker. Address, 82 Holyoke Street, Brewer, Me.

Children, born in East Eddington:

6473. VIVIAN ESTELLE,¹⁰ born February 11, 1895, died May 31 following.

6474. VERA ETHELYN, born March 3, 1899.

6475. IRVING LUTHER, born December 28, 1901, married November 11, 1922, in Bangor, Me., EVELYN SCRIPTURE, born February 19, 1904, in Bangor, daughter of John and Daisy (Richardson) Scripture.

He is an automobile mechanic and tent-maker. Address, 82 Holyoke Street, Brewer, Me.

6476. DANA MERLE, born March 7, 1909.

- 5437.** JOSEPH MILLER WARD,⁹ born December 12, 1835, in Buckland, Mass., died April 5, 1879, in Buckland. He married November 17, 1858, in Hawley, Mass., LUCY DODGE, born March 26, 1840, in Hawley, died September 20, 1922, in Amherst, Mass., daughter of Hiram and Ruth Emeline (Toby) Dodge. He was a farmer.

Children, the first born in Hawley, the others in Buckland:

6477. WALDO TAYLOR,¹⁰ born October 21, 1859, married June 25, 1902, in Amherst, Mass., NETTIE ADDIE BALL, born January 28, 1859, at Deep River, Conn., died February 14, 1909, in Amherst, daughter of Lorin L. and Augusta (Marsh) Ball. No children. Address, Amherst.

6478. NETTIE EUPHELIA, born July 12, 1862, died March 15, 1863.

6479. JENNIE MAY, born July 8, 1864.

6480. CORA ESTELLA, born July 8, 1873.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5438.** JESSE MONROE WARD,⁹ born October 21, 1837, in Buckland, Mass., died January 20, 1921, in Buckland. He married December 26, 1861, in Hawley, Mass., ELLEN J. HARMON, born April 4, 1837, in Hawley, died November 6, 1916, in Buckland, daughter of Levi and Laura (Bartlett) Harmon. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Buckland:

6481. FRANK,¹⁰ born June 7, 1863, died February 4, 1866.
 6482. FREDERICK, born November 5, 1865, died January 10, 1868.
 6483. ROSA LILLIAN, born July 26, 1874.
 6484. FLORA HARRIET, born November 14, 1876, died February 16, 1922, in Northampton, Mass. Unmarried.

- 5439.** PRELEIT GRAHAM WARD,⁹ born January 7, 1840, in Buckland, Mass., died February 29, 1912, in Buckland. He married April 15, 1861, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., ROWENA MARILLA DODGE, born November 29, 1845, in Hawley, Mass., daughter of Hiram and Ruth Emeline (Toby) Dodge.

He was a farmer and lived all his life in Buckland, where his widow continues to reside. Her post-office address is Route 1, Charlemont, Mass.

Children, born in Buckland:

6485. NELLIE GILBERT,¹⁰ born January 16, 1862.
 6486. ALLISON HENRY, born December 26, 1867, married July 8, 1896, in Bridgeport, Conn., MAY CAVANAUGH, born January 1, 1869, in Bridgeport, died November 12, 1922, in Bridgeport, daughter of Jeremiah and Bridget (Hayes) Cavanaugh. No children. Address, 198 Warwick Avenue, Stratford, Conn.

- 5452.** MARY ELECTA WARD,⁹ born November 22, 1841, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died March 5, 1913, in Whitney, Ia. She married November 14, 1861, at Lake Geneva, HARVEY C. EDDY, a farmer of Winthrop, Ia., born September 15, 1836, in Monkton, N. Y., died November 29, 1888, near Winthrop, buried in Whitney, son of Jacob and Phebe Eddy. He fought through the Civil War.

Children:

6487. ALICE LUELLA,¹⁰ born March 21, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis., married September 13, 1882, in Winthrop, Ia., WILLIAM MCFADDEN, a farmer, born July 5, 1858, in Viroca, Wis., son of Abraham and Rebecca (Storrs) McFadden. Address, Winthrop.

CHILDREN: Harvey,¹¹ Charles, Arlo Rumerill, Grace, Alice, Ralph.

6488. JOHN WARD, born August 22, 1866, in Winthrop, Ia., died October 13, 1913, in Newburg, Mo. He married (1) September 17, 1889, FANNIE L. SEARS, daughter of William Sears. He married (2) in Independence, Ia., CLARA SHOEMAKER. He was a mason.

CHILDREN: Harvey,¹¹ Arthur, Delbert.

6489. ARTHUR E., born October 2, 1869, in Winthrop, Ia., died May 2, 1872, in Winthrop.

6490. HARVEY KING, born July 26, 1873, in Winthrop, Ia., married December 2, 1903, in Masonville, Ia., CORA ETTA HAVENS, born April 29, 1881, in Masonville, daughter of Ira D. and Mary Ann (Butler) Havens. He is a farmer. Address, Rolla, Mo.

CHILDREN: Marietta,¹¹ Harry Kenneth, George Donald, Alice Ruth, Inez Electa, Laurence Harvey.

THE NINTH GENERATION

6491. GEORGE HOMER, born June 19, 1879, near Winthrop, Ia., married October 5, 1903, in St. Paul, Minn., OLGA S. FIELD, born February 1, 1882, in Eau Clair, Wis., daughter of O. and Pauline (Madison) Field. Address, 212 West Forty-sixth Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN: George Homer,¹¹ Paul Ward Field.

5456. EMELINE E. WARD,⁹ born July 15, 1849, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died January 23, 1907. She married (1) August 4, 1873, GEORGE M. RANDERSON, born July 17, 1849. They were divorced.

She married (2) December 7, 1887, JOHN R. GOUGH, born April 6, 1853, in England.

Children, first marriage—surname RANDERSON:

6492. ERWIN CLARK,¹⁰ born April 3, 1876, died the same day.

6493. A DAUGHTER, born September 30, 1879, died five days later.

5457. JONATHAN TAYLOR WARD,⁹ born July 20, 1851, at Lake Geneva, Wis., married September 11, 1876, JENNIE DELANEY, born February 16, 1850, died in Lyons, Wis., daughter of Thomas Delaney.

Children:

6494. ELECTA E. E.,¹⁰ born June 11, 1878.

6495. OLIVE J. PATRICIA, born March 16, 1882.

5459. CARRIE JANETTE WARD,⁹ born September 13, 1855, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died July 31, 1905, in Chokio, Minn. She married April 18, 1876, at Lake Geneva, JOHN E. CLARK of Chippewa Falls, Wis., born April 6, 1850, in Collins Hill, N. Y., son of Horace and Caroline D. (Fuller) Clark. He is a retired farmer, living in Chokio.

Children:

6496. ALBERT JONATHAN,¹⁰ born February 2, 1877, at Lake Geneva, Wis., married April 26, 1906, in Morris, Minn., EMMA ELIDA LUNDBERG, born January 25, 1878, at Parkers Prairie, Minn., daughter of John and Caroline Bothilda (Carlson) Lundberg.

He is a grain and produce dealer. She was a school-teacher before marriage. Address, Chokio, Minn.

CHILDREN: Carroll LuVerne,¹¹ Wendell Merwin.

6497. HORACE GILBERT, born October 5, 1880, in Cartwright, Wis., married May 4, 1905, at Park River, N. D., JENNIE MARGARET KRATKY, born November 12, 1885, at Park River, daughter of John and Lydia (Zikmund) Kratky. He is a rancher. Address, Ituna, Saskatchewan.

CHILDREN: Ethel Evelynne,¹¹ Goldie May, Raymond Eugene, Grace Ione, Horace Arthur, Marguerite Jeanette, Dorothy, Florence Lydmilla.

6498. HARRY EUGENE, born April 6, 1884, in Cartwright, Wis., married September 28, 1905, in Morris, Minn., KETURAH BELLE BENNETT, born February 19, 1885, at Dell Rapids, S. D., daughter of Lewis and Florilla (Farrer) Bennett. He is a grain buyer and auctioneer. Address, Petersburg, N. D.

CHILDREN: Harold Eugene,¹¹ Oliver Leland, Verl Lee, Curtis Harley.

6499. EDITH ELECTA, born February 14, 1885, married November 1, 1905, CLYDE W. ROBERTS, a mail-carrier, son of Wilfred M. and Recitna (Simmons) Roberts. Address, Alberta, Minn.

CHILDREN: Clark Wilfred,¹¹ Floyd Grant, John Ward, Clyde Elwood, Mary Janette, Lois Caroline, Rodger Henry.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

6500. CORA MAY, born November 21, 1888, in New Auburn, Wis., married September 17, 1912, in Morris, Minn., ODEN LYLE HENRY, a farmer of Chokio, Minn., born August 18, 1887, in Louisville, Ky., son of John and Viney Dora (Strayer) Henry.

CHILDREN: Ellsworth Clark,¹¹ Horace Blain, Nettie Dora, Ivaloo Arlene.

6501. HAZEL EMMA, born August 8, 1894, in New Auburn, Wis., married October 24, 1912, in Morris, Minn., ALFRED O. JOHNSON, born April 4, 1890, in Arcadia, Wis., son of John Mattson and Lena (Hestehagen) Johnson. He is manager of the National elevator at Wheaton, Minn. Address, Box 265.

CHILDREN: Jessie May,¹¹ Florence Hazel, Grace Lodemia, Lloyd Alfred.

6502. IRENE MADGE, born March 7, 1896, in New Auburn, Wis., married November 14, 1917, in Morris, Minn., EDWIN A. ANDERSON, a farmer, born September 18, 1888, in Donnelly, Minn., son of Peter and Bertha (Hanson) Anderson. Address, Donnelly.

CHILD: Hilfred Edwin.¹¹

6503. JOHN EARL, born December 9, 1900, in Chokio, Minn., died March 2, 1902, in Chokio.

5460. CORA LUMIRA WARD,⁹ born June 1, 1858, at Lake Geneva, Wis., died December 12, 1922, in Milton, Wis. She married February 23, 1881, in Cartwright, Wis., DAVID YOUNG BERKALEW of Milton, born September 15, 1860, in Kirkwood, N. Y., son of John and Caroline (Ensign) Berkalew. He has a poultry business in Milton.

Children, born in Eau Claire, Wis:

6504. KITTIE CAROLINE,¹⁰ born December 28, 1892. She is a public-school nurse in Riverside, Cal.

6505. GEORGE DAVID, born July 10, 1895. He is a farmer.

5474. EDGAR HUNT WARD,⁹ born November 11, 1854, in Buckland, Mass., married August 27, 1885, at Readsboro Falls, Vt., C. MAY CARRIER, born November 27, 1861, in Heartwellville, Vt., died March 6, 1910, in Buckland, daughter of John T. and Elvira M. (Holsey) Carrier.

He is a farmer and carpenter. Among his heirlooms is a flintlock musket made in 1758 and carried by his great-grandfather, Kerley Ward (1247), in the Revolutionary War. Residence, Buckland; post-office address, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Children, born in Buckland:

6506. LIZZIE EMMA,¹⁰ born February 26, 1887.

6507. SARAH MAY, born January 21, 1889.

6508. MARJORIE ANNA, born February 27, 1893.

5476. LUCY ELECTA WARD,⁹ born April 27, 1847, in Buckland, Mass., died November 13, 1874. She married May 6, 1869, in Colerain, Mass., ELLIOTT J. ALBEE, born October 21, 1838, in Charlemont, Mass., son of Benjamin and Roxanna (Hathaway) Albee. He married (2) his wife's sister, IDELLA VIOLA WARD (5478).

Child:

6509. NETTIE BELLE,¹⁰ born February 18, 1872, in West Medford, Mass., married July 22, 1891, in Charlemont, Mass., WALTER A. SHAW of Ashfield, Mass., born

THE NINTH GENERATION

May 10, 1866, in Cummington, Mass., son of William Hinckley and Julia (Allen) Shaw. Address, Ashfield.

CHILDREN: Edna May,¹¹ Harold Eugene.

5477. CHARLES FRANKLIN WARD,⁹ born January 3, 1850, in Buckland, Mass., died April 20, 1883, in Buckland. He married November 28, 1872, AUGUSTA F. MCGRAW. She died at Lake Geneva, Wis.

Child:

6510. CLARENCE,¹⁰ born 1874 at Lake Geneva, or Bloomfield, Wis. When his mother's death left him an orphan in Lake Geneva, he was placed on the Town Farm.

5478. IDELLA VIOLA WARD,⁹ born January 23, 1853, in Buckland, Mass., married 1875 in Cambridge, Mass., ELLIOTT J. ALBEE, the widower of her sister Lucy Electa (5476). He died December 30, 1899. She resides at 273 South Street, Dalton, Mass.

Children:

6511. EDWARD BROOKS,¹⁰ born September 20, 1875, in Concord, Mass., died June 15, 1876.

6512. JOHN DAVISON, born June 17, 1877, in Charlemont, Mass., married December 29, 1902, in Holyoke, Mass., MINNIE BEAUSOLIEL, born December 15, 1876, in Barrington, Quebec, died November 29, 1909, in Stratford, Conn., buried in Charlemont, daughter of John and Flavel Beausoliel. Residence, 768 Main Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN: Viola Myrtle,¹¹ Mary Hazel, John Elliott.

6513. WALTER ELLIOTT, born March 13, 1880, in Charlemont, Mass., married October 16, 1907, in Hazardville, Conn., HELEN JANET GREEN, born November 17, 1886, in Hazardville, daughter of George W. and Joan P. (Laughlin) Green. Address, Hazardville.

CHILDREN: George Walter,¹¹ Walter Elliott.

6514. LUCY REBECCA, born June 24, 1883, in Charlemont, Mass., died May 6, 1904.

6515. LURA IDELLA, born September 17, 1885, in Charlemont, Mass., married June 23, 1909, in Hazardville, Conn., EGBERT HENRY CLARK, born November 9, 1868, in Dalton, Mass., son of Henry Harrison and Martha Electa (Smith) Clark. Residence, 273 South Street, Dalton.

CHILDREN: Martha Idella,¹¹ Dora Albee, Lura Elsie.

5480. CLARA ELVIRA WARD,⁹ born August 28, 1868, in Buckland, Mass., died October 26, 1924, in Holyoke, Mass. She married May 1, 1888, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., ALBERT LEMUEL GOULD of Holyoke, born November 9, 1863, in Hawley, Mass., son of Lemuel and Ellen (Lilly) Gould.

He was a carpenter for a number of years but about 1900 became an electrician and is now employed in a machine-shop in Holyoke. He resides at 48 Taylor Street.

Children, born in Holyoke, Mass:

6516. MYRA CELIA,¹⁰ born October 1, 1889, died February 18, 1919, in Holyoke, Mass.

6517. AMY VIOLA, born October 16, 1892.

6518. HOWARD WINTHROP, born 1893, died December 2, 1898, in Holyoke, Mass.

6519. ELLIOTT ALBERT, born November 16, 1901.

6520. GARDNER LEWIS, born February 26, 1906.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5481.** HEZEKIAH ERWIN WARD,⁹ born October 9, 1875, in Buckland, Mass., married May 1, 1899, in Springfield, Mass., LUCY ANNIE DUDLEY, born November 15, 1872, in Wallingford, Conn., daughter of David and Antoinette (Curtis) Dudley.

He owns and operates the farm which descended to him from his father, and is chairman of the Buckland School Committee and president of the Farmers' Club.

Children, born in Buckland:

6521. HELEN MINERVA,¹⁰ born December 7, 1900. } Both are school-teachers.
 6522. VIVIAN IDELLA, born May 17, 1902. }
 6523. NELSON ERWIN, born November 15, 1903. He is a farmer, and Master of the
 Buckland, Mass., Grange.
 6524. HEZEKIAH ROGER, born June 23, 1907.

- 5487.** JESSE H. WARD,⁹ born November 25, 1834, in Stratford, N. Y., died October 4, 1909, in Pike, N. Y., He married December 8, 1858, in Oppenheim, N. Y., HARRIET M. CROSS, born November 2, 1835, in Oppenheim, daughter of Aaron and Margaret Cross. His widow lives at 391 East Utica Street, Buffalo.

Children, born in Oppenheim:

6525. EUGENE H.,¹⁰ born September 7, 1866.
 6526. MARGUERITE C., born June 1, 1869.

- 5488.** JOHN WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born August 1, 1836, in Stratford, N. Y., died April 19, 1871, in Oppenheim, N. Y. He married December 20, 1866, in Lee, N. Y., ELIZABETH MOORE, born June 28, 1838, died September 8, 1912, in Gloversville, N. Y., daughter of Orlen and Anna (Clark) Moore.

Child:

6527. FREDERICK MEACHUM,¹⁰ born November 26, 1868, in Oppenheim, N. Y.

- 5489.** RUTHEN M. WARD,⁹ born March 4, 1838, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died February 28, 1892, in Minneapolis, Minn. She married March 24, 1859, in St. Johnsville, N. Y., WILLIAM STONE, born May 27, 1826, in East Douglas, Mass., died June 25, 1900, son of Archelaus and Rhoda (Tiffany) Stone.

Children:

6528. WILLIAM HENRY,¹⁰ born November 17, 1859, in East Douglas, Mass., died November 11, 1860.
 6529. ANTOINETTE ETHERLINDA, born April 12, 1862, in Northbridge, Mass.

- 5490.** SARAH WARD,⁹ born April 1, 1841, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died June 15, 1912, in Janesville, Wis. She married December 10, 1873, in Alba, Mich., HENRY L. McNAMARA, a hardware merchant of Janesville, born March 15, 1851, near Williamstown, Mass., died May 28, 1915, in Rochester, Minn., buried in Janesville, son of Lawrence and Harriet C. (Hickox) McNamara.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Children, born in Chicago:

6530. HARRY,¹⁰ born December 18, 1875, married October 2, 1900, in Janesville, Wis., JENNIE M. BAKER, born July 30, 1874, in Janesville, daughter of Joseph P. and Jennie (Galletly) Baker. He is a manufacturer's representative, living in St. Louis.

CHILD: Jean Elizabeth.¹¹

6531. FRANK L., born January 21, 1878, married April 4, 1907, in Omaha, Neb., FLORENCE MAY CHILD, born May 8, 1882, in Dayton, O., daughter of Walter and Emma (Falkdale) Child.

He is a lawyer, a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, 1900, and district attorney of Sawyer County, Wis., 1904-1910. Residence, 2029 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

6532. MARK L., born December 14, 1879, died December 27, 1915, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married MAY MARTIN.

He was a salesman for Milwaukee concerns. He resided in Janesville, Wis., and was buried there.

CHILDREN: Henry Lawrence,¹¹ Stephen.

5491. HARRIET WARD,⁹ born May 14, 1844, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died October 23, 1905. She married December 25, 1867, at Little Falls, N. Y., JOHN VEDDER, born 1842 in Lenox, N. Y., son of John and Eliza (Eldred) Vedder. They resided for several years in Dolgeville, N. Y.

Children, born in Verona, N. Y:

6533. CORA E.,¹⁰ born September 8, 1872, married December 11, 1888, at Little Falls, N. Y., AUGUST GOTTSCHALK, a shoemaker, born December 11, 1860, in Neuhoff, Germany, son of Michael Gottschalk. Address, 5 Gibson Street, Dolgeville, N. Y.

CHILD: Myrtle E.¹¹

6534. ORA J., born November 1, 1874, married May 19, 1897, at Little Falls, N. Y., LOTTIE M. CRAMER, born October 18, 1880, in Dolgeville, N. Y., daughter of David and ——— (Snell) Cramer. Residence, Helmer Avenue, Dolgeville.

5494. LIZZIE MELISA WARD,⁹ born September 16, 1851, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died November 5, 1924, in Johnstown, N. Y. She married August 30, 1876, in Broadalbin, N. Y., JOHN H. PYNE, a glove-cutter, born May 10, 1843, in Yovel, England, died November 1, 1919, in Johnstown, son of Charles H. and Charlotte Pyne.

Children, born in Johnstown, N. Y:

6535. CHARLES H.,¹⁰ born January 7, 1878, married March 1, 1899, in Johnstown, N. Y., LAURA HANSON, born August 20, 1871, at Tribes Hill, N. Y., daughter of Daniel P. and Barbara Ann (Wert) Hanson. He is a shipping clerk. Residence, 203 Fon Clair Street, Johnstown.

6536. WARD EDWARD, born February 19, 1881, married December 25, 1911, in Johnstown, N. Y., EMMA JANE CAMPNEY, born December 25, 1879, in Picton, Ontario, daughter of George Douglas and Mary Anne Campney. He is a foreman in a shoe factory. Address, 4 Beaver Street, Dolgeville, N. Y.

6537. NETTIE AUGUSTA, born November 16, 1885, married March 22, 1913, in Johnstown, N. Y., EARL EDWARD JONES, a farmer of Dolgeville, N. Y., born September 17, 1892, in Stratford, N. Y., son of Henry and Anna (Webster) Jones. Address, Route 1, Little Falls, N. Y.

CHILD: Edward Charles.¹¹

6538. FRANK JOHN, born March 13, 1888. He is a store clerk, residing in Johnstown, N. Y. He served in the Army during the World War.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

6539. GEORGE ALBERT, born February 26, 1890, married April 28, 1920, in Johnstown, N. Y., FRANCES MOORE SAXTON, born June 22, 1895, in Johnstown, daughter of Harmon and Martha Saxton. He is an upholsterer. Residence, 95 East Main Street, Johnstown.

CHILD: Frank Saxton.¹¹

5495. HARRY G. WARD,⁹ born January 23, 1857, in Oppenheim, N. Y., married January 19, 1893, in Whitewood, S. D., KATIE KAUTZ, born May 11, 1861, in Wayne, Wis., daughter of Julius and Louis Kautz.

He was brought up on a farm but in 1878 he went out to Black Hills, S. D., to become a miner. In 1903 he moved to Idaho and located at Boise, where he is now living. Address, 1132 East Bannock Street.

Child:

6540. EDWIN J.,¹⁰ born July 18, 1896, at Deadwood, S. D. He is in the automobile business.

5496. AUGUSTA WARD,⁹ born April 7, 1859, in Oppenheim, N. Y., married October 18, 1878, in Chicago, FRANK S. HARRIS, born March 10, 1853, in Mayville, Wis., died May 27, 1918, in Manchester, Ia., son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Seymour) Harris. She resides in Masonville, Ia.

Children:

6541. REUBEN WARD,¹⁰ born November 26, 1879, in Manchester, Ia., married February 14, 1906, in Manchester, EDITH KITCH, born February 7, 1881, in Independence, Ia., daughter of Alvin and Ida (Bumble) Kitch. He is a farmer. Address, Route 5, Manchester.

CHILD: Velma Irene.¹¹

6542. WALTER, born January 7, 1882, in Manchester, Ia., married March 4, 1903, in Manchester, ANNA PARSONS, born April 14, 1884, in Manchester, daughter of Morgan and Nancy (Schoolyard) Parsons. He is a carpenter. Address, Masonville, Ia.

6543. ARCHIE, born May 28, 1884, in Monago, N. D. He farms in Masonville, Ia.

6544. SADIE, born June 9, 1890, in Manchester, Ia., married April 28, 1909, in Manchester, JOSEPH M. SINGER, a farmer of Winthrop, Ia., born December 29, 1879, in Winthrop, son of Lewis and Phoebe Singer.

CHILDREN: Dorothy,¹¹ Marjorie.

6545. ELIZABETH, born January 30, 1894, in Manchester, Ia., married February 21, 1912, in Manchester, ALEXANDER THOMAS, a farmer, born September 20, 1881, in Winthrop, Ia., son of Uriah J. and Adelia C. (Glass) Thomas. Address, Manchester.

CHILDREN: Francis Donald,¹¹ Robert James (by adoption).

5498. CARRIE WARD,⁹ born May 8, 1867, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died December 25, 1902, in Janesville, Wis. She married December 2, 1886, in Janesville, WILLIAM SAGER, born August 21, 1866, in Janesville, son of Townsend and Margaret (Turnbull) Sager.

Child:

6546. MARGUERITE,¹⁰ born January 9, 1897, in Janesville, Wis.

5504. OLIVIA JANE WARD,⁹ born December 9, 1853, in Switzerland County, Ind., married November 1, 1882, in Harrison County, Mo.,

THE NINTH GENERATION

HIRAM CURTIS BATES of Nevada, Mo., born July 16, 1836, son of Hiram and Lois (Newton) Bates.

Children:

6547. THIGGEY BELLE,¹⁰ born August 30, 1883, in Avola, Mo., died October 19, 1884.

6548. A SON, born June 29, 1885, died in infancy.

6549. HIRAM WALLIS, born October 10, 1886.

6550. WILLIAM HARRISON, born July 5, 1889, married April 29, 1908, ELDORA PINEGAR.

6551. FRANCES OLIVIA, born January 20, 1892, married June 10, 1911, CHARLES E. JEFFREYS of Rich Hill, Mo.

6552. PAUL, born November 20, 1893, died August 4, 1894.

6553. A DAUGHTER, born February 28, 1895, died four days later.

6554. FLORENCE, born May 20, 1896, died April 24, 1897.

5508. ALVENA ELIZA WARD,⁹ born January 13, 1847, in Allensville, Ind., died October 6, 1887, at Bureau, Ill. She married March 22, 1877, in Henry, Ill., HORATIO KNIGHT CLARK, a farmer, born January 27, 1853, in Princeton, Ill., son of Alfred Freeman and Mary (Drake) Clark. After her death he married his sister-in-law, MARY ELIZABETH WARD (5513).

Child:

6555. HAROLD WARD,¹⁰ born March 31, 1878, at Bureau, Ill., died October 22, 1898, at Bureau.

5509. JEANNETTE ROXEY WARD,⁹ born December 8, 1848, in Allensville, Ind., died August 20, 1919, at Rising Sun, Ind. She married June 21, 1888, in Chicago, the Reverend ABRAM ALBERT PRATT, born August 20, 1857, in Malakoff, Carleton County, Ontario, son of John and Caroline (Ferguson) Pratt. He lives in Corydon, Ky.

Children, born in West Bend, Ia:

6556. ALBERT WARD,¹⁰ born May 23, 1890, died two days later.

6557. OWEN WILLIAM, born August 12, 1891. He graduated from Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1916, and from the Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919, and has held Presbyterian pastorates in Bloomfield, Ind., Harvard, Ill., and St. Louis. Residence, 5010 Cabanne Avenue, St. Louis.

5511. GEORGE WASHINGTON WARD,⁹ born February 22, 1852, in Henry, Ill., died January 15, 1910, in Peoria, Ill. He married July 12, 1876, in Princeton, Ill., KATHERINE AGNES DONOVAN, born September 9, 1852, in Ottawa, Ill., daughter of John and Mary (Smallen) Donovan. He was a graduate of the Illinois State Normal School and a school-teacher. His widow resides in Granville, Ill.

Children:

6558. GEORGE WASHINGTON,¹⁰ born February 12, 1878, in Princeton, Ill.

6559. CHARLES WILLIAM, born March 17, 1879, in Princeton, Ill. He is in the hotel business in Los Angeles.

6560. NELLIE CHRISIE, born April 1, 1881, in Sheffield, Ill., married June 17, 1908, in Granville, Ill., ROBERT CLYDE MAXWELL, born November 25, 1881, in Worthington, Pa., son of Dr. John Kelly and Nancy (Huston) Maxwell. He took a

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

civil engineering course at the University of Michigan and is now structural engineer and designer in the University of Illinois. Residence, 611 West Illinois Street, Urbana, Ill.

6561. HARRY KERLEY, born January 18, 1888, in Mineral, Ill.

5512. WILLIAM KERLEY WARD,⁹ born February 18, 1860, in Henry, Ill., married January 17, 1894, in Streator, Ill., HARRIET BUCKLEY, born May 14, 1863, in Streator, daughter of Joel T. and Belinda (Wilson) Buckley.

He is a steam-fitter. Address, 3302 East Central Avenue, Wichita, Kans.

Children, born in Streator:

6562. WILLISTON BUCKLEY,¹⁰ born May 2, 1896.

6563. RUSSELL KERLEY, born August 23, 1898.

5513. MARY ELIZABETH WARD,⁹ born April 14, 1862, in Henry, Ill., married October 18, 1888, in Lenox, Ia., HORATIO KNIGHT CLARK, the widower of her sister Alvena Eliza (5508).

She was a school-teacher before marriage. He is a retired farmer. They live in Tiskilwa, Ill.

Children, born at Bureau, Ill:

6564. FREDERICK ATHERTON,¹⁰ born August 20, 1889, married June 25, 1924, in Princeton, Ill., NETTIE CHLOE BURNS, daughter of Samuel and Chloe Burns. He farms in Princeton. He served in the Army during the World War.

6565. FRANCIS GRAY, born November 30, 1891.

6566. GLADYS ROXEY, born March 24, 1894, married June 23, 1917, in Tiskilwa, Ill., IRVING MAURICE THOMPSON, a farmer, born December 1, 1888, in Tiskilwa, son of Frank and Laura (Brown) Thompson. She was a school-teacher prior to her marriage. Address, Tiskilwa.

CHILDREN: Mary Alice,¹¹ Kenneth Clark.

6567. FLORENCE EMILY, born June 6, 1896, married December 6, 1919, in Tiskilwa, Ill., SYDNEY RAY DUFEE, a merchant, born May 29, 1895, in Tiskilwa, son of Edgar J. and Myrtle (Stevens) Durfee.

CHILDREN: Edgar Clark,¹¹ Sydney.

5515. SAMUEL CLINTON WARD,⁹ born January 11, 1849, in Vevay, Ind., married May 29, 1877, in New Alsace, Ind., ELIZABETH FRANCES VAN WEDDING, born March 18, 1858, in Weisburg, Ind., daughter of Louis and Victoria (Gutzwiller) van Wedding.

He attended Moore's Hill, Ind., College, and has been a teacher in the public schools for more than fifty-four years. Despite his youth in Civil War days, he served during it in both the Army and Navy. Address, Batesville, Ind.

Children:

6568. LOUIS CLINTON,¹⁰ born July 2, 1878, in Sunman, Ind.

6569. SARAH VICTORIA, born October 11, 1879, in Sunman, Ind., married October 23, 1909, in Batesville, Ind., NEIL D. MCCALLUM, born August 4, 1883, in Benham, Ind., son of Donald and Euphemia (Morrow) McCallum.

Before her marriage she was a teacher in the Indiana schools, but now works side by side with her husband, who is editor, owner, and publisher of the "Batesville Tribune."

THE NINTH GENERATION

6570. FLORENCE MARY, born December 25, 1882, in Morris, Ind. She graduated from Moore's Hill, Ind., College and is a school-teacher in Batesville, Ind.

6571. EMMA ELIZABETH, born October 7, 1885, in Morris, Ind.

6572. KATHERINE ISABEL, born August 17, 1889, in Batesville, Ind.

6573. PHILMER JOHN, born July 25, 1898, in Batesville, Ind. He is manager of the Batesville Furniture Company. He served in the Army during the World War.

5516. SARAH ELIZA WARD,⁹ born September 8, 1850, in Vevay, Ind., died June 4, 1911, in Tuscola, Ill. She married September 24, 1866, at Rising Sun, Ind., BENJAMIN JOHNSON WEAVER, a merchant, born November 15, 1843, in Aberdeen, Ind., son of Jacob and Elizabeth Ann (Gibson) Weaver. He resides in Tuscola.

Children:

6574. WILLIAM CLINTON,¹⁰ born December 19, 1868, in Aberdeen, Ind., married November 9, 1892, in Eldorado, Kans., MARY ELLEN GARRISON, born August 21, 1869, in Eldorado, daughter of the Reverend S. F. C. and Elizabeth J. (Jones) Garrison.

CHILD: Eugene Gail.¹¹

6575. RAYMOND DURBIN, born April 2, 1871, at Rising Sun, Ind., married November 30, 1899, in Tuscola, Ill., ETHEL MILLER, born July 25, 1872, in Tuscola, daughter of William Palmer and Mary E. (Finney) Miller. He is a grocer. Address, 2327 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth,¹¹ Raymond Miller.

6576. MERRITT BABBS, born May 10, 1873, at Rising Sun, Ind., married February 10, 1896, ELLA McFADDEN, born June 10, 1873, near Paris, Ill. They reside in Decatur, Ill. They had three children, all of whom died in infancy.

6577. RUFUS K., born July 31, 1875, at Rising Sun, Ind., died December 13, 1901, in Tuscola, Ill.

6578. CLARENCE ROY, born September 22, 1878, at Rising Sun, Ind., married April 5, 1906, MABELLE C. JOHNSON, daughter of Albert H. and Mary E. Johnson. She graduated from the School of Music and was for some time piano-instructor in the Davis Studios, Indianapolis, Ind. He is vice-president of the Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis. Residence, 3116 Broadway.

CHILDREN: Helen J.,¹¹ Benjamin Johnson.

6579. NELLIE GAILE, born November 16, 1885, in Tuscola, Ill., married October 31, 1917, in Chicago, HARRY L. HOWARD, born March 18, 1890, in Arcola, Ill. She is deputy county clerk. He is a merchant and a World War veteran. Address, Tuscola.

6580. CLYDE GIBSON, born May 22, 1890, in Tuscola, Ill., married December 17, 1911, in Danville, Ill., MABEL ARRENA COWDEN, born June 9, 1890, in Cowden, Ill., daughter of George Harrison and Erva Belle Cowden. He is a salesman,

CHILD: Dorothy Belle.¹¹

5517. WILLIAM NEWELL WARD,⁹ born January 5, 1862, in Duxbury, Vt., married December 8, 1891, in Boston, MARGERY A. MURDOCH, born September 29, 1866, in Pictou, Nova Scotia, daughter of William and Anna B. (Fraser) Murdoch.

He is a retired farmer. Address, 21 High Street, Monson, Mass.

Children, born in Duxbury:

6581. ETHEL MURDOCH,¹⁰ born September 25, 1892.

6582. FLORENCE MAY, born April 7, 1895. She is a trained nurse, a graduate of

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, and now with the Bureau of Child Hygiene, State Department of Health, Hartford, Conn.

5518. ELIZABETH IMOGENE WARD,⁹ born December 21, 1864, in Duxbury, Vt., married December 5, 1894, in Duxbury, ERVIN STEPHEN JOSLYN, born June 5, 1870, in Waitsfield, Vt., son of Orrin H. and Carrie S. (Fisk) Joslyn.

He is a grain and feed dealer. He has served several years as treasurer of the town of Waitsfield and was a representative in the state legislature of 1910.

Children, the first born in Duxbury, the others in Waitsfield:

6583. WARD ERVIN,¹⁰ born November 5, 1895, married August 24, 1920, in Fairfield, Vt., LOUISA MAE HENDRICK, born September 6, 1896, in Swanton, Vt., daughter of Walter B. and Alma (Holmes) Hendrick.

He is a farmer. He served in the Marine Corps during the World War. Address, Waitsfield, Vt.

CHILDREN: Carolyn Elizabeth,¹¹ Alma Louise.

6584. RUTH MARY, born April 20, 1897, married June 11, 1924, in East Northfield, Mass., ROBERT WELLINGTON CHUTTER, son of Herbert and Ella (Blodgett) Chutter.

She is a graduate of Middlebury College, B. A., 1920, and was for four years teacher of Latin in Northfield Seminary, East Northfield. He is with the Vermont Marble Company. Address, Proctor, Vt.

6585. DWIGHT WILLIAM, born February 18, 1899. He left Vermont for the West in the spring of 1921 and located in Wyoming. After two years or so spent in driving trucks and tractors he commenced farming on his own account in Eden and now owns eighty acres of irrigated land. He is also serving his second year as deputy sheriff of Sweetwater County.

6586. RALPH HERBERT, born January 10, 1901, graduated 1924 from Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.

6587. FRANK ORRIN, born August 27, 1907.

5519. HERBERT G. WARD,⁹ born December 3, 1871, in Duxbury, Vt., married June 17, 1896, in Duxbury, JOSEPHINE L. FREEMAN, born April 2, 1877, in Duxbury, daughter of George W. L. and Clara (Eaton) Freeman.

He is a farmer in Moretown, Vt., a dealer in cattle and fur, a justice of the peace, and deputy sheriff.

Children, born in Duxbury:

6588. BRENDA,¹⁰ born August 10, 1898, died December 26, 1915, in Moretown, Vt.

6589. DORRANCE HERBERT, born December 9, 1904, died May 29, 1921, in Moretown, Vt.

5527. FRANK GIBSON WARD,⁹ born November 9, 1869, in Grafton, Vt., married August 10, 1899, in Sioux City, Ia., JESSIE MIDDLEKAUFF, born July 17, 1870, in Forrester, Ill., daughter of Aaron and Mary Catharine (Downey) Middlekauff.

He graduated from the University of Vermont, B.A., 1891; the Chicago Theological Seminary, 1894; and the department of National

THE NINTH GENERATION

Economy, University Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, M.A. and Ph.D., 1898. He received also in 1924 the degree of D.D. from Beloit College.

For six years following his return to the United States he was pastor of the Congregational Church in Emporia, Kans.; next serving the Plymouth Congregational Church of Lansing, Mich., until February of 1910. Since that time he has held the chair of Religious Education in the Chicago Theological Seminary—an institution now affiliated with the University of Chicago—becoming Dean in 1912.

Mrs. Ward was a student of Wellesley and Oberlin colleges, and taught school before her marriage.

They reside at 5717 Kimbark Avenue, Chicago.

Child:

6590. ROBERT MIDDLEKAUFF,¹⁰ born January 9, 1904, in Emporia, Kans., died May 19 following.

5529. BURT CHESTER WARD,⁹ born June 12, 1882, in Grafton, Vt., married September 16, 1914, ELIZABETH HULL BIRKS, born in Montreal, daughter of James Bennett and Mary Louise (Hull) Birks.

He is a certified public accountant and treasurer of the Great Northern Paper Company. Residence, 15 Maplewood Street, Larchmont, N. Y.

Children, born in Chicago:

6591. HELEN ELISABETH,¹⁰ born February 5, 1916.

6592. EARL JOHN, born March 14, 1918.

5531. CARL CHESTER WARD,⁹ born October 6, 1871, in Johnson, Vt., married March 25, 1913, in Hanover, N. H., BESSIE FIDELIA DOWNING, born August 11, 1881, in Hanover, sister-in-law of his brother Roy Joslyn Ward (5532).

After experience as a store clerk in several Vermont towns, he located in Hanover, N. H., in 1895, and the following year became a partner in the firm of Davison and Ward. In 1919 he founded the present firm of Ward, Baird and Laughton.

She graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1904, and taught domestic science and art in Wisconsin and New York City for eight and a half years.

Child:

6593. EARL CHESTER,¹⁰ born August 14, 1915, in Hanover, N. H.

5532. ROY JOSLYN WARD,⁹ born August 10, 1875, in Johnson, Vt., married October 23, 1900, in Hanover, N. H., MARY DOWNING, born April 22, 1874, in Hanover, daughter of Lucien B. and Martha Fidelia (Taylor) Downing.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1897, and Dartmouth Medical School, 1900. He practised his profession in Barrington, N. H., until 1903, and then moved to Worcester, Mass., where he has since resided. In October 1917 he was commissioned as captain in the Mass-

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

achusetts State Guard, resigning a few months later to accept a similar commission in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. In 1919 he was reappointed to the Massachusetts State Guard as captain in the Medical Corps and assigned to the 19th Regiment. He was secretary of the Worcester District Medical Society from 1910 to 1912 and secretary and treasurer of the Medical Milk Commission of Worcester from 1908 to 1918. He is visiting physician to the Worcester City Hospital, epidemiologist to the Worcester Department of Health, and captain in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army.

Mrs. Ward taught school in Hanover from 1895 to 1900. She has served as vice-president of the Worcester Women's Club and on the Mayor's Honor Roll Committee. Address, 9 Bellevue Street Worcester.

Children:

6594. CHESTER WRIGHT,¹⁰ born June 4, 1903, in Barrington, N. H., died April 22, 1905, in Worcester, Mass.

6595. CARLTON JOSLYN, born April 4, 1910, in Worcester, Mass.

6596. ARTHUR DOWNING, born October 18, 1912, in Worcester, Mass.

5534. BURTON SMITH WARD,⁹ born February 13, 1873, in Duxbury, Vt., married October 17, 1895, in Moretown, Vt., ANNIE LAURA EVANS, born December 12, 1875, in Moretown, daughter of George C. and Matilda Jane (Evans) Evans.

He is the owner of the Ward Lumber Company at Moretown.

Children, born in Moretown:

6597. MERLIN BURTON,¹⁰ born October 3, 1897.

6598. KENNETH HIRAM, born March 1, 1901, married July 8, 1924, in Sheffield, Vt., FLORENCE EDITH MILES, born August 30, 1900, in Glover, Vt., daughter of Orrin George and Mary (Woodward) Miles.

He graduated from Dartmouth College, B.A., 1924, and is employed in his father's lumber business in Moretown, Vt.

6599. MARION LENA, born November 5, 1904.

5535. CLAIR WYMAN WARD,⁹ born January 26, 1884, in Duxbury, Vt., married February 20, 1913, in Los Angeles, GLADYS MARY STILL, born November 13, 1890, in Los Angeles, daughter of John J. and Margaret (Jones) Still.

He is a graduate of Leland Stanford University, B.A., 1905. Residence, 1658 Fifth Avenue, Los Angeles.

Children:

6600. MARGARET MARIAN,¹⁰ born February 14, 1914, in Los Angeles.

6601. OWEN JAY, born May 30, 1917, in Montpelier, Vt.

6602. JANET ELIZABETH, born September 28, 1918, in Burlington, Vt.

5544. CHARLES FREDERIC WARD,⁹ born November 5, 1874, in Berlin, Vt., married April 7, 1897, in Sanford, Fla., CLARA BENEDICT LAYTON, born October 26, 1874, in Frankfort, Ky., daughter of Lieutenant-

THE NINTH GENERATION

colonel C. Rodney and Clara Howard (Benedict) Layton, and a lineal descendant of Thomas Benedict, of Connecticut in 1638.

He completed his education at Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. He has been for a number of years engaged in orange culture, dairying, and truck-farming in Winter Park, serving also three terms as alderman, and being the town's present mayor.

Children:

6603. FREDERIC HARRIS,¹⁰ born April 3, 1899, in Montpelier, Vt.

6604. CARROLL LAYTON, born December 30, 1900, in Montpelier, Vt.

6605. CHARLES RODNEY, born July 11, 1903, in Littleton, N. H.

6606. ORRIN HEZEKIAH, born October 2, 1911, in Winter Park, Fla.

5545. HAROLD ANSON WARD,⁹ born June 12, 1878, in Northfield, Vt., married October 20, 1902, in Asheville, N. C., ANNIE MARGARET GUFFIN, born September 1, 1877, in Iowa City, Ia., daughter of Elijah M. and Martha (Hughes) Guffin.

He is treasurer of the Winter Park, Fla., Land Company and also a grove owner.

Children, born in Winter Park:

6607. HAROLD ANSON,¹⁰ born January 22, 1904.

6608. GERTRUDE OLIVE, born July 23, 1906.

6609. RUTH EMMA, born April 28, 1908.

6610. ERNEST MARVIN, born March 7, 1910.

6611. EARLE GRIFFIN, born April 14, 1912.

6612. WALTER RUSSELL, born July 9, 1915.

6613. FLORENCE MABEL, born February 21, 1918.

6614. MARGARET WINIFRED, born October 14, 1921.

5547. RAYMOND ORRIN WARD,⁹ born September 1, 1887, in Winter Park, Fla., married September 22, 1914, in Waltham, Mass., PEARL MIRIAM SHERWOOD, born July 27, 1889, in Waltham, died May 9, 1916, in Winter Park, daughter of Albert C. Sherwood.

He served in the Aviation Corps during the World War, becoming a corporal, and was with the army of occupation in Germany while the armistice was in force. Address, Winter Park, Fla.

Child:

6615. HELEN ALTHEA,¹⁰ born October 25, 1915, in Winter Park, Fla.

5548. SAMUEL ERVIN WARD,⁹ born about January 1862, married (1) LILLIAN TYLER of Colorado. He married again but his second wife's name is not remembered.

Child, first marriage:

6616. NINA.¹⁰

Child, second marriage:

6617. LILLIE, married ARTHUR RAYMOND, and had one daughter. They were divorced. Both are dead.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5550. EMILY WARD,⁹ born May 4, 1832, near Frenchtown, Pa., died July 25, 1917, in Pleasanton, Kans. She married February 9, 1851, in Wards Grove, Ill., WILLIAM S. HUNT, born December 19, 1826, in Chardon, O., died May 7, 1903, in Pleasanton, son of John and Phylinda (Hutson) Hunt.

Early in the spring of 1861 they sold all their belongings in Illinois and set out for Missouri, planning to establish themselves in that state. They traveled by covered wagon—their home and that of their three small children for several weeks. The outbreak of the Civil War caused them to continue on across the Missouri border into the newly admitted state of Kansas. They settled near Mound City and liked the site well enough to raise their family on it, and themselves to live there—and in Pleasanton near by—respectively for fifty-six and forty-two years.

Children:

6618. ELSIE,¹⁰ born January 24, 1852, in Stockton, Ill., married May 1, 1873, in Mound City, Kans., LOREN GRANT JEFFERS, born November 15, 1850, in East St. Louis, Ill., son of Loren G. and Catherine (Wilson) Jeffers. Residence, 1340 South Twenty-fifth Street, Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHILDREN: Ralph Wilson,¹¹ Donald Hutchins, Myrtle, George Ernest, Orley Leonard, Dorothy Louise (adopted).

6619. JOHN WARD, born April 15, 1853, in Wards Grove, Ill., married April 14, 1878, in Mound City, Kans., ELECTA WEATHERS, born November 12, 1858, in Osceola, Ia.

They live on the old homestead near Mound City but not in the original house, for he built a new one for his bride.

CHILDREN: Charles R.,¹¹ Elva E., Nellie M.

6620. OLIVE M., born September 15, 1857, in Wards Grove, Ill., married April 11, 1877, near Mound City, Kans., MARION B. WEAVER, born May 17, 1848, in Olena, Ill., died August 7, 1912, in Scott City, Kans.

She taught school for three terms prior to her marriage. He also was a school-teacher as a young man, later going into storekeeping in Centerville, Kans., and continuing in it for twenty-eight years. In 1910 he went out to eastern Colorado and took up a homestead, but returned to Kansas shortly before he died. Her address is 1226 Eighth Avenue, Greeley, Colo.

CHILDREN: Joyce P.,¹¹ Zola D.

6621. RHODA E., born August 13, 1862, near Mound City, Kans., died June 21, 1914, in Pleasanton, Kans. She married September 8, 1879, in Kansas City, Mo., Dr. NORRIS LITTELL. He died May 27, 1890, in Pleasanton.

CHILD: Oisee N.¹¹

6622. BERTHA, born November 8, 1867, near Mound City, Kans., married January 13, 1903, A. EDWARD BAKER, born June 11, 1863, in Christian County, Ill., son of Phillip and Ann R. Baker. Address, Pleasanton, Kans.

5552. CHANDLER WARD,⁹ born November 28, 1835, in Bradford County, Pa., died May 20, 1914, in Council Bluffs, Ia. He married 1855 in Fillmore County, Minn., ELIZABETH MORRISON.

He served in the Minnesota Heavy Artillery during the Civil War.
Children:

6623. HULDAH.¹⁰

6624. ELMER.

6625. EUNICE.

5553. HIRAM WARD,⁹ born February 22, 1838, in Bradford County, Pa.,

THE NINTH GENERATION

died November 17, 1903, in Lancaster, Wis. He married July 17, 1860, in Clifton, Wis., JANE FERRY, born January 8, 1842, in Washburn, Wis.

He was a Civil War veteran, living and farming many years in Lancaster.

Children:

6626. OLIVE,¹⁰ born July 10, 1861, died in infancy.

6627. MACHY, born January 10, 1863, died in infancy in Washburn, Wis.

6628. HATTIE, born October 28, 1866, in Washburn, Wis.

6629. WILLIAM, born August 23, 1868, in Washburn, Wis.

6630. MYRTLE, born September 10, 1871, in Potosi, Wis.

6631. FRANK, born July 18, 1876, in Potosi, Wis.

5554. MARY WARD,⁹ born December 15, 1839, died January 25, 1883, in Wykoff, Minn. She married 1858 in Forestville, Minn., REUBEN ODELL, born about 1835, died about 1890, son of Eli and Elizabeth Odell.

Child:

6632. ELI AUGUSTIN,¹⁰ born in Forestville, Minn. He is married and is a traveling salesman.

5555. MINERVA WARD,⁹ born April 20, 1841, in Bradford County, Pa., died January 30, 1919, in Boone, Ia. She married 1863 in Wards Grove, Ill., NOAH R. BISBY, born April 16, 1835, in Illinois, died May 4, 1914, in Marathon, Ia., son of Joseph and Charlotte (Rundell) Bisby.

He was a farmer and preacher, residing in Minnesota, Dakota, and Iowa.

Children:

6633. JOSEPH AUGUSTIN,¹⁰ born July 10, 1866, in Fillmore County, Minn., married his cousin LYDIA PEARL WARD (6641).

6634. MARY SOFIA, born December 19, 1875, in Spring Valley, Minn., married January 1, 1893, in Marathon, Ia., JOHN GERHARDT STEMPEL, born October 1, 1866, in Germany, died 1919 in Boone, Ia., son of Gerhardt and Mary (Funk) Stempel.

He was a coppersmith and resided in Boone, Ia., for twenty years prior to his death. His widow continues to live there, at 1709 Linn Street.

CHILDREN: Lena May,¹¹ William Henry, Charles Byron, Olive, Glen Noah, Theodore Airhart, Russell Ward, Lois Goldie, Ruth Charlotte.

6635. CHARLES ARTHUR, born June 2, 1881, in Brookings, S. D. He is in the hardware business at Escalon, Cal.

5558. MINER WARD,⁹ born October 12, 1846, in Lycoming County, Pa., died April 8, 1910, in Jackson, Mich. He married December 18, 1878, in Spring Valley, Minn., ELIZABETH SHARPE, born October 10, 1842, in Sharon Center, O., daughter of Jacob V. and Mary (Chatfield) Sharpe.

Child:

6636. OLIVE M.,¹⁰ born November 26, 1880, in Etna, Minn.

5559. GEORGE JACKSON WARD,⁹ born September 4, 1848, in Bradford County, Pa., married February 22, 1871, in Lancaster, Wis., MARY

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

MELVINA GEORGE, born May 18, 1852, in Grant County, Wis., died July 28, 1918, daughter of William Silby and Susan (Williams) George. He farms in Correctionville, Ia.

Children:

6637. WILLIAM,¹⁰ born April 5, 1874, in Fillmore County, Minn., died August 20, 1876.

6638. REUBEN CLARK, born March 29, 1879, in Holt County, Neb.

6639. HARVEY M., born August 8, 1883, in Holt County, Neb., died March 30, 1888, in Holt County.

5561. HEMAN LISCOM WARD,⁹ born September 15, 1853, died December 26, 1903, in Kossuth County, Ia. He married March 24, 1877, in Wesley, Ia., MATILDA AUGUSTA ANKER. Address, Mission, Tex.

It is regrettable that even the scant information below concerning this fruitful line was not received until the Genealogy was ready for the press.

Children, born in Buffalo Township, Kossuth County, Ia.

6640. LENA MABEL,¹⁰ born 1878. She married ——— BOARDMAN, has eight children, and resides at Wessington Springs, S. D.

6641. LYDIA PEARL, born September 21, 1879, married April 26, 1899, in Kossuth County, her cousin JOSEPH AUGUSTIN BISBY (6633), a farmer, born July 10, 1866, in Fillmore County, Minn. They have had six children—ELMORE FOREST,¹¹ HARRY ERNEST, ALICE CAROLINE, MAY ISABEL, PEARL AUGUSTA, CHARLES GILBERT. Address, Millwood, Ore.

6642. REUBEN ALCEAS, born 1881, died February 29, 1920, in Mission, Tex. He married NETTIE WALKER and is survived by her and one child, RALPH,¹¹ born September 1914.

6643. BERTHA ALVINA, born 1883, died December 28, 1902, in Glenwood, Ia.

6644. LIZZIE ELLEN, born May 24, 1885.

6645. NORMAN PERRY, born 1887. He is married, has eight children, and lives in Pine City, Minn.

6646. ALFRED VALENTINE, born 1889. He has four children. Address, Wessington Springs, S. D.

6647. ROBERT GEORGE, born 1890. He has seven children. Address, Burt, Ia.

6648. BYRON EDWIN, born 1892. He lives in Scenic, S. D., married and with six children.

6649. EDWIN BYRON, born 1894. He has two children. Address, 3649 Minnehaha Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

6650. CHANDLER HIRAM, born 1896. He lives in Phillip, S. D. He has one child.

6651. HIRAM CHANDLER, born November 13, 1897. Address, Burt, Ia.

6652. EMILY AUGUSTA, born August 28, 1899, married March 9, 1918, HENRY G. BRECKNER, born December 27, 1884.

6653. HERMAN AMOS, born December 26, 1900. Address, Mission, Tex.

5563. WILLIAM WARD,⁹ born April 20, 1840, in Troy, Pa., died October 24, 1892, in Garner, Ia. He married October 29, 1871, in Wesley, Ia., HELEN SOPHIE CHAPIN, born April 3, 1847, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., daughter of Myron and Eliza (Green) Chapin.

He lived with his parents until twenty-four years old, then joining a party going to California. They traveled by mule team (for that was

THE NINTH GENERATION

before the days of transcontinental railways) and consumed three months on the road. He worked four or five months in a California sawmill, and then returned to Galena and secured a position as farm overseer. Next, dissatisfied with the schooling he had received, he entered Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and worked his way through for nearly four years, specializing in astronomy and geology—on which subjects he frequently lectured in later years—but leaving in 1869, a few months before prospective graduation, in order to join his father, his brother Chandler, and three brothers-in-law, in taking up free homesteads in Kossuth County, near Wesley, Ia. There he married and settled down—combining farming and school-teaching for a number of years—increasing his land holdings and adding a cheese factory. Later, he moved to Stilson and then to Garner, where he purchased a hotel and conducted it until his death shortly after.

Mrs. Ward had been a school-teacher before marriage. She continued the hotel business for five years after her husband's death and then moved to Algona, Ia. She and her five daughters lived there until 1903, when she and three of her daughters—Olive, Amy, and Minnie—went to North Dakota and she, Olive, and Amy took up homesteads near Stanton. She now lives with Amy in Sanish, N. D.

Children, born in Wesley:

6654. LUETTE ETHELENE,¹⁰ born July 22, 1872, married December 5, 1910, in Minot N. D., GEORGE SELLARS PATRICK, a farmer, born September 15, 1870, near Greensburg, Ind., son of Gideon Marion and Maria (Merryman) Patrick. Address, Route 2, Rush City, Minn.

6655. HELEN SOPHIE, born April 4, 1874, died April 21 following.

6656. AMY MYRTLE, born August 29, 1876. See also reference above in her parents' story.

6657. IRENE DORA, born February 13, 1878.

6658. OLIVE SUSAN, born July 29, 1880.

6659. MINNIE ELINOR, born November 6, 1885.

5564. ELIZA HANNAH WARD,⁹ born August 26, 1844, in Troy, Pa., died June 6, 1906, in Wesley, Ia. She married December 25, 1864, near Warren, Ill., WILLIAM PEARSON GIDDINGS of Wards Grove, Ill., born January 22, 1844, in Burr Oak Grove, Kent Township, Ill., son of Alfred Harris and Fanny (Van Orden) Giddings.

He has lived in Wesley Township for more than fifty years, farming until 1891, and then retiring to reside in Wesley Village. Mrs. Giddings was a seamstress and home-helper before marriage.

Children:

6660. TRESSIE WINIFRED,¹⁰ born December 14, 1866, in Lena, Ill., married February 1888, FREDERICK RINGSDORF. Address, Burt, Ia.

CHILDREN: Elsie,¹¹ Earl, Iva, Ross R., Fred A., Verna, Tessie, Warren.

6661. ALBERT EUGENE, born May 2, 1868, in Wards Grove, Ill., married June 16, 1895, in Wesley, Ia., ADDA ROSE COLBY, a school-teacher, born January 8, 1869, in Little Rock, Ark., daughter of William Milton and Mary Jane (Gurnee) Colby. He is a farmer and concrete manufacturer of Wesley, Ia. He was deputy

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

postmaster from 1893 to 1897, and also held the office of justice of the peace for two terms.

CHILDREN: Gordon Colby,¹¹ Glenn Ward, Hope Gurnes, Helen Dillon, William Milton.

6662. WILLIE, born April 5, 1875, in Wesley, Ia., died the same day.
 6663. GUY CLIFTON, born June 24, 1880, married LIZZIE ELLEN WARD (6644).
 6664. LEON WILLIAM, born August 28, 1883, in Wesley, Ia., died January 22, 1886, in Wesley.
 6665. WILFRED EARL, born October 30, 1887, in Wesley, Ia., died July 23, 1911, in Wesley.

5565. CHANDLER WARD,⁹ born October 2, 1845, in Troy, Pa., married February 9, 1868, ELIZABETH RACHEL CLAIR, daughter of John and Esther (Phillips) Clair. Address, Wesley, Ia.
 Children, born in Wesley Township:

6666. ANNIE ESTHER,¹⁰ born October 18, 1872.
 6667. JOHN CHANDLER, born December 24, 1874.
 6668. CLARENCE ELMER, born September 9, 1877.
 6669. MARY ALICE, born January 12, 1880.
 6670. LIZZIE MABEL, born July 2, 1883, died November 16, 1913. She married March 17, 1912, JAMES HILL.
 6671. WILLIAM ALCENAS, born November 23, 1886.
 6672. CHARLOTTE ELIZA, born December 27, 1888.
 6673. GEORGE SCOTT, born October 26, 1891.

5566. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA WARD,⁹ born August 12, 1851, in Troy, Pa., married September 20, 1868, in Wisconsin, ABNER JOSEPH FLACK, a farmer of Jo Daviess County, Ill., born in Adams County, Ill., son of George Washington and Elizabeth Flack. Address, Box 53, Gooding, Ida.

Children:

6674. HATTIE HENRIETTA,¹⁰ born July 14, 1869, in Wesley, Ia., married November 2, 1891, in Wesley, CHARLES MERRITT PLATT of Algona, Ia., born September 15, 1868, in Cottage Hill, Ia., son of Stearns D. and Eliza M. (Henley) Platt. She was a teacher before marriage. He was a farmer for twenty years and is now an auto dealer. They have resided successively in Algona, Ia., Chickasha, Okla., Twin Falls, Ida., and Rimbey, Alberta, their present residence.

CHILDREN: Raymond Stearns,¹¹ Charles Earl, Mabel May.

6675. LAURA ISABELLA, born November 5, 1873, in Wesley, Ia., married April 9, 1893, in Ledyard, Ia., WILLIAM KLEIST, born August 17, 1871, in Muscoda, Wis., son of John and Minnie Kleist. Address, Gooding, Ida.

CHILDREN: Grace Mae,¹¹ Clara Charlotte.

6676. EMMA IOWA, born June 26, 1877, in Wesley, Ia., married June 12, 1898, HARRY W. STEWART of Algona, Ia., born December 7, 1876, in Wesley, son of Joseph and Anna (Diltz) Stewart.

He is a passenger conductor on the Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul Railroad out of Spokane, Wash. Residence, 608 Main Street, Sandpoint, Ida.

CHILDREN: Winifred Lorretta,¹¹ Eileen Louise.

6677. GEORGE ALLEN, born June 1, 1880, in Wesley, Ia., married EMMA WEBB. Address, Gooding, Ida.

CHILDREN: Charlotte,¹¹ Edwina, Thelma, Loraine, George, Ione.

THE NINTH GENERATION

6678. CHARLES WILLIAM, born September 7, 1885, in Kossuth County, Ia. He is a plasterer. He served in the World War in the "Rainbow Division," and was a member of the army of occupation after the armistice. Address, Gooding, Ida.

6679. WAYNE HARRY, born July 8, 1889, in Kossuth County, Ia., married January 17, 1920, in Gooding, Ida., ERMA PORTER, born March 16, 1895, in Burlington, Ark., daughter of William Stewart and Clemency Elizabeth (Goss) Porter. He is a World War veteran. Address, Gooding.

CHILD: Parma Gene.¹¹

6680. GLEN ABNER, born August 15, 1891, in Wesley, Ia., married October 16, 1916, in Brigham, Utah., ELEANOR HALE BEAN, born August 2, 1896, in Walla Walla, Wash., the adopted daughter of H. F. and Isabelle (Hale) Bean. He is a farmer. Address, Bonners Ferry, Ida.

CHILD (by adoption): Jewel.¹¹

5568. ARTHUR WARD,⁹ born 1857 in Wards Grove, Ill., married (1) in 1876 CAROLINE JOSLIN. They were divorced and he married (2) March 24, 1893, LIZZIE FALK, born May 28, 1869, near Avoca, Wis. They reside at 445 North Colby Street, Algona, Ia.

Mrs. Caroline (Joslin) Ward remarried twice and died June 14, 1923.

All his children were born on the "Old Farm"—a tract of 230 acres, eight miles from Wesley, Ia.

Children, first marriage:

6681. IDA MAY,¹⁰ born March 18, 1878.

6682. LEROY OSKER, born October 31, 1879.

6683. BYRON BENJAMIN, born October 24, 1883.

6684. MABEL ELIZA, born February 2, 1886, died on the 22nd of the same month.

6685. RAY EDWARD, born November 14, 1888.

Children, second marriage:

6686. FRANK FAY, born January 2, 1895.

6687. ELLEN CLOVER, born September 14, 1896.

6688. WALTER JAMES, born January 11, 1898, married June 18, 1924, MARY LYERS.

6689. SYLVIA M., born May 4, 1902.

6690. JOHN H., born June 24, 1904.

6691. NELLIE ELSIE, born December 23, 1907.

5573. BYRON C. WARD,⁹ born November 28, 1838, in Underhill, Vt., died June 18, 1922, in Des Moines, Ia. He married January 4, 1866, in Jericho, Vt., ELLEN J. CILLEY, born May 27, 1843, in Jericho, died September 3, 1898, in Des Moines, daughter of Jackson and Lucretia (Hill) Cilley.

During the Civil War he served as first lieutenant and adjutant of the 2nd Vermont Infantry, 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac. At the time of his death he was Past Commander, Department of Iowa, G. A. R., and Past Commander of the Iowa Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion.

Child:

6692. HERBERT C.,¹⁰ born July 24, 1868, in Jericho, Vt., died June 10, 1892, in Muscatine, Ia. Unmarried.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

5575. ALMIRA E. WARD,⁹ born January 10, 1843, in Underhill, Vt., died June 20, 1906, in Underhill. She married (1) July 14, 1859, in Jericho, Vt., EDSON HILTON, born in Jericho, died in 1863, son of Charles Hilton. He was a cavalryman during the Civil War.

She married (2) June 19, 1865, in Underhill, HASKEL HENRY, born in New York State.

Child, first marriage—surname HILTON:

6693. CHARLES,¹⁰ born May 7, 1861, in Underhill, Vt. He left home when a young man and has never been heard from since.

Child, second marriage—surname HENRY:

6694. EDWIN W., born March 26, 1866, in Underhill, Vt., married in Underhill LEORA SMALLEY. He is a prosperous merchant, and has served in both houses of the state legislature. Address, Underhill Center, Vt.

CHILDREN: Edwin W.,¹¹ Luella.

5577. FLORENCE LEVINA WARD,⁹ born June 2, 1851, in Franklin, Pa., died October 23, 1923. She married September 4, 1870, in Des Moines, Ia., HOYT WHITE, born July 13, 1849, in Jericho, Vt., died February 6, 1903, in Jericho, son of Russell and Sophia (Lane) White.

He was a farmer. They lived in Des Moines, Vandalia, and Prairie City, Ia., from 1870 to 1890; after that date residing on the old White homestead in Jericho, Vt.

Children:

6695. LULU FLORENCE,¹⁰ born August 3, 1872, in Prairie City, Ia. She is a trained nurse. Residence, 150 Bank Street, Burlington, Vt.

6696. BUEL HOYT, born October 25, 1875, in Des Moines, Ia. He has been in the lumber business for a number of years.

6697. MYRTIE SOPHIA, born December 2, 1879, in Des Moines, Ia., died October 24, 1881, in Vandalia, Ia.

6698. GUY CARL, born December 22, 1881, in Vandalia, Ia. He is engaged in forestry and entomological work.

6699. RENA, born October 9, 1883, in Des Moines, Ia. She is a trained nurse.

5603e. ROSANNA WARD,⁹ born November 28, 1862, in Boscobel, Wis., married ELIAS DARY of Richland County, Wis. Residence, 212 West Merrill Street, Beloit, Wis.

Children:

6699a. MILDRED,¹⁰ married — ORSBURN, and has children.

6699b. EDGAR, married, has children, and resides near Elroy, Wis.

6699c. ORMAN, married EVA HUBBARD of Beloit, Wis. They live at 1414 Porter Avenue, Beloit.

CHILDREN: Rosa,¹¹ Margaret, Marion.

6699d. ALMA, married in 1922 HENRY A. STAHLER of Elgin, Ill. Address, Elgin.

CHILD: Robert.¹¹

6699e. VERA, married — PIERCE and has children

6699f. GLADYS, married — MATZ and has children.

6699g. JOHN WESLEY, married 1923 in Elgin, Ill.

6699h. FRANK W. He lives at 212 West Merrill Street, Beloit, Wis.

THE NINTH GENERATION

5619. GEORGE ALBERT WARD,⁹ born October 17, 1863, in Eagle Point, Wis., married (1) in 1890, JANE SMITH, born about 1870 at Twin Lakes, Minn.

He married (2) July 5, 1898, NORELLA PARKS, born June 20, 1880, in Janesville, Minn., daughter of Linnus and Victoria (Rice) Parks.

He is an engineer, residing for the past several years at Little Rock, Ark. Address, 1817 Brown Street.

Children, first marriage:

6700. ELLA JANE,¹⁰ born November 7, 1891, in Glenville, Minn.

6700a. CHARLES, born July 12, 1892, died August 1 following.

Children, second marriage:

6701. CLYDE OSCAR HARRISON, born December 15, 1899, in Lancaster, Wis.

6702. LESLIE LINNUS WILLIAM, born March 14, 1902, in Bloomington, Wis.

5621. DORA ELLA WARD,⁹ born March 24, 1868, in Bloomington, Wis., married July 28, 1890, in Onalaska, Wis., EDWARD DENNIS FOX, born February 22, 1869, in Wilton, Wis., son of Dennis Elijah and Rosetta Caroline (Belcher) Fox.

He is a lumberman. She was a compositor before marriage. They reside at 1925 Second Avenue, W., Seattle, Wash.

Children, born in La Crosse, Wis:

6703. VIVA,¹⁰ born October 27, 1891, married (1) April 21, 1917, in Blue Earth Minn., JAMES LARRY DONLIN, an electrician of Chicago, born April 30, 1889, in Ireland.

She married (2) June 15, 1923, in Seattle, Wash., LOUIS H. WODEGARD, a railroad fireman of Tacoma, Wash., born October 23, 1885, in Christiansund, Norway, son of Cornelius and Helge (Jordahl) Wodegard. They live in South Bend, Wash.

She is a school-teacher, a graduate of Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn., B.A., 1914, and a post-graduate of the University of Washington, 1916.

CHILD: second marriage, surname WODEGARD—Doris Jeanne.¹¹

6704. VERGIA, born June 22, 1893, married June 21, 1919, in Seattle, Wash., HAROLD CHARLES HEADLEY, born April 29, 1892, in Minneapolis, Minn., son of C. W. and Sarah (Sherman) Headley.

He is an electrician. He served on the U. S. Transport "Mercury" during the World War. She was a teacher prior to her marriage, a graduate of the Bellingham, Wash., Normal School, 1917. They reside in Winnebago, Minn.

CHILD: Virginia Lou.¹²

5622. ORRIN OSCAR WARD,⁹ born July 10, 1870, in Bloomington, Wis. He married EFFIE L. ———. They were divorced. He lives in Postville, Ia.; she in Rochester, Minn.

Children:

6705. MONTESVILLE HARRISON,¹⁰ born September 16, 1896, in Delavan, Minn.

6706. ORA EMILY, born January 3, 1903, in Delavan, Minn.

6707. WANDA, born March 22, 1905.

6708. UNA PAULINA, born November 15, 1906.

6709. BERNARD OSCAR, born June 22, 1908.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5623.** ERVEN ALVIN WARD,⁹ born February 27, 1873, in Boscobel, Wis., married February 23, 1898, in Bloomington, Wis., MYRTLE ALPHA BALL, born December 25, 1877, in Bloomington, daughter of David and Laura Adaline (Baker) Ball. He farms in Bloomington.

Children, the first three born in Wyalusing, Wis., the others in Patch Grove, Wis:

6710. FREDERICK EARL,¹⁰ born February 5, 1899, married January 19, 1925, in Dubuque, Ia., ANNA KONICHEK of Prairie du Chien, Wis. He is engaged in trucking and farming at Prairie du Chien.
 6711. NELLIE ETHEL, born August 29, 1900.
 6712. DAISY MAY, born July 23, 1902.
 6713. LORANCE EDWARD, born December 8, 1904.
 6714. ARCHIE LEE, born May 25, 1907.
 6715. ALVIN }
 6716. ALPHA } twins, born December 20, 1910, died shortly after birth.

- 5624.** FANNIE MAY WARD,⁹ born September 3, 1875, in Boscobel, Wis., married November 22, 1898, in Bloomington, Wis., DELBERT G. MOORE, born November 6, 1871, in Woodman, Wis., son of William and Sarah Moore. He is a farmer and has resided in Bloomington since marriage.
 Child:

6717. ISA MAY,¹⁰ born September 2, 1899.

- 5626.** WILLIAM OSCAR WARD,⁹ born June 5, 1865, in Boscobel, Wis., married December 18, 1888, in Excelsior, Wis., ELLEN EASTER KNAUS, born March 25, 1872, in Sylvan, Wis., daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Nevil) Knaus.

They have had eleven children, as will be noted below, and twenty grandchildren, and have never lost either a child or a grandchild. He farms in Soldiers Grove, Wis. Address, Route 3, Box 88.

Children:

6718. ELIZA ANN,¹⁰ born September 27, 1889.
 6719. ADEN JOHN, born April 23, 1891.
 6720. ELSIE CATHERINE, born March 5, 1893.
 6721. ORVILLE LEE, born August 3, 1895.
 6722. ERNEST D., born September 22, 1897.
 6723. ETHEL MAE, born June 1, 1901.
 6724. DELBERT WILLIAM, born May 9, 1904.
 6725. EVERETT THOMAS, born March 16, 1907.
 6726. SHELDON EDGAR, born May 9, 1910.
 6727. VILAS EDWIN, born October 16, 1913.
 6728. RUBY ELLEN, born May 21, 1917.

- 5628.** LAURA LUCINDA WARD,⁹ born February 16, 1872, in Crawford County, Wis., married July 13, 1892, in Austin, Minn., FRANK ROBBINS ALBRO, a locomotive engineer, born February 4, 1874, in Norwich, Conn., son of Francis and Abby (Robbins) Albro. Address, 1097 Fourteenth Avenue, S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Children:

6729. ELVA ABBY,¹⁰ born March 11, 1895, in Austin, Minn., died September 5, 1895, in Richland County, Wis.
 6730. MELBA CRESSY, born October 18, 1896, in St. Paul, Minn., died February 12, 1899, in St. Paul.
 6731. FRANK EDWIN, born January 14, 1899, in St. Paul, Minn., married March 12, 1921, in Red Wing, Minn., HELEN MAY HICKS, born June 14, 1899, in Fairmont, Minn., daughter of Elias Waldo and Mary (Fowler) Hicks. He is a machinist. Residence, 3119 Stevens Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD: Helen May.¹¹

6732. GLENN RICHARD, born December 22, 1900, in Oelwein, Ia., married May 22, 1924, in Minneapolis, Minn., MARIE BRUNDAGE, born April 1, 1899, in Sheldon, Ia., daughter of E. S. and ——— (Harkins) Brundage. He is a minister of the Church of Christ, St. Louis. Residence, 6600 Washington Avenue.

CHILD: Dorothy Marie.¹¹

6733. LAURA ETHEL, born September 19, 1902, in Oelwein, Ia., married August 29, 1923, in Minneapolis, Minn., RUSSELL C. KING, a post-office clerk, born July 9, 1903, in Osage, Ia., son of R. C. and Flora L. (Penrose) King. Residence, 2933 Washington Avenue North, Minneapolis.

6734. OTHNI EDGAR, born September 22, 1905, in Oelwein, Ia. He is a marine, at Paris Island, S. C.

6735. GEORGE WILLIAM, born November 29, 1907, in Minneapolis, Minn.

6736. SYLVA IRMA, born August 17, 1910, in Minneapolis, Minn.

6737. WAYNE WARD, born May 26, 1912, in Minneapolis, Minn.

- 5634c. EUNICE ORMEDA WARD,⁹ born March 19, 1892, married June 21, 1909, in Rockford, Ill., LESLIE LUTHER SMITH, born October 20, 1887. Residence, 1317 East Mifflin Street, Madison, Wis.

Children:

- 6737a. ARBUTUS FAVOLYN,¹⁰ born April 19, 1910.

- 6737b. GROVER MACK, born November 15, 1912.

- 6737c. EUNICE JEANNETTE, born June 18, 1915.

- 6737d. LESLIE SCOTT, born June 11, 1923.

- 5634h. EDGAR EDWIN WARD,⁹ born July 9, 1867, in Richland County, Wis., married (1) September 16, 1888, in Richland Center, JANETTE HELMS, born July 4, 1870, in Richland County, died February 13, 1912, in Beloit, Wis., daughter of William and Lutecia Helms.

He married (2) November 25, 1920, in Racine, Wis., Mrs. JULIA F. (Root) WELLS, born December 10, 1867, in Janesville, Wis., daughter of Horace O. and Sarah E. Root.

He is a carpenter by trade, at present janitor of the Racine Arcade. Residence, 1532 LaSalle Street, Racine.

Children, first marriage, the first three born in Richland Center, Wis.

- 6737e. ELDEN BUFORD,¹⁰ born July 19, 1889.

- 6737f. ELVA GRACE, born June 14, 1892.

- 6737g. BEULAH CHLOE, born September 4, 1894.

- 6737h. DELLA MARIE, born February 14, 1901.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5634i.** CUMMIE ALMA WARD,⁹ born January 20, 1870, in Richland County, Wis., died in the fall of 1906. She married (1) 1890 in Richland Center, HUBERT HAYES, born about 1868, died about 1894. She married (2) GEORGE FRANCISCO.

Child, first marriage—surname HAYES:

- 6737i. CLIFFORD GUY,¹⁰ born November 19, 1892. He is married, has one child, and resides in Detroit.

Children, second marriage—surname FRANCISCO:

- 6737j. DWIGHT WARD, born February 12, 1897. He is married and lives with his three children in Detroit. He served as a sniper on the French front during the World War.

- [6737k. GEORGE, born August 18, 1900. He married in 1924, and resides in Madison, Wis. He also is a World War veteran.

- 5645.** CHARLES BRAYTON WARD,⁹ born May 5, 1885, in Poultney, Vt., married April 14, 1910, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., MARY M. WELCH, born April 20, 1890, in Minonk, Ill., daughter of Philander and Jennie (Shires) Welch.

He is in the hardware business at Chittenango, N. Y.

Children:

6738. FLORENCE EMMA,¹⁰ born January 28, 1915, in Cobleskill, N. Y.

6739. VIVIAN ALICE, born December 10, 1923, in Chittenango, N. Y.

- 5647.** THOMAS ARNOLD WARD,⁹ born December 14, 1889, in Poultney, Vt., married April 28, 1922, in Danby, Vt., FLORA D. PHILLIPS, born August 4, 1899, in Tinmouth, Vt., daughter of Ira C. and Nellie (Hulett) Phillips. He farms in Tinmouth.

Children, born in Tinmouth:

6740. IRENE GLADYS,¹⁰ born July 23, 1923.

6741. MARTHA EMMA, born September 2, 1924.

- 5650.** PHOEBE EDITH WARD,⁹ born April 24, 1896, in Poultney, Vt., married August 4, 1921, in Poultney, SAMUEL J. LAPE, a farmer, born November 5, 1899, in Charlotteville, N. Y., son of Samuel T. and Etta (Multer) Lape.

She attended the Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School and taught school for six years. They reside in Lutheranville, N. Y.

Child:

6742. SAMUEL WARD,¹⁰ born September 16, 1922, in Lutheranville, N. Y.

- 5651.** HELEN AVIS WARD,⁹ born December 7, 1897, in Poultney, Vt., married July 15, 1920, in Poultney, ARTHUR L. PARADY, born April 14, 1896, at Middletown Springs, Vt., son of Wesley and Ena (Parker) Parady.

She attended the Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School, and served as a school-teacher for several years. He went overseas during the World

THE NINTH GENERATION

War with Battery "A," 52nd Artillery, C. A. C. Residence, 319 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Athol, Mass.

Child:

6743. WILLIAM WARD,¹⁰ born June 9, 1922, in Athol, Mass.

5656. ELWYN FRISBIE WARD,⁹ born April 15, 1886, in East Poultney, Vt., married December 28, 1912, at Little Falls, N. Y., HELEN LOUISE MERRILL, born June 10, 1889, at Eagle River, Wis., daughter of George and Margaretta Josephine (Collins) Merrill.

He is a general contractor and builder. Address, Route 1, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

6744. HELEN YVONNE,¹⁰ born May 2, 1914, in Detroit, Mich.

6745. ELWYN MERRILL, born March 13, 1916, in Worcester, Mass.

6746. WILLIAM CHESTER, born March 15, 1917, in Worcester, Mass.

6747. HARRIETTE AMY DORIS, born November 11, 1919, in Rutland, Vt.

5659. JAMES FRISBIE WARD,⁹ born September 29, 1890, in East Poultney, Vt., married June 24, 1914, in Poultney, HAZEL B. GIDDINGS, born February 10, 1893, in Poultney, daughter of Amos Elijah and Lavinia Ann (Heale) Giddings. He farms in Poultney. Address, Route 1.

Children, born in Poultney:

6748. LESLIE ALCOTT,¹⁰ born April 5, 1916.

6749. VEONTHA PAULINE, born October 2, 1917.

6750. ALICE BARBARA, born August 28, 1924.

5660. GLADYS MYRA WARD,⁹ born March 2, 1892, in East Poultney, Vt., married September 1, 1920, in East Poultney, GEORGE REUBEN BRALEY, a farmer of Putney, Vt., born April 24, 1877, in Westminster West, Vt., son of Russell Henry and Wealtha Elizabeth (Goold) Braley.

She graduated from the Castleton, Vt., Normal School, and was a teacher before her marriage.

Children:

6751. HARRIETT ELIZABETH,¹⁰ born July 27, 1921.

6752. SYLVIA JEAN, born April 8, 1924.

5661. HARRIETT SOPHIA WARD,⁹ born December 23, 1894, in East Poultney, Vt., married June 24, 1920, in Poultney, LINDLEY STURGES SQUIRES, an attorney-at-law, born April 22, 1890, in Rutland, Vt., son of Frank D. and Jennie (Preston) Squires.

He studied at Middlebury College, Vt., and was admitted to the Vermont bar in 1917. Residence, 29 Woodstock Avenue, Rutland.

Children:

6753. SHIRLEY JENNIE,¹⁰ born September 8, 1921.

6754. HARRIETT LOUISE, born December 27, 1922.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5662. ARTHUR BALDWIN WARD,**⁹ born April 22, 1897, in East Poultney, Vt., married July 3, 1923, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., FLORENCE PAULINE LANSING, born October 7, 1901, in South Glens Falls, N. Y., daughter of Albert and Anna Margaret (Kirkland) Lansing.

He served overseas in the Veterinary Corps during the World War. Residence, 85 Bay Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Child:

- 6754a. **RAYMOND ARTHUR,**¹⁰ born January 23, 1925, in Glens Falls, N. Y.

- 5681. ELSIE MAY WARD,**⁹ born April 8, 1876, in Conemaugh, Pa., married July 10, 1902, in Findlay, O., HARRY BENNETT, born April 16, 1877, near Findlay, son of Rawson Corwin and Matilda (Cooper) Bennett.

He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, B.A., 1899, and conducts an automotive electrical laboratory and service station. He has been identified with the automobile business since 1898. Address, 124 East Main Street, Norwalk, O.

Children, the first three born in Findlay, the others in Norwalk:

6755. **WILLARD,**¹⁰ born June 13, 1903. He graduated from the Ohio State University, B.A., 1924, and is a teacher of chemistry in the Wisconsin University, Madison, Wis.

6756. **DOROTHY,** born May 14, 1906.

6757. **MARY,** born November 2, 1909.

6758. **PAUL,** born March 27, 1913.

6759. **JANE ELIZABETH ("BETTY"),** born January 9, 1918.

- 5698. OLIVE GERTRUDE BUTTERFIELD WARD,**⁹ born January 13, 1880, in Burlington, Vt., married September 28, 1904, in Cornwall, Vt., CHARLES SUMNER LORD, born June 3, 1862, in Waterbury, Vt., died June 6, 1919, in Winooski, Vt., son of David and Betsey (Kennedy) Lord.

He held various offices—treasurer, cashier, and superintendent—in several large Burlington concerns. In 1910 he published a book of engravings called "Round About Burlington," and two years later a volume of verse under the same title. He was prominent as a speaker during the World War, and was a member of the Governor's Committee of Public Safety.

Mrs. Lord resides at 352 Colchester Avenue, Burlington.

Child:

6760. **CHARLES CURTISS,**¹⁰ born October 8, 1912, in Winooski, Vt.

- 5706. LEON CARROLL WARD,**⁹ born October 10, 1864, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis., died November 1, 1895, in Milwaukee, Wis. He married March 21, 1895, in Milwaukee, MARY DAVIS, born July 16, 1869, in Wales, Wis., died November 28, 1916, in Milwaukee, buried in Wales, daughter of David and Ann (Owens) Davis.

Child:

- 6761. LEONA CARROLL**¹⁰ (posthumous), born March 10, 1896, in Milwaukee, Wis.

THE NINTH GENERATION

- 5707. ELMER GERALD WARD,**⁹ born June 14, 1866, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis., married June 5, 1897, in Milwaukee, Wis., **ELIZABETH PARRY**, born January 28, 1876, in Llanegryn, North Wales, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Humphreys) Parry.

He is a senior member of Ward Brothers Company, fruit and produce merchants of Winona, Minn. Residence, 364 West Wabasha Street.

Children:

6762. **MILDRED ELIZABETH,**¹⁰ born August 2, 1898, in Oshkosh, Wis. She is a graduate of Mount Holyoke, Mass., College, B.A., 1921, and a school-teacher.

6763. **ALBERT LEON**, born December 27, 1902, in Oshkosh, Wis., married December 14, 1921, in Pittsburgh, Pa., **EDITH JEAN SIMS**, daughter of William Henry and Hettie (Hamilton) Sims. He is a salesman for Ward Brothers Company (see **5707** above).

6764. **LOREN HENRY**, born October 15, 1908, in Winona, Minn.

6765. **DEXTER ELMER**, born March 10, 1912, in Winona, Minn.

- 5708. JAY ROWLEY WARD,**⁹ born November 10, 1867, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis., married (1) June 8, 1894, in Milwaukee, Wis., **IDA CRAIL**, born January 30, 1874, in Dowsman, Wis., daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Steffen) Crail. They were divorced in 1901.

He married (2) June 29, 1903, in Chicago, **NELLIE GRIM**, born February 21, 1871, in Galesburg, Ill., daughter of Zachary T. and Abbie (Miller) Grim.

He has been a janitor in the Marine National Bank, Milwaukee, for the last sixteen years. Residence, 1580 Twelfth Street, Milwaukee.

Child, first marriage:

6766. **GERALD MONTGOMERY,**¹⁰ born February 26, 1895, in Dowsman, Wis.

- 5711. DON RAY WARD,**⁹ born December 17, 1887, at Caldwells Prairie, Wis., married September 15, 1909, at Caldwells Prairie, **BERNICE CLARK**, born July 30, 1887, at Caldwells Prairie, daughter of Charles and Christie (Purvis) Clark.

He is junior member of the firm of Ward Brothers Company (see **5707**) and a trustee of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church of Winona, Minn. Residence, 212 West Fifth Street.

Child:

6767. **DORIS MAY,**¹⁰ born January 5, 1911, in Winona, Minn.

- 5714. FLORENCE K. WARD,**⁹ born July 21, 1876, in Penfield Township, Mich., married June 2, 1897, in Harvey, Ill., **CALEB A. RANK**, born July 8, 1874, in LaFayette, Ind., died March 31, 1910, son of John A. and Alice Rank.

Her father died before she was three years old and she was adopted by Francis C. Ward (4289), her stepfather and cousin once removed.

Children, born in Harvey:

6768. **MARY ALICE,**¹⁰ born November 16, 1898.

6769. **FRANCIS ALEXANDER**, born August 15, 1900.

6770. **FORREST WARD**, born April 25, 1907.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5724.** JAMES CARL WARD,⁹ born June 27, 1886, married January 30, 1907, in Wilson, N. Y., ANNIE MORSE TEAGUE, born March 4, 1884, in Wilson, daughter of George and Fanny (Morse) Teague.

Children, born in Wilson:

6771. HELEN ESTHER,¹⁰ born December 13, 1907.

6772. WALLACE TEAGUE, born May 22, 1910.

6773. JANE ANN, born March 11, 1912.

- 5742.** CHARLES EDWIN WARD,⁹ born July 18, 1858, in Swanzey, N. H., married February 14, 1882, in Marlborough, N. H., CAROLINE PARKER WOODWARD, born April 2, 1862, in Marlborough, daughter of Augustus Tower and Emily Jane (Moore) Woodward. Residence, 146 Washington Street, Keene, N. H.

Children, born in Keene:

6774. HAZEL ELIZABETH,¹⁰ born September 12, 1894.

6775. ALLEN HARRISON, born November 8, 1895, married August 2, 1923, PHYLLIS ROUTLEDGE ARNOLD of El Paso, Tex., born December 30, 1899.

He was in his third year at Dartmouth College when the United States entered the World War. He enlisted during the summer and served overseas in the Medical Department. After the armistice, he studied at the Sorbonne University, Paris. In 1923 he became president and general manager of The Shaeffer Products Company, Minneapolis, Minn.

- 5743.** WILLIAM HENRY WARD,⁹ born January 26, 1861, in Swanzey, N. H., married October 17, 1896, in Winchester, N. H., MAUD MAITLAND BRUCE, born March 4, 1880, in Marlborough, N. H., daughter of Walter Henry and Helen Etta (Bixby) Bruce. Address, Route 1, Keene, N. H.

Children:

6776. HELEN EMILY,¹⁰ born July 23, 1897, in Marlborough, N. H.

6777. RUSSELL HARRISON, born November 30, 1898, in Swanzey, N. H., died April 5, 1919, in Brooklyn, N. Y. When the United States declared war he was among the first to volunteer, enlisting April 9, 1917, at Portsmouth, N. H. He served first in the U. S. Naval Mosquito Fleet, later transferring to the regular Navy in which he served as a coxswain on the U. S. S. "Kentuckian", and saw service both in this country and abroad. He died at the Brooklyn Naval Hospital from injuries received in the service.

6778. ALMON AUGUSTUS, born October 23, 1902, in Swanzey, N. H., died June 23, 1907, in Swanzey.

- 5745.** EVA HUNTINGTON WARD,⁹ born August 17, 1877, in Concord, N. H., married June 5, 1902, in Concord, SAMUEL S. COUSINS, a foreman sheet-metal worker, born September 25, 1867, at French River, Prince Edward Island, son of William and Sarah (Sellick) Cousins. Address, Box 117, North Billerica, Mass.

Children:

6779. EDWARD WARD,¹⁰ born March 14, 1903, in Waverly, Mass.

6780. RUTH SELICK, born June 22, 1908, in Concord, N. H., died May 24, 1918, in North Billerica, Mass.

THE NINTH GENERATION

5747. GRACE MAY WARD,⁹ born October 13, 1886, in Concord, N. H., married October 18, 1911, in Concord, LINN M. DENNETT, a farmer, born December 17, 1885, in Barnstead, N. H., son of Oliver Augustus and Frances Elizabeth (Hopson) Dennett.

They live on the Dennett homestead, in Barnstead, which his ancestors cleared in 1773. Post-office address, Pittsfield, N. H.

Children, born in Concord:

6781. MARJORIE INEZ,¹⁰ born January 3, 1913.
 6782. DOROTHY WARD, born November 20, 1916.
 6783. RUTH FRANCES, born April 28, 1918.
 6784. OLIVER FREEMAN, born October 17, 1919.

5755. EDITH FAY WARD,⁹ born May 14, 1881, in Athol, Mass., married November 10, 1912, in Athol, WALTER EXIST PEABODY, a chair-maker, born April 22, 1869, in Winchendon, Mass., son of John and Ellen (Hickey) Peabody. Address, 18 Memorial Street, Baldwinsville, Mass.

Children, born in Baldwinsville:

6785. HENRY WARD,¹⁰ born January 27, 1914.
 6786. BAYARD WALTER, born December 24, 1916.

5759. JESSIE AUGUSTA WARD,⁹ born August 24, 1875, in Phillipston, Mass., married 1893 in Rindge, N. H., ERNEST L. CHAMBERLAIN, a gardener of East Jaffrey, N. H., born May 22, 1874, in Phillipston, son of Alphonse L. and Emily P. (Turner) Chamberlain. Address, Route 2, Jaffrey, N. H.

Children:

6787. CHARLES ERNEST,¹⁰ born March 24, 1894, in Phillipston, Mass., married July 28, 1913, in Jaffrey, N. H., HELEN OLIVE FREEMAN, born March 17, 1897, in Gardner, Mass., daughter of Frank A. and Harriet O. (Daniels) Freeman. He is an electrical engineer. Address, Jaffrey.

CHILD: Earl Leroy.¹¹

6788. CLIFTON LEROY, born September 7, 1896, in Baldwinsville, then part of Templeton, Mass., married December 18, 1920, in Greenfield, N. H., ALICE BORDEAU, born May 1, 1902, in Fitzwilliam, N. H., daughter of Avery and Mary (Lawler) Bordeau. He farms in Jaffrey, N. H. He served in the Army during the World War.

CHILDREN: Kenneth Clifton,¹¹ Philip Leroy.

6789. STANLEY ALPHONSO, born June 7, 1898, in Baldwinsville, then part of Templeton, Mass., married December 21, 1918, in Jaffrey, N. H., EMMA ALBERTA FISH, born August 15, 1901, in Temple, N. H., daughter of John and Lena (Bowen) Fish. He is a mechanic, living in Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN: Ernest Leroy,¹¹ Alberta Emma.

6790. GEORGE CHESTER, born February 2, 1901, in Baldwinsville, then part of Templeton, Mass., married August 1, 1920, in Jaffrey, N. H., HAZEL TURNER CHAMBERLAIN, born June 30, 1898, the adopted daughter of his grandparents on his father's side. He is a chauffeur. Address, Plymouth, N. H.

CHILD: George Roland.¹¹

6791. EMERSON WARD, born November 26, 1905, in Jaffrey, N. H.
 6792. MARCUS FREEMAN, born January 1, 1908, in Jaffrey, N. H.
 6793. THEDA MAY, born March 31, 1920, in Jaffrey, N. H.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5761.** LILLIA FRANCES WARD,⁹ born December 28, 1878, in Orange, Mass., married December 2, 1899, in Winchendon, Mass., CHENEY WARREN ALGER of Baldwinsville, Mass., born August 3, 1869, in Winchendon (or Sterling), Mass., son of Joseph Warren and Elizabeth Sarah (Walker) Alger. Address, Baldwinsville.

Children:

6794. MYRTLE LILLIA,¹⁰ born October 12, 1902, in Baldwinsville, Mass., married February 29, 1920, SETH B. HANES of Maine, son of Emulous and Lucy Hanes. He is a World War veteran.

CHILD: Flossie M.¹¹

6795. FREEMAN CHENEY, born March 18, 1911, in Phillipston, Mass.

- 5763.** FLORA LUANA WARD,⁹ born November 25, 1885, in Phillipston, Mass., married February 11, 1903, in Athol, Mass., CHARLES THOMAS, born April 12, 1873, at Glens Falls, N. Y., son of Henry and Martha (Colvin) Thomas.

She is a dressmaker. Address, 39 Central Street, Orange, Mass.

Children, the first two born in Athol, the others in Orange:

6796. FREDERICK CHARLES,¹⁰ born November 27, 1903.

6797. VIOLET FLORA, born November 14, 1907.

6798. ELEANOR ABBIE, born December 29, 1915.

6799. GEORGE BURTON, born September 17, 1919.

6800. DORIS MARTHA, born April 3, 1923.

- 5765.** EDNA CAROLINE WARD,⁹ born March 30, 1891, in Phillipston, Mass., married November 5, 1913, RUSSELL BURGESS of Athol, Mass., born November 7, 1892, in Baldwinsville, Mass., son of Charles and Lulu (Cole) Burgess. Address, Arch Creek, Fla.

Child:

6801. EDWARD RUSSELL,¹⁰ born February 20, 1915, in Templeton, Mass.

- 6801a. ROY OLIVER, born December 18, 1919, in East Templeton, Mass.

- 5781.** RUSSELL AUSTIN WARD,⁹ born February 21, 1886, in Spencer, Ia., married March 1, 1923, in Mitchell, S. D., JENNIE VANDEELEN, born April 27, 1901, in Alton, Ia., daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (De Booy) VanDeelen.

He is a carpenter and builder. Address, Route 2, Milford, Ia.

Child:

6802. WALTER PERRY,¹⁰ born March 13, 1924, in Milford, Ia.

- 5786.** ETHEL MAY WARD,⁹ born May 12, 1883, in Clarinda, Ia., married March 6, 1912, in Burlington, Ia., ROBERT BURR MILLER, a farmer, born August 9, 1890, in Terre Haute, Ill., son of S. Grant and Abbie (Edmunds) Miller.

During the first four years of their married life they lived in Saskatchewan, Mr. Miller farming 640 acres on his own account and managing his father's 2700-acre holding. From Canada they moved to Olathe, Kans.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Children:

6803. VIOLA EDMUNDS,¹⁰ born November 29, 1913, in Riceton, Saskatchewan.

6804. CHESTER WARD, born April 20, 1916, in Olathe, Kans.

6805. FRANCES MARY, born December 8, 1918, in Olathe, Kans.

5787. FRANCES EDNA WARD,⁹ born July 20, 1884, in Clarinda, Ia., married November 27, 1907, in Clinton, Mo., ROBERT C. ARMSTRONG, a farmer, born February 4, 1872, in Clinton, son of James and Minerva Ann (Cruzen) Armstrong. Address, Route 5, Clinton.

Children, born in Clinton:

6806. GRACIE VIOLET,¹⁰ born July 4, 1909.

6807. ROBERTA GENE, born June 9, 1919.

6808. KATHRYN LOIS, born November 29, 1921.

5788. GEORGE WALTER WARD,⁹ born April 8, 1886, in Clarinda, Ia., married January 12, 1911, in Olathe, Kans., MARY ELIZABETH MOORE, born September 29, 1888, in Lee Summit, Mo., daughter of William Richard and Emma Elizabeth (Munson) Moore. He is a mail-carrier. Address, Olathe.

Children, born in Olathe:

6809. DOROTHY ELIZABETH,¹⁰ born February 14, 1915.

6810. HAZEL MARIE, born March 1, 1919.

5792. CHESTER BAILEY WARD,⁹ born August 20, 1893, in Terre Haute, Ill., married March 5, 1919, in Blois, France, YVONNE BRISART, born September 3, 1899, in Ypres, Belgium, daughter of François and Marie (Vandromme) Brisart.

During the World War he served as regimental sergeant-major of headquarters company, at Blois, France. Address, Riceton, Saskatchewan.

Children:

6811. YOLANDE KATHLEEN,¹⁰ born July 30, 1920, in Olathe, Kans.

6812. BERNARD JOHN, born October 7, 1922, in Riceton, Saskatchewan.

6813. LYLE CHESTER, born September 10, 1924, in Riceton, Saskatchewan.

5795. ALICE MARIE WARD,⁹ born January 24, 1882, in Terre Haute, Ill., married August 31, 1904, in Abingdon, Ill., WILLIAM L. BAIRD, a contractor of DeLong, Ill., born March 1881 in Williamsfield, Ill., son of Benjamin Preston and Josephine (Gray) Baird. She graduated from Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill. Residence, 524 Fischer Street, Glendale, Cal.

Child:

6814. FRANCES MARIAN,¹⁰ born April 12, 1907, in Abingdon, Ill.

5797. ELBERT WARREN WARD,⁹ born September 24, 1887, in Terre Haute, Ill., married January 1, 1913, in Abingdon, Ill., EVA LENA BAIRD, born September 7, 1889, in Elba, Ill., sister-in-law of his sister Alice Marie (5795).

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Both are graduates of Hedding College, Abingdon, and both taught in the high school, he serving also as superintendent. Following their marriage, they farmed near Prosper, N. D., for eight years, moving in 1922 to Downey, Cal., where he is principal of the Alameda Grammar School. Address, Route 1, Box 230-A.

Children, born in Prosper:

6815. ROBERT WARREN,¹⁰ born March 27, 1915.

6816. GEORGE BAIRD, born November 7, 1916, died September 14, 1918.

6817. ELBERT EVANS, born February 6, 1920.

6818. MARY ALICE, born May 31, 1921.

- 5824.** MAMIE DOROTHY WARD,⁹ born July 16, 1888, in Sioux City, Ia., married November 7, 1910, in Omaha, Neb., ANTHONY A. CORKLE, born January 31, 1886, in Tilden, Neb., son of Francis X. and Ellen Bridget (Kent) Corkle.

He graduated from the Wayne, Neb., State Normal School and has been the chief auditor of the Columbia Fire Insurance Company of Omaha, Neb., for the past fourteen years. Residence, 2488 North Forty-seventh Avenue.

Children, born in Omaha:

6819. ROBERT FRANCIS,¹⁰ born February 28, 1915.

6820. ALICE ANN, born March 25, 1924.

- 5825.** ARTHUR CLARY WARD,⁹ born March 9, 1890, in Sioux City, Ia., married December 12, 1917, in Omaha, Neb., ELIZABETH ELLEN WILLIAMS of Carroll, Neb., born October 1, 1888, in Carnarvon, Wales, daughter of William Morgan and Eleanor (Hughes) Williams.

He is a machinist. Residence, 506 South Eighth Street, Norfolk, Neb.

Children, born in Norfolk:

6821. ELIZABETH ("BETTY") JEAN,¹⁰ born March 10, 1921.

6822. ARTHUR CLARY, born April 10, 1924.

- 5826.** CHARLES EDWARD WARD,⁹ born December 16, 1891, in Sioux City, Ia., married May 26, 1917, in Pierce, Neb., ETHEL JACKSON of Norfolk, Neb., born June 28, 1895, at Battle Creek, Neb., daughter of Jefferson Byron and Xantippe (Gilleland) Jackson.

He is a railroad switchman. He served on the border during the Mexican trouble in 1916-1917, as sergeant in Company G of the 4th Nebraska Infantry. Residence, 504 Hastings Avenue, Norfolk.

Children, born in Norfolk:

6823. CHARLES EDWARD,¹⁰ born March 15, 1918.

6824. JEAN MARIE, born October 29, 1920.

6825. WALTER JEFFERSON, born May 13, 1923.

THE TENTH GENERATION

- 5851.** RALPH SUTCLIFFE WARD,¹⁰ born May 24, 1894, in Athol, Mass., married October 2, 1920, in Athol, MARGARET ELIZABETH HILL, daughter of Emery and Mary (McClellan) Hill.

He attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute in the class of 1918, but broke off his studies to serve in the Army overseas during the World War. He works with his father in the latter's plumbing business.

Children:

6826. BARBARA HILL,¹¹ born November 6, 1921.

6827. NANCY, born September 15, 1924.

- 5853.** ROBERT A. WARD,¹⁰ born October 22, 1877, in Buckland, Mass., married September 12, 1912, in West Springfield, Mass., FLORENCE M. WHEELER, born April 5, 1888, in Hinsdale, N. H., daughter of George L. and Hattie B. (Preston) Wheeler.

He is a draftsman. Address, West Springfield.

Children:

6828. MARGERY ELINOR,¹¹ born April 2, 1917, in Springfield, Mass.

6829. MIRIAM GLADYS, born July 31, 1919, in Springfield, Mass.

6830. ELIZABETH JEAN, born January 1, 1922, in West Springfield, Mass.

- 5855.** GRACE LANDERS WARD,¹⁰ born September 29, 1884, in Buckland, Mass., married January 1, 1912, in Buckland, ARTHUR LOUIS DANFORTH, born October 30, 1884, at Lake Pleasant, N. Y., son of Albert and Charity (Sturges) Danforth.

She is a graduate of Cornell University, B.A., 1907. He is a graduate of the New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, N. Y., 1911, practising in Watertown, N. Y. Address, 219 North Massey Street.

Children:

6831. ARTHUR LOUIS,¹¹ born September 7, 1912, in Goshen, N. Y.

6832. AMY ROBERTA, born February 6, 1915, in Goshen, N. Y., died September 30, 1916, in Watertown, N. Y.

6833. DOROTHY WARD, born July 8, 1918, in Watertown, N. Y.

6834. GERTRUDE MAE, born February 9, 1920, in Watertown, N. Y.

- 5858.** RUTH CORDELIA WARD,¹⁰ born March 26, 1894, in Buckland, Mass., married (1) April 4, 1917, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., LEO HUTCHINS, a clerk, born in Deerfield, Mass., died August 4, 1917.

She married (2) July 31, 1918, in Frankfort, N. Y., DEWITT DANFORTH, a foreman, born September 7, 1890, brother-in-law of her sister Grace Landers (5855). Address, Fayetteville, N. Y.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, second marriage, born in Fayetteville—surname DANFORTH:

6835. ROBERT CHARLES,¹¹ born April 18, 1920.

6836. DOUGLAS DEWITT, born September 25, 1922.

5861. ALICE WARD,¹⁰ born June 1, 1890, in Tonica, Ill., married March 30, 1911, in Tonica, EMIL MORITZ, a farmer, born January 15, 1891, in Littleton, Ia., son of Simon and Caroline (Klaveter) Moritz. Address, Tonica.

Child:

6837. ADA RUTH,¹¹ born August 6, 1912, in Independence, Ia.

5862. ERNEST L. WARD,¹⁰ born February 28, 1892, in Tonica, Ill., married January 7, 1920, in Tonica, HENRIETTA KAHN, born March 24, 1899, in Lostant, Ill., sister-in-law of his sister Myrtle A. (5863).

He is a farmer and live-stock raiser (see also reference under 4438). He served in the Army during the World War. Address, Route 2, Tonica.

Children, born in Tonica:

6838. MERL GENE,¹¹ born March 25, 1921.

6839. RUBY JEAN, born October 1, 1923.

5875. EDYTHE WARD,¹⁰ born November 29, 1893, in Newton Center, Mass., married January 23, 1918, in Newton Center, THEODORE ELLIOTT ANDREWS, the proprietor of a bakery, born October 4, 1896, in Edgerton, S. D., son of Thomas Eames and Harriet (Holverson) Andrews.

He served in the Navy during the World War. Residence, 6 Wessex Road, Newton Center.

Child:

6840. THOMAS ELLIOTT,¹¹ born August 5, 1921, in Newton Center, Mass.

5902. MILDRED ELIZABETH WARD,¹⁰ born January 24, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass., married June 26, 1911, in Cambridge, CHESTER FULLER CROWELL, a salesman, born September 23, 1880, in Cambridge, son of Harrison M. and Etta (Nickerson) Crowell. Residence, 130 East Nineteenth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

6841. MIRIAM,¹¹ born May 25, 1919, in Dorchester, Mass., died June 8 following.

5903. RALPH CHAUNCEY WARD,¹⁰ born August 14, 1889, in Cambridge, Mass., married June 10, 1914, in Cambridge, TRANCETTA SMITH. Address, 25 Slade Road, Belmont, Mass.

Child:

6842. MILDRED,¹¹ born May 2, 1915.

THE TENTH GENERATION

5940. FRANK R. WARD,¹⁰ born September 4, 1890, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married June 14, 1914, at Grand Rapids, AMELIA MINA KATZ, born April 20, 1892, in Manchester, Mich., daughter of Louis J. and Anna E. (Mohrhardt) Katz. He is president of the Ward-Schopps Co., printers. Residence, 1247 Bates Street, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children, born at Grand Rapids:

6843. DORIS,¹¹ born October 12, 1920.

6844. BETTY, born May 10, 1922.

6844a. RUTH, born February 1, 1925.

5941. LOU EVELYN WARD,¹⁰ born January 26, 1892, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married October 9, 1911, at Grand Rapids, JAMES BEECHER BISSELL. Residence, 1107 Hickory Street, Lansing, Mich.

Children, the last four born in Lansing, Mich:

6845. WARREN CHARLES,¹¹ born June 4, 1914, in Cleveland.

6846. VIRGINIA RUTH, born December 24, 1915, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

6847. LLOYD JAMES, born January 1, 1918.

6848. DONALD BEECHER, born May 24, 1920.

6849. ROBERT WARD, born October 9, 1922.

6849a. MARVIN RICHARD, born October 28, 1924.

5942. HARRY JOHNSON WARD,¹⁰ born December 10, 1894, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married July 23, 1917, in Cheno, Cal., HELEN KATHERINE GALLAGHER, born July 23, 1896, in Phoenix, Ariz., daughter of George Henry and Hannah (Desmond) Gallagher.

He is a buyer for a wholesale toy company. Residence, 1618 West Seventieth Street, Los Angeles.

Children:

6850. HELEN JEAN,¹¹ born November 16, 1919, in Douglas, Ariz.

6851. DOROTHY MAE, born September 15, 1921, in Los Angeles.

6852. HARRY JOHNSON, born September 23, 1923, in Los Angeles.

5943. CORINNE WARD,¹⁰ born September 18, 1896, at Grand Rapids, Mich., married August 19, 1916, at Grand Rapids, HENRY WALSTROM, born December 20, 1894, at Grand Rapids, son of Fred and Minnie (Lunstrom) Walstrom.

He is vice-president and sales manager of the Quimby-Kain Paper Co., Grand Rapids. Address, 321 Ball Park Boulevard.

Children, born at Grand Rapids:

6853. WARD HENRY,¹¹ born July 13, 1917.

6854. JEAN ELEANOR, born March 26, 1919.

5953. ROY A. WARD,¹⁰ born September 12, 1882, in Orange, Mass., married (1) 1904 in Warwick, Mass., RUTH M. MARBLE, born January 15, 1887, in Orange, died October 1, 1912, in Orange, daughter of Alden and Olive Avery (Kingsley) Marble.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He married (2) March 31, 1914, in Brattleboro, Vt., Mrs. LIVIE ADELL (HUSE) PEASLEE, born December 24, 1875, in Sanbornton, N. H., daughter of William S. and Clara A. (French) Huse.

He is an undertaker. Address, 9 Grove Street, Orange, Mass.

Children, first marriage:

6855. DOROTHY,¹¹ born January 24, 1905, in Orange, Mass.

6856. ARLINGTON M., born January 3, 1907, in Orange, Mass.

6857. KENNETH A., born August 28, 1910, in Athol, Mass.

- 5954.** GERTRUDE I. WARD,¹⁰ born July 5, 1886, in Orange, Mass., married June 30, 1910, in Orange, LOUIS K. MARBLE, a mail-carrier, born April 27, 1884, in Florence, Mass., brother of the first wife of her brother Roy A. (5953). Residence, 240 Green Street, Athol, Mass.

Children, the first born in Pittsfield, Mass., the others in Athol:

6858. KINGSLEY W.,¹¹ born December 16, 1911.

6859. HENRY W., born May 28, 1914.

6860. KATHRYN, born September 18, 1916.

6861. JANE, born January 31, 1919.

6862. ROBERT A., born August 5, 1922.

- 5956.** MARCUS H. WARD,¹⁰ born September 27, 1895, in Orange, Mass., married 1915 in Orange, GERTRUDE H. JOHNSON, born January 2, 1898, in Orange, daughter of Solomon F. and Anna L. (Anderson) Johnson.

Children, born in Orange:

6863. HELEN M.,¹¹ born July 24, 1915.

6864. ROBERTA, born February 26, 1918.

6865. ALLEN J., born June 28, 1923.

- 5975.** JULIUS CURTIS WARD,¹⁰ married LENA CASE of Charlotte, Mich. Residence, 10 Christie Avenue, Norwalk, O.

Children:

6866. ERNEST,¹¹ married MYRA BURSLEY of Wakeman, O. They have four children—VIVIAN,¹² who married PAUL GULLING and lives in Cleveland, FERN, VINTON, and LAURICE.

6867. SHERMAN EVERETT, married ELIZABETH ANDERSON of Lansing, Mich. They have had four children—MARGARET,¹² SHERMAN, KATHERINE, and JANE. Only the last two are living.

6868. ROBERT HARTLEY, married MINNIE SCHULTZ of Detroit. They have three children—DONNADENE,¹² ROBERT, and ELIZABETH.

6869. ELMER. He served overseas during the World War.

6870. LUCY BELLE, born December 8, 1895, in Fitchville, O.

- 5976.** FRANK ELLIS WARD,¹⁰ born May 30, 1858, in Geneseo, Ill., married January 1, 1881, in Burt County, Neb., ALICE VIOLA GATES, born September 8, 1860, in Burt County, daughter of Austin H. and Barbara Ann (Giltner) Gates.

THE TENTH GENERATION

He has been a teacher, clerk of courts, and probate judge. He is now a bonded abstractor of real estate titles in Burt County. Address, Tekamah.

Children, born in Tekamah, Neb:

6870a. BERTHA,¹¹ born October 24, 1881, died July 24, 1904, in Tekamah, Neb.

6870b. JULIUS CLAYTON, born April 16, 1883.

6870c. GERTRUDE MABEL, born February 16, 1885, married March 16, 1904, in Tekamah, Neb., EDMUND W. SHAFER, son of Erastus and Cecilia (Halferty) Shafer. She is a stenographer. Address, 1400 Fremont Street, South Pasadena, Cal.

6870d. LENA, born August 9, 1889.

6870e. ORVILLE ORRIN, born October 9, 1892, married June 25, 1921, in South Pasadena, Cal., SOPHIA ST. PIERRE, born September 9, 1894, in Lyons, Neb., daughter of John and Edwidge (Patnaudi) St. Pierre. Address, 809 Crestmore Avenue, Venice, Cal.

6870f. HUBERT AUSTIN, born November 13, 1894, married August 27, 1921, in Tulare County, Cal., ROSE ORRAL YEATON, daughter of Charles H. and Jane (Folsom) Yeaton. He is an accountant. Residence, 1400 Fremont Street, South Pasadena, Cal.

5979. CHARLES ALBERT WARD,¹⁰ born October 16, 1869, in Hardwick, Mass., married September 11, 1895, in Hardwick, FANNIE L. RICHARDSON, born September 11, 1873, in Hardwick, daughter of Alfred H. and Lucretia (March) Richardson. Address, Gilbertville, Mass.

Children, born in Hardwick:

6871. RACHEL FLORENCE,¹¹ born June 8, 1906.

6872. ANNA MIRIAM, born April 1, 1913.

5980. FREDERICK WILLIAM WARD,¹⁰ born June 4, 1872, in Gilbertville, Mass., married April 17, 1888, in West Brookfield, Mass., ALICE WOOD, born December 7, 1872, in North Adams, Mass., daughter of Ira and Anna (Davies) Wood.

The first ten years of the life of Frederick William Ward were very eventful. Within that span he had managed (1) to fall from a three-story window—to be knocked unconscious but to suffer no injury; (2) to be hooked by a cow—he still bears the scar on the cheek; (3) to fall from a thirty-foot ladder, breaking an arm; (4) to break both legs sliding down a hill; and (5) to fall from a tree, a distance of fifty feet—without injury. He is now fifty-two years of age and enjoying the best of health. He is employed by the Boston Elevated Railroad. Residence, 3401 Washington Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

In 1915, they adopted Ruth Marion (7185), their granddaughter by their daughter Gladys May. Her name by adoption became "Marion Ruth Ward."

Their own children, born in Gilbertville:

6873. GLADYS MAY,¹¹ born August 4, 1889.

6874. RUTH GWENDOLYN, born June 19, 1897.

6875. CHESTER ARCHER, born July 29, 1899. He served on the U. S. S. "Leviathan" during the World War.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 5981.** ANNA FRANCES WARD,¹⁰ born February 25, 1878, in Gilbertville, Mass., married February 21, 1901, in Westborough, Mass., MELVIN ALLEN MACKER, born October 8, 1872, in Southborough, Mass., son of George A. and Elizabeth R. (Allen) Macker.

He is in the automobile business. Residence, 300 Hyde Park Avenue, Boston.

Child:

6876. DORIS R.,¹¹ born June 5, 1905, in Westborough, Mass.

- 5982.** AFFA MAY WARD,¹⁰ born December 30, 1879, in Gilbertville, Mass., married September 7, 1903, in Westborough, Mass., R. B. PIERPONT, son of William Latham and Jane (Buchanan) Pierpont. Residence, 82 Arnold Avenue, Edgewood, R. I.

Child:

6877. GRACE,¹¹ born October 14, 1905, in Hyde Park, Mass.

- 5984.** LEWIS JAMES WARD,¹⁰ born December 16, 1888, in Gilbertville, Mass., married June 1, 1920, in Westborough, Mass., RHODA VIRGINIA BURKE of Westborough, born February 19, 1890, in Baltimore, daughter of Frank and Janie Krauss (Essex) Burke.

He is a paper salesman. He served two years with the 105th Field Artillery Headquarters Company, and received a citation for conspicuous gallantry in action on October 3, 1918, in the vicinity of the Côte de Lemont, France. Residence, 129 West Alvord Street, Springfield, Mass.

Child:

6878. LEWIS JAMES,¹¹ born July 21, 1921, in Providence, R. I.

- 5987.** WALTER F. WARD,¹⁰ born February 17, 1885, married February 17, 1914, GERTRUDE ALTHEA SLATE, born November 29, 1890, daughter of William H. and Agnes (Winterbottom) Slate. All of these occurrences were of Gilbertville, Mass., and that town is still their residence.

Children, born in Gilbertville:

6879. FRANCES GERTRUDE,¹¹ born April 2, 1915.

6880. EARL FREDERICK, born November 3, 1919.

- 5988.** CLARA E. WARD,¹⁰ born July 30, 1887, in Gilbertville, Mass., married October 19, 1910, in Gilbertville, JOSEPH T. BROGDEN of Providence, R. I., born October 19, 1883, in Elland, Yorkshire, England, son of Joseph and Harriet E. (Tong) Brogden.

He is superintendent of the United States Rubber Company factory at Providence, R. I. Residence, 21 Balston Street, North Providence.

Children, born in Providence:

6881. JOSEPH WARD,¹¹ born June 29, 1911.

6882. FRANCES ELIZABETH, born June 7, 1913.

6883. FREDERICK WARD, born December 21, 1916.

THE TENTH GENERATION

5990. GERTRUDE F. WARD,¹⁰ born June 10, 1895, in Gilbertville, Mass., married December 3, 1919, in Gilbertville, GORDON FRANK BESSER, born February 19, 1895, in Providence, R. I., son of William Frank and Annie (Stokes) Besser.

He is an electrician. During the World War he served as an engineer in the Rhode Island Coast Artillery Corps. Residence, 29 Homewood Avenue, North Providence, R. I.

Children, born in North Providence:

6884. GORDON FRANK,¹¹ born March 11, 1921.

6885. RUSSELL WARD, born December 1, 1922.

6886. WILLIAM WARD, born March 30, 1924.

6001. HELEN WARD,¹⁰ born May 29, 1892, in Owosso, Mich., married THERON GLADDEN of Royal Oak, Mich. He is principal of Grayling and Grufield Union schools of Detroit. Address, Royal Oak.

Child:

6886a. WILLIAM,¹¹ born March 30, 1917, in Bad Axe, Mich.

6002. HILDA WARD,¹⁰ born October 15, 1896, in Owosso, Mich., married June 9, 1917, STONE S. OBERG, born March 15, 1891, in Stockholm, Sweden, son of Dr. Charles Victor and Caroline Augusta (Ostberg) Oberg.

He is superintendent of the Owosso plant of the Michigan Sugar Company. Residence, 418 West Exchange Street, Owosso.

Children:

6887. MARY EVELYN,¹¹ born April 30, 1918, in Owosso, Mich., died July 1, 1923, in Owosso.

6888. MARJORIE JEAN, born February 3, 1923, in Lansing, Mich.

6003. ALBERT WELLINGTON WARD,¹⁰ born February 1901 in Owosso, Mich., married August 12, 1921, HELEN DOWLING, daughter of William and Lola (Dunham) Dowling.

He is assistant principal of the Warren G. Harding High School, Bright Moor, Mich., their present place of residence.

Child:

6888a. ROSEMARY,¹¹ born November 18, 1922.

6004. WARREN HAYDEN WARD,¹⁰ born August 29, 1893, in Saginaw, Mich., married January 11, 1914, in Saginaw, HELEN CHRISTELLA WOLD, born November 13, 1892, in Barron, Wis., daughter of Christian and Carrie (Knutson) Wold.

He is secretary of the Standard Education Society, publishers, Chicago. Residence, 2621 Hartzell Street, Evanston, Ill.

Children:

6889. HAZEL LOUISE,¹¹ born January 1, 1916, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

6890. WARREN HAYDEN, born July 21, 1918, in Madison, Wis.

6891. HELEN JEAN, born June 25, 1920, in Chicago.

6892. PHILIP LINCOLN, born September 4, 1922, in Evanston, Ill.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 6010.** CHARLES FARGHER WARD,¹⁰ born December 25, 1894, in Chesaning, Mich., married June 29, 1922, in Owosso, Mich., RUTH L. MARKHAM, born August 16, 1904, in Owosso, daughter of Guy and Alice Lucy (Clark) Markham.

He is a printer and linotype-operator in Owosso. During the World War he served overseas at 41st Division Headquarters Printing-Office, St. Aignan, France. Residence, 809 North Ball Street, Owosso.

Child:

6893. CHARLENA RUTH,¹¹ born June 22, 1924, in Owosso, Mich.

- 6011.** GLADYS ARLENA WARD,¹⁰ born April 26, 1899, in Chesaning, Mich., married November 28, 1917, GEORGE GERALD WEBB, a farmer, born January 1, 1893, in Toledo, O., son of Frank A. and Lottie R. (Dolby) Webb. Address, Route 1, Hale, Mich.

Children, born in Hale:

6894. FLORENCE GERALDINE,¹¹ born December 15, 1918.

6895. MARGARET IRENE, born September 25, 1922.

- 6012.** NEVA CHRISTEEN WARD,¹⁰ born July 15, 1900, in Chesaning, Mich., married June 1, 1921, in East Tawas, Mich., AMIEL BERNARD REIMER, a farmer, born April 12, 1896, in Capac, Mich. Address, 310 North Eleventh Street, Escanaba, Mich.

Child:

6896. WARREN WARD,¹¹ born March 13, 1922, in Hale, Mich.

- 6013.** LEAH MAE WARD,¹⁰ born January 25, 1903, in Chesaning, Mich., married July 14, 1921, in East Tawas, Mich., CHARLES RICHARD REIMER, a farmer, born July 16, 1898, in Capac, Mich., brother-in-law of her sister Neva Christeen (6012). Address, 310 North Eleventh Street, Escanaba, Mich.

Child:

6897. JENNIE IRENE,¹¹ born November 15, 1923, in Hale, Mich.

- 6019.** EDWARD S. WARD,¹⁰ born September 8, 1880, in Holyoke, Mass., married September 7, 1905, in Belchertown, Mass., DAISY E. RYAN, born July 8, 1884, in Chazy, N. Y., daughter of William H. and Carrie (Allan) Ryan.

He is a painter, in business with his son Ernest E. under the firm name of Ward & Son. Mrs. Ward—a descendant of Ethan Allen—is a writer of considerable ability. Address, Amherst, Mass.

Children, born in Hadley, Mass:

6898. ERNEST E.,¹¹ born September 10, 1907, married July 26, 1924, in Granby, Mass., ANGIE N. FAY, born July 2, 1905, in Hyde Park, Vt., daughter of Elmer B. and Myrtie (Lambert) Fay. See also reference to Ward & Son above.

6899. BEATRICE M., born November 21, 1909.

6900. DORIS M., born September 3, 1912.

6901. STANLEY E., born April 16, 1915.

6902. BARBARA EDNA, born June 8, 1921.

THE TENTH GENERATION

6020. MILDRED EVELYN WARD,¹⁰ born August 9, 1886, in Gilbertville, Mass., died November 25, 1918, in Belchertown, Mass. She married May 22, 1907, in Belchertown, LOUIS AMASA SHUMWAY, born September 11, 1882, in Belchertown, son of Dwight F. and Jane (Baggs) Shumway.

They were warden and matron of the town-farm, Belchertown, from June 1913 until her death.

Children:

6903. EVELYN WARD,¹¹ born May 12, 1908, in Ware, Mass.
 6904. LOUIS AMASA, born December 17, 1910, in Ware, Mass.
 6905. JANE RANDALL, born December 27, 1912, in Springfield, Mass.
 6906. EVA LILLIAN, born October 31, 1916, in Belchertown, Mass.

6021. EVA LILLIAN WARD,¹⁰ born December 18, 1887, in Enfield, Mass., married September 30, 1911, in Belchertown, Mass., ARTHUR LEROY WARD of Fall River, Mass., born June 7, 1887, in Saranac (or Plattsburg), N. Y., son of Thomas and Frances (Haynes) Ward. Residence, 163 Best Street, Dayton, O.

Children:

6907. MILDRED EVELYN,¹¹ born November 2, 1912, at Fall River, Mass.
 6908. FORREST HAYNES, born October 15, 1914, in Dayton, O.

6044. MILDRED MAY WARD,¹⁰ born July 4, 1893, in Worcester, Mass., married September 8, 1915, in Shrewsbury, Mass., T. FRANK HICKEY, born September 23, 1878, in Shrewsbury.

He operates the Hickey Leather Company, the oldest tannery in the country, operated continuously since 1796.

Child:

6909. NANCY ELIZABETH,¹¹ born April 23, 1917, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

6045. ETHEL MABEL WARD,¹⁰ born March 30, 1896, in Worcester, Mass., married November 10, 1915, in Shrewsbury, Mass., CHARLES RUSSELL WEBB, born March 4, 1887, at Beaver Falls, Pa.

He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass. They reside in Shrewsbury.

Children, born in Shrewsbury:

6910. RUSSELL DICKINSON,¹¹ born February 7, 1917.
 6911. ETHEL ELIZABETH, born August 23, 1918.
 6912. DAVID HAWLEY, born September 15, 1921.

6046. IRENE BELLE WARD,¹⁰ born September 12, 1898, in Worcester, Mass., married January 2, 1918, in New York City, CHARLES FREDERICK KRIM, a commission merchant dealing in ladies' wearing apparel, born August 23, 1898, in Allston, Mass. He is a World War veteran.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass:

6913. CHARLES WARD,¹¹ born November 14, 1918.
 6914. RENE CLARE, born June 9, 1920.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 6047.** CORA LOUISE WARD,¹⁰ born February 14, 1877, in Brookfield, Mass., married December 21, 1899, in (Dorchester) Boston, JOHN T. RYAN, born January 22, 1871, in Chepachet, R. I., son of John and Katherine (Slavin) Ryan.

He is the town clerk of Wellesley, Mass. Residence, 16 Abbott Street.
Children, born in Wellesley:

6915. JOHN WARD,¹¹ born September 11, 1909.

6916. ERNESTINE BOYDEN, born December 29, 1911.

- 6050.** NATHAN ORRIN WARD,¹⁰ born March 15, 1875, in Tolland, Conn., married April 13, 1898, in Holyoke, Mass., ELLEN ANDREA KJOLLER, born April 20, 1875, in Holyoke, daughter of Anders P. and Ellen (Jensen) Kjoller.

His farm is in Tolland; post-office address, Route 2, West Willington, Conn.

Children, the first two born in Holyoke, the others in Tolland, Conn:

6917. CLARA ALICE,¹¹ born January 31, 1899.

6918. HARRY NATHAN, born August 14, 1901.

6919. ARTHUR CHARLES, born November 7, 1902.

6920. CLIFFORD OSCAR, born November 15, 1906.

- 6052.** ELLEN MAY WARD,¹⁰ born August 4, 1884, in Suffield, Conn., married May 24, 1909, in Bozrah, Conn., HARRY TURNER WILLCOX, a traffic manager, born September 1, 1887, in Lisbon, Conn., son of E. Curtis and S. Annette (Turner) Willcox. Residence, 103 Hamilton Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

Children:

6921. ESTHER WARD,¹¹ born March 12, 1910, in Jewett City, Conn., died February 17, 1916, in Lisbon, Conn.

6922. DOROTHY DELLA, born June 10, 1911, in Jewett City, Conn.

6923. EUNICE RUTH, born September 23, 1917, in East Orange, N. J.

6924. GROVER CURTIS, born May 15, 1922, in Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

- 6054.** GEORGE H. WARD,¹⁰ born August 21, 1870, in Talcottville, Conn., married August 22, 1890, in Manchester, Conn., ELIZABETH M. HARRISON, born July 5, 1870, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Harrison. Address, Manchester.

Child:

6925. GEORGE H.,¹¹ born May 12, 1893, died August 11 following.

- 6058.** MARY INEZ WARD,¹⁰ born November 21, 1878, in Talcottville, Conn., married September 20, 1898, in Talcottville, JOHN WOOD, a chain-store manager, born November 15, 1876, in Manchester, Conn., son of James and Sarah (McGonigal) Wood. Address, 12 Bragg Street, East Hartford, Conn.

Child:

6926. EVELYN MAE,¹¹ born February 19, 1908, in Talcottville, Conn.

THE TENTH GENERATION

6059. EVA L. WARD,¹⁰ born September 20, 1882, in Talcottville, Conn., married July 25, 1900, in Agawam, Mass., GEORGE HARRISON of Glastonbury, Conn., born in Liverpool, England, son of John and Alice Maud (Williams) Harrison. Residence, 30 Read Street, New Haven, Conn.
Children:

6927. GEORGE FRANKLIN,¹¹ born August 19, 1901.

6928. ERNEST EDWARD, born March 12, 1903, married MARGARET DONNELLY.
CHILD: Ernest Edward.¹²

6929. ROY PUTNAM, born April 27, 1905. He is a driver.

6930. ADELBERT WARD, born December 31, 1907, died March 6, 1911.

6931. GRACE ELNORA, born January 25, 1909.

6932. ALFRED WARD, born July 22, 1910.

6933. ELVINA MAY, born November 10, 1913.

6934. RAYMOND VAIL, born October 29, 1918, in New Haven, Conn.

6065. EDITH MAY WARD,¹⁰ born October 21, 1884, in Kingsville, O., married October 18, 1905, in Kingsville, KARL KINNENAR, born August 20, 1881, in Kingsville, son of C. W. and Isabelle (Wright) Kinnear. Address, 36 Walnut Street, Geneva, O.
Children:

6935. FRANCES LUELLA,¹¹ born January 16, 1907, in Kingsville, O.

6936. NANCY LEE, born August 10, 1922, in Geneva, O.

6066. JAY E. WARD,¹⁰ born August 24, 1889, in Kingsville, O., married November 26, 1919, in Jefferson, O., SUSIE A. MOREHOUSE, born December 16, 1889, in Thompson, O., daughter of Melbern and Jessie (Flahaven) Morehouse.

He is a chain-store manager. Address, 21 Seymour Road, Ash-tabula, O.

Children, born in Ashtabula:

6937. ETHEL LOUISE,¹¹ born October 4, 1920.

6938. JUNE ELIZABETH, born June 5, 1922.

6939. HAROLD ROBERT, born December 11, 1923.

6073. MARK OSCAR WARD,¹⁰ born November 14, 1886, in Phoenix, N. Y., married September 11, 1915, in Jonesville, Mich., GLADYS CLARKE DINGFELDER, born January 23, 1891, in Newton, Kans., daughter of Fred and Alice (Clarke) Dingfelder.

He graduated from Oberlin, O., College, B.A., 1910, and is the Cincinnati branch manager of the B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company. Residence, 235 Loraine Avenue.

Children:

6940. BARBARA JANE,¹¹ born October 28, 1916, in Akron, O.

6941. WILLIAM ALAN, born December 19, 1918, in Akron, O.

6942. FREDERICK OSCAR, born May 20, 1923, in Toledo, O.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 6086.** METTA L. WARD,¹⁰ born November 17, 1896, in Plainville, N. Y., married February 1, 1923, in Plainville, HARRY C. BITZ of Plainville, a farmer, born September 25, 1896, in Cicero, N. Y., son of Irving and Hattie Adelpia (Backman) Bitz. Address, Plainville.

Child:

6943. RUTH CHARLOTTE,¹¹ born May 11, 1924, in Plainville, N. Y.

- 6087.** CELESTE CATHARINE WARD,¹⁰ born May 23, 1887, in Lamar, Colo., married April 14, 1911, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., RAY A. RUSSELL, born June 30, 1886, at Seneca Falls, son of E. Rozell and Annie Lucia (Balsley) Russell.

She is a graduate of the Oswego, N. Y., Normal School, 1909, and taught school for three years. He served in the Navy, 1906-1910. Address, Route 3, Savannah, N. Y.

Children, born at Seneca Falls:

- 6943a. ROBERT WARD,¹¹ born April 22, 1912.
 6943b. ELEANOR ROSALIE, born April 25, 1914.
 6943c. WARD DONOVAN, born March 24, 1919.
 6943d. MARJORIE RUTH, born May 16, 1923.

- 6090.** CLEDA ELIZABETH WARD,¹⁰ born April 1, 1893, at Mt. Jewett, Pa., married February 1916 in Meadville, Pa., the Reverend LESLIE A. PERKINS, born August 19, 1893, in Malone, N. Y., son of Anson and Flora Julia (Ellis) Perkins. Address, Clearwater, Neb.

Child:

6944. VEDA ELIZABETH,¹¹ born August 4, 1917, in Erie, Pa.

- 6091.** CLARENCE LAWRENCE WARD,¹⁰ born September 19, 1891, in Pembroke, N. Y., married GERTRUDE HETHERLY, born November 24, 1892, in Alden, N. Y., daughter of Alden and Katherine (Simmet) Hetherly. He is a partner in a music store at Lancaster, N. Y.

Children, born in Lancaster:

- 6944a. CLARENCE H.,¹¹ born August 2, 1916.
 6944b. ROBERT L., born April 20, 1920.

- 6092.** HOWARD F. WARD,¹⁰ born November 3, 1895, in Pembroke, N. Y., married January 1, 1919, in Alden, N. Y., ALICE C. GESSE, born April 19, 1897, in Alden, daughter of Emile T. and Martha L. (Senn) Gesse. He is a mechanic. Residence, Alden Village, N. Y.

Children:

- 6944c. VERNON GEORGE,¹¹ born October 5, 1919, in Alden, N. Y.
 6944d. DUANE H., born January 22, 1924, in Buffalo.

- 6093.** GLADYS M. WARD,¹⁰ born March 12, 1897, in Pembroke, N. Y., married May 9, 1914, in East Pembroke, EARL WADE WALDRON of

THE TENTH GENERATION

Lynbrook, N. Y., born July 20, 1891, in East Pembroke, son of George W. and Minnie (Wade) Waldron. Residence, 18 Devon Street, Lynbrook.

Child:

6944e. VIRGINIA ADELL,¹¹ born February 15, 1921, in Washington, D. C.

6112. EDITH IRENE WARD,¹⁰ born March 18, 1895, married February 24, 1915, CLARENCE BARNEY.

Children:

6945. DORIS MAY,¹¹ born November 22, 1915.

6946. FAITH ELIZABETH, born March 9, 1922.

6947. NAOMI HOPE, born February 7, 1924.

6119. EVA M. WARD,¹⁰ born May 14, 1885, married November 12, 1913, in Morrisville, Vt., ALONZO T. MARSHALL, a fireman, born August 21, 1884, in Dunham, Quebec, son of Silas and Sarah (O'Brien) Marshall. They reside in Hardwick, Vt.

Child:

6948. HARRY G.,¹¹ born May 7, 1915.

6122. EARL L. WARD,¹⁰ born June 19, 1883, in Elmore, Vt., married October 30, 1912, in Barre, Vt., SADIE M. CLARK, born August 27, 1885, in Barre, died February 28, 1919, in Barre, daughter of William A. and E. Belle (Badger) Clark.

He is an electrician. Address, 54½ Spaulding Street, Barre.

Children:

6949. WILLIAM C.,¹¹ born April 13, 1915.

6950. MARION B., born February 17, 1919. She has been adopted by Mr. and Mrs. L. Lynn Cutler of Berlin, N. H.

6123. FRANK E. WARD,¹⁰ born October 1, 1886, in Elmore, Vt., married (1) March 27, 1912, ETTA M. PEO. She died November 16, 1913. He married (2) July 5, 1916, ALZINA G. MERRIAM. Address, Morrisville, Vt.

Children, second marriage:

6951. RAYMOND WILLIAM,¹¹ born March 27, 1918.

6952. RUDOLPH C., born May 18, 1920.

6953. CHRISTABEL MAY, born May 18, 1922.

6124. MINNIE E. WARD,¹⁰ born July 2, 1888, in Elmore, Vt., married October 12, 1910, in Elmore, HOMER P. MAY, a painter, born August 12, 1888, in Stowe, Vt., son of Alfred C. and Oliva (Preston) May. They live in Waterbury Center, Vt.

Children, born in Waterbury Center:

6954. OLIVE H.,¹¹ born June 11, 1918.

6955. EVERETT H., born September 17, 1922.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 6126.** PEARL E. WARD,¹⁰ born March 9, 1894, in Elmore, Vt., married (1) March 18, 1914, in Morrisville, Vt., JOHN H. MEAD, born October 30, 1878, in Underhill, Vt., died June 15, 1918, in Elmore, son of William and A. Minnie (Tillison) Mead.

When a boy he went to Africa with his parents and was employed there in missionary work. He returned to the United States when about twenty-one years old and became a foreman mechanic. His health failing, he purchased a farm where he spent the last few years of his life.

She married (2) June 12, 1923, in Morrisville, HARRY L. SMITH, a farmer, born September 5, 1880, in Waterbury, Vt., son of Daniel P. and Mae (Gilette) Smith. Address, Route 3, Morrisville.

Children, first marriage, born in Elmore, Vt.—surname MEAD:

6956. BEATRICE L.,¹¹ born May 6, 1915.

6957. MARION E., born May 12, 1916.

Child, second marriage—surname Smith:

6958. STANLEY W., born September 16, 1924, in Morristown, Vt.

- 6131.** LEON E. WARD,¹⁰ born July 4, 1894, in East Elmore, Vt., married May 8, 1915, in Morrisville, Vt., EVA M. STANCLIFF, born July 1, 1893, at Chasm Falls, N. Y., daughter of George Sherman and Abbie Lucy (Westcott) Stancliff. He is a sawmill owner in Morrisville.

Children, born in Morrisville:

6959. WALTER S.,¹¹ born March 8, 1916.

6960. LEON, born December 26, 1917, died January 9, 1921.

6961. ROBERTA, born January 17, 1920.

6962. SYLVIA, born March 22, 1923.

- 6132.** GEORGE DEWEY WARD,¹⁰ born March 20, 1898, in Calais, Vt., married May 20, 1920, in Wolcott, Vt., CARRIE HUBBELL, born March 2, 1899, daughter of Ralph and Harriett (Eaton) Hubbell. They live in Morrisville, Vt.

Child:

6963. DOROTHY L.,¹¹ born January 6, 1923, in Morrisville, Vt.

- 6173.** MARION ALICE WARD,¹⁰ born August 8, 1898, in West Otis, Mass., married December 31, 1923, in Southfield, Mass., SEDRICK J. STRAUGHAN, a dairyman, born April 28, 1901, in South Manchester, Conn., son of Wayland K. and Ruth (Wright) Straughan.

Child:

6964. ELAINE,¹¹ born July 14, 1924.

- 6201.** BURTON CONVERSE WARD,¹⁰ born January 23, 1892, in Chicago, married June 8, 1912, in Chicago, CAROLINE M. DICKINSON, born February 20, 1894, in Philadelphia, daughter of Frank E. and Bertha B. Dickinson.

THE TENTH GENERATION

He is a salesman. Residence, 4722 Guilford Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

Child:

6965. EUGENE CONVERSE,¹¹ born January 13, 1916, in Chicago.

6208. STELLA LOUISE WARD,¹⁰ born March 15, 1869, in Hartford, Mich., married October 4, 1890, in Freeport, Mich., WILLIAM ELMER LIGHTFOOT, a cabinet-maker, born July 4, 1867, in Ashland County, O., son of James and Mary Amanda (Yohe) Lightfoot. Address, 402 West Fourth Street, North Manchester, Ind.

Children, born in Freeport, Mich:

6966. LELA ALTHA,¹¹ born December 25, 1891, died May 1, 1912, in North Manchester, Ind. She married July 24, 1909, in Defiance, O., CHARLES O. WEBER, a mechanic, born August 24, 1884, in Canada, died February 12, 1923, in Chicago, son of Charles H. and Christina (Kene) Weber.

CHILD: Thelma Neva.¹²

6967. NEVA ETHEL, born August 24, 1895, died March 4, 1896, in Freeport, Mich.

6968. WILFRED DANA, born November 9, 1897, married December 31, 1916, in North Manchester, Ind., ADA MARIA BONEWITZ, born September 22, 1896, in Roann, Ind., daughter of Jacob and Mary Melissa (Grosso) Bonewitz. He is a mechanic. Address, West Third Street, North Manchester, Ind.

CHILDREN: Orbie Wilfred,¹² Jack Lamoyne.

6969. VERNA WILMA, born April 14, 1902, married February 23, 1920, in Wabash, Ind., KARL D. HILEMAN, a cabinet-maker, born October 16, 1896, in Disko, Ind., son of Charles and Emma (Snure) Hileman. Address, 607 West Fourth Street, North Manchester, Ind.

CHILD: Lester Eugene.¹²

6209. HARRY EUGENE WARD,¹⁰ born March 6, 1871, in Manton, Mich., married (1) December 31, 1892, in Belding, Mich., LEAH MAUDE BURNHAM, born July 20, 1870, in Carson City, Mich., daughter of Mrs. Laura Burnham. They were divorced June 1, 1901. She resides at 1606 North Fourteenth Street, Boise, Ida.

He married (2) September 28, 1901, in Belding, IDA MARY ROTH, born February 2, 1879, in Reed City, Mich., daughter of William and Margaret Roth.

He is a contracting plumber. Residence, 236 Judson Street, Pontiac, Mich.

Children, first marriage, born in Belding:

6970. LAFAYETTE NELSON,¹¹ born December 11, 1893.

6971. CARROLL EUGENE, born July 20, 1899. Address, Boise, Ida.

6220. J. LEWIS WARD,¹⁰ born April 21, 1880, in Manhattan, Kans., married June 29, 1921, in Potwin, Kans., LOIS A. CHASE, born March 15, 1894, daughter of Heber and Emma I. (Brain) Chase.

He is a builder. Address, 438 West Sixty-seventh Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

6971a. BETTY FLORITA,¹¹ born April 13, 1922, in Kansas City, Mo.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 6246.** DOROTHY M. WARD,¹⁰ born May 26, 1898, in Raymond, Kans., married June 7, 1920, in Carmen, Okla., WILLIAM V. GAGNEBIN, a carpenter, born July 18, 1901, at Pond Creek, Okla., son of Edward and Amy Frances (Cox) Gagnebin. Residence, 751½ East Eighteenth Street, Los Angeles.

Children, born in Carmen:

6972. LOIS MAXINE,¹¹ born March 18, 1921.

6973. MARGARET IDA, born October 16, 1923.

- 6258.** GERTRUDE ELIZABETH WARD,¹⁰ born February 22, 1878, in Bury, Quebec, married June 3, 1914, in Nyssa, Ore., ROSS ALFRED SOWARD, born March 25, 1885, in Hamilton County, Neb., son of the Reverend Alfred Henry and Lucy Belle (Foster) Soward.

She was a milliner before marriage. He is president and manager of the Malheur Title & Abstract Co., Vale, Ore.

Children:

6974. GENE HORTENSE,¹¹ born March 31, 1915, in Vale, Ore.

6975. RUTH EILEEN, born June 25, 1919, in Boise, Ida., died February 19, 1920, in Vale, Ore.

- 6260.** BERNICE HILDA WARD,¹⁰ born September 13, 1883, in Bury, Quebec, married April 5, 1911, in Bury, GEORGE A. BENNETT, superintendent of construction work, born August 22, 1877, in Eastman, Quebec, son of Charles and Margaret (Perdue) Bennett. Residence, 13 Fulton Avenue, Toronto.

Children, the first three born in Montreal, the fourth in Toronto:

6976. WILMOTH ANNIE,¹¹ born September 19, 1912.

6977. GRACE ADRIANCE, born December 14, 1914.

6978. CHARLES WARD, born August 14, 1916.

6979. MARGARET MARTHA, born February 28, 1922.

- 6261.** PERSIS ALICE WARD,¹⁰ born August 20, 1885, in Bury, Quebec, married September 20, 1905, in Bury, RALPH D. FARLEY, born November 2, 1883, in Bulstrode, Quebec, son of William C. and Emily Josephine (Lawrence) Farley.

During the World War he served overseas as lieutenant in the Fifth Canadian Mounted Rifles Battalion, and was wounded at the Battle of Monchy. He is the Canadian Pacific Railroad station-agent at Scotstown, Quebec, and was mayor there 1923-1924.

Children, born in Scotstown:

6980. GLENDOLYN,¹¹ born July 6, 1906.

6981. LAWRENCE WARD, born March 28, 1910.

6982. RANDOLPH DEARBORNE, born August 20, 1915.

- 6292.** ROLLAND L. WARD,¹⁰ born January 20, 1877, in Cookshire, Quebec, married January 16, 1901, in Clarksville, Tenn., BERTHA JEANETTE

THE TENTH GENERATION

JARRELL, born September 18, 1879, in Clarksville, daughter of Joseph Manton and Susan (Morrison) Jarrell.

He is a musician. Residence, 327 East Ormsby Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

Children:

6983. ROY ALDEN,¹¹ born July 8, 1903, in Nashville, Tenn., married December 31, 1924, in Louisville, Ky., JULIETT JUANITA HOODENPYLE, born October 28, 1905, in Dunlap, Tenn., daughter of Julius C. and Margaret (Morrison) Hoodenpyle. He is a salesman. Address, 1737 Deer Lane, Louisville.

6984. HARRY LEGRANDE, born November 18, 1904, in Nashville, Tenn.

6985. MAYBELL IRENE, born July 21, 1911, in Louisville, Ky.

6295. CHARLES EPHRAIM WARD,¹⁰ born November 16, 1879, at Learned Plain, Quebec, married December 24, 1914, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, MARY BEATRICE WARFORD, born May 12, 1876, in Keligrew Topsail, Newfoundland, daughter of William and Patience (Butler) Warford.

He graduated from the Salvation Army Training College in 1908. When not actively engaged in evangelistic work, he is employed as a trimmer in a tannery. Residence, 4 Water Street, Whitefield, N. H.

Child:

6986. JAMES JOHN,¹¹ born September 27, 1916, in Berlin, N. H.

6296. MARY JANE WARD,¹⁰ born April 16, 1882, at Island Brook, Quebec, married May 7, 1898, in Whitefield, N. H., JAMES LEONARD PLACEY, a farmer, born September 17, 1878, in South Durham, Quebec, son of Jerome Wilson and Elizabeth Clarinda (Cummings) Placey. Address, Route 2, Whitefield, N. H.

Children, born in Dalton, N. H.:

6987. MYRTLE MAY,¹¹ born May 10, 1901, married June 30, 1923, in Lancaster, N. H., NORMAN CARL KELLY, a fireman, born April 30, 1901, in Whitefield, N. H., son of Henry J., and Flora (Pillsbury) Kelly. Address, Dalton, N. H.

6988. BERTHA MILDRED, born August 6, 1903. She is a school-teacher.

6989. HAROLD BURNARD, born November 15, 1905.

6297. EDITH BELLE WARD,¹⁰ born August 17, 1891, in Whitefield, N. H., married May 12, 1908, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., CECIL JESSE MAGOON, a fireman, born February 18, 1881, in Stanstead, Quebec, son of George and Olive (Evans) Magoon. Residence, Scotts, N. H.; post-office address, Route 2, Lancaster, N. H.

Children, the first three born in St. Johnsbury, the last two in Dalton, N. H.:

6990. CHARLES ELLSWORTH,¹¹ born June 28, 1909, died July 31 following.

6991. OLIVE GERTRUDE, born April 28, 1912.

6992. ARTHUR BURNARD, born December 13, 1915.

6993. ALFRED JAMES, born December 14, 1917.

6994. MILDRED MAY, born April 12, 1920.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 6358.** ASA HERBERT WARD,¹⁰ born December 22, 1884, married May 6, 1907, in Auburn, Mass., SUSAN L. SIBLEY, born May 18, 1884, daughter of Warren Hobart and Ella (Hicks) Sibley. Address, 5 Upland Street, Worcester, Mass.

Children, born in Worcester:

6995. RUTH JANET,¹¹ born November 27, 1910.

6995a. DONALD MARCUS, born November 27, 1917.

- 6361.** OLIVE DELL WARD,¹⁰ born March 20, 1887, in Worcester, Mass., married December 26, 1912, in Worcester, the Reverend THOMAS W. KENNINGTON of Wahu, China, born April 11, 1885, in Birmingham, England, son of Fred and Hannah Mary Kennington.

She is a graduate of the State Normal School, Fitchburg, Mass. She taught three years in the public schools at East Orange, N. J., before going to China as a missionary. Address, care of the Advent Christian Mission, Chao Hsien, China, via Wahu.

Children:

6996. MARY OLIVE,¹¹ born September 26, 1913, in Wahu, China.

6997. WILFRID WARD, born April 5, 1916, in Wahu, China.

6998. ELIZABETH MARGARET, born August 29, 1917, in Kuling, China.

6999. DOROTHY WINIFRED, born March 30, 1920, in Wahu, China.

7000. RICHARD HANDLEY, born August 29, 1921, in Worcester, Mass.

7001. MARJORIE DELL, born June 18, 1923, in Kuling, China.

7001a. JOHN DAVID, born December 8, 1924, in Chao Hsien, China.

- 6362.** ELIZABETH BERTHA WARD,¹⁰ born August 18, 1888, in Worcester, Mass., married September 4, 1916, in Worcester, LAWRENCE E. SMITH, a shoemaker, born August 28, 1877, in Rutland, Mass., son of Dennis A. and Lydia G. (Miles) Smith.

She was a trained nurse before marriage, a graduate of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, Boston, 1915. Residence, 304 Lovell Street, Worcester.

Children, born in Worcester:

7002. EVELYN GERTRUDE,¹¹ born December 25, 1917.

7003. ESTHER GRACE, born April 9, 1924.

- 6363.** JEANNETTE FRANCES WARD,¹⁰ born July 1, 1890, in Worcester, Mass., married October 28, 1909, in Worcester, CARL ALFRED ANDERSON, a foreman, born March 26, 1888, in Dalsland, Sweden, son of Magnus and Mathilda (Henrikson) Anderson. Residence, Temple Street, West Boylston, Mass.

Children, born in Worcester:

7004. ALFRED WARD,¹¹ born April 28, 1911.

7005. MATHILDA JEANNETTE, born November 26, 1912.

7006. ELBERT HENRY, born May 26, 1914.

7007. PHYLLIS MIRIAM, born March 16, 1917.

THE TENTH GENERATION

6403. KENNETH ROSWELL WARD,¹⁰ born May 26, 1897, in Batavia, N. Y., married March 2, 1920, GLADYS BARNETT SMITH, born September 6, 1897, in Buffalo, daughter of Dr. George Ernest and Isabelle (Taylor) Smith. He is a doctor, practising in Bellona, N. Y.

Child:

7008. ROBERT BARNETT,¹¹ born January 27, 1924.

6411. ROBERT P. WARD,¹⁰ born May 12, 1884, in Isabella County, Mich., married August 8, 1917, in Midland, Mich., ANNA FAY THOMPSON. He is a salesman. Address, Midland.

Children:

7009. HAROLD T.,¹¹ born January 6, 1921.

7010. FLORENCE E., born September 15, 1923.

6413. CLAYTON C. WARD,¹⁰ born November 30, 1898, in Crystal Township, Mich., married November 29, 1917, in Gratiot County, Mich., DELILAH RANSOM, born June 17, 1899, in Lyons, Mich., daughter of Steven and Emma (Strouse) Ransom. He farms in Carson City, Mich.

Children, born in Crystal, Mich:

7011. IVAN,¹¹ born July 16, 1918.

7012. GERALD, born January 16, 1920.

7013. GILBERT, born August 10, 1921.

6425. ARTHUR BYRON WARD,¹⁰ born February 14, 1900, in Westminster, Vt., married October 8, 1919, in Greenfield, Mass., EMMA MARCH, born July 13, 1899, at Turners Falls, Mass., daughter of Casper and Anna (Gomper) March.

He is a machinist. Address, 89 Third Street, Turners Falls, Mass.

Children, born at Turners Falls:

7014. HARRIS ARTHUR,¹¹ born September 13, 1920.

7015. GLENYTH ANNA, born March 17, 1923.

6435. FLORENCE WARD,¹⁰ married FRANK KELLY, son of Nathaniel T. and Mary E. (Karner) Kelly. He is a member of the firm of Kelly Bros., lumbermen. Residence, Grand Avenue, Wausau, Wis.

Children:

7015a. GOODING NORTON,¹¹ married RUTH ALBERS. They live in Chicago.

Child: Patricia.¹²

7015b. FLORENCE VIRGINIA, born June 25, 1899, married LAURENCE A. JOHNSON. They reside in Wausau, Wis.

6454. RALPH EMERSON WARD,¹⁰ born April 13, 1882, in Bradford, N. H., married October 29, 1913, in Lisbon, N. H., JEAN ELIZABETH BRUCE of Lisbon, born August 9, 1891, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, daughter of William and Jean (Miller) Bruce. He is a carpenter and machinist. Address, Bradford.

Child:

7016. RALPH WALDO,¹¹ born May 25, 1917, in Bradford, N. H.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 6455.** ELIZABETH DAVIS WARD,¹⁰ born May 24, 1889, in Warner, N. H., married November 29, 1911, in Concord, N. H., LLOYD EUGENE COLBY, a chauffeur, born February 10, 1886, in Warner, son of Charles M. and Emeline (Davis) Colby. Address, Hillsboro, N. H.

Child:

7017. THELMA ROBERTA,¹¹ born July 20, 1915, in Bradford, N. H., died March 8, 1916, in Bradford.

- 6460.** CORA BELL WARD,¹⁰ born January 10, 1880, in Henniker, N. H., married August 19, 1899, in Hillsboro, N. H., DANIEL JAMES HARRIGAN of West Canaan, N. H., born November 1, 1867, in Andover, Mass., son of Daniel M. and Kate M. (McDermott) Harrigan.

He is an attorney-at-law, and has served as chief deputy collector of Internal Revenue at Portsmouth, N. H. Residence, 161 Woodlawn Street, Fall River, Mass.

Children:

7018. DANIEL WARD,¹¹ born December 29, 1900, in Hillsboro, N. H. He graduated from the Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1922, and is in Naval Aviation.

7019. CONSTANCE LORRAINE, born May 23, 1906, in Lebanon, N. H.

- 6461.** JENNIE MAY WARD,¹⁰ born September 6, 1884, in Henniker, N. H., married May 29, 1912, in Hillsboro, N. H., HERBERT HENRY EATON, born September 27, 1877, in Hillsboro, son of Henry B. and Mary B. (Whittle) Eaton.

He was a selectman of Hillsboro, 1919-1921, and a representative to the General Court, 1921-1922. He was formerly a farmer but is now in the grocery business at Concord, N. H. Residence, 57 Pleasant Street.

Children:

7020. NATALIE,¹¹ born November 26, 1913, in Hillsboro, N. H.

7021. MARGARET MABEL, born March 18, 1918, in Concord, N. H.

- 6474.** VERA ETHELYN WARD,¹⁰ born March 3, 1899, in East Eddington, Me., married June 18, 1921, in Brewer, Me., HARTLEY EUGENE RIDER, born June 27, 1894, in Brewer, son of William S. and Minnie (Young) Rider.

She was a stenographer prior to her marriage. He is the assistant manager of the Bangor, Me., branch of Wilson & Company, wholesale beef and provision packers. During the World War he served with the 7th Railroad Artillery Reserve, stationed at Camp Mailly, France, in the Marne sector. Residence, 45 Washington Street, Brewer.

Child:

7022. HAROLD DANA,¹¹ born March 17, 1922, in Brewer, Me.

- 6479.** JENNIE MAY WARD,¹⁰ born July 8, 1864, in Buckland, Mass., married May 3, 1881, at Shelburne Falls, Mass., ALBERT LILLY, a farmer and Civil War veteran, of Ashfield, Mass., born September 11,

THE TENTH GENERATION

1840, died September 28, 1914, son of Samuel and Abigail (Church) Lilly. She continues to reside in Ashfield.

Children, the first two born in Buckland, the last four in Ashfield, Mass:

7023. CLIFFORD NORMAN,¹¹ born November 9, 1881, married August 25, 1903, in Ashfield, Mass., LOUISA MARIA GUILFORD, born July 15, 1884, in Ashfield, daughter of Walter and Ellen Louise (Kingsley) Guilford. He farms in Ashfield.

CHILD: Ralph Guilford.¹²

7024. CLARENCE ALBERT, born October 30, 1883, died May 30, 1905, in Leeds, Mass.

7025. EARL WARD, born October 9, 1886, in Leeds, Mass., married January 1, 1909, in Ashfield, Mass., MYRTLE E. BARRUS, born March 12, 1887, in Goshen, Mass., daughter of William and Lucy (Hall) Barrus. Address, Buckland, Mass.

CHILDREN: Rena Evelyn,¹² Clarence Albert, Morris Elwin.

7026. NETTIE ESTELLA, born October 10, 1890, married November 28, 1911, in Ashfield, Mass., WILLIAM ASA ADAMS, an accountant, born January 17, 1878, in Brookfield, Mass., son of Charles Francis and Clara (McCrillie) Adams. Address, 608 Dickinson Street, Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN: Sherwood Lilly,¹² Erdine Lilly.

7027. MABEL CHARLOTTE, born August 6, 1898, in Ashfield, Mass., married June 28, 1922, in Ashfield, ALFRED ISAACS BREWER, a contractor and builder, born July 13, 1894, in Worcester, Mass., son of Alfred and Amanda (Lawrence) Brewer.

She graduated from Massachusetts State Normal School, 1918. He served overseas during the World War as sergeant in the 102nd Infantry, 26th Division. Address, Ashby, Mass.

CHILD: Thenis Lilly.¹²

7028. DONALD WALLACE, born December 23, 1899. He is a farmer.

7029. LUCY ABIGAIL, born February 13, 1903, in Ashfield, Mass., married October 20, 1923, in Ashfield, CALVIN HOSFORD EMRICK, a chauffeur, born August 6, 1898, in Haydenville, Mass., son of Oscar and Lucy (Hosford) Emrick. Address, Leeds, Mass.

6480. CORA ESTELLA WARD,¹⁰ born July 8, 1873, in Buckland, Mass., married May 23, 1896, in Hawley, Mass., JOHN ORSON WARNER, a merchant of South Deerfield, Mass., born January 10, 1867, in Springfield, Mass., died March 26, 1918, in South Deerfield, son of James Madison and Rosella (Brewer) Warner. Address, Box 144, South Deerfield.

Children, born in South Deerfield:

7030. MILDRED LUCY,¹¹ born May 8, 1900, died the same day.

7031. RICHARD CLINTON, born July 16, 1901.

7032. IRVING WARD, born September 3, 1903.

7033. FRANK BREWER, born July 21, 1911.

6483. ROSA LILLIAN WARD,¹⁰ born July 26, 1874, in Buckland, Mass., married September 17, 1892, in Buckland, SERENO ELWIN HOWES, a farmer, born September 10, 1866, in Ashfield, Mass., son of Henry and Fidelia T. (Mantor) Howes. They live in Buckland.

Children:

7034. CLIFTON WARD,¹¹ born March 10, 1894, in Ashfield, Mass., married February 20, 1922, in New York City, DELIA VERA COSTELLO, born October 18, 1896, in

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Holyoke, Mass., daughter of Henry and Anna T. (Butler) Costello. He is a farmer and a World War veteran. Address, Charlemont, Mass.

CHILD: Ilene Rose.¹²

7035. MABEL EDNA, born September 11, 1895, in Buckland, Mass.

6485. NELLIE GILBERT WARD,¹⁰ born January 16, 1862, in Buckland, Mass., married March 17, 1883, in Conway, Mass., HENRY STEPHEN CROSS, a farmer of Buckland, born September 1, 1858, in Ashfield (or Buckland), Mass., son of Josiah and Aurelia (Mitchell) Cross. They reside in Buckland.

Children, born in Ashfield, Mass:

7036. ALLISON HENRY,¹¹ born October 20, 1883, married March 11, 1903, in Ashfield, Mass., ETHEL SOPHIA MERRITT, born December 4, 1885, in Williamsburg, Mass., daughter of Charles K. and Lydia Rachel (Bernard) Merritt. They live in Williamsburg.

CHILDREN: Rachel Lydia,¹² Chester Ward, Charles Henry, Arlene Eva, Helen Amy, Ruth Merritt, Harry Allison, Melvin Arthur.

7037. A DAUGHTER, born January 21, 1890, died two days later.

7038. AMY WARD, born July 6, 1893, married July 20, 1914, in Brattleboro, Vt., HENRY EDWARD SLATER of Holyoke, Mass. Address, 365 Appleton Street, Holyoke.

7039. HAROLD CHESTER, born September 12, 1895. He is a farmer.

7040. HOWARD PRELETT, born February 21, 1898. He is employed in a garage.

7041. MILDRED ROWENA, born December 1, 1902, in Ashfield, Mass., married May 28, 1921, in Greenfield, Mass., RAYMOND WYATT WILSON, a chauffeur, born May 31, 1898, in Charlemont, Mass., son of Wilford H. and Esther (Wyatt) Wilson. They reside in Charlemont.

CHILDREN: Raymond Wyatt,¹² Lesley June.

6494. ELECTA E. E. WARD,¹⁰ born June 11, 1878, married February 22, 1900, THOMAS HELGERT of Lake Geneva, Wis., son of Lawrence and Mary (Meyerhofer) Helgert. Address, Lake Geneva.

Children:

7042. LAURENCA ELEANORA,¹¹ born February 21, 1901.

7043. MARY ELECTA, born March 7, 1902.

7044. IRENE GERTRUDE, born January 12, 1904.

7045. LILLIAN JOSEPHINE, born August 29, 1906, died October 1, 1912.

7046. FLORINE ELIZABETH, born September 1, 1908.

6506. LIZZIE EMMA WARD,¹⁰ born February 26, 1887, in Buckland, Mass., died December 10, 1915, in Buckland. She married November 9, 1912, in Buckland, HERBERT LEROY KEACH, born May 2, 1879, in Ashfield, Mass., son of Joseph Wright and Ellen Jane (Trim) Keach. He lives in Buckland; post-office address, R. F. D., Charlemont, Mass.

Child:

7047. MARION ELIZABETH,¹¹ born September 21, 1913, in Buckland, Mass.

6508. MARJORIE ANNA WARD,¹⁰ born February 27, 1893, in Buckland, Mass., married May 24, 1916, in Ashfield, PRESTON G. WARFIELD, a

THE TENTH GENERATION

farmer, born March 1, 1891, in Buckland, son of Fred Lyman and Cora Olivia (Taylor) Warfield. Address, Charlemont, Mass.

Child:

7048. SHIRLEY MAY,¹¹ born August 27, 1917, in Buckland, Mass.

6525. EUGENE H. WARD,¹⁰ born September 7, 1866, in Oppenheim, N. Y., married June 7, 1899, in Erie, Pa., CLARA LOUISE KELSEY, born July 17, 1876, in Elgin, Ill., daughter of Albert Frank and Martha Paritta (Lee) Kelsey. He is a merchandise broker. Address, 391 East Utica Street, Buffalo.

Child:

7049. JOHN LEE,¹¹ born June 25, 1900, in Jamestown, N. Y.

6526. MARGUERITE C. WARD,¹⁰ born June 1, 1869, in Oppenheim, N. Y., died January 5, 1914, in Buffalo. She married August 26, 1891, in Pike, N. Y., HERBERT J. SILLIMAN of Buffalo, born November 5, 1865, in Gainesville, N. Y., son of Sheffield and Sarah Silliman.

He is employed in the press-room of a lantern manufacturing company, and resides in Warsaw, N. Y.

Child:

7050. WARD H.,¹¹ born September 20, 1895, in Houghton, N. Y., married January 19, 1918, in Erie, Pa., EDNA L. KIERNAN, born November 14, 1896, in Buffalo, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Clifford) Kiernan.

He is a stationers' salesman. During the World War he served overseas with the 306th Machine Gun Battalion, 77th Division. Residence, 472 Leroy Avenue, Buffalo.

6527. FREDERICK MEACHUM WARD,¹⁰ born November 26, 1868, in Oppenheim, N. Y., married July 6, 1892, in Gloversville, N. Y., LETITIA ANN HARRIS, born October 12, 1871, in Troy, N. Y., died January 13, 1925, daughter of William J. and Elizabeth Ann (Lockington) Harris.

He is the manager of the Gloversville office of the Lane Manufacturing Company. Residence, 26 Oak Street.

Child:

7051. HAROLD WILLIAM,¹¹ born July 12, 1895, in Gloversville, N. Y., married July 1, 1922, in Gloversville, ELIZABETH V. CURRAN, born May 9, 1893, in Gloversville, daughter of Owen and Anna (Larkins) Curran.

He graduated from Albany, N. Y., Law School, 1917, was admitted to the bar in 1918, and is today senior member of the firm of Ward and Dunkle, attorneys-at-law, Gloversville. He served in the Army during the World War. Mrs. Ward graduated from the New York State College for Teachers, 1917. Residence, 1 Lark Street, Gloversville.

558. GEORGE WASHINGTON WARD,¹⁰ born February 12, 1878, in Princeton, Ill., married September 19, 1911, in Granville, Ill., MABEL M. KIBBLE, born August 16, 1889, in Braidwood, Ill., daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cherry) Kibble. He is a hardware merchant. Address, Granville.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Children, born in Granville:

7052. MARION CATHERINE,¹¹ born July 21, 1912.

7053. ELIZABETH CHERRY, born July 25, 1915.

7054. GEORGE JOFFRE, born April 2, 1918.

7055. NELLIE LOUISE, born January 27, 1921.

7056. PATRICIA ROSE, born January 28, 1924.

- 6561.** HARRY KERLEY WARD,¹⁰ born January 18, 1888, in Mineral, Ill., married June 27, 1914, in La Salle, Ill., ELSIE ISABEL TURNER, born April 20, 1890, in La Salle, daughter of Harry Conrad and Clara (Bradley) Turner.

He graduated from the law school of the University of Michigan, 1912, and was admitted to the bar of Illinois the same year. He served as state's attorney in Putnam County, Ill., from 1912 to 1916, and was again elected last year (1924) for a four-year term. Residence, Granville, Ill.

Children, born in Granville:

7057. JACQUELINE,¹¹ born July 10, 1918.

7058. NANCY, born November 22, 1921.

- 6562.** WILLISTON BUCKLEY WARD,¹⁰ born May 2, 1896, in Streator, Ill., married August 16, 1920, in Wichita, Kans., AGNES CULVER, born August 22, 1900, in McPherson, Kans., daughter of R. L. and Clara (Norton) Culver.

He is a price clerk. He served in the Marine Corps during the World War. Address, Route 1, Wichita.

Children, born in Wichita:

7059. WILLISTON BUCKLEY,¹¹ born July 21, 1922.

7060. WALTER IVAN, born June 19, 1924.

- 6563.** RUSSELL KERLEY WARD,¹⁰ born August 23, 1898, in Streator, Ill., married September 14, 1922, in Wichita, Kans., MARIE SHULTISE, born June 10, 1897, in Taloga, Okla., daughter of Milton and Alice (Miles) Shultise.

He is a calf buyer. Residence, 2421 East Fiftieth Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

7060a. MARILYN FRANCES,¹¹ born November 14, 1924, in Kansas City, Mo.

- 6568.** LOUIS CLINTON WARD,¹⁰ born July 2, 1878, in Sunman, Ind., married June 9, 1906, in Huntington, Ind., ELIZABETH FIELDS, born February 24, 1886, in Marion, O., daughter of Walter Thomas and Elizabeth Margaret (Burgess) Fields.

He graduated from the Indiana State University, B.A., 1903, and is superintendent of schools in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Child:

7061. ELIZABETH BURGESS,¹¹ born July 8, 1912, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

THE TENTH GENERATION

6571. EMMA ELIZABETH WARD,¹⁰ born October 7, 1885, in Morris, Ind., married July 15, 1916, in Fort Wayne, Ind., JOSEPH SURDO of Cincinnati, O., born November 3, 1867, in Brindisi, Italy, son of Andrew and Anna (Volpe) Surdo.

She was a bookkeeper prior to her marriage. He is a teacher and composer of music, a graduate of the College of Music, Cincinnati. He has taught music in the Cincinnati schools for thirty-three years. Residence, 2315 Madison Avenue, Norwood, O.

Children, born in Cincinnati:

7062. ELLEN WARD,¹¹ born July 6, 1919.

7063. MARTHA JANET, born March 1, 1924.

6572. KATHERINE ISABEL WARD,¹⁰ born August 17, 1889, in Batesville, Ind., married July 22, 1911, in Indianapolis, Ind., HENRY WARD BEECHER TERRY, born December 19, 1863, in Sunman, Ind., son of Ralph Ward and Mary Ann (Johnson) Terry.

She was a school-teacher before marriage. He has served forty years as an educator—as superintendent of schools and teacher of music. He is considered the best violinist in the county and has charge of most of the musical affairs of the community. Address, 207 West Avenue, Batesville, Ind.

Child:

7064. ROBERT WARD,¹¹ born September 20, 1913, in Sunman, Ind.

6581. ETHEL MURDOCH WARD,¹⁰ born September 25, 1892, in Duxbury, Vt., married December 11, 1917, at Malletts Bay, Vt., OSBORNE HAZEN GRAVES, born September 14, 1891, in Swanton, Vt., son of Frank and Eva (Wyman) Graves.

She graduated from the University of Vermont, Ph.B., 1916, and then served as assistant librarian in the university library. He graduated from Syracuse University, B. Arch., 1913. He is a building architect at 1600 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. Residence, 112 Merion Avenue, Narberth, Pa.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

7065. MARGERY EDITH,¹¹ born November 6, 1918.

7066. WILLIAM OSBORNE, born May 21, 1922.

6597. MERLIN BURTON WARD,¹⁰ born October 3, 1897, in Moretown, Vt., married June 29, 1921, in Camden, N. J., ALINE F. HOLLOPETER, born June 17, 1898, in Camden, daughter of John P. and Margaret F. (Smith) Hollopeter.

Both he and his wife graduated from Syracuse University, B.A., 1920. He is postmaster in Moretown, and owner of the Mad River Silver Fox Ranch. During the World War he served as an ensign in the Navy.

Child:

7067. RICHARD SMITH,¹¹ born October 20, 1924, in Moretown, Vt.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- 6603.** FREDERIC HARRIS WARD,¹⁰ born April 3, 1899, in Montpelier, Vt., married October 18, 1922, in Winter Park, Fla., MARGARET ALICE MULHOLLAND, born September 17, 1898, in St. Louis, daughter of Lyman R. and Anna Grace (Thompson) Mulholland.

He is an accountant at Rollins College, Winter Park, his alma mater, B.A., 1921. She is a graduate nurse, of Blodgett Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1921. They reside in Winter Park.

Child:

7068. PATRICIA ANNE,¹¹ born August 29, 1924, in Winter Park, Fla.

- 6604.** CARROLL LAYTON WARD,¹⁰ born December 30, 1900, in Montpelier, Vt., married June 14, 1921, in Winter Park, Fla., HENRIETTA PARSONS, born December 4, 1901, in Lincoln, Neb., daughter of Prentiss M. and Mary Elizabeth (Golf) Parsons.

He owns the Lakemont Dairy Farm in partnership with his father (5544).

Children, born in Winter Park, Fla:

7069. CARROLL LAYTON,¹¹ born December 26, 1921.

7070. HARRIETTE JEAN, born April 15, 1923.

7071. DORIS EVELYN, born June 17, 1924.

- 6628.** HATTIE WARD,¹⁰ born October 28, 1866, in Washburn, Wis., died March 8, 1910, in Colton, S. D. She married 1889 in Lancaster, Wis., GARLAND ELLIS, born June 7, 1863. He farms in Colton.

Children:

7072. MYRTLE,¹¹ born January 9, 1890, in Potosi, Wis. Address, Hartford, S. D.

7073. PERL, born April 12, 1891, in Chester, S. D. During the World War she served as a nurse overseas.

7074. WARD, born September 25, 1892, in Chester, S. D. He is a doctor.

- 6629.** WILLIAM WARD,¹⁰ born August 23, 1868, in Washburn, Wis., married May 28, 1901, in Dodgeville, Wis., NORA KNOX, born May 28, 1877, in Mount Hope, Wis., daughter of Samuel and Cornelia (Walker) Knox.

He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War, and with his brother, Frank Ward (6631), constitutes the firm of Ward Brothers, Lancaster, Wis., windmills and well-drilling.

Children:

7075. GOLDIE,¹¹ born September 24, 1906, at Sioux Falls, S. D., died May 14, 1910, in Lancaster, Wis.

7076. LYLE, born July 10, 1908, at Sioux Falls, S. D.

7077. FRANCES, born October 5, 1917, in Lancaster, Wis.

- 6630.** MYRTLE WARD,¹⁰ born September 10, 1871, in Potosi, Wis., died April 4, 1919, in Colton, S. D. She married October 17, 1889, in Lancaster, Wis., JAMES TRELOAR, a farmer, born October 28, 1866, in Lancaster, son of James and Ellen (Kilbey) Treloar.

THE TENTH GENERATION

He farms in Colton, S. D., as also do his four sons and one of his sons-in-law.

Children, born in Lancaster:

7078. HARVEY,¹¹ born October 25, 1890, married October 31, 1917, in Colton, S. D., CLARA HENG, born November 9, 1894, in Radcliffe, Ia., daughter of John and Mary (Kolowehr) Heng, and cousin of Julia and Christine Selgestad (7079 and 7080 following).

CHILDREN: Ethel,¹² Earl.

7079. WILL, born June 10, 1892, married November 14, 1917, at Sioux Falls, S. D., JULIA SELGESTAD, born December 17, 1895, in Colton, S. D., daughter of Lars and Engeborg (Heng) Selgestad. He served overseas during the World War.

CHILD: Virgil.¹²

7080. GARLAND, born June 27, 1894, married November 14, 1917, at Sioux Falls, S. D., CHRISTINE SELGESTAD, sister of the bride that his brother Will took on the same day, born January 20, 1894, in Radcliffe, Ia.

CHILDREN: Garland,¹² Vernon, Lloyd.

7081. HARRY, born June 18, 1896, married October 23, 1915, at Sioux Falls, S. D., JUNE LARSON, born June 25, 1899, in Colton, S. D., daughter of Jacob and Christine (Anderson) Larson.

CHILDREN: Elgin,¹² Waldo, Ronald, Darline, Harvey, Lowell.

7082. HATTIE, born October 31, 1897, married January 27, 1916, at Sioux Falls, S. D., PHILIP HEYMANN, a carpenter, born March 17, 1885, in Caledonia, Minn. son of John and Mary (Demmer) Heymann.

7083. HAZEL, born June 8, 1905, married June 12, 1923, at Sioux Falls, S. D., LOUIS SELGESTAD, born December 25, 1888, in Waterman, Ill., son of Lars and Christie Selgestad.

CHILD: Marcel Frances.¹²

6631. FRANK WARD,¹⁰ born July 18, 1876, in Potosi, Wis., married January 28, 1903, in Lancaster, Wis., CHRISTINIA HOFFMAN, born November 4, 1877, daughter of William and Mary (Baker) Hoffman.

He is of the firm of Ward Brothers (see reference under 6629). Address, Box 426.

Children, born in Lancaster:

7084. RUTH,¹¹ born November 17, 1903. She is a teacher, a graduate of the Wisconsin State Normal School, 1921.

7085. MYRTLE, born October 3, 1910.

7086. MAY, born July 2, 1912.

7087. ESTHER, born January 28, 1914.

7088. MARY, born March 3, 1916.

6636. OLIVE M. WARD,¹⁰ born November 26, 1880, in Etna, Minn., married March 31, 1907, in Chamberlain, S. D., STARLING C. POTTER born March 20, 1876, in Oakford, Ill., son of William Starling and Mary (Ade) Potter.

Children:

7089. DOROTHY L.,¹¹ born April 30, 1908, in Jackson, Minn.

7090. LUCILLE E., born October 10, 1916, in Seattle, Wash.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

6638. REUBEN CLARK WARD,¹⁰ born March 29, 1879, in Holt County, Neb., married July 16, 1898, LENA MARKUSEN, born 1883 of Danish parents. He is a contractor. Address, Correctionville, Ia.

Children:

7091. ELMER,¹¹ born November 29, 1901.

7092. DORIS, born March 5, 1903.

7093. MAHLYN, born December 28, 1906, in South Dakota.

7094. BOYD, born September 19, 1912.

7095. LOIS, born July 19, 1915.

7095a. BETTY JANE, born November 23, 1920.

6644. LIZZIE ELLEN WARD,¹⁰ born May 24, 1885, in Buffalo Township, Kossuth County, Ia., married May 24, 1904, in Buffalo Township, her second cousin, GUY CLIFTON GIDDINGS (6663), born June 24, 1880. He is a civil service employee. Address, Burt, Ia.

Children, the first born in Buffalo Township, the second in Traer, Ia., the others in Burt:

7096. GUY CLIFTON,¹¹ born May 27, 1905.

7097. LIZZIE ELLEN, born March 5, 1907.

7098. PANSY HANNABELLE, born January 9, 1910.

7099. AERIAL ROSE, born August 17, 1911.

7100. WILLIAMINA MARIE, born March 28, 1913.

7101. WILLIAM PEARSON LISCUM, born November 2, 1914.

7102. ZOLA MABEL, born March 5, 1917.

7103. ZITA NEURINE, born November 28, 1918.

7104. RODNEY EUGENE, born April 24, 1920.

7105. GORDON HENRY, born October 31, 1921.

6657. IRENE DORA WARD,¹⁰ born February 13, 1878, in Wesley, Ia., married August 4, 1901, in Algona, Ia., FRANK EDWARD WILCKEN of Lincoln, Neb., proprietor of a confectionery store, born August 4, 1880, in Kansas City, Kans., son of Christian and Caroline (Johnson) Wilcken.

He has retired from business, and resides at 935 Hayes Avenue, San Diego, Cal.

Children, born in Lincoln, Neb:

7106. ROGER WARD,¹¹ born June 24, 1904, died June 7, 1911, in Lincoln, Neb.

7107. LAURENCE KENNETH, born March 3, 1906. He is a baker.

6658. OLIVE SUSAN WARD,¹⁰ born July 29, 1880, in Wesley, Ia., married April 22, 1911, in Valley City, N. D., OSCAR THEODORE SHOBERG of Litchville, N. D., born April 15, 1884, in Sanborn, N. D., son of Peter August and Britta Marie (Matson) Shoberg.

He is a farmer. She had taught in the public schools of Iowa and North Dakota for two years prior to her marriage. See also reference under her parents (5563). Address, Sanisk, N. D.

THE TENTH GENERATION

Children:

7108. AMY LORRAINE,¹¹ born June 21, 1912, in New Salem, N. D.

7109. DUANE THEODORE, born June 26, 1914, in Center, N. D.

6659. MINNIE ELINOR WARD,¹⁰ born November 6, 1885, in Wesley, Ia., married March 6, 1908, in Mason City, Ia., CECIL ELLSWORTH BEATTY, born October 11, 1885, in Red Oak, Ia., son of Elmer Ellsworth and Dora Elizabeth (Patton) Beatty.

She had been a public school-teacher in North Dakota for five years prior to her marriage. See also reference under her parents (5563). He is superintendent of an electric heating appliance factory in Seattle, Wash.

Children, born in Mason City:

7110. ELMER KEITH,¹¹ born December 24, 1908.

7111. WARD ELLSWORTH, born January 28, 1910.

6666. ANNIE ESTHER WARD,¹⁰ born October 18, 1872, in Wesley Township, Ia., married FRANK J. KERNAN. Address, Snokornish, Wash.

Children:

7112. JOHN CHANDLER,¹¹ born April 21, 1895.

7113. MAY MABEL, born December 1896.

7114. FRANCES ELIZABETH, born October 26, 1898.

6667. JOHN CHANDLER WARD,¹⁰ born December 24, 1874, in Wesley Township, Ia., married June 9, 1904, in Wesley, LOUISE MARGARETTA KLAMM, born October 13, 1880, in Chicago, daughter of Frederick and Sophia (Rehberg) Klammm.

He is a farmer. She was a dressmaker before marriage. Address, Wesley.

Children, born in Bingham Township, Ia:

7115. MINA SOPHIA,¹¹ born April 21, 1905.

7116. FRANCES BERTHA, born February 24, 1907.

6668. CLARENCE ELMER WARD,¹⁰ born September 9, 1877, in Wesley Township, Ia., married January 5, 1908, in Wesley, JOSEPHINE CAROLINE SCHORE, born April 10, 1880, in Grundy County, Ill., daughter of Christian and Pauline (Rahberg) Schore.

He is a farmer. She was formerly a dressmaker and seamstress. Address, Wesley.

Children, born in Wesley:

7117. EARL KERMIT,¹¹ born March 12, 1909.

7118. ERMA MAY, born March 24, 1910.

6669. MARY ALICE WARD,¹⁰ born January 12, 1880, in Wesley Township, Ia., married October 9, 1908, in Wesley, the Reverend OKKO BENJAMIN PETERS of Canton, Minn., born February 12, 1878, in Ackley, Ia., son of Harm Okko and Anna (Freeze) Peters.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

He is a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Sutter, Ill. She taught school before marriage. Address, Warsaw, Ill.

Children:

- 7119. MILDRED GRACE,¹¹ born October 18, 1910, in Wesley, Ia.
- 7120. MURRAY CHRISTIAN, born June 3, 1913, in Fullerton, N. D.
- 7121. VERA ELIZABETH, born August 28, 1915, in Raymond, S. D.
- 7122. HARLEY OKKO, born April 22, 1917, in Raymond, S. D.
- 7123. HARRY WARD, born November 18, 1918, in Wesley, Ia.
- 7124. HELEN MARIE, born April 25, 1920, in Wesley, Ia.
- 7125. IMOGENE NANCY LOUISE, born January 23, 1922, in Wesley, Ia.
- 7126. VIRGINIA FLORENCE, born September 29, 1923, in Wesley, Ia.

6671. WILLIAM ALCENAS WARD,¹⁰ born November 23, 1886, in Wesley Township, Ia., married April 30, 1912, TRACY GOETZ.

Children:

- 7127. KENNETH,¹¹ born February 28, 1913, died September 19 following.
- 7128. IVA MAY, born December 12, 1917.

6672. CHARLOTTE ELIZA WARD,¹⁰ born December 27, 1888, in Wesley Township, Ia., married November 26, 1913, in Wesley, EDWARD WOLF, a farmer of Burt, Ia., born August 15, 1891, in Grand Island, Neb., son of Jacob C. and Agnes (Lorenz) Wolf.

She was a school-teacher before marriage. They reside in Burt. Children, born in Burt:

- 7129. CLARE EDWARD,¹¹ born December 12, 1914.
- 7130. MAXINE ELIZABETH, born October 18, 1916.

6673. GEORGE SCOTT WARD,¹⁰ born October 26, 1891, in Wesley Township, Ia., married in 1917 EDITH SCHIMMEL.

Child:

- 7131. RUTH I.,¹¹ born December 31, 1917.

6681. IDA MAY WARD,¹⁰ born March 18, 1878, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married February 22, 1897, in Waverly, Ia., FRANK DAVIS of Mahomet, Ill., son of Wilson Channon and Artemisia (Scott) Davis. Address, Clarkville, Ia.

Children:

- 7132. ERVILLA ARTEMISIA,¹¹ born December 23, 1900, married ROY SCOLES.

CHILDREN: Irene May,¹² Duane Leroy.

- 7133. VELMA MELVINA, born June 7, 1902, married WILLIAM BROWN. They live in Clarksville, Ia.

CHILD: Al Dora Leon.¹²

- 7134. WILSON ARTHUR, born July 14, 1904. He is a farmer.
- 7135. RALPH WARD, born August 19, 1907.
- 7136. FRANKLIN HAROLD, born June 17, 1909.

THE TENTH GENERATION

7137. **RAYMOND WILLIAM**, born July 8, 1911.
 7138. **SCOTT BAILEY**, born September 18, 1915.
 7139. **MADELINE IDA**, born April 19, 1918.

6682. **LEROY OSKER WARD**,¹⁰ born October 31, 1879, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married February 3, 1915, in Allison, Ia., **ORPHA SHELTON**. Address, Shellrock, Ia.
 Children:

7140. **LAKE LEROY**,¹¹ born December 27, 1915.
 7141. **JEANETTE O.**, born September 14, 1918.
 7142. **WALLACE ARTHUR**, born January 26, 1924.

6683. **BYRON BENJAMIN WARD**,¹⁰ born October 24, 1883, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married (1) June 1907 **LOIS PHELPS**. He married (2) **PEARL JONES**. They reside in Shellrock, Ia.
 Child, first marriage:

- 7142a. **MURIEL PHELPS**,¹¹ married in 1923 **MERLE CORWIN** of New Hartford, Ia. They had twin girls, **EVA MAE**¹² and **EVELYN MARIE**, born June 1924, died three weeks later.

6685. **RAY EDWARD WARD**,¹⁰ born November 14, 1888, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married June 2, 1913, **NELLIE KELEHER** of Kansas City, Mo.
 Children:

7143. **VELMA JOHANNAH**,¹¹ born November 13, 1916.
 7144. **RAYMOND EDWARD**, born March 9, 1923.

6687. **ELLEN CLOVER WARD**,¹⁰ born September 14, 1896, on the "Old Farm," eight miles from Wesley, Ia., married September 12, 1917, **EARL REED** of Corwith, Ia. Address, Wesley.
 Children, born in Wesley:

7145. **FAITH ESTHER**,¹¹ born November 7, 1918.
 7146. **RUTH IRENE**, born December 28, 1920.
 7147. **KENNETH ELDEN**, born June 2, 1923.

6700. **ELLA JANE WARD**,¹⁰ born November 7, 1891, in Glenville, Minn., married **ISAAC RAY GARTHWAITE**, a farmer, born November 4, 1889, in Little Grant Township, Wis., son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Crawshaw) Garthwaite. Address, Route 4, Lancaster, Wis.
 Children:

7148. **LILA REBECCA**,¹¹ born April 5, 1915, in Bloomington, Wis.
 7149. **FLORENCE RUTH**, born February 11, 1923, in Little Grant Township, Wis.
 7150. **EDNA ROSE**, born March 29, 1924, in Little Grant Township, Wis.

6701. **CLYDE OSCAR HARRISON WARD**,¹⁰ born December 15, 1899, in Lancaster, Wis., married September 10, 1921, **ALICE H. LONG**, born April

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

27, 1905, in Leland, Ill., daughter of Irwin M. and Gertrude M. (Himmelberger) Long.

He is an interior decorator. Residence, 428 Fox Street, Aurora, Ill.
Child:

7151. CHARLES HARRISON,¹¹ born April 26, 1923, in Aurora, Ill.

6711. NELLIE ETHEL WARD,¹⁰ born August 29, 1900, in Wyalusing, Wis., married January 10, 1922, in Bloomington, Wis., JOHN W. WILKINSON, a farmer, born December 31, 1891, in Patch Grove, Wis., son of William and Katie (Clark) Wilkinson. Address, R. F. D., Bagley, Wis.
Child:

7152. DORIS MYRTLE,¹¹ born November 19, 1923, in Patch Grove, Wis.

6712. DAISY MAY WARD,¹⁰ born July 23, 1902, in Wyalusing, Wis., married November 28, 1923, in Dubuque, Ia., WILLIAM H. CRUBAUGH, a farmer, born December 7, 1901, in Mount Hope, Wis., son of James and Clara (Dodds) Crubaugh. Address, Bloomington Wis.

Child:

7152a. KENNETH LYLE,¹¹ born January 2, 1925.

6718. ELIZA ANN WARD,¹⁰ born September 27, 1889, married 1906 in Soldiers Grove, Wis., PERL SCOVILLE, born 1885 in Soldiers Grove, son of Warren and Rachel (Singer) Scoville.

Children:

7153. FREDDIE HAROLD,¹¹ born December 19, 1906.

7154. ARCHIE VILAS, born October 14, 1908.

7155. FRED A V., born July 2, 1911.

7156. D. PERLEY, born June 23, 1913.

7157. DOROTHY MAY, born February 5, 1915.

7158. HARRISON WILLIAM, born April 19, 1918.

7159. GERALDINE ELIZA, born April 28, 1920.

7160. WARREN ARTHUR, born December 8, 1921.

6719. ADEN JOHN WARD,¹⁰ born April 23, 1891, married (1) April 29, 1913, in St. Paul, Minn., CELIA E. DARRY, born 1897 in Sylvan, Wis., died May 13, 1922, daughter of Edward and Annie Darry.

He married (2) September 29, 1923, MABEL G. JOHNSON, born March 8, 1908, daughter of William and Grace (Edgley) Johnson.

Children, first marriage:

7161. VIRGIL K.,¹¹ born July 8, 1914.

7162. HAROLD S., born November 22, 1917.

7163. VERA ARBUTUS, born August 29, 1919.

6720. ELSIE CATHERINE WARD,¹⁰ born March 5, 1893, married October 28, 1912, in La Crosse, Wis., OTT McDANIEL, born 1878 in Booz, Wis., son of William and Alice (Fetty) McDaniel.

THE TENTH GENERATION

Children:

7164. GEORGE WILLIAM,¹¹ born January 29, 1914.

7165. ALGIE ELSIE, born January 18, 1916.

7166. MERL MAY, born August 23, 1917.

7167. ALMA PEARL, born July 8, 1919.

7168. MILDRED FERN, born October 11, 1924.

6722. ERNEST D. WARD,¹⁰ born September 22, 1897, married September 30, 1920, in Viroqua, Wis., SADIE MITCHELL, born 1902, daughter of Marion and Fannie (Parker) Mitchell.

Children:

7169. RUTH R.,¹¹ born July 16, 1921.

7170. DORIS M., born May 17, 1923.

6723. ETHEL MAE WARD,¹⁰ born June 1, 1901, married June 12, 1919, in Winona, Minn., HARLEY DUNN, born 1898, son of Frederick and Fannie C. (Rhoad) Dunn.

Children:

7171. JAMES LEE,¹¹ born May 22, 1922.

7172. WAYNE HARLEY, born March 25, 1924.

- 6737e. ELDEN BUFORD WARD,¹⁰ born July 19, 1889, in Richland Center, Wis., married in Beloit, Wis., ELIZABETH FRANZEN, born May 28, 1894, in Chicago, daughter of John Franzen.

He is a street-car motorman in Beloit. Residence, 843 Shirland Avenue.

Children:

7172a. JOHN ELDEN,¹¹ born October 29, 1912.

7172b. MARIE JANETTE, born September 3, 1917.

- 6737f. ELVA GRACE WARD,¹⁰ born June 14, 1892, in Richland Center, Wis., died December 24, 1920, in Beloit, Wis. She married in Rockford, Ill., HOWARD GEORGE, born in Beloit, brother-in-law of her sister Beulah Chloe (6737g).

Child:

7172c. LESTER HOWARD,¹¹ born August 21, 1920, in Beloit, Wis.

- 6737g. BEULAH CHLOE WARD,¹⁰ born September 4, 1894, in Richland Center, Wis., married in 1913 HAROLD GEORGE, born in Beloit, Wis., son of William George.

He is assistant-manager and cashier of the Northwestern freight office, Beloit. Address, 353 Roscoe Avenue.

Children:

7172d. DOROTHY MARIE,¹¹ born August 31, 1914.

7172e. ROBERT HAROLD, born October 13, 1916.

7172f. DONALD WILLIAM, born October 4, 1918.

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

6761. LEONA CARROLL WARD,¹⁰ born March 10, 1896, in Milwaukee, Wis., married January 1, 1919, RAY E. THOMAS of Waukegan, Ill., born May 15, 1893, in Walback, Neb., son of Evan S. and Elizabeth (Evans) Thomas.

She is a graduate of Milwaukee State Normal School, 1917, and an instructress in the Wisconsin State School for the Deaf at Delavan, Wis.

He is a federal prohibition officer, Legal Division, Illinois. During the World War he served as a chief storekeeper in the Navy. Residence, 936 North Avenue, Waukegan.

Child:

7173. GORDON WARD,¹¹ born November 1, 1919, in Milwaukee, Wis.

6766. GERALD MONTGOMERY WARD,¹⁰ born February 26, 1895, in Dowsman, Wis., married February 1, 1920, in Milwaukee, Wis., ISABELLE IDA BARCOM, born February 8, 1900, in Wausau, Wis., daughter of Henry and Sadie (Johnston) Barcom.

He is a candy-maker. During the World War he was a baker at Camp Grant, Ill. Residence, 1008 Tenth Street, Milwaukee.

Children, born in Milwaukee:

7174. GERALD ROBERT,¹¹ born November 3, 1920.

7175. ROBERT JAY, born May 1, 1922.

6774. HAZEL ELIZABETH WARD,¹⁰ born September 12, 1894, in Keene, N. H., married December 1, 1920, WARREN A. COLE, born August 2, 1892, in Keene, son of Frank A. Cole.

She attended the American School of Physical Education, Boston; he graduated from New Hampshire College, B.A., 1913. He served in the Navy during the World War. Address, Box 363, Keene.

Child:

7176. STACEY WARD,¹¹ born December 4, 1921.

6776. HELEN EMILY WARD,¹⁰ born July 23, 1897, in Marlborough, N. H., married October 17, 1923, in Burlington, Vt., HAROLD JAMES ADAMS, an electrician, born November 30, 1899, in Rutland, Vt., son of Kirt W. and Flora E. (Eldridge) Adams.

She is a graduate of the New Hampshire State Normal School, and was a bookkeeper prior to her marriage. They live in Keene, N. H.

Child:

7177. HAROLD WARD,¹¹ born June 3, 1924, in Swanzey, N. H.

THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

6870. LUCY BELLE WARD,¹¹ born December 8, 1895, in Fitchville, O., married October 17, 1919, in San Antonio, Tex., JOHN HAYWOOD LEVERIDGE, born October 26, 1895, in East Bernard, Tex., son of John Grant and Mahalah (Morrison) Leveridge.

He is the manager of a general merchandizing company in East Bernard, and a World War veteran. She was a nurse at Base Hospital 1, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., during the war.

Child:

7178. HAYWOOD MARK,¹² born November 18, 1920, in East Bernard, Tex.

6870b. JULIUS CLAYTON WARD,¹¹ born April 16, 1883, in Tekamah, Neb., married June 30, 1903, in Washington County, Ore., SALLIE VERNON FUQUA, born September 19, 1885, in Strawn, Kans., daughter of John W. and Sallie (McMahon) Fuqua. They are divorced. She has remarried and resides in Portland, Ore. He lives in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

7179. JOHN ELLSWORTH,¹² born February 9, 1904, in Tekamah, Neb. Address, 636 East Forty-seventh Street, Portland, Ore.

7180. ORVILLE HUBERT, born January 17, 1906, in Forest Grove, Ore. He is in the Navy, on the "Tennessee."

7181. LESTA LESLIE, born September 15, 1908, in Portland, Ore.

6870d. LENA WARD,¹¹ born August 9, 1889, in Tekamah, Neb., married November 28, 1909, in Lyons, Neb., FRED S. BLACKSTONE, born May 16, 1891, in Craig, Neb., son of Joshua T. and Arcena J. (Harrison) Blackstone. Address, Route 8, Florence Station, Omaha, Neb.

Children, born in Tekamah:

7182. ESTHER,¹² born December 24, 1912.

7183. BERNARD, born September 27, 1914.

7184. HELEN, born October 29, 1916.

6873. GLADYS MAY WARD,¹¹ born August 4, 1889, in Gilbertville, Mass., died July 6, 1910, in Boston. She married November 8, 1909, in Dorchester, Mass., WILLIAM A. FREEMAN, a drug-clerk, born in Boston, son of Warren J. and Sarah (Nixon) Freeman.

Child:

7185. RUTH MARION,¹² born June 24, 1910, in Boston. Her birth being followed by her mother's death twelve days after, she has been brought up in the family of her paternal grandfather, Frederick William Ward (5980) and was formally adopted by him August 9, 1915, under the name of MARION RUTH WARD.

6874. RUTH GWENDOLYN WARD,¹¹ born June 19, 1897, in Gilbertville, Mass., married October 15, 1919, in Jamaica Plain, Mass., ROY EATON

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

McKEEN, born October 18, 1896, in Boston, son of Ralph and Idella (Eaton) McKeen.

He is a foreman auto-mechanic. During the World War he served as a sergeant in the Motor Transport Corps. Address, 4 Martin Street, West Roxbury, Mass.

Children, born in Boston:

7186. ROBERT WALTER,¹² born November 1, 1920.

7187. RICHARD FRED, born March 15, 1922, died fifteen days later.

6917. CLARA ALICE WARD,¹¹ born January 31, 1899, in Holyoke, Mass., married November 24, 1919, at Stafford Springs, Conn., THEODORE W. MORRALL, an auditor, born May 25, 1893, in Bethel, Conn., son of William and Margaret (Meckley) Morrall.

He served in the Army during the World War. Residence, 585 Hillside Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

Child:

7188. SIDNEY WILLIAM,¹² born August 17, 1923, in Hartford, Conn.

6918. HARRY NATHAN WARD,¹¹ born August 14, 1901, in Holyoke, Mass., married November 18, 1923, in Brooklyn, N. Y., MARGARET LYONS, born May 3, 1902, in Mechanicsville, N. Y., daughter of John and Mary (Mulville) Lyons.

He is an electrician. Address, 8116 Ninety-fifth Avenue, Woodhaven, N. Y.

Child:

7189. SHIRLEY MARIE,¹² born October 25, 1924.

6970. LAFAYETTE NELSON WARD,¹¹ born December 11, 1893, in Belding, Mich., married January 1, 1923, in Mecosta, Mich., CLARA MAE MORTON, born April 1, 1898, in Mecosta, daughter of John Cornelius and Harriet Anna (Lowery) Morton.

He is a plumber. During the World War he was commissioned second lieutenant of Engineers, but was not fortunate enough to get into active service. Residence, 421 South Logan Street, Lansing, Mich.

Child:

7190. MORTON ERNEST,¹² born April 14, 1924, in Mecosta, Mich.

6984. HARRY LEGRANDE WARD,¹¹ born November 18, 1904, in Nashville, Tenn., married January 1, 1921, in Jeffersonville, Ind., MARY DANIEL REDDICKS, born January 24, 1906, in Springfield, Ky., daughter of Sampson and Effie (Tatum) Reddicks.

He is the night foreman of chauffeurs for two Louisville newspapers. Residence, 977 South Preston Street, Louisville, Ky.

Child:

7191. DORIS ALLEN,¹² born February 15, 1923, in Louisville, Ky.

THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

7049. JOHN LEE WARD,¹¹ born June 25, 1900, in Jamestown, N. Y., married January 18, 1921, in Buffalo, EVELYN GERTRUDE BAKER, born September 5, 1902, in Buffalo, daughter of Edward C. and Adelia (Kobarg) Baker.

He is a florist. During the World War he served in Naval Aviation. Address, 391 East Utica Street, Buffalo.

Child:

7192. JOHN LEE,¹² born October 12, 1924, in Buffalo.

INDEXES

WARD NAMES

NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

THE SCOPE OF THE INDEXES

These Indexes—the first, of Ward names; the second, of names other than Ward—list all the recorded descendants of William Ward of Sudbury, and also their wives or husbands in so far as they are given in the Genealogy.

The numbers are of those pages which contain the fullest information of the individuals named.

Married women are indexed by both their maiden and their marriage surnames, including marriages before or following that to a Ward descendant.

In the first section, that of Ward names, the names of those who are Wards by birth carry their generation numbers.

The Ward names without generation numbers are Wards by marriage, or (as in a few instances) members of other Ward families.

If you do not find the name you seek, look under its variants and diminutives. A girl known to her friends as “Betty” or “Betsey” or “Bess” or “Lizzie” may have any one of these as her name of record or she may be recorded and indexed as “Elizabeth.” There are many similar examples. See also the reference to different spellings on page 63.

Note finally that it frequently happens that a name occurs more than once on a page.

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

Before consulting this index for the first time, read the introductory remarks on the page opposite.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>A. GARA,^s 394 Aaron,^s 98 Aaron,^s 126, 144, 225 Aaron,⁷ 199, 284 Aaron Augustus,⁹ 395 Aaron Willard,^s 462 Abbert Lawrence,⁹ 501 Abbie Chastina,⁷ 179, 268 Abbie Clarinda,^s 423 Abbie E., 318 Abbie J.,⁹ 533 Abbie L., 500 Abby, 209, 210 Abel S.,⁶ 218 Abi,⁶ 128 Abiah, 94 Abiah,^s 101 Abigail, 77, 79, 81, 103, 104, 114, 126, 134, 163, 174, 192, 206, 233, 280 Abigail,⁴ 78, 86, 102 Abigail,^s 122, 143, 148, 152 Abigail,^s 113, 127, 136, 150, 203, 214, 215, 231 Abigail,⁷ 174, 192, 197, 277 Abigail,^s 280 Abigail H.,^s 406 Abigail Marion, 364 Abigail P., 322 Abigail Porter, 239 Abijah,^s 113 Abner,^s 102, 146 Abner,^s 190, 219 Abner,⁷ 163, 190, 219, 282 Abner,^s 281 Abraham,^s 93, 95 Abram,^s 181 Absalom,⁴ 102 Achsah,⁷ 222 Ada, 396 Ada,¹⁰ 551 Ada A.,^s 330, 443 Ada A.,⁹ 417 Ada Adelle, 563 Ada Estella,⁹ 528 Ada Eudora,^s 251 Ada Margaret, 548 Adah, 186 Adaline, 566-567</p> | <p>Adaline Elizabeth,^s 461 Adaline Sophia,^s 328 Addie Flora,^s 337 Addie M.,^s 445 Addie May,^s 267 Addison D.,^s 450 Adelaide,^s 269, 356 Adelaide Alzina,^s 381 Adelbert D.,¹⁰ 535 Adelbert W.,⁹ 381 Adelia Desiah,^s 482 Adelia Jane,^s 482 Adeline, 335 Adeline,⁷ 235 Adeline,^s 278, 342, 497 Adeline E.,^s 430 Adeline Emma,⁹ 540-541 Adeline L.,^s 218 Adeline Maynard,^s 499 Adeline Nancy,⁷ 315 Adelpia, 274 Aden Arthur,⁹ 486 Aden John,¹⁰ 644 Aden Kendrick,⁹ 487 Admiral A.,⁷ 170 Adnah Forrest,⁹ 495 Adra P.,^s 495 Affa May,¹⁰ 618 Agnes, 371, 636 Agnes,^s 506 Agnes,¹⁰ 481 Agnes Belle,⁹ 502 Agnes Lee,^s 297 Aila,¹⁰ 568 Alan Mayhew,¹⁰ 544 Alanson Wendell,^s 369 Alatheia Ann Brown,^s 451 Albert,⁷ 171, 227 Albert,^s 248 Albert,⁹ 266, 473 Albert,¹⁰ 481, 556 Albert A.,¹⁰ 535 Albert Bedford,⁹ 527 Albert Cressy,^s 321 Albert E.,⁹ 405, 496 Albert Eugene,^s 408 Albert Grant,⁹ 421 Albert Leon,¹⁰ 607 Albert P.,^s 210</p> | <p>Albert Pease,^s 342 Albert Prentiss,⁹ 462 Albert R.,^s 285 Albert Sumner,^s 246 Albert Thomas,⁹ 442 Albert Wellington,⁹ 529 Albert Wellington,¹⁰ 619 Albert Wesley,^s 450 Alberta Hovey,⁹ 376 Alcenaz,^s 480 Alexander,^s 164 Alexander,⁷ 212 Alexander Avery,⁹ 395 Alfred,⁷ 163, 186, 236, 311 Alfred,^s 316, 398 Alfred,⁹ 480 Alfred Augustus,^s 454 Alfred Edmundo,^s 509 Alfred L.,^s 245, 259 Alfred Valentine,¹⁰ 596 Alice, 146, 512, 539, 617 Alice,^s 67 Alice,^s 350 Alice,⁹ 402 Alice,¹⁰ 614 Alice Barbara,¹⁰ 605 Alice C., 431, 624 Alice Cary,^s 392 Alice Church,^s 391 Alice Cleaves,⁹ 565 Alice Constance,^s 358 Alice DeMott, 345 Alice Elizabeth, 498 Alice Eugenie,^s 522 Alice F., 521 Alice Gertrude,⁹ 376 Alice Goodrich,⁹ 516 Alice H., 643 Alice J.,^s 259 Alice L., 549 Alice Lincoln, 463 Alice Louise,⁹ 463 Alice M.,^s 451 Alice Marie,⁹ 611 Alice Martha,⁹ 507 Alice Rosina,^s 446 Alice Viola, 616 Alicia,⁹ 509 Alida,^s 427</p> |
|---|---|--|

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Alida B., 541
 Aline F., 637
 Allen,⁷ 192
 Allen Harrison,¹⁰ 608
 Allen Humiston,⁹ 428
 Allen J.,¹¹ 616
 Allen Porter,⁹ 390
 Allison,⁹ 415
 Allison Henry,¹⁰ 580
 Alma Jane,¹⁰ 444
 Almeda, 314
 Almada Madora, 380
 Almira,⁶ 154
 Almira,⁷ 166, 193, 206, 209,
 221, 338, 343
 Almira,⁸ 281, 341
 Almira B., 460
 Almira D.,⁷ 330
 Almira Davis,⁸ 467
 Almira E.,⁹ 600
 Almira Mary,⁹ 439
 Almon Augustus,¹⁰ 608
 Alpha,¹⁰ 602
 Alpha E.,⁹ 429
 Alpha Miller,⁸ 300, 322
 Alpheus,⁶ 98, 132
 Alta,⁹ 449
 Althea Virginia,¹⁰ 519
 Alvah,⁸ 150
 Alvah,⁷ 276
 Alvena Eliza,⁹ 587
 Alvin,⁹ 460
 Alvin,¹⁰ 602
 Alvin L.,⁸ 322
 Alvina D.,⁸ 292
 Alzina G., 625
 Alzora,⁷ 290
 Ama Howard,⁹ 402
 Amanda, 242, 450
 Amanda,⁷ 186, 192, 275
 Amanda Almira,⁸ 455
 Amasa,⁶ 126
 Amasa,⁷ 164
 Ambrose,⁷ 236
 Amelia, 267
 Amelia,⁶ 124
 Amelia,⁷ 227
 Amelia A., 477
 Amelia Marantha,⁹ 552
 Amelia Mina, 615
 Amelia Sibyl,⁷ 313
 Ami,⁸ 128
 Amos,⁶ 128
 Amos,⁶ 128, 170, 192
 Amos,⁷ 190, 192, 199, 282
 Amos,⁸ 301
 Amos D.,⁸ 285
 Amy, 486
 Amy,⁶ 127
 Amy,⁸ 341
 Amy Leigh,¹⁰ 511
 Amy Lucinda,⁹ 486
 Amy Myrtle,¹⁰ 597
 Andrew,⁷ 199
 Andrew Austin,⁸ 376
 Andrew Brigham,⁹ 574
 Andrew Gilbert,⁸ 293
 Andrew Henshaw,⁶ 236
 Andrew Henshaw,⁷ 358
 Andrew Henshaw,⁸ 505
 Andrew Henshaw,⁹ 506
 Andrew Jabez,⁷ 296
 Angie, 370
 Angie N., 620
 Anita Margaret,⁹ 497
 Ann, 143, 224, 342, 480, 481
 Ann,⁷ 179
 Ann Eliza, 480
 Ann Jane, 295
 Ann M., 279
 Ann Maria,⁷ 223
 Ann Maria Skinner,⁷ 238
 Ann Maria Webster,⁷ 179
 Ann Matilda, 215
 Anna, 126, 143, 153, 155,
 171, 195, 199, 222, 226,
 232, 291, 299-300, 541,
 602
 Anna,⁶ 90
 Anna,⁶ 125, 127, 128, 132,
 133, 144, 155, 165, 175,
 228
 Anna,⁷ 226, 232
 Anna B.,⁸ 259
 Anna Clara,⁹ 489
 Anna Cornelia,⁸ 261
 Anna Eliza,⁸ 422
 Anna Elizabeth, 487
 Anna Fay, 631
 Anna Frances,¹⁰ 618
 Anna Harriet, 358
 Anna Howard,⁹ 420
 Anna Jeanette,⁸ 258
 Anna M., 316, 465
 Anna M.,⁹ 386, 573
 Anna Maria,⁹ 410
 Anna Marilla,⁷ 337
 Anna Miriam,¹¹ 617
 Anna Raymond,⁶ 199
 Anna Scott,⁹ 505
 Anna Sophia,⁹ 371
 Anna Temple, 371-372
 Anna Temple,⁹ 513
 Anna Theodosia, 265
 Annah Field, 391
 Anne,⁸ 94
 Anne A., 463
 Anne Jane,⁷ 176
 Anne Randolph, 444
 Annella Lydia,⁸ 468
 Annette, 449
 Annie, 377, 518
 Annie Caroline,⁸ 249
 Annie Draper,⁹ 425
 Annie Esther,¹⁰ 641
 Annie Humphrey, 373
 Annie Josephine,⁹ 531
 Annie K., 516-517
 Annie Laura, 592
 Annie Margaret, 593
 Annie Morse, 608
 Annie Norton,⁸ 255
 Annis,⁶ 103
 Annis,⁷ 202, 330
 Ansel Hill,⁸ 246
 Ansel Taylor,⁹ 511
 Anson Bailey,⁹ 550
 Antoinette,⁸ 328
 Arad Stockwell,⁸ 247
 Archelaus,⁷ 218
 Archer B.,⁹ 439
 Archibald,⁷ 170
 Archie,⁹ 449
 Archie H.,⁹ 496
 Archie Lee,¹⁰ 602
 Arlington M.,¹¹ 616
 Arminia,⁸ 349
 Artemas,⁴ 106
 Artemas,⁶ 149, 157
 Artemas,⁶ 132, 148, 155,
 157, 208, 212
 Artemas,⁷ 178, 208, 226,
 240, 248, 285, 304, 362
 Artemas,⁸ 283, 363, 367
 Artemas C.,⁸ 447
 Artemas Draper,⁸ 425
 Artemas Lafayette,⁹ 572
 Arthur,⁶ 124, 181
 Arthur,⁸ 377, 420
 Arthur,⁹ 522, 599
 Arthur,¹⁰ 557
 Arthur A.,⁹ 404
 Arthur Allen,⁸ 453
 Arthur Baldwin,⁸ 489
 Arthur Baldwin,⁹ 606
 Arthur Byron,¹⁰ 631
 Arthur Charles,¹¹ 622
 Arthur Clary,⁹ 366
 Arthur Clary,⁹ 612
 Arthur Clary,¹⁰ 612
 Arthur Downing,¹⁰ 592
 Arthur Dudley,⁹ 388
 Arthur Gerald,¹⁰ 556
 Arthur Gilbert,¹⁰ 572
 Arthur Herbert,⁸ 271
 Arthur J. Northam,⁸ 405
 Arthur Lafayette,⁹ 572

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Arthur Leroy, 621
 Arthur N.,⁹ 571
 Arthur Norman,⁷ 271
 Arthur R.,¹⁰ 549, 558
 Arthur Stanley,⁸ 504
 Arthur Stanley,⁹ 504
 Arthur W.,¹⁰ 541
 Arthur Winfred,⁹ 573
 Arunah,⁷ 350
 Arvilla Mahalah,⁸ 253
 Asa,⁶ 138
 Asa,⁶ 119, 177, 212
 Asa,⁷ 219, 278, 319
 Asa,⁸ 396
 Asa Albee,⁷ 257
 Asa Albee,⁸ 384
 Asa Herbert,¹⁰ 630
 Asa Nathaniel,⁹ 572
 Asa William,⁸ 438
 Asahel P.,⁷ 230
 Asahel W.,⁸ 285
 Asbury Cornelius,⁸ 467
 Asenath, 149, 404
 Asenath,⁸ 128
 Asenath,⁷ 227
 Asenath H., 461
 Ashbel,⁶ 195
 Ashley E.,⁹ 496
 Asiah,⁷ 319
 Atarah,⁷ 232, 342
 Audrey J.,¹⁰ 556
 Augusta, 373
 Augusta,⁷ 235
 Augusta,⁸ 586
 Augusta Allen,⁸ 325
 Augusta B.,⁸ 269
 Augusta F., 583
 Augusta Hannah, 512
 Augusta L., 491
 Augusta Maria,⁸ 424
 Augustin B.,⁸ 480
 Augustus,⁹ 454
 Aurelia, 243
 Aurilla, 286
 Austin,⁷ 213, 301
 Austin,⁹ 517
 Austin Harrison,⁹ 512
 Austin White,⁸ 438
 Avery,⁶ 221
 Azubah, 220, 300
 Azubah,⁶ 103, 137
 Azubah,⁶ 136
 Azubah T.,⁷ 167

 BARBARA,¹⁰ 527
 Barbara Ann,¹⁰ 549
 Barbara Edna,¹¹ 620
 Barbara Hill,¹¹ 613
 Barbara Jane,¹¹ 623

 Barbara Priscilla,¹⁰ 519
 Bathsheba, 302
 Bathsheba,³ 73
 Bathsheba,⁴ 86
 Bathsheba,⁶ 103, 104
 Bathsheba,⁸ 272
 Bayard Lee,⁹ 500
 Beatrice Cynthia,⁹ 573
 Beatrice M.,¹¹ 620
 Belinda,⁷ 287
 Belle,⁸ 494
 Belle Eliza, 576
 Benjamin,⁴ 88, 103
 Benjamin,⁶ 96, 124, 150
 Benjamin,⁶ 124, 128, 179,
 186, 191, 236
 Benjamin,⁷ 277, 280
 Benjamin,⁸ 285
 Benjamin Coleman,⁸ 169
 Benjamin Franklin,⁷ 172
 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ 380,
 440
 Benjamin Franklin,⁹ 539
 Benjamin Harry,⁸ 277
 Benjamin Jones,⁷ 191
 Beriah,⁴ 97
 Beriah,⁶ 133
 Bernard,⁸ 230
 Bernard,⁸ 338
 Bernard John,¹⁰ 611
 Bernard Oscar,¹⁰ 601
 Bernice, 607
 Bernice Hilda,¹⁰ 628
 Bert Dudley,⁹ 378
 Bertha, 509
 Bertha,¹¹ 617
 Bertha Alvina,¹⁰ 596
 Bertha Edna,⁹ 572
 Bertha F., 564
 Bertha Jeanette, 628-629
 Bertha M.,¹⁰ 542
 Bertha Zalia,¹⁰ 530
 Bertram S.,⁹ 541
 Beryl Agnes, 542
 Bessie, 255
 Bessie,¹⁰ 529
 Bessie Alice,⁸ 502
 Bessie Fidelia, 591
 Bessie H., 549
 Bessie Louise, 501
 Bethiah, 128, 185
 Bethiah,² 73
 Bethiah,³ 67, 70, 86
 Bethiah,⁵ 143
 Bethiah,⁶ 230
 Bethiah,⁸ 399, 400
 Bethuel,⁷ 163
 Betsey, 172, 175, 189, 190,
 191, 212, 213, 220, 226,

- 286, 321, 326, 348, 369,
 395, 410
 Betsey,⁵ 139
 Betsey,⁶ 133, 149, 195
 Betsey,⁷ 164, 191, 206, 208,
 299, 304
 Betsey,⁸ 282, 321, 322
 Betsey Canfield,⁷ 288
 Betsey Ellen,⁸ 253
 Betsey Phillips,⁷ 175
 Betty,⁶ 136, 145, 203
 Betty,⁷ 219, 226
 Betty,¹¹ 615
 Betty Florida,¹¹ 627
 Betty Jane,¹¹ 640
 Betty Jean,¹⁰ 612
 Beulah,⁵ 121
 Beulah,⁶ 114, 126
 Beulah,⁷ 163, 166
 Beulah Chloe,¹⁰ 645
 Blanca,⁹ 509
 Boyd,¹¹ 640
 Bradford Bates,⁹ 532
 Brame,⁷ 326
 Brenda,¹⁰ 590
 Bridget, 124
 Brigham,⁸ 320
 Bryant,⁷ 193
 Bullion,¹⁰ 381
 Burt Chester,⁹ 591
 Burton Converse,¹⁰ 626
 Burton Smith,⁹ 592
 Butler,⁸ 418
 Butler Etter,¹⁰ 543
 Byron,⁹ 481
 Byron Benjamin,¹⁰ 643
 Byron C.,⁹ 599
 Byron Edwin,¹⁰ 596
 Byron M.,⁸ 328

 C. MARION, 548
 C. May, 582
 Caleb,⁶ 113, 163
 Caleb,⁷ 163
 Caleb,⁸ 345
 Calista, 171, 172
 Calista C.,⁸ 247
 Calvin,⁶ 193, 217, 226
 Calvin,⁷ 192, 214, 218, 318
 Calvin,⁸ 280
 Calvin,⁹ 414
 Calvin Eaton,⁷ 189
 Calvin Judson,⁷ 228
 Calvin Mortimer,⁸ 405
 Calvin Raynsford,⁷ 288
 Calvin Thompson,⁷ 314
 Calvin Tracy,⁹ 413
 Candace,⁸ 481
 Carl Chester,⁹ 591

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Carl Edwin,⁹ 378
 Carlos Don,⁷ 349
 Carlos Thomas Atherton,⁸ 508
 Carlton Joslyn,¹⁰ 592
 Carmelia,⁸ 415
 Caroline, 253, 345, 369, 504, 599
 Caroline,⁶ 175, 241
 Caroline,⁷ 176, 208, 213, 216
 Caroline,⁸ 248, 251, 310, 321, 410
 Caroline A., 201
 Caroline Ann,⁸ 454
 Caroline Augusta,⁶ 182
 Caroline E., 260
 Caroline Electa,⁹ 549
 Caroline Elizabeth,⁷ 177, 265
 Caroline F.,⁸ 276
 Caroline Geneva,⁷ 353
 Caroline L., 183
 Caroline Lovisa,⁸ 446
 Caroline M., 626
 Caroline M.,⁸ 132
 Caroline Morgan,⁹ 420
 Caroline P., 255
 Caroline Parker, 608
 Caroline Rebecca,⁹ 373
 Caroline Sophia,⁹ 395
 Caroline Stone,⁷ 175
 Carolyn, 574
 Carolyn Fisher,⁹ 527
 Carrie, 626
 Carrie,⁸ 493
 Carrie,⁹ 460, 586
 Carrie,¹⁰ 574
 Carrie Augusta,⁹ 574
 Carrie B.,⁹ 405
 Carrie Belle,¹⁰ 527
 Carrie E., 385, 480
 Carrie Ella,⁸ 319
 Carrie Inez,⁹ 369
 Carrie Janette,⁹ 581
 Carrie Lillian, 511
 Carrie May, 423
 Carrie Robinson,⁹ 523
 Carroll Eugene,¹¹ 627
 Carroll Layton,¹⁰ 638
 Carroll Layton,¹¹ 638
 Carroll Raymond,¹⁰ 511
 Catharine, 412
 Catharine Burnham,⁹ 489
 Catherine, 169, 194, 225, 316, 321, 473
 Catherine,⁶ 113, 130, 203
 Catherine,⁷ 193, 221, 226
 Catherine,⁸ 472
 Catherine,⁹ 470
 Catherine Amanda,⁹ 550
 Catherine Amelia,⁸ 246
 Catherine Appleton,⁸ 356
 Catherine Bertha,⁸ 286
 Catherine Bruce,⁸ 457
 Catherine Dexter,⁷ 367
 Catherine Dexter,⁸ 509
 Catherine Isadore, 369
 Catherine L., 351-352
 Catherine Lindsay,⁷ 182
 Catherine M., 219, 288
 Catherine M.,⁸ 420
 Catherine Maria, 157
 Catherine Maria,⁶ 158
 Catherine Mary, 356
 Catherine Taylor, 182
 Catherine Vaughan, 359
 Catherine Webster,⁷ 178
 Cecil,¹⁰ 556
 Cecilia, 341
 Cecilia Geraldine,⁸ 494
 Celeste Catharine,¹⁰ 624
 Celestia, 411
 Celia Allie,⁹ 531
 Celia E., 644
 Cevilla,⁸ 276
 Ceylon Whitman,⁸ 345
 Chandler,⁷ 199, 338
 Chandler,⁹ 594, 598
 Chandler,¹⁰ 481
 Chandler H.,⁷ 259
 Chandler H.,⁸ 260
 Chandler Hiram,¹⁰ 596
 Chapman Denzilo,⁷ 233
 Charity, 145
 Charity,⁷ 192
 Charity,⁸ 284, 285
 Charlena Ruth,¹¹ 620
 Charles,⁴ 104
 Charles,⁵ 146
 Charles,⁶ 121, 137, 182, 234
 Charles,⁷ 188, 213, 222, 302, 307, 343
 Charles,⁸ 210, 248, 278
 Charles,⁹ 245, 457
 Charles,¹⁰ 601
 Charles A.,⁸ 283
 Charles Abram,⁸ 270
 Charles Addison,⁹ 563
 Charles Adelbert,⁸ 316
 Charles Albert,⁹ 398
 Charles Albert,¹⁰ 617
 Charles Americus,⁷ 182
 Charles Artemas,⁸ 351, 439, 509
 Charles Brayton,⁹ 604
 Charles Burr,⁹ 439
 Charles C.,⁸ 314
 Charles C.,⁹ 460
 Charles Chandler,⁸ 303
 Charles Demeritt,⁸ 248
 Charles Dexter Artemas,⁸ 367
 Charles Dudley,⁹ 440
 Charles E.,⁸ 284
 Charles Edward,⁸ 350
 Charles Edward,⁹ 612
 Charles Edward,¹⁰ 612
 Charles Edwin,⁹ 511, 608
 Charles Emerson Levi,⁹ 381
 Charles Ephraim,⁷ 322
 Charles Ephraim,⁸ 322
 Charles Ephraim,¹⁰ 629
 Charles Eugene,⁹ 442
 Charles F.,⁸ 496
 Charles Fairbanks,⁸ 388
 Charles Fargher,¹⁰ 620
 Charles Flint,⁸ 291
 Charles Francis,⁷ 219
 Charles Francis,⁹ 514
 Charles Francis,¹⁰ 514
 Charles Franklin,⁸ 439
 Charles Franklin,⁹ 583
 Charles Frederic,⁹ 592
 Charles Grafton,⁹ 516
 Charles Grosvenor,⁷ 240
 Charles H. Blake,⁹ 377
 Charles Harrison,¹¹ 644
 Charles Henry,⁸ 310, 376
 Charles Henry,⁹ 454, 502, 555
 Charles Henry Appleton,⁸ 356
 Charles Henry Samuel,⁸ 302
 Charles Henshaw,⁸ 366
 Charles Hezekiah,⁸ 479
 Charles Kendall,⁷ 314
 Charles L.,⁹ 541
 Charles L. A.,⁹ 396
 Charles Lewis,⁸ 325
 Charles Milton,⁸ 446
 Charles N.,⁸ 259
 Charles Perly,⁹ 486
 Charles Pinckney,⁷ 193
 Charles Raul,⁹ 509
 Charles Reginald,¹⁰ 556
 Charles Rockwood,⁸ 404
 Charles Rodney,¹⁰ 593
 Charles S.,⁹ 471
 Charles Sanford,⁹ 407
 Charles Thomas Atherton,⁸ 508
 Charles Trowbridge,⁶ 242
 Charles Trowbridge,⁷ 366
 Charles W.,⁹ 498
 Charles Wallace,⁸ 258
 Charles Wesley,⁸ 219
 Charles Wesley,⁹ 413

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Charles Wilkes,⁸ 498
 Charles William,¹⁰ 587
 Charles Wilson,⁷ 180
 Charles Winfield,⁸ 343
 Charles Woodward,⁹ 492
 Charlotte, 172, 175, 239
 Charlotte,⁷ 172, 323, 335
 Charlotte,⁸ 278, 293
 Charlotte Amanda, 421
 Charlotte Anna, 544
 Charlotte Clarinda,⁷ 193
 Charlotte E., 390
 Charlotte Eliza,¹⁰ 642
 Charlotte Elizabeth,⁷ 240
 Charlotte M.,⁷ 224
 Charlotte Maria,⁸ 300
 Charlotte May,¹⁰ 547
 Charlotte S., 380
 Charlotte Sophia,⁹ 598
 Charlotte Sprague,⁸ 255
 Chastina, 179
 Chauncey,⁶ 131
 Chauncey,⁷ 340
 Chauncey,⁹ 481
 Chauncey C.,⁷ 233
 Chauncey Church,⁷ 348
 Chauncey Eddy,⁸ 494
 Chauncey Mason,⁹ 488
 Chester,⁷ 276, 284
 Chester Archer,¹¹ 617
 Chester Bailey,⁹ 611
 Chester Decatur,⁸ 403
 Chester Delano,⁹ 576
 Chester W.,⁹ 541
 Chester Wright,⁸ 477
 Chester Wright,¹⁰ 592
 Chloe,⁶ 125
 Chloe,⁷ 245
 Chrissie Belle,⁹ 496
 Christabel Ella,⁸ 389
 Christabel May,¹¹ 625
 Christina, 639
 Christopher,⁶ 189
 Clair Wyman,⁹ 592
 Clara, 439-440, 466, 521
 Clara Alice,¹¹ 648
 Clara Augusta,⁷ 201
 Clara Benedict, 592
 Clara Denny,⁸ 365
 Clara E., 331, 568
 Clara E.,¹⁰ 618
 Clara Elvira,⁹ 583
 Clara Emerson, 444
 Clara F.,⁹ 396
 Clara Louise, 635
 Clara Mae, 648
 Clare,⁹ 350
 Clare Hoyt,⁹ 402
 Clarence,¹⁰ 583
 Clarence E.,⁹ 446
 Clarence Ellsworth,⁹ 554
 Clarence Elmer,¹⁰ 641
 Clarence H.,¹¹ 624
 Clarence Lawrence,¹⁰ 624
 Clarence Stuart,⁸ 505
 Clarence Sumner,⁹ 511
 Clarence Wilkins,⁹ 461
 Clarinda,⁸ 340
 Clarinda M., 366
 Clarinda Melvina,⁹ 486
 Clarissa, 170, 210, 338
 Clarissa,⁶ 124, 194
 Clarissa,⁷ 170, 221, 234, 286, 289
 Clarissa,⁸ 284, 341
 Clarissa Danforth,⁸ 321
 Clark Kendrick,⁷ 345
 Claude Irwin,¹⁰ 381
 Claudius Arthur,⁹ 380
 Clayton C.,¹⁰ 631
 Cleda Elizabeth,¹⁰ 624
 Clifford D.,⁹ 451
 Clifford Oscar,¹¹ 622
 Clifton Chapin,⁹ 370
 Clifton Trask,⁹ 512
 Climenta, 307
 Climenta,⁸ 307
 Clinton,⁷ 177
 Clinton H.,⁹ 478
 Clorinda, 415
 Clyde,¹⁰ 484
 Clyde N.,⁹ 496
 Clyde Oscar Harrison,¹⁰ 643
 Colquit D.,⁹ 530
 Columbia,⁸ 341
 Comfort,⁸ 125
 Comfort Ingraham,⁸ 395
 Converse,⁷ 291
 Converse,⁸ 425
 Copiah, 202
 Copiah,⁷ 300
 Cora, 378, 569
 Cora Adelaide,⁹ 561
 Cora Amanda,⁹ 559
 Cora Bell,¹⁰ 632
 Cora E., 383
 Cora Emma,⁸ 319
 Cora Estella,¹⁰ 633
 Cora Josephine,¹⁰ 522
 Cora L.,⁹ 404
 Cora Licette,⁸ 331
 Cora Louise,¹⁰ 622
 Cora Lumira,⁹ 582
 Cora Z.,⁸ 381
 Cordelia,⁸ 280
 Cordelia L.,⁹ 407
 Corinne,¹⁰ 615
 Corinne May,⁹ 504
 Corintha A., 246
 Cornelia, 349
 Cornelia,⁸ 293, 490
 Cornelia Amelia, 395
 Cornelia E.,⁹ 407
 Cornelia M.,⁹ 496
 Cornelius,⁷ 267
 Craig Walter,⁹ 504
 Cullen,⁸ 286
 Cullen Jerome,⁷ 193
 Cummie Alma,⁹ 604
 Curtis Barnes,⁸ 321
 Cynthia, 218, 281, 348, 395, 415
 Cynthia,⁶ 150
 Cynthia,⁷ 163, 193
 Cynthia Ann, 391
 Cynthia Eliza,⁸ 245
 Cynthia F., 376
 Cynthia Fern,¹⁰ 530
 Cynthia Irena, 530
 Cynthia L.,⁸ 253
 DAISY, 495
 Daisy E., 620
 Daisy Evelyn, 572
 Daisy Lee, 545
 Daisy May,¹⁰ 644
 Damaris, 96, 138
 Dana Merle,¹⁰ 579
 Daniel,³ 70
 Daniel,⁴ 99, 101
 Daniel,⁵ 112, 113, 124, 138, 143
 Daniel,⁶ 124, 135, 137, 138, 144, 172, 199, 210, 216
 Daniel,⁷ 144, 212, 301, 304, 312, 314, 316
 Daniel Edwin,⁷ 172
 Daniel S.,⁷ 209
 Daniel Scott,⁸ 421
 Daniel Smart,⁷ 270
 Daniel Webster,⁸ 219
 Darwin,⁸ 283
 David,⁵ 135, 145, 150
 David,⁶ 127, 138, 205, 206
 David,⁷ 138, 222, 310
 David,⁸ 283, 334
 David,¹⁰ 522
 David Andrew,⁸ 440
 David Austin,⁸ 300, 432
 David Dermott,⁸ 431
 David Elisha,⁹ 441
 David Fullerton,⁷ 226
 David G.,⁸ 310
 David Goddard,⁸ 307
 David Henshaw,⁷ 237
 David Miller,⁷ 301
 David Oscar,⁹ 550

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- David Owen,⁸ 311
David Pratt,⁸ 371
David Randall,⁹ 398
David Warfield,¹⁰ 548
Davis,⁷ 334
Davis Goddard,⁸ 257
Dean H.,¹⁰ 554
Deborah, 89, 111, 112, 127,
128, 136, 179
Deborah,² 68
Deborah,³ 76
Deborah,⁴ 85
Deborah,⁶ 229
DeEstaing L. T.,¹⁰ 532
Deidamia, 300
Delbert E.,⁹ 405
Delbert William,¹⁰ 602
Delia,⁷ 212
Delia,⁹ 396
Delia Maria,⁸ 382
Delia Pease,⁸ 342
Delilah, 221, 631
Deliverance, 78
Deliverance,⁴ 84
Deliverance,⁶ 153
Della Marie,¹⁰ 603
Demedici, 275
Dency,⁷ 227
Dency,⁸ 333
Dency Louisa,⁸ 476
Dennis,⁶ 176
Desire, 116
Desire,⁶ 172
Desire,⁷ 172
Deucia, 177
Dexter,⁶ 149, 230
Dexter,⁷ 341, 348
Dexter Elmer,¹⁰ 607
Diana,⁷ 197
Dighton,⁸ 322
Dilly Groe,⁷ 225
Dinah, 235
Dinah,⁴ 80, 104
Doliver,⁶ 150
Dolly, 116, 137, 215, 299
Dolly,⁶ 196, 204, 206, 209
Dolly,⁷ 219
Dolly S.,⁹ 471
Dominida,⁴ 81
Don Carlos,⁸ 496
Don Ray,⁹ 607
Donald,¹⁰ 569
Donald Butler,⁹ 545
Donald Butler,¹⁰ 545
Donald Gerow,¹⁰ 545
Donald Marcus,¹¹ 630
Donnadene,¹² 616
Dora Ella,⁹ 601
Dora Judd, 265
Dorcas,⁶ 126
Dorila, 509
Doris,¹¹ 615, 640
Doris Allen,¹² 648
Doris Evelyn,¹¹ 638
Doris M.,¹¹ 620, 645
Doris May,¹⁰ 607
Dorothy, 144, 215
Dorothy,⁷ 292
Dorothy,¹⁰ 525, 568
Dorothy,¹¹ 616
Dorothy Adell,¹⁰ 539
Dorothy Eleanor,¹⁰ 579
Dorothy Elizabeth,¹⁰ 611
Dorothy Irene, 523
Dorothy L.,¹¹ 626
Dorothy M.,¹⁰ 628
Dorothy Mae,¹¹ 615
Dorothy S.,⁷ 190
Dorrance Herbert,¹⁰ 590
Dorrie, 314
Douglas J.,¹⁰ 543
Dovie Paulina,⁹ 566
Duane H.,¹¹ 624
Dwight,⁶ 150
Dwight,⁷ 218
Dwight Baldwin,⁹ 429
E. D.,⁹ 568
Earl,⁷ 334
Earl,¹⁰ 556
Earl Chester,¹⁰ 591
Earl Frederick,¹¹ 618
Earl Jay,⁹ 477
Earl John,¹⁰ 591
Earl Johnson,⁸ 477
Earl Kermit,¹¹ 641
Earl L.,¹⁰ 625
Earl LeGrande,⁹ 567
Earle Griffin,¹⁰ 593
Earlene,¹⁰ 567
Ebenezer,⁴ 79, 93
Ebenezer,⁵ 126
Ebenezer,⁶ 188
Ebenezer,⁷ 321
Ebenezer,⁸ 404
Ebenezer G.,⁷ 195
Ebenezer Preble,⁷ 173
Ebin Jennings,⁸ 444
Eda, 289
Eddie Leonard,⁹ 523
Eddie Leonard,¹⁰ 524
Eddie Levi,⁸ 386
Eddy O.,⁹ 450
Edgar Austin,¹⁰ 517
Edgar Edwin,⁹ 603
Edgar Horace,⁹ 576
Edgar Hunt,⁹ 582
Edgar Rolland,⁸ 486
Edith, 209, 532, 642
Edith,⁹ 388
Edith Belle,¹⁰ 629
Edith C.,⁹ 496
Edith Cora,⁹ 553
Edith Fay,⁹ 609
Edith Helen,⁹ 423
Edith Irene,¹⁰ 625
Edith J.,⁹ 465
Edith Jean,⁶⁰⁷
Edith Jeanette,⁹ 442
Edith L.,¹⁰ 538
Edith Luella,¹⁰ 517
Edith Mary Campbell,⁸ 295
Edith May,¹⁰ 570, 623
Edith Myrtle,⁹ 520
Edmond,⁵ 96
Edmund,³ 67
Edmund,⁵ 103
Edmund,⁶ 194
Edmund,⁷ 197
Edmund,⁸ 288
Edmund R.,⁸ 288
Edmund S.,⁷ 197
Edmundo,⁹ 509
Edna,¹⁰ 403
Edna Caroline,⁹ 610
Edna Cecilia June,⁹ 547
Edna Corning,⁹ 463
Edna F., 394
Edna M.,¹⁰ 537, 551
Edna Marie,⁹ 507
Edna Martha,⁹ 561
Edward,⁸ 77
Edward,⁵ 104, 116
Edward,⁶ 171
Edward,⁷ 173, 223
Edward,⁸ 249, 457
Edward Asa,⁹ 438
Edward Augustus,⁸ 258
Edward Austin,⁹ 376
Edward C.,⁸ 328
Edward C.,⁹ 405
Edward Calvin,⁸ 278
Edward Clark,⁸ 266
Edward Cleveland,⁹ 379
Edward Dickinson,⁹ 534
Edward Ezra,⁷ 221
Edward Francis,⁷ 258
Edward Francis,⁸ 249
Edward Harrington,⁸ 258
Edward Josiah,⁵ 322
Edward Loring,⁹ 574
Edward Mortimer,⁹ 526
Edward Mortimer,¹⁰ 526
Edward Newton,⁷ 182
Edward S.,⁹ 245
Edward S.,⁹ 425
Edward S.,¹⁰ 620

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Edward Wayland,⁸ 325
 Edwin,⁸ 415
 Edwin,⁹ 460, 485
 Edwin A.,⁸ 381
 Edwin A.,⁹ 381
 Edwin Byron,¹⁰ 596
 Edwin J.,¹⁰ 536, 586
 Edwin Milton,⁸ 378
 Edwin Munroe,⁷ 171
 Edwin R.,⁷ 227
 Edwin R.,⁸ 485
 Edwin R.,⁹ 397, 481
 Edwin St. John,⁸ 390
 Edwin W.,⁹ 386
 Edwina Frances,⁹ 385
 Edyth Ward, 358
 Edythe,¹⁰ 614
 Effie Amidon, 562
 Effie Emily,⁹ 519
 Effie L., 601
 Effie M.,⁹ 438
 Elaine Frances Mary,⁹ 508
 Elbert Evans,¹⁰ 612
 Elbert Warren,⁹ 611
 Elbridge,⁷ 172
 Elbridge Freeman,⁹ 501
 Elcina,⁸ 124
 Elden Buford,¹⁰ 645
 Eleanor, 192
 Eleanor,⁸ 94
 Eleanor,⁹ 126
 Eleanor,⁷ 368
 Eleanor,⁸ 415
 Eleanor,¹⁰ 561
 Eleanor Adelaide,⁹ 388
 Eleanor Bliss,⁹ 390
 Eleanor Storrs,⁸ 320
 Eleanor Williams,⁹ 385
 Eleanore McPherson,¹⁰ 544
 Eleazer,² 73
 Eleazer,³ 68, 72, 78
 Eleazer,⁴ 84
 Electa, 246, 349, 407, 469, 470
 Electa,⁷ 163, 165, 275
 Electa E. E.,¹⁰ 634
 Electa Field, 333
 Electa Lucy, 498-499
 Electa R.,⁷ 221
 Elena,⁹ 509
 Eli,⁸ 497
 Elias,⁸ 397
 Elias C.,⁸ 285
 Elihu,⁶ 127, 193
 Elihu,⁷ 280
 Elijah,⁸ 93, 113, 149
 Elijah,⁹ 113, 126, 220
 Elijah,⁷ 280
 Elijah,⁸ 274, 279
 Elijah B.,⁷ 220
 Elijah Phillips,⁷ 175
 Elijah S.,⁷ 221
 Elinor, 526
 Elinor S.,⁹ 485
 Eliot David,⁸ 218
 Eliphaz,⁷ 278
 Elisabeth, 433
 Elisabeth Young,¹⁰ 564
 Elisha,³ 73
 Elisha,⁴ 86, 111
 Elisha,⁵ 90, 103
 Elisha,⁶ 114, 144, 160, 224, 226, 232
 Elisha,⁷ 214, 274, 342
 Elisha,⁸ 487
 Elisha Frank,⁷ 225
 Elisha G.,⁸ 349
 Eliza, 124, 169, 261, 282, 290, 342, 398, 481, 485-486
 Eliza,⁸ 244
 Eliza,⁷ 189, 192, 210, 221, 233, 252, 306, 317, 344, 345
 Eliza A.,⁷ 200
 Eliza A.,⁹ 549
 Eliza Ann, 228, 243, 288-289, 338, 398
 Eliza Ann,⁸ 398, 420
 Eliza Ann,⁹ 395
 Eliza Ann,¹⁰ 644
 Eliza Annabelle,⁸ 503
 Eliza D.,⁸ 124
 Eliza Elvira, 303
 Eliza Fales,⁸ 454
 Eliza Hannah,⁹ 597
 Eliza Jane, 318
 Eliza Jane,⁷ 256
 Eliza Jane,⁹ 577
 Eliza L., 278
 Eliza Maria,⁷ 243
 Eliza Maria,⁸ 437
 Eliza Maria Antoinette,⁷ 237
 Eliza Pease,⁸ 342
 Eliza W., 172
 Elizabeth, 10 to 58, 65, 70, 80, 90, 115-116, 117, 119, 125, 127, 136, 145, 146, 156, 167, 179, 200, 208, 210, 221, 227, 242, 258, 334, 415, 421, 496, 584, 594, 595, 607, 616, 636, 645
 Elizabeth,² 70
 Elizabeth,³ 68, 76, 81
 Elizabeth,⁴ 80, 81
 Elizabeth,⁵ 90, 96, 104
 Elizabeth,⁸ 119, 120, 135, 136, 145, 146, 165, 185, 207, 213, 235
 Elizabeth,⁷ 171, 174, 188, 190, 208, 216, 241, 308, 311
 Elizabeth,⁸ 276, 280, 300, 304, 315, 320, 321, 350, 356, 417
 Elizabeth,⁹ 413
 Elizabeth,¹² 616
 Elizabeth A., 351
 Elizabeth A.,⁸ 279
 Elizabeth Agnes, 485-486
 Elizabeth Ann, 123, 294
 Elizabeth Antoinette,⁸ 366
 Elizabeth Augusta, 397
 Elizabeth B., 296
 Elizabeth Bertha, 337
 Elizabeth Bertha,¹⁰ 630
 Elizabeth Bond,¹⁰ 555
 Elizabeth Burgess,¹¹ 636
 Elizabeth Caroline, 311
 Elizabeth Cherry,¹¹ 636
 Elizabeth Clark,⁸ 359
 Elizabeth Clark,⁹ 391
 Elizabeth Davis,¹⁰ 632
 Elizabeth Denny,⁸ 239
 Elizabeth E.,⁸ 247
 Elizabeth Ellen, 612
 Elizabeth Frances, 588
 Elizabeth Frances,¹⁰ 545
 Elizabeth Harriet,⁹ 507
 Elizabeth Hough, 349
 Elizabeth Hull, 591
 Elizabeth Imogene,⁹ 590
 Elizabeth J., 527
 Elizabeth Jane,⁷ 220
 Elizabeth Jean,¹⁰ 612
 Elizabeth Jean,¹¹ 613
 Elizabeth Jenkins,⁸ 255
 Elizabeth K., 468
 Elizabeth Louisa,⁸ 248
 Elizabeth M., 622
 Elizabeth M.,⁸ 443
 Elizabeth Parker,⁹ 573
 Elizabeth Phillips,⁷ 212
 Elizabeth Rachel, 598
 Elizabeth Rosa, 293
 Elizabeth Shed,⁸ 118
 Elizabeth Stuart, 394
 Elizabeth V., 635
 Elizabeth W., 277
 Elizabeth Walcott,⁹ 506
 Elizabeth Wallace, 419
 Ella, 550
 Ella,⁹ 450
 Ella A., 398
 Ella Bates,¹⁰ 532

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Ella Clara, 264
 Ella E., 546
 Ella Felicita,⁹ 548
 Ella Florence,⁹ 442
 Ella Hapgood,⁸ 365
 Ella J.,⁸ 259
 Ella Jane,¹⁰ 643
 Ella Mabel,¹⁰ 556
 Ella Matilda,⁸ 422
 Ella Mena, 271
 Ella Soriah,⁹ 513
 Ella Viola, 447
 Ellen, 209, 449, 487, 503
 Ellen,⁷ 171
 Ellen,⁸ 316, 383, 444
 Ellen,⁹ 396, 415, 480
 Ellen Andrea, 622
 Ellen Aurilla, 437
 Ellen C., 381, 439
 Ellen Caroline,⁸ 367
 Ellen Clover,¹⁰ 643
 Ellen E., 438
 Ellen Easter, 602
 Ellen Eliza,⁷ 269
 Ellen Elizabeth,⁸ 246
 Ellen G.,⁸ 495
 Ellen Grosvenor,⁷ 365
 Ellen Isadore,⁹ 369
 Ellen J., 580, 599
 Ellen Louisa,⁷ 270
 Ellen Louise, 453
 Ellen Lucretia,⁷ 296
 Ellen M., 447
 Ellen M.,⁸ 342
 Ellen Maria, 271
 Ellen Maria,⁷ 169
 Ellen Maria,⁸ 250, 375
 Ellen Maria,⁹ 559
 Ellen Mary, 264-265
 Ellen May,¹⁰ 622
 Ellen Sophia,⁹ 575
 Ellen Spalding,⁸ 265
 Ellenton Waldo,⁹ 564
 Elliott,⁸ 275
 Elmer,¹⁰ 594
 Elmer,¹¹ 616, 640
 Elmer Ellsworth,⁸ 423
 Elmer Gerald,⁹ 607
 Elmira,⁷ 206, 305
 Elmira,⁸ 274
 Elnora Adams,⁹ 406
 Elnora Virginia, 368
 Elon Austin,¹⁰ 512
 Elsey,⁷ 346
 Elsie Catherine,¹⁰ 644
 Elsie Deseret,⁸ 382
 Elsie Elizabeth, 578
 Elsie Isabel, 636
 Elsie May,⁹ 606
 Elsie May,¹⁰ 550
 Eltheda Harriett,⁹ 524
 Elton,⁹ 415
 Elva Grace,¹⁰ 645
 Elvira, 372
 Elvira,⁷ 227, 233
 Elvira Eliza,⁸ 470
 Elvira Emelyn,¹⁰ 514
 Elvira Jane, 444
 Elwyn Frisbie,⁹ 605
 Elwyn Merrill,¹⁰ 605
 Emeline, 243, 312, 349, 406
 Emeline,⁶ 124
 Emeline,⁷ 197
 Emeline E.,⁹ 581
 Emeline Newton, 420
 Emerson,⁸ 320
 Emery,⁷ 315, 330
 Emery Whitney,⁷ 216
 Emilie Sophia,⁸ 251
 Emilie Zella,⁹ 525
 Emily, 177, 188, 247
 Emily,⁶ 183
 Emily,⁷ 163, 164, 194, 206, 210, 325
 Emily,⁸ 273, 277, 280, 333, 374, 484
 Emily,⁹ 594
 Emily A., 318, 350
 Emily Augusta,¹⁰ 596
 Emily Dwight, 351-352
 Emily Elizabeth, 498
 Emily Elizabeth,⁸ 475
 Emily Gaylord,⁷ 255
 Emily Henrietta, 319
 Emily Josephine, 388
 Emily L., 451
 Emily Love,⁹ 475
 Emily M., 314-315
 Emily Miranda,⁷ 215
 Emily Pauline, 505
 Emily S.,⁸ 323
 Emily Sylvia,⁷ 177
 Emma, 347, 446, 486, 509, 542, 631
 Emma,⁸ 350, 449
 Emma,¹⁰ 557
 Emma A., 494, 539
 Emma Alta, 545
 Emma Augusta, 381
 Emma D., 330
 Emma Elizabeth,¹⁰ 637
 Emma F., 445
 Emma Francena,⁷ 219
 Emma Helen,⁹ 538
 Emma J., 405
 Emma J.,⁹ 553
 Emma Jane, 535
 Emma Julia,⁹ 472
 Emma Lena,⁹ 477
 Emma Lucia,⁹ 371
 Emma Merriam, 269
 Emma R.,⁸ 496
 Emma Rockwood,⁸ 372
 Emma Ruth, 479
 Emma Sophia,⁹ 520
 Emma Wood, 505
 Emory McK.,⁷ 294
 Eneas,⁵ 146
 Enoch,⁴ 79
 Enoch,⁵ 121, 122
 Enoch,⁶ 178
 Enriqueta,⁸ 509
 Ephraim,⁴ 90, 102
 Ephraim,⁵ 92, 115, 145
 Ephraim,⁶ 114, 115, 220
 Ephraim,⁷ 248, 253
 Ephraim,⁸ 249
 Ephraim Abbott,⁸ 435
 Erasmus,⁵ 148
 Erasmus,⁸ 285
 Erastus,⁷ 163
 Erastus,⁸ 280
 Erastus W., 192
 Erastus W.,⁸ 416
 Erma May,¹¹ 641
 Ermina,⁸ 311
 Ernest,¹⁰ 541
 Ernest,¹¹ 616
 Ernest D.,¹⁰ 645
 Ernest E.,¹¹ 620
 Ernest L.,¹⁰ 614
 Ernest Marvin,¹⁰ 593
 Ernest Raymond,¹⁰ 542
 Ernest W.,¹⁰ 550
 Erven Alvin,⁹ 602
 Erwin E.,⁸ 445
 Erwin Graham,⁹ 472
 Estella, 382, 383
 Estella Caroline,⁸ 442
 Estella May,⁹ 567
 Estelle,⁷ 176
 Estelle Adelaide,⁹ 525
 Estelle Frances,⁸ 264
 Estelle Velma,⁹ 502
 Estes,⁷ 188
 Esther, 79, 119, 127, 131, 134, 166, 221, 288
 Esther,⁴ 79, 91
 Esther,⁵ 91, 94, 95, 100
 Esther,⁶ 117, 131
 Esther,⁷ 279, 291, 347
 Esther,⁸ 393
 Esther,⁹ 396
 Esther,¹¹ 639
 Esther Althine,⁷ 294
 Esther Amelia,⁸ 288
 Esther Church,⁷ 178

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Esther Goldthwaite,⁹ 390
 Esther Humphrey,⁶ 201
 Esther Humphrey,⁸ 295
 Esther J., 494
 Esther Kellogg, 260
 Esther Lucinda, 513
 Esther Maria,⁸ 435
 Esther Marion,¹⁰ 561
 Esther Miriam,¹⁰ 564
 Esther Murdoch,⁸ 249
 Ethan,⁷ 272
 Ethel, 297, 556, 612
 Ethel E., 445
 Ethel Gertrude,⁹ 523
 Ethel Haskins, 533
 Ethel Leota,¹⁰ 529
 Ethel Louise,¹¹ 623
 Ethel Mabel,¹⁰ 621
 Ethel Mae,¹⁰ 645
 Ethel May,⁹ 610
 Ethel Murdoch,¹⁰ 637
 Ethel Tufts,⁹ 544
 Ethel V.,⁹ 425
 Etta Amelia, 571
 Etta Jane,⁸ 426
 Etta M., 437-438, 625
 Ettie, 385
 Eudora,⁹ 517
 Eugene,⁹ 417
 Eugene Converse,¹¹ 627
 Eugene H.,¹⁰ 635
 Eunice, 98, 113, 126, 136, 319, 320, 396
 Eunice,⁵ 94, 98, 125
 Eunice,⁶ 113, 126, 136, 145
 Eunice,⁷ 307
 Eunice,⁸ 310
 Eunice Ann, 555
 Eunice Bellows, 314
 Eunice Gertrude,¹⁰ 535
 Eunice Glazier,⁷ 298
 Eunice Ormeda,⁹ 603
 Eva, 423-424, 429
 Eva Augusta,⁸ 463
 Eva C.,⁸ 253
 Eva Eastman,¹¹ 533
 Eva Estella,⁹ 533
 Eva Huntington,⁹ 608
 Eva L.,⁹ 371
 Eva L.,¹⁰ 623
 Eva Lena, 611
 Eva Lillian,¹⁰ 621
 Eva M., 626
 Eva M.,¹⁰ 625
 Eva Mildred,⁹ 528
 Evangeline Bessie, 561
 Evelina,⁷ 290
 Evelyn, 579
 Evelyn,¹⁰ 557
 Evelyn Azubah,⁷ 202
 Evelyn Gertrude, 649
 Evelyn Josephine Gates,⁸ 453
 Everett R.,¹⁰ 570
 Everett R.,¹¹ 570
 Everett Thomas,¹⁰ 602
 Evie Honora,⁷ 202
 Evra Althea,¹⁰ 561
 Experience, 94
 Experience,⁴ 85
 Ezra,⁵ 102
 Ezra,⁶ 221
 Ezra,⁸ 321
 Ezra Carter,⁶ 179
 FAIRY MARY,⁹ 566
 Faith,⁹ 506
 Fannie, 370
 Fannie,⁸ 384
 Fannie,⁹ 518
 Fannie E., 546
 Fannie Emma,⁹ 488
 Fannie L., 617
 Fannie May,⁹ 602
 Fannie Minerva, 347
 Fanny, 278, 284, 343
 Fanny,⁶ 134
 Fanny,⁷ 232, 324, 334
 Fanny,⁸ 285
 Fanny,⁹ 540
 Fanny E.,⁹ 416
 Fanny Eliza,⁸ 416
 Fanny Emeline,⁹ 406
 Fanny Esther,⁸ 295
 Fanny Graves,⁸ 246
 Fanny Mears, 348
 Fay,⁹ 350
 Fay F.,⁹ 512
 Fennella, 405-406
 Fern,¹² 616
 Fern Ethel,⁹ 496
 Fidelia,⁷ 221
 Flavilla, 163, 277
 Flora A., 511
 Flora Althea,⁸ 379
 Flora Ann,⁸ 313
 Flora D., 604
 Flora E., 267
 Flora Harriet,¹⁰ 580
 Flora Luana,⁹ 610
 Flora M., 467
 Flora Redfield,⁸ 441
 Florence,⁸ 356
 Florence,¹⁰ 631
 Florence Alma,⁹ 373
 Florence Augusta,⁹ 524
 Florence B., 415
 Florence E.,¹¹ 631
 Florence Edith, 592
 Florence Emma,¹⁰ 604
 Florence Estelle,⁸ 268
 Florence Gertrude, 528
 Florence Grosvenor,⁸ 365
 Florence Helena,⁹ 499
 Florence K.,⁹ 349, 607
 Florence Levina,⁹ 600
 Florence M., 613
 Florence M.,¹⁰ 528
 Florence Mabel,¹⁰ 593
 Florence Maria, 544
 Florence Mary,⁸ 267
 Florence Mary,¹⁰ 589
 Florence May,¹⁰ 589
 Florence Maybell,¹⁰ 527
 Florence N., 571
 Florence Nightingale, 568
 Florence Pauline, 606
 Florence Roselyn,⁸ 258
 Florence Shepard,¹⁰ 544
 Florence Sunshine,⁹ 486
 Florida,¹⁰ 551
 Fordyce H.,⁷ 208
 Forrest Haynes,¹¹ 621
 Forrest Sylvester,⁹ 444
 Frances, 371, 385
 Frances,⁵ 104
 Frances,⁷ 208
 Frances,⁸ 275
 Frances,⁹ 539
 Frances,¹¹ 638
 Frances Abigail,⁸ 278
 Frances Ann,⁸ 384
 Frances Antoinette Elizabeth,⁷ 356
 Frances Augusta,⁸ 249
 Frances Bertha,¹¹ 641
 Frances Caroline, 487
 Frances Caroline,⁸ 438
 Frances Caroline Augusta,⁷ 237
 Frances E.,⁹ 538
 Frances E.,¹⁰ 403
 Frances Edna,⁹ 611
 Frances Elizabeth, 388
 Frances Elizabeth,⁸ 501
 Frances Fidelia,⁶ 242
 Frances Fordelia,⁸ 456
 Frances Gertrude,¹¹ 618
 Frances Hubbard,⁹ 524
 Frances Isabella,⁷ 257
 Francis,⁵ 102
 Francis,⁸ 249
 Francis,¹⁰ 481
 Francis A.,⁹ 410
 Francis C.,⁸ 349
 Francis Carruth,⁸ 358
 Francis J.,⁹ 396

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Francis Jackson,⁷ 295
 Francis Ledoit,⁸ 385
 Francis Sheldon,⁷ 199
 Frank,⁸ 449
 Frank,⁹ 245, 385, 413, 450, 518
 Frank,¹⁰ 556, 580, 639
 Frank Blair,⁹ 384
 Frank Brownell,⁸ 328
 Frank Davenport,⁸ 447
 Frank E.,⁹ 445
 Frank E.,¹⁰ 625
 Frank Edward,⁸ 437
 Frank Elisha,⁹ 487
 Frank Ellis,¹⁰ 616
 Frank Elmer,⁹ 530
 Frank Essig,¹⁰ 529
 Frank Fay,¹⁰ 599
 Frank Gibson,⁹ 590
 Frank Gordon,¹⁰ 572
 Frank Harrison,⁹ 548
 Frank Horace,¹⁰ 548
 Frank Houghton,⁹ 436
 Frank P.,⁸ 314
 Frank Palmer,⁸ 350
 Frank Pemberton,⁸ 383
 Frank Phillips,⁹ 475
 Frank R.,¹⁰ 615
 Frank Ralph,⁹ 498
 Frank Wayland,⁸ 463
 Frank Wayne,¹⁰ 530
 Frank William,⁹ 439
 Franklin,⁷ 292
 Franklin,⁸ 274, 320
 Franklin Eugene,⁹ 549
 Franklin F.,⁸ 415
 Franklin H.,¹⁰ 554
 Franklin Henry,⁹ 554
 Franklin J.,⁶ 219
 Franklin Samuel,⁷ 243
 Fred,¹⁰ 529
 Fred Clifton,⁹ 370
 Fred Grant,⁹ 530
 Fred K.,⁹ 569
 Fred Leroy,⁹ 534
 Fred Lincoln,⁸ 463
 Fred Orville,⁹ 445
 Fred Oscar,⁹ 512
 Fred Peter,⁹ 468
 Freddie Orville,⁹ 445
 Frederic Harris,¹⁰ 638
 Frederic Rand,⁹ 378
 Frederick,⁶ 124
 Frederick,⁹ 405
 Frederick,¹⁰ 580
 Frederick A.,⁹ 415
 Frederick A.,¹⁰ 555
 Frederick Arthur,⁷ 182
 Frederick Augustus,⁹ 514
 Frederick Earl,¹⁰ 602
 Frederick Elbridge,⁸ 314
 Frederick Jordan,⁹ 283
 Frederick Lincoln,⁹ 377
 Frederick Meachum,¹⁰ 635
 Frederick Oscar,¹¹ 623
 Frederick Payson,⁹ 500
 Frederick W.,⁹ 371
 Frederick William,⁹ 527
 Frederick William,¹⁰ 617
 Freeloove Stowell, 403
 Freeman,⁹ 545
 Freeman Thompson,⁸ 500
 G. ALBERT,⁸ 259
 Galbraith,⁸ 364
 Gamaliel,⁴ 96
 Gardiner,⁶ 131
 Gardner,⁸ 274
 Genie M.,¹⁰ 541
 George,⁵ 114
 George,⁷ 213, 221
 George,⁸ 210, 283
 George,⁹ 473, 481, 509, 569
 George A.,⁹ 416
 George A.,¹⁰ 554
 George Albert,⁹ 601
 George Arthur,⁹ 373
 George Austin,⁷ 351
 George Austin,⁹ 564
 George Baird,¹⁰ 612
 George Booth,⁸ 439
 George Bradley,⁸ 264
 George Calvin,⁹ 405
 George Dewey,¹⁰ 626
 George Edgar,⁸ 388
 George Edgar,¹⁰ 526
 George Edwin,⁹ 395
 George Edwin Tripp,⁸ 337
 George Emory,⁸ 302
 George Ephraim,⁹ 434
 George Erastus,⁹ 558
 George Erford,⁹ 487
 George F.,⁹ 396
 George Francis,⁸ 268
 George Francis,⁹ 377
 George Franklin,⁸ 323
 George H.,⁸ 284
 George H.,⁹ 445
 George H.,¹⁰ 622
 George H.,¹¹ 622
 George Harold,¹⁰ 540
 George Hudson,⁹ 535
 George Jackson,⁹ 595
 George Joffre,¹¹ 636
 George Kingsbury,⁸ 372
 George L.,⁹ 540
 George Lee,⁷ 255
 George Lorenzo,⁷ 323
 George Lyndon,⁹ 459
 George Miller,⁹ 503
 George Morgan,⁸ 269
 George Nelson,⁸ 448
 George Nelson,⁹ 546
 George Nichols,⁷ 267
 George Otis,⁸ 462
 George P.,⁸ 247
 George Paquette,¹⁰ 556
 George Perley,⁹ 440
 George Phelps,⁸ 260
 George Prevost,⁸ 433
 George Prevost,¹⁰ 556
 George R.,⁹ 460
 George Ransom,⁸ 314
 George Rollin,⁸ 352
 George Samuel,⁹ 406
 George Scott,¹⁰ 642
 George Spencer,⁸ 498
 George Taylor,⁹ 501
 George W.,⁷ 208, 247
 George W.,⁸ 465, 466
 George W.,⁹ 398, 539
 George W. LaFayette,⁷ 238
 George Walter,⁹ 499, 611
 George Washington,⁸ 120
 George Washington,⁹ 587
 George Washington,¹⁰ 530, 635
 George Wheelock,⁷ 172
 George Whitefield,⁶ 179
 George Whitefield,⁷ 177
 George William,¹⁰ 569
 Georgiana Anna,⁹ 576
 Georgianna Augusta,⁸ 384
 Georgianna Augusta,⁹ 454
 Gerald,¹¹ 631
 Gerald Montgomery,¹⁰ 646
 Gerald Robert,¹¹ 646
 Geraldine E.,⁷ 322
 Gershom,⁸ 73
 Gershom,⁵ 153
 Gershom,⁷ 236
 Gertie,⁹ 381
 Gertrude, 624
 Gertrude,⁹ 417
 Gertrude,¹⁰ 395
 Gertrude A., 550
 Gertrude Althea, 618
 Gertrude Ann,¹⁰ 565
 Gertrude Elizabeth,¹⁰ 628
 Gertrude F.,¹⁰ 619
 Gertrude H., 616
 Gertrude I.,¹⁰ 616
 Gertrude J., 405
 Gertrude Mabel,¹¹ 617
 Gertrude Olive,¹⁰ 593
 Gilbert,⁷ 312
 Gilbert,¹¹ 631

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Gilbert Dwight,⁷ 225
 Gilbert Mortier,⁸ 452
 Giles,⁵ 96
 Gladys Arlena,¹⁰ 620
 Gladys Barnett, 631
 Gladys Burnham,⁹ 486
 Gladys Clarke, 623
 Gladys Ione,¹⁰ 570
 Gladys Louise,¹⁰ 547
 Gladys M.,¹⁰ 624
 Gladys Mary, 592
 Gladys May,¹¹ 647
 Gladys Myra,⁹ 605
 Glenn,⁹ 350
 Glenn Roy,⁹ 495
 Glenyth Anna,¹¹ 631
 Goldie,¹¹ 638
 Grace, 77, 101, 405, 511, 512, 529
 Grace,⁵ 141
 Grace,⁹ 374, 402
 Grace A.,¹⁰ 577
 Grace Edna,⁹ 377
 Grace Ethel,⁹ 384
 Grace Landers,¹⁰ 613
 Grace May,⁹ 609
 Grace Morley, 363
 Grace R., 541
 Grace Witter,⁹ 578
 Graham Kerley,⁸ 471
 Grant Simpson,⁸ 289
 Gratia,⁸ 471
 Gurdon,⁷ 227
 Gurdon,⁸ 429
 Guy Carlton,⁶ 149
 Guy Henry,⁹ 477
 Guy Irwin,¹⁰ 555
 Guy Warren,⁹ 555
 Guyraldo Heth,¹⁰ 531
 H. ORIN,⁹ 523
 H. Poor,⁹ 454
 Hall Fowler,¹⁰ 563
 Hallie H., 546
 Hallie Margaret,¹⁰ 546
 Hammond,⁷ 323
 Hannah, 65, 73, 85, 96, 97, 102, 112, 113, 119, 132, 138, 148, 149, 150, 162, 165, 167, 190, 194, 219, 224, 230, 280, 281, 284, 285, 288-289, 375-376, 396, 474-475
 Hannah,² 68
 Hannah,³ 68, 73, 75
 Hannah,⁴ 77, 78, 80, 85, 98, 102
 Hannah,⁵ 96, 98, 116, 146
 Hannah,⁶ 119, 128, 132, 136, 148, 149, 151, 172, 214
 Hannah,⁷ 138, 164, 167, 192, 196, 212, 219, 226, 247, 273
 Hannah,⁸ 273, 276, 281, 283, 398, 448
 Hannah B.,⁸ 340
 Hannah Dench, 261
 Hannah Garfield, 261
 Hannah Garfield Parker,⁸ 262
 Hannah Louise, 480
 Hannah Morse,⁸ 456, 457
 Hannah S.,⁶ 134
 Hannah Smith, 454
 Hannah Snow, 132
 Hannah Stevens, 181
 Hannah Stevens,⁷ 341
 Hannah T., 340
 Hannah Woodward, 266
 Happy, 321
 Harland Emery,⁸ 331
 Harmon Percy,¹⁰ 562
 Harold,⁸ 255
 Harold,¹⁰ 569
 Harold Alden,¹⁰ 532
 Harold Anson,⁹ 593
 Harold Anson,¹⁰ 593
 Harold B.,⁹ 544
 Harold B.,¹⁰ 571
 Harold Ernest,⁹ 430
 Harold Jabez,¹⁰ 546
 Harold Robert,¹¹ 623
 Harold S.,¹¹ 644
 Harold Sidney,¹⁰ 544
 Harold T.,¹¹ 631
 Harold William,¹⁰ 570
 Harold William,¹¹ 635
 Harriet, 134, 173, 178, 209, 238, 258, 274, 285, 316, 349, 448, 588
 Harriet,⁶ 160, 238
 Harriet,⁷ 206, 241, 282, 291
 Harriet,⁸ 272, 284
 Harriet,⁹ 280, 585
 Harriet A., 387
 Harriet A.,⁷ 276
 Harriet Amelia, 460
 Harriet Amelia,⁷ 368
 Harriet Angela, 199
 Harriet Angeline, 511
 Harriet Anna,⁸ 291
 Harriet Bixby,⁸ 434
 Harriet C., 473
 Harriet Caroline,⁷ 238
 Harriet Curtis,⁷ 174
 Harriet Draper,⁷ 195
 Harriet E., 307, 523
 Harriet E.,⁸ 290
 Harriet Eliza,⁸ 424
 Harriet Eliza,⁹ 439
 Harriet Eugenia,⁸ 323
 Harriet Evelyn, 530
 Harriet Frances,⁹ 402
 Harriet Isabel, 388-389
 Harriet Jane,⁷ 179
 Harriet Jennette,⁸ 458
 Harriet Julia, 489
 Harriet L., 415
 Harriet L.,⁸ 417, 447
 Harriet Louisa,⁸ 308
 Harriet M., 584
 Harriet Maria,⁷ 222
 Harriet Maria,⁸ 295
 Harriet N.,⁸ 278, 279
 Harriet Newton,⁷ 193
 Harriet P., 240
 Harriet Persis French,⁹ 557
 Harriet Prudence, 123
 Harriet R., 381
 Harriet S.,⁸ 303
 Harriet Stratton,⁸ 385
 Harriet Wells,⁸ 487
 Harriet Wheeler,⁸ 303
 Harriett Sophia,⁶ 605
 Harriette Amy Doris,¹⁰ 605
 Harriette Jean,¹¹ 638
 Harris Arthur,¹¹ 631
 Harrison,⁷ 351
 Harrison Oscar,⁸ 485
 Harrison Otis,⁸ 246
 Harrison Rich,⁸ 498
 Harry,⁹ 405, 431
 Harry,¹⁰ 564
 Harry Abbott,⁹ 522
 Harry Alfred,⁹ 579
 Harry D.,⁹ 496
 Harry Edward,⁹ 561
 Harry Edward,¹⁰ 579
 Harry Eugene,¹⁰ 627
 Harry G.,⁹ 439, 586
 Harry Heth,⁹ 530
 Harry Johnson,¹⁰ 615
 Harry Johnson,¹¹ 615
 Harry Kerley,¹⁰ 636
 Harry Legrande,¹¹ 648
 Harry Nathan,¹¹ 648
 Harry Payson,¹⁰ 512
 Harry R.,¹⁰ 541
 Harry Wilson,⁹ 521
 Harvey,⁷ 224
 Harvey,⁸ 280, 321, 481
 Harvey M.,¹⁰ 596
 Hattie, 315, 561
 Hattie,¹⁰ 403, 638
 Hattie E.,⁸ 381
 Hattie L., 549
 Hattie L.,⁸ 268

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Hattie Lucinda, 534
 Hattie May, 529
 Hazel B., 605
 Hazel Elizabeth,¹⁰ 646
 Hazel L.,¹⁰ 542
 Hazel Louise,¹¹ 619
 Hazel Marie,¹⁰ 611
 Hazel May,¹⁰ 546
 Healy,⁸ 280
 Helen, 567, 619
 Helen,⁸ 284
 Helen,⁹ 570
 Helen,¹⁰ 619
 Helen A.,⁹ 415
 Helen Althea,¹⁰ 593
 Helen Ashton,⁹ 390
 Helen Augusta, 477
 Helen Augusta,⁹ 515
 Helen Avis,⁹ 604
 Helen Christella, 619
 Helen E.,⁸ 433
 Helen E.,⁹ 415
 Helen Elisabeth,¹⁰ 591
 Helen Emily, 499
 Helen Emily,⁸ 349
 Helen Emily,¹⁰ 646
 Helen Esther,¹⁰ 608
 Helen Grace,⁹ 420
 Helen Ileta,¹⁰ 532
 Helen Jean,¹¹ 615, 619
 Helen Katherine, 615
 Helen Louise, 605
 Helen Louise,¹⁰ 564
 Helen Lovisa,⁸ 349
 Helen M., 342, 404
 Helen M.,¹⁰ 543
 Helen M.,¹¹ 616
 Helen Maria,⁹ 454, 459
 Helen Minerva,¹⁰ 584
 Helen R.,⁸ 335
 Helen Sophia,⁸ 487
 Helen Sophie, 596
 Helen Sophie,¹⁰ 597
 Helen Storer,⁹ 390
 Helen Yvonne,¹⁰ 605
 Helena Amanda,⁸ 508
 Helon,⁶ 150
 Heman,⁷ 191
 Heman Liscom,⁹ 596
 Henrietta, 614, 638
 Henrietta,⁸ 301, 379, 458
 Henrietta,⁹ 320
 Henrietta A., 564
 Henrietta Dana,⁷ 360
 Henrietta Glidden, 499
 Henry,⁵ 135, 161
 Henry,⁸ 134, 206
 Henry,⁷ 194, 206, 210, 303
 Henry,⁸ 210, 219, 246, 249
 Henry A.,⁸ 342
 Henry Adams,⁹ 524
 Henry Albee,⁸ 384
 Henry Artemas,⁸ 158
 Henry Artemas,⁷ 367
 Henry Augustus,⁷ 323
 Henry Austin,⁸ 502
 Henry B.,⁸ 259
 Henry Baldwin,⁸ 161
 Henry Brown,⁸ 454
 Henry C.,⁸ 285, 449, 495
 Henry C.,⁹ 509
 Henry Calvin,⁹ 518
 Henry Clark,¹⁰ 555
 Henry Clay,⁸ 246
 Henry Cleveland,⁷ 347
 Henry Dana,⁵ 160
 Henry Dana,⁶ 239
 Henry Dana Artemas,⁸ 243
 Henry Dana Artemas,⁷ 240, 243
 Henry Edward,¹⁰ 555
 Henry Frederick,⁸ 500
 Henry Galbraith,⁷ 363
 Henry Harrison,⁷ 167
 Henry Herbert,⁸ 323
 Henry Houghton,⁸ 436
 Henry Hubbard,⁸ 445
 Henry Humphrey,⁹ 376
 Henry J.,⁹ 396
 Henry Jacob,⁹ 485
 Henry Lyman,⁸ 376
 Henry M.,⁸ 284
 Henry Martin,⁸ 431
 Henry Martyn,⁷ 180
 Henry Merritt,⁸ 201
 Henry Murdock,⁹ 526
 Henry Nichols,⁹ 391
 Henry Oscar,¹⁰ 555
 Henry Roscoe,⁹ 502
 Henry Samuel,⁹ 562
 Henry Shed,⁷ 261
 Henry Vincent,⁷ 242
 Henry W.,⁸ 276
 Hephzibah,⁴ 86
 Hepzibah,⁵ 104
 Hepzibah,⁶ 187, 229
 Herbert,¹⁰ 380
 Herbert Byron,⁹ 536
 Herbert C.,¹⁰ 599
 Herbert Chester,¹⁰ 532
 Herbert Dickinson,⁸ 394
 Herbert E.,⁹ 570
 Herbert G.,⁹ 590
 Herbert H.,¹⁰ 528
 Herbert James,⁹ 556
 Herbert M.,⁸ 259
 Herbert Reuben,⁹ 445
 Herbert William,⁹ 564
 Herman Amos,¹⁰ 596
 Hetta L. Hayes,⁷ 184
 Hetta Lord, 183
 Hezekiah,⁴ 104
 Hezekiah,⁵ 150
 Hezekiah,⁸ 147, 227
 Hezekiah,⁷ 335
 Hezekiah,⁸ 333
 Hezekiah,⁹ 472
 Hezekiah Erwin,⁹ 584
 Hezekiah Roger,¹⁰ 584
 Hibbard Porter,⁷ 215
 Hiland A.,⁸ 253
 Hilda, 128
 Hilda,¹⁰ 619
 Hiram,⁷ 162, 283
 Hiram,⁸ 281, 412, 413
 Hiram,⁹ 594
 Hiram Chandler,¹⁰ 596
 Hiram G.,⁷ 294
 Hiram Oscar,⁹ 485
 Hiram Owen,⁸ 477
 Hiram Pond,⁷ 347
 Hiram Sweet,⁹ 488
 Hoderah,⁷ 226
 Holbrook,⁷ 259
 Hollis,⁸ 148
 Hollis M.,⁸ 320
 Homer Hollis,⁹ 486
 Hopestill,² 72
 Hopestill,⁶ 96
 Horace,⁷ 171, 210, 227, 323
 Horace,⁸ 210, 401
 Horace,⁹ 454
 Horace Alden,⁹ 435
 Horace Augustus,⁹ 369
 Horace E.,¹⁰ 558
 Horace H.,⁸ 300
 Horace Jackson,⁸ 460
 Horace Wilnot,⁸ 423
 Horatio N.,⁷ 208
 Horatio Nelson,⁸ 276
 Hortense Henshaw,⁸ 504
 Hortense Ione, 536
 Horton B.,⁸ 404
 Hosea,⁸ 278
 Houghton Samuel,¹⁰ 562
 Howard Chapman,¹⁰ 544
 Howard F.,¹⁰ 624
 Howard J.,⁹ 546
 Hubert Austin,¹¹ 617
 Huldah,⁸ 103
 Huldah,⁷ 188
 Huldah,¹⁰ 594
 Huldah C.,⁵ 535
 Humphrey,⁶ 127
 ICHABOD,⁴ 93
 Ichabod,⁶ 174

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Ida, 405, 607
 Ida,⁹ 412, 449
 Ida,¹⁰ 512
 Ida Almira, 512-513
 Ida Almira,⁹ 576
 Ida Bell, 556
 Ida Estelle,⁹ 377
 Ida J.,⁹ 417
 Ida Lincoln, 530
 Ida M., 377
 Ida Mae, 570
 Ida Mary, 627
 Ida May,⁸ 251
 Ida May,¹⁰ 642
 Ida Theodosia, 504
 Idean,⁹ 415
 Idella Viola,⁹ 583
 Idelle C., 572
 Ila Leora,¹⁰ 530
 Ina,¹⁰ 529
 Ina Elizabeth,⁹ 386
 Increase,² 72
 Increase,³ 83
 Increase,⁴ 84
 Inez Amanda, 407
 Inez M.,¹⁰ 511
 Ione Eleonore,⁹ 508
 Ira,⁶ 123
 Ira,⁹ 412
 Irena, 144
 Irene, 127, 200, 435
 Irene,⁶ 127
 Irene Belle,¹⁰ 621
 Irene Dora,¹⁰ 640
 Irene Gladys,¹⁰ 604
 Irving,¹⁰ 551
 Irving Luther,¹⁰ 579
 Isaac,⁴ 100
 Isaac,⁵ 100, 123
 Isaac,⁶ 123, 221
 Isaac,⁷ 321
 Isaac Jones,⁶ 132
 Isabel, 133, 168, 381
 Isabel,⁵ 509
 Isabel,⁹ 509
 Isabel Godfrey,⁹ 389
 Isabel Walcott,⁸ 358
 Isabelle Ida, 646
 Israel,⁷ 276
 Ithamar,⁴ 88
 Ithamar,⁵ 155
 Ithamar,⁸ 114
 Ithamar,⁷ 350
 Iva May,¹¹ 642
 Ivah, 542
 Ivan,¹¹ 631
 J. GLEN,¹⁰ 537
 J. Lewis,¹⁰ 627
 J. Pearl,¹⁰ 564
 Jabez,⁴ 96
 Jabez,⁵ 90, 130, 134
 Jabez,⁶ 192
 Jabez,⁷ 193, 285, 286
 Jabez,⁸ 288
 Jabez C.,⁸ 421
 Jabez Ralph,⁸ 419
 Jabez S.,⁸ 285
 Jabez Warner,⁸ 416
 Jack Wilson,¹⁰ 522
 Jacob,⁶ 96
 Jacob,⁶ 127
 Jacob,⁶ 127, 190
 Jacob,⁷ 324
 Jacoba Rosa Ana Sara,⁸ 508
 Jacqueline,¹¹ 636
 James,⁴ 77, 90
 James,⁵ 94, 128
 James,⁶ 114, 118, 128, 133, 149
 James,⁷ 322
 James,⁸ 321
 James A.,⁸ 259
 James B.,⁷ 210
 James Carl,⁹ 608
 James Edward,⁸ 387
 James Edward,⁹ 388
 James F.,⁷ 200
 James Frisbie,⁹ 605
 James G.,⁹ 403
 James H.,⁷ 222
 James Herbert,⁹ 460
 James John,¹¹ 629
 James Madison,⁷ 170
 James Madison,⁸ 257, 460
 James Noble,⁷ 182
 James Otis,⁶ 122
 James Otis,⁷ 177, 261, 267
 James Otis,⁸ 262
 James Richard,⁸ 301
 James Volney,⁸ 289
 James William,⁹ 568
 James William Deane,⁹ 508
 James Wilson,⁶ 183
 James Wilson,⁷ 183
 Jane, 85, 221, 232, 259, 279, 367, 594-595, 601
 Jane,³ 67
 Jane,⁴ 86
 Jane,⁵ 86, 104, 147
 Jane,⁶ 146
 Jane,⁷ 164, 179, 226
 Jane,⁸ 285, 350
 Jane,¹² 616
 Jane A.,⁹ 537
 Jane Ann, 350
 Jane Ann,⁸ 341
 Jane Ann,¹⁰ 608
 Jane Booth, 522
 Jane Brown,⁸ 320
 Jane C., 285
 Jane Chatman, 257-258
 Jane E., 425
 Jane E.,⁸ 290
 Jane Elizabeth,⁸ 406
 Jane H.,⁸ 313
 Jane P., 270
 Janet, 350
 Janet Elizabeth,¹⁰ 592
 Janette, 603
 Jared,⁶ 114
 Jared,⁷ 165
 Jared G.,⁹ 404
 Jasher Taylor,⁸ 469
 Jason,⁸ 94
 Jason Giles,⁹ 439
 Jay E.,¹⁰ 623
 Jay Rowley,⁹ 607
 Jean, 264
 Jean,¹⁰ 568
 Jean Elizabeth, 631
 Jean Howard,⁹ 543
 Jean Layton,¹⁰ 521
 Jean Marie,¹⁰ 612
 Jean Marion,¹⁰ 545
 Jeanette, 171, 301
 Jeanette Conant,⁷ 298
 Jeanette O.,¹¹ 643
 Jeanette Olive,¹⁰ 547
 Jeannette Frances,¹⁰ 630
 Jeannette Roxey,⁹ 587
 Jedediah,⁴ 80
 Jedediah,⁵ 131
 Jedediah,⁶ 194
 Jehiel,⁸ 412
 Jehiel,⁹ 413
 Jemima, 98, 130, 138, 227
 Jemima,⁴ 80
 Jemima,⁷ 226, 335
 Jemima Smith, 179
 Jennie, 283, 418, 496, 502, 581, 610
 Jennie,⁹ 376, 448
 Jennie E., 524
 Jennie Giles,⁹ 439
 Jennie Levinah,⁸ 382
 Jennie Louise Dean,⁸ 425
 Jennie May,⁹ 370
 Jennie May,¹⁰ 632
 Jeremiah,⁶ 164
 Jeremiah,⁷ 246, 320
 Jeremiah J.,⁸ 474
 Jeremiah Sumner,⁸ 369
 Jerome,⁸ 284
 Jerome Wilder,⁸ 314
 Jerusha, 193, 370-371
 Jerusha,⁴ 84

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Jerusha,⁵ 103
 Jerusha,⁶ 112
 Jerusha,⁷ 275
 Jesse,⁶ 127
 Jesse,⁶ 213
 Jesse,⁷ 309, 333
 Jesse Goodale,⁸ 310
 Jesse H.,⁹ 584
 Jesse Monroe,⁹ 580
 Jessie, 590
 Jessie Augusta,⁹ 609
 Jessie Clara,⁸ 264
 Jessie E., 439
 Jessie Fremont, 503
 Jessie Ray, 544
 Joanna, 80, 142, 173, 416
 Joanna,² 66
 Joanna,⁶ 127, 215
 Joanna,⁷ 219
 Joanna A., 323
 Joanna Bird,⁷ 262
 Joe,¹⁰ 557
 Joel,⁵ 119
 Joel,⁶ 200
 Joel,⁷ 199
 Joel Ephraim,⁸ 253
 Joel Whitcomb,⁸ 321
 John,² 65
 John,³ 66, 75
 John,⁴ 89, 94
 John,⁵ 89, 94, 112, 114, 117, 121, 126
 John,⁶ 118, 121, 126, 127, 128, 135, 136, 145, 164, 167, 179, 185, 202, 209
 John,⁷ 118, 164, 174, 206, 247, 273, 276, 299, 305, 315, 321, 328
 John,⁸ 210, 248, 274, 300, 305, 414
 John,⁹ 454, 481
 John,¹⁰ 484
 John Alden,⁹ 556
 John Anderson,⁹ 502
 John Baptist,⁸ 397
 John C.,⁹ 421
 John Callender,⁷ 170
 John Chandler,¹⁰ 641
 John Charles Dexter,⁹ 508
 John Clarence Bironne,⁷ 173
 John Clark,⁸ 421
 John Clark,¹⁰ 547
 John Cranston,⁷ 164
 John Elden,¹¹ 645
 John Ellsworth,¹² 647
 John Fessenden,⁷ 243
 John G.,⁸ 333
 John George,⁶ 116
 John Goff,⁷ 254
 John Graham,⁷ 333
 John Graham,⁸ 473
 John Grover,⁹ 535
 John Gulliker,⁸ 320
 John H.,⁸ 305
 John H.,¹⁰ 599
 John Holbrook,⁹ 569
 John Howard,⁸ 286
 John Ingraham,⁹ 395
 John Ingraham,¹⁰ 395
 John Jackson,⁷ 173
 John King,⁸ 498
 John King,⁹ 470
 John Kost,¹⁰ 567
 John Langdon,⁹ 390
 John Lee,¹¹ 649
 John Lee,¹² 649
 John Lord,⁷ 184
 John Marshall,⁶ 158
 John Marshall,⁷ 242
 John Marshall,⁸ 367
 John Marshall,¹⁰ 572
 John Milton,⁷ 177
 John N.,⁹ 411
 John P.,⁸ 304
 John Palmer,⁹ 498
 John Ross,⁸ 262
 John S.,⁷ 327
 John S.,⁸ 318
 John Samuel,⁸ 262
 John Sanderson,⁶ 243
 John Scammell,⁷ 260
 John Stanley,⁸ 255
 John Steward,⁷ 215
 John T.,⁸ 496
 John Tucker,⁷ 237
 John Tucker,⁸ 356
 John W.,⁷ 233
 John Waldo,⁹ 405
 John Wells,⁸ 246
 John William,⁹ 584
 John Wilson,⁸ 383
 John Wolcott,⁹ 429
 Jonas,⁴ 78
 Jonas,⁵ 94, 134, 148
 Jonas,⁶ 171, 202
 Jonas,⁷ 199, 222, 299
 Jonas D.,⁸ 465
 Jonathan,⁸ 79
 Jonathan,⁴ 86
 Jonathan,⁵ 96, 98, 117, 124, 151
 Jonathan,⁶ 125, 127, 151, 223, 227, 228, 243
 Jonathan,⁷ 202, 302, 333
 Jonathan,⁸ 470
 Jonathan Erwin,⁷ 338
 Jonathan Everett,⁹ 472
 Jonathan Osborn,⁹ 454
 Jonathan P.,⁷ 172
 Jonathan Stearns,⁷ 218
 Jonathan Stearns,⁸ 319
 Jonathan Taylor,⁶ 469, 581
 Jonathan W.,⁸ 280
 Jonathan Whitefield,⁷ 180
 Josefa Marie, 526
 Joseph,³ 79, 81
 Joseph,⁴ 94, 101
 Joseph,⁵ 101, 119
 Joseph,⁶ 119, 120, 121, 144, 157, 209
 Joseph,⁸ 209, 419
 Joseph,¹⁰ 545
 Joseph Bond,⁹ 407
 Joseph C.,⁸ 311
 Joseph Emery,⁸ 264
 Joseph Fayette,⁸ 453
 Joseph Franklin,⁸ 499
 Joseph Frederick,⁷ 264
 Joseph Grafton,¹⁰ 517
 Joseph Grafton Hovey,⁸ 249
 Joseph Harrison,⁷ 175
 Joseph Hull,⁸ 379
 Joseph Jackson,⁸ 250
 Joseph Jerome,⁸ 247
 Joseph Miller,⁹ 579
 Joseph Reed,⁷ 177
 Joseph Walter,⁷ 356
 Joseph Walter,⁸ 503
 Joseph Warren,⁸ 322
 Joseph Wood,⁹ 419
 Josephine, 530
 Josephine Caroline, 641
 Josephine Harriet, 570
 Josephine Helen,⁹ 486
 Josephine L., 590
 Joshua Flagg,⁷ 249
 Josiah,⁵ 112, 113, 144
 Josiah,⁶ 163, 165, 213, 219
 Josiah,⁷ 162, 245, 246, 281, 311, 320
 Josiah,⁸ 245
 Josiah LeGrand,⁸ 311
 Josiah Otis,⁸ 388
 Josiah Otis,⁹ 525
 Josiah Parsons,⁸ 457
 Josiah Perkins,⁸ 369
 Josiah S.,⁶ 131
 Josiah Wilder,⁷ 216
 Josie O., 465
 Joyce Harriet,¹⁰ 526
 Judith, 79, 127
 Judith,⁴ 80
 Judith,⁶ 128, 178
 Judith Bussy,⁷ 262
 Judith Carter,⁷ 178
 Julia, 182, 286, 404, 429, 471
 Julia,⁷ 208, 223

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Julia,⁸ 291, 341
 Julia Adelaide,⁷ 177
 Julia Adelaide,⁷ 177
 Julia Adeline,⁸ 335
 Julia Adeline,⁹ 484
 Julia Amanda,⁷ 202
 Julia Ann, 527
 Julia Ann,⁸ 260, 276, 372
 Julia B., 312
 Julia Belle,⁸ 268
 Julia Caroline,⁷ 331
 Julia E.,⁹ 396, 545
 Julia Eliza, 477
 Julia Eliza,⁸ 260
 Julia Elizabeth, 529
 Julia Elizabeth,⁷ 169, 180
 Julia F., 603
 Julia Fairbanks,⁸ 411
 Julia Frances, 237
 Julia Gertrude,⁸ 286
 Julia Ida,⁹ 429
 Julia Jennings,⁹ 567
 Julia Joan,⁷ 215
 Julia Laura,⁹ 534
 Julia Leonard,⁸ 246
 Julia Minuet,⁸ 433
 Juliana,⁸ 284
 Juliana V.,⁸ 410
 Juliet Juanita, 629
 Juliette, 406
 Julius,⁷ 277
 Julius Clayton,¹¹ 647
 Julius Curtis,¹⁰ 616
 Julius Hammond,⁸ 461
 June Elizabeth,¹¹ 623
 Junella Alma,¹⁰ 547
 Justin Edwards,⁸ 425
- KATE, 383
 Kate,⁸ 313
 Kate,⁹ 402
 Kate Eldora,⁸ 393
 Kate Evelyn,⁸ 466
 Kate Way, 389
 Katharine,⁸ 271
 Katharine L., 539
 Katharine Lydia,⁸ 497
 Katherine, 350
 Katherine,¹² 616
 Katherine Agnes, 587
 Katherine Isabel,¹⁰ 637
 Katherine Louisa,⁹ 374
 Katherine Louise,⁹ 391
 Katherine Marietta,⁷ 235
 Kathryn Evelyn,⁹ 466
 Katie, 586
 Katie Elizabeth,⁸ 450
 Keith,¹¹ 484
 Keith Robinson,¹⁰ 572
- Kenneth,¹¹ 642
 Kenneth A.,¹¹ 616
 Kenneth Hiram,¹⁰ 592
 Kenneth Roswell,¹⁰ 631
 Kerley,⁶ 225
 Kerley,⁸ 474
 Keziah, 128
 Keziah,⁴ 80
 Keziah,⁶ 128
 Keziah P.,⁷ 254
 King,⁷ 235
 Kittie, 495
- L. BELLE, 541
 LaFayette,⁷ 319
 LaFayette Nelson,¹¹ 648
 Lafayette Washington,⁸ 340
 Lake Leroy,¹¹ 643
 Lala Inez,⁸ 469
 Langdon Lauriston,⁸ 389
 Langdon Storer,⁷ 264
 Laura, 407, 410
 Laura,⁷ 223, 266, 292, 301
 Laura,⁸ 459
 Laura,⁹ 484
 Laura A., 518
 Laura A.,⁸ 392
 Laura Almira,⁸ 246
 Laura Amelia,⁷ 182
 Laura Ann,⁷ 179
 Laura Arixene, 264-265
 Laura C., 314-315
 Laura Chester,⁹ 502
 Laura D.,⁹ 569
 Laura Dwight,⁸ 265
 Laura E., 285
 Laura E.,⁸ 407
 Laura Elizabeth,⁸ 184
 Laura Elizabeth,⁸ 266
 Laura Etta,⁸ 246
 Laura J., 535
 Laura Jane,⁸ 260
 Laura Louise,¹⁰ 535
 Laura Lucinda,⁹ 602
 Laurice,¹² 616
 Laurinda, 323
 Lauriston,⁸ 177
 Lauriston,⁹ 526
 Lauriston Cook,⁷ 177
 LaVilla, 554
 Lavinia,⁶ 220
 Lawrence Stough,⁹ 442
 Lawson F.,⁸ 247
 Leah, 113
 Leah Mae,¹⁰ 620
 Leah Maude, 627
 Lelia F.,⁸ 330
 Lellias T., 207
 Lena, 522, 616, 640
- Lena,¹¹ 647
 Lena Mabel,¹⁰ 596
 Lenora,⁷ 311
 Lenora,¹⁰ 551
 Leon,⁹ 279, 450
 Leon,¹¹ 626
 Leon Carroll,⁹ 606
 Leon E.,¹⁰ 626
 Leona Carroll,¹⁰ 646
 Leonard,⁷ 258
 Leota Carlana, 378
 Leroy Osker,¹⁰ 643
 Leslie,⁹ 350
 Leslie Alcott,¹⁰ 605
 Leslie Arthur,¹⁰ 529
 Leslie Linnus William,¹⁰ 601
 Lesta Leslie,¹² 647
 Lester,⁷ 194
 Lester,⁸ 280
 Lester,¹⁰ 484
 Letitia Ann, 635
 Levantia,⁸ 348
 Levi,⁸ 149
 Levi,⁸ 196, 207, 216
 Levi,⁷ 163, 190, 196, 219
 Levi,⁸ 219, 275
 Levi Brigham,⁸ 320
 Levi Jones,⁷ 172
 Levinah, 202
 Levinah,⁸ 98
 Levinah,⁶ 144, 220
 Lewis,⁷ 165, 329
 Lewis Appleton,⁹ 504
 Lewis B.,¹⁰ 528
 Lewis Benjamin,⁹ 579
 Lewis H.,⁸ 349
 Lewis James,¹⁰ 618
 Lewis James,¹¹ 618
 Lilla, 445
 Lilla Alice,¹⁰ 513
 Lilla M.,⁸ 314
 Lillia Frances,⁹ 610
 Lillian, 593
 Lillian Jasmine, 382
 Lillian Maude,⁹ 383
 Lillian Valerie, 391
 Lillie,¹⁰ 593
 Lillie Augusta,⁹ 519
 Lillie Brooks, 377
 Lillie Flora,⁹ 480
 Lillie Lavinia, 519
 Lillie Myrtle, 545
 Lilly M., 538
 Linda, 236, 245
 Linnie, 540
 Livie Adell, 615-616
 Livonia A.,⁷ 312
 Lizzie, 503, 599
 Lizzie B.,⁹ 371

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Lizzie Capitola,⁹ 436
 Lizzie Ellen,¹⁰ 640
 Lizzie Emma,¹⁰ 634
 Lizzie Jane, 397
 Lizzie M.,⁹ 465
 Lizzie M.,⁹ 541
 Lizzie Mabel,¹⁰ 598
 Lizzie May,⁹ 575
 Lizzie Melisa,⁹ 585
 Llewellyn J.,⁹ 571
 Lois, 164, 216, 643
 Lois,⁸ 100
 Lois,⁸ 127, 133, 149
 Lois,⁷ 164, 337
 Lois,¹¹ 640
 Lois A., 627
 Lois Jean,¹⁰ 571
 Lois K.,⁸ 134
 Lorain, 192
 Loraine, 288
 Loran Edward,¹⁰ 602
 Loren Henry,¹⁰ 607
 Lorena Estella,⁹ 566
 Lorena Mae,⁹ 486
 Lorenzo,⁸ 233
 Lorenzo,⁷ 349
 Lorenzo,⁸ 415
 Lorenzo C.,⁸ 495
 Lorin Eads,¹⁰ 555
 Loring,⁷ 221
 Loring,⁸ 281
 Lota Root,⁸ 246
 Lotta Eloise, 571
 Lottie, 480
 Lottie,⁸ 492
 Lottie Ada,⁸ 426
 Lottie Amy,⁹ 485
 Lottie Bernice, 579
 Lottie Lillian,¹⁰ 555
 Lou,⁹ 523
 Lou Evelyn,¹⁰ 615
 Louis Clinton,¹⁰ 636
 Louis Edgar,⁹ 529
 Louis Lincoln,⁹ 486
 Louis Martin,⁸ 289
 Louisa, 253, 276, 284, 294, 397
 Louisa,⁸ 230
 Louisa,⁷ 208, 249, 304
 Louisa,⁸ 346, 349, 374, 410
 Louisa A.,⁸ 314
 Louisa Jeanette,⁸ 432
 Louisa Josephine Isabel,⁹ 508
 Louisa Malvina, 325
 Louisa Mary,⁷ 331
 Louisa S., 415
 Louise, 431, 481
 Louise,⁷ 206
 Louise Margaretta, 641
 Lovilla,⁸ 219
 Lovinia, 193, 436
 Lovisa, 193
 Lovisa,⁸ 130
 Lovisa,⁸ 131
 Loyal,⁷ 235
 Luceba,⁸ 200
 Lucia, 481
 Lucia Lamb,⁸ 500
 Lucian,⁷ 191
 Lucie Belle,⁸ 336
 Lucina, 199
 Lucina,⁸ 127
 Lucina,⁸ 395
 Lucinda, 327
 Lucinda,⁸ 124
 Lucinda,⁷ 213, 227
 Lucinda,⁸ 282
 Lucinda E., 254
 Lucinda Pattee,⁷ 180
 Lucius Fisher,⁹ 391
 Lucretia, 128, 168, 304
 Lucretia,⁸ 100, 154
 Lucretia,⁸ 128, 134, 136, 138, 204, 243
 Lucretia,⁷ 163, 164, 200, 209
 Lucretia,⁸ 400
 Lucretia Esther,⁷ 297
 Lucretia Hill,⁸ 246
 Lucretia Smith,⁷ 168
 Lucy, 131, 150, 153, 173, 188, 200, 226, 248, 579
 Lucy,⁸ 102, 121, 140, 148
 Lucy,⁸ 112, 130, 132, 138, 144, 153, 196, 211, 216
 Lucy,⁷ 193, 202, 205, 209, 213, 219, 230, 294, 305, 346
 Lucy,⁸ 300, 430, 492
 Lucy A., 512
 Lucy Amanda,⁷ 209
 Lucy Ann, 322
 Lucy Ann,⁷ 210, 256
 Lucy Anna,⁸ 340
 Lucy Annie, 584
 Lucy Bacheller,⁷ 175
 Lucy Belle,¹¹ 647
 Lucy E., 405
 Lucy E.,⁸ 540
 Lucy Eleanor,⁸ 249
 Lucy Electa,⁹ 582
 Lucy Irene,⁹ 498
 Lucy Isabella,⁹ 369
 Lucy Jane, 321
 Lucy Jane,⁸ 245, 320
 Lucy Latham, 336
 Lucy M.,⁷ 232
 Lucy Morgan,⁸ 277
 Lucy Pearl,⁹ 567
 Lucy R.,⁸ 246
 Lucy S.,¹⁰ 537
 Luella, 517, 536
 Luella Climena,⁹ 563
 Lurette Ethelene,¹⁰ 597
 Luke,⁸ 112
 Luke,⁷ 164, 284
 Luke Augustus,⁸ 245
 Lulu Elvira,⁹ 436
 Lulu J.,¹⁰ 551
 Lura,⁸ 408
 Luther,⁸ 226
 Luther,⁷ 163, 227
 Luther,⁸ 245, 430, 468
 Luther H.,⁸ 416
 Luthera,⁸ 397
 Luthera B.,⁹ 406
 Lydia, 87, 89, 94-95, 98, 105, 113, 135, 144, 146, 164, 178, 181, 189, 194, 199, 213, 219, 234, 259, 276, 278, 404
 Lydia,⁸ 81
 Lydia,⁸ 77
 Lydia,⁸ 89, 115, 118, 133, 135, 154
 Lydia,⁸ 132, 133, 146, 150, 205
 Lydia,⁷ 190, 259
 Lydia,⁸ 350, 413
 Lydia,¹⁰ 403
 Lydia Anna,⁸ 458
 Lydia Elizabeth, 248
 Lydia Jane, 450
 Lydia Luana, 351
 Lydia M.,⁸ 290
 Lydia Maria, 282
 Lydia Minerva,⁸ 409
 Lydia Pearl,¹⁰ 596
 Lydia S.,⁸ 406
 Lydia Smith,⁷ 293
 Lyle,¹¹ 638
 Lyle Chester,¹⁰ 611
 Lyman,⁸ 134
 Lyman,⁷ 322
 Lyman,⁹ 273, 532
 Lyman Davis,⁸ 321
 Lyman Norton,⁸ 381
 Lyman Trumbull,⁸ 403
 Lyndon Smith,⁸ 459
 Lysander C.,⁸ 209
 Lysander J.,⁸ 407
 Lysander Mason,⁷ 209
 Lyscom,⁷ 220
 M. Alice,¹⁰ 537
 M. Edith, 447
 M. Jennie,⁸ 302

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Mabel, 273, 363, 577
 Mabel,⁶ 113
 Mabel,⁹ 384, 388, 396, 514
 Mabel E., 534
 Mabel Eliza,¹⁰ 599
 Mabel Esther,¹⁰ 513
 Mabel G., 644
 Mabel H., 427
 Mabel Henshaw,⁸ 356
 Mabel M., 635
 Mabel M.,⁹ 446
 Mabel Norma, 571
 Mabel Stevens, 514
 Machy,¹⁰ 595
 Madelia,⁷ 170
 Madison,⁸ 484
 Mae, 386
 Mae Ellen,⁸ 393
 Mae Ellie,⁹ 520
 Magdalena, 420
 Maggie, 554
 Maggie,¹⁰ 403
 Maggie Ellen,¹⁰ 530
 Mahalah Elaine, 496
 Mahlyn,¹¹ 640
 Mallie Angeline, 452
 Mamie,¹⁰ 481, 557
 Mamie Dorothy,⁹ 612
 Mamie Emma,⁹ 370
 Mandana,⁷ 221, 233
 Mandana,⁸ 349
 Marana, 126
 Marcia E.,¹⁰ 538
 Marcus,⁷ 171
 Marcus Barrett,⁹ 438
 Marcus H.,¹⁰ 616
 Marcus Harris,⁸ 260
 Marcus Lindsay,⁷ 182
 Marcus Palmer,⁸ 301
 Marcus Rollin,⁹ 503
 Margaret, 91, 115, 436, 487, 505, 648
 Margaret,⁴ 77, 79
 Margaret,⁵ 120
 Margaret,⁶ 115, 117
 Margaret,⁷ 251
 Margaret,⁸ 414, 427
 Margaret,¹² 616
 Margaret Alice, 638
 Margaret Bond,⁸ 467
 Margaret Chapman,¹⁰ 544
 Margaret Charlotta, 497
 Margaret Elinor, 561
 Margaret Elizabeth, 613
 Margaret Henshaw,⁹ 506
 Margaret Howard,⁹ 419
 Margaret J.,⁸ 348
 Margaret Jeannette,⁹ 474
 Margaret Louise,⁹ 519
 Margaret M., 330
 Margaret Marian,¹⁰ 592
 Margaret Merrell,⁹ 385
 Margaret Vaughan,⁹ 444
 Margaret Winifred,¹⁰ 593
 Margery A., 589
 Margery Elinor,¹¹ 613
 Marguerite Blakeslee,¹⁰ 530
 Marguerite C.,¹⁰ 635
 Maria, 199, 376, 457
 Maria,⁵ 159
 Maria,⁷ 192, 218, 221, 305
 Maria,⁸ 210, 250
 Maria,⁹ 509
 Maria Adeline,⁸ 446
 Maria Antoinette,⁸ 500
 Maria C., 182
 Maria Cynthia,⁸ 319
 Maria Darling,⁸ 459
 Maria Eliza, 160
 Maria Hall,⁷ 255
 Maria J., 376
 Maria Jane, 475
 Maria L., 314
 Maria Louisa, 508
 Maria M.,⁸ 408
 Maria Scott,⁹ 481
 Maria Wheelock Frost,⁸ 260
 Mariam,⁹ 485
 Marian,⁸ 308
 Marian,⁹ 485
 Marianna,⁷ 354
 Marie, 636
 Marie Edith,¹⁰ 547
 Marie Janette,¹¹ 645
 Marie Louise, 507
 Marie Louise,⁹ 547
 Marietta,⁷ 208
 Marietta,⁸ 377
 Marietta Judith, 269
 Marilla,⁸ 456
 Marilyn Frances,¹¹ 636
 Marion, 477-478
 Marion Alice,¹⁰ 626
 Marion B.,¹¹ 625
 Marion Bigelow,¹⁰ 570
 Marion Catherine,¹¹ 636
 Marion Isabelle,⁹ 510
 Marion Lena,¹⁰ 592
 Marion Llewella,⁹ 489
 Marion Lois,⁹ 562
 Marion Ruth,¹² 617
 Marjorie,¹⁰ 380, 511
 Marjorie Anna,¹⁰ 634
 Marjorie Annette,¹⁰ 564
 Marjorie Genevieve,¹⁰ 512
 Marjorie Willard,⁹ 578
 Marjory Scott,⁹ 505
 Mark,⁸ 250
 Mark Austin,⁹ 433
 Mark Hopkins,⁸ 265
 Mark Oscar,¹⁰ 623
 Marquand,⁸ 364
 Martha, 86, 87, 117, 134, 210, 222, 281
 Martha,⁴ 88
 Martha,⁵ 101, 111
 Martha,⁶ 114, 118, 151, 226
 Martha,⁷ 210
 Martha,⁸ 284, 400, 429
 Martha Ann, 445, 555
 Martha Ann,⁸ 424
 Martha Ann,⁹ 460
 Martha Anna Louise,¹⁰ 524
 Martha Blood,⁸ 325
 Martha C., 416
 Martha Caroline,⁷ 181, 270
 Martha Cleaves,⁹ 565
 Martha Cleveland, 170
 Martha Eliza,⁹ 488
 Martha Elizabeth,⁷ 262
 Martha Elizabeth,⁸ 262, 295
 Martha Emma,¹⁰ 604
 Martha Eugenie, 384
 Martha Gale,⁷ 175
 Martha J., 386, 441
 Martha Jackson,⁸ 250
 Martha Jane, 460, 485
 Martha Jane,⁷ 179
 Martha Jane,⁸ 268, 386
 Martha Jane,⁹ 486
 Martha Llewella,⁸ 488
 Martha M.,⁹ 396
 Martha Maria,⁷ 220
 Martha Mary, 567
 Martha Newhall, 150
 Martha Priscilla,⁸ 302, 435
 Martha Ruggles, 177
 Martha Russell,⁸ 342
 Martha Schofield, 294
 Martha Simpson,⁸ 295
 Martha Stanley, 440
 Martha Storer,⁸ 265
 Martha T., 261
 Martin,⁷ 189, 253
 Martin,⁸ 245
 Mary, 67, 68, 75, 83, 90, 93, 99, 101, 102, 103, 111, 112, 115, 115-116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 136, 145, 161, 163, 164, 167, 176, 186, 190, 205, 208, 218, 220, 226, 236, 247-248, 250, 273, 301, 303, 310, 328, 334, 349, 371, 401, 407, 448, 449, 477, 496, 526, 550, 591, 599, 606

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Mary,³ 67, 82
 Mary,⁴ 75, 78, 79, 97
 Mary,⁵ 89, 95, 96, 99, 101,
 102, 103, 104, 114, 129,
 141, 143
 Mary,⁶ 112, 114, 115, 127,
 136, 147, 161, 168, 171,
 177, 180, 207, 209
 Mary,⁷ 144, 163, 188, 189,
 191, 200, 205, 206, 220,
 222, 226, 266, 272, 290,
 306, 313
 Mary,⁸ 250, 260, 273, 276,
 280, 310, 315, 342, 395,
 399, 428, 429, 462
 Mary,⁹ 245, 396, 441, 595
 Mary,¹¹ 639
 Mary A., 386, 491
 Mary A.,⁸ 285, 407
 Mary Abbie,⁹ 501
 Mary Alice,¹⁰ 612, 641
 Mary Almeda, 579
 Mary Almeda,⁸ 460
 Mary Almeda,⁹ 459
 Mary Ann, 134, 202, 212,
 249, 312, 345, 460, 480
 Mary Ann,⁷ 222, 316, 326
 Mary Ann,⁸ 246, 310, 333,
 373, 410, 460
 Mary Ann Hazeltine,⁷ 178
 Mary Ann Sophia,⁸ 377
 Mary Annette, 477
 Mary Annette,⁷ 353
 Mary Augusta, 377
 Mary Ava,¹⁰ 545
 Mary Bacheller,⁷ 175
 Mary Beatrice, 629
 Mary Belle, 210
 Mary C., 259
 Mary C.,⁹ 412
 Mary Celeste,⁸ 501
 Mary Celina,¹⁰ 532
 Mary Charlotte Hayes,⁹
 394
 Mary Cheney, 292
 Mary Chipman,⁹ 395
 Mary Coleman,⁷ 255
 Mary Connor, 375
 Mary Daniel, 648
 Mary Delia,⁸ 301
 Mary Delphine,⁹ 535
 Mary Dexter,⁷ 254
 Mary E., 182, 425, 475
 Mary E.,⁸ 313, 316, 323
 Mary E.,⁹ 396, 411
 Mary Edith, 576
 Mary Electa,⁹ 513, 580
 Mary Eliza,⁷ 368
 Mary Eliza,⁸ 253, 277
 Mary Elizabeth, 430, 438,
 611
 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ 181, 268,
 359
 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ 297, 322,
 325, 351
 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ 577, 588
 Mary Ella,⁸ 386
 Mary Ellen, 258
 Mary Elmina,⁸ 413
 Mary Emeline,⁷ 270
 Mary Emeline,⁸ 368
 Mary Emma,⁹ 560
 Mary Emma Priscilla,⁸ 303
 Mary Etta,⁷ 297
 Mary F.,⁹ 411
 Mary Frances, 181, 269
 Mary G.,⁸ 408
 Mary Gertrude,⁹ 376, 420
 Mary H., 222, 323
 Mary H.,⁸ 465
 Mary Hewitt, 404
 Mary Howard,⁸ 444
 Mary Inez,¹⁰ 622
 Mary Isabel,⁹ 565
 Mary Isabella,⁸ 265
 Mary J., 200, 445, 534
 Mary J. A.,⁹ 415
 Mary Jane, 349
 Mary Jane,⁷ 221
 Mary Jane,⁸ 301, 430, 431
 Mary Jane,¹⁰ 629
 Mary Jane Elizabeth,⁸ 323
 Mary Jones,⁶ 243
 Mary Julia,⁸ 383
 Mary Kingsbury,⁹ 516
 Mary L.,⁷ 208
 Mary L.,⁸ 285, 321
 Mary Lawrence, 179
 Mary Lawrence,⁷ 179
 Mary Lawrence,⁸ 350
 Mary Leffingwell, 355
 Mary Leland, 281
 Mary Louise, 532
 Mary Louise,⁸ 389
 Mary Louise,¹⁰ 579
 Mary Lovina,⁸ 288
 Mary Lucy, 379, 464
 Mary M., 352, 604
 Mary M.,⁹ 486
 Mary Malvina,⁸ 483
 Mary Melvina, 595-596
 Mary Nettie, 514
 Mary Olive,⁹ 577
 Mary P., 182
 Mary Persis,⁸ 432
 Mary S., 351-352
 Mary S.,⁹ 531
 Mary Sewall,⁷ 263
 Mary Silver, 454
 Mary Sophia, 498
 Mary Sophia,⁷ 220
 Mary Stone,⁷ 307
 Mary Susan,⁸ 321
 Mary T., 407
 Mary W., 218
 Mary Weld,⁶ 118
 Mary Wheeler,⁷ 260
 Mary Woodward,⁸ 300
 Maryette P., 407
 Mathias Pitman,⁹ 486
 Mathilde Andrea,⁸ 297
 Mathilde Olga, 297
 Matilda, 282, 288
 Matilda,⁷ 230
 Matilda,⁸ 340
 Matilda Augusta, 596
 Matilda C., 500
 Matilda Scott,⁸ 289
 Mattie, 529
 Mattie Beulah,⁹ 571
 Mattie J.,⁹ 542
 Mattie L., 562
 Mattie M., 496
 Maud A.,⁹ 465
 Maud Maitland, 608
 Maude Allyne,⁹ 442
 Maude Elizabeth,⁹ 433
 Maude Ida, 573
 May, 580
 May,¹¹ 639
 Maybell Irene,¹¹ 629
 Meacham R.,⁹ 473
 Meade,¹⁰ 380
 Mehitabel, 278
 Mehitabel,⁶ 147, 186
 Melinda, 226, 396
 Melinda,⁷ 220, 227, 230, 290
 Melinda,⁸ 340
 Melissa, 447
 Melissa,⁶ 150
 Melissa Ann,⁸ 338
 Melita, 228
 Melva Harriet,⁹ 495
 Melvern R.,¹⁰ 570
 Melville,⁸ 313
 Melvin Nash,¹⁰ 562
 Melvina,⁸ 433
 Melvina Maria,⁸ 250
 Mercy, 192, 271, 315, 350
 Mercy,⁸ 66
 Mercy,⁷ 277
 Merida,⁸ 281
 Meritta Ann,⁹ 486
 Merl Gene,¹¹ 614
 Merle Eileen,¹⁰ 556
 Merlin Burton,¹⁰ 637
 Merna, 555

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Merril C.,⁹ 561
 Mersylvia, 148
 Mertie,¹⁰ 574
 Merton B.,⁸ 386
 Merton Robert,⁹ 570
 Metta L.,¹⁰ 624
 Mila Eugenie,⁸ 253
 Milcah Melita Selina,⁷ 338
 Mildred, 536
 Mildred,¹¹ 614
 Mildred Addie,⁹ 501
 Mildred Elizabeth,¹⁰ 607, 614
 Mildred Evelyn,¹⁰ 621
 Mildred Evelyn,¹¹ 621
 Mildred Johnson,⁹ 578
 Mildred Louise,¹⁰ 572
 Mildred May,¹⁰ 621
 Millie, 259
 Millie,⁷ 190
 Milo Buel,⁹ 551
 Milton,⁶ 181
 Milton Martin,⁸ 382
 Milton Martin,⁹ 382
 Milton Symonds,⁷ 182
 Mina Sophia,¹¹ 641
 Mindwell, 202
 Mindwell,⁵ 94
 Mindwell,⁸ 125
 Miner,⁹ 595
 Minerva,⁶ 133
 Minerva,⁷ 305
 Minerva,⁸ 272
 Minerva,⁹ 595
 Minerva A.,⁷ 200
 Minerva M.,⁷ 292
 Minnie, 564, 569, 616
 Minnie,¹⁰ 395
 Minnie E.,¹⁰ 569, 625
 Minnie Elinor,¹⁰ 641
 Minnie Frances,¹⁰ 527
 Minnie G., 467
 Minnie L.,⁸ 259
 Minnie May, 555
 Minnie R.,¹⁰ 551
 Miranda,⁸ 257
 Miriam, 91
 Miriam,⁵ 98, 103
 Miriam,⁶ 165
 Miriam,⁸ 460
 Miriam,¹⁰ 525
 Miriam Gladys,¹¹ 613
 Miron,⁹ 480
 Mollie Elizabeth, 182
 Molly, 112, 131, 132, 163, 186
 Molly,⁵ 93, 94, 148
 Molly,⁶ 116, 136, 144
 Montesville Harrison,¹⁰ 601
 Morgan Bulkeley,⁹ 420
 Morgia A., 442
 Morgia Alyda,⁹ 442
 Morgia Belle,⁹ 442
 Morris,⁷ 290
 Mortier Carroll,⁸ 452
 Morton Ernest,¹² 648
 Moses,⁵ 126
 Moses,⁶ 113, 114, 149, 180, 188
 Moses,⁷ 278
 Moses L.,⁸ 406
 Moses Lyman,⁷ 275
 Moses Newell,⁷ 180
 Moses Stebbins,⁵ 246
 Moses W.,⁸ 285
 Moss,⁸ 281
 Moultrie,¹⁰ 395
 Muriel Estelle,⁹ 521
 Muriel Frances,¹⁰ 562
 Muriel Phelps,¹¹ 643
 Muriel Thelma,¹⁰ 519
 Myra, 250, 257, 616
 Myra,⁶ 120, 124
 Myra,⁸ 305, 493
 Myra,⁹ 439
 Myra Blair, 383
 Myron,⁸ 379
 Myron Guyraldo,⁹ 398
 Myron T., 215
 Myrtle, 536
 Myrtle,¹⁰ 638
 Myrtle,¹¹ 639
 Myrtle A.,¹⁰ 512
 Myrtle Alpha, 602
 NABBY, 197, 261-262
 Nabby Merriam,⁸ 262
 Nahum,³ 87
 Nahum,⁴ 105
 Nahum,⁵ 111, 134, 142, 153
 Nahum,⁶ 136, 201, 235, 238
 Nahum,⁷ 206, 228, 297
 Nancy, 171, 209, 216, 219, 280, 280-281, 299-300, 319, 320, 321
 Nancy,⁶ 132, 217
 Nancy,⁷ 163, 171, 190, 213, 303
 Nancy,⁸ 281, 285, 300, 322
 Nancy,¹¹ 613, 636
 Nancy Ann,⁷ 316
 Nancy Ann,⁸ 370
 Nancy Cheney,⁸ 260
 Nancy D., 195
 Nancy G., 257-258
 Nancy Gilbert,⁷ 210
 Nancy H.,⁸ 313
 Nancy Jane,⁸ 412, 448
 Nancy Jane,⁹ 454
 Nancy Loring,⁸ 458
 Nancy Maria,⁷ 293
 Nancy Storrs,⁸ 455
 Nannie Burleigh,⁹ 440
 Naomi, 150, 288
 Narka,⁹ 379
 Natalie Roberta,¹⁰ 573
 Nathan,⁴ 94
 Nathan,⁵ 95, 103
 Nathan,⁶ 122, 124, 170, 199
 Nathan,⁷ 266, 322
 Nathan,⁸ 411
 Nathan,¹⁰ 522
 Nathan Orrin,¹⁰ 622
 Nathan Poor,⁹ 454
 Nathan Willard,⁸ 257
 Nathaniel,⁵ 119
 Nathaniel,⁶ 136, 218
 Nathaniel,⁷ 218
 Nathaniel,⁸ 451
 Nehemiah,⁴ 79
 Nehemiah,⁵ 79, 117
 Nehemiah,⁶ 117, 173
 Nellie, 546, 564, 607, 643
 Nellie,⁶ 146
 Nellie,⁸ 294, 478
 Nellie,⁹ 397
 Nellie A.,⁹ 404
 Nellie Chastina,⁸ 393
 Nellie Christie,¹⁰ 587
 Nellie E.,⁹ 543
 Nellie E.,¹⁰ 551
 Nellie Elsie,¹⁰ 599
 Nellie Ethel,¹⁰ 644
 Nellie G., 501
 Nellie Gilbert,¹⁰ 634
 Nellie I., 384
 Nellie J., 463
 Nellie J.,⁸ 314
 Nellie L., 569
 Nellie Louise,¹¹ 636
 Nellie M., 267, 535
 Nellie M.,⁹ 466
 Nellie Maria,⁸ 468
 Nellie Owence,⁹ 503
 Nelson,⁸ 230, 370
 Nelson Cheney,⁸ 260
 Nelson Erwin,¹⁰ 584
 Nettie, 380, 596
 Nettie,¹⁰ 403
 Nettie Addie, 579
 Nettie Euphelia,¹⁰ 579
 Nettie M.,⁹ 542
 Nettie May,⁹ 579
 Nettie Todd,⁹ 500
 Nettie W.,⁸ 253
 Netty Florence, 250
 Neva Christeen,¹⁰ 620

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Nina,¹⁰ 593
 Nina A., 427
 Noah Church,⁷ 348
 Nora, 638
 Norella, 601
 Norman,⁸ 313
 Norman Perry,⁹ 480
 Norman Perry,¹⁰ 596

OBADIAH,² 67
 Obadiah,³ 80
 Obadiah,⁴ 98
 Obadiah,⁵ 127, 131
 Obadiah,⁶ 189, 194
 Obadiah,⁷ 279, 345
 Obed Merrick,⁸ 272
 Olen Asher,⁹ 486
 Olive, 196, 213, 222, 260,
 283, 461
 Olive,⁶ 127, 166, 174
 Olive,⁷ 274
 Olive,⁸ 260, 273
 Olive,¹⁰ 595
 Olive A., 214, 376
 Olive B., 284
 Olive Dell,¹⁰ 630
 Olive Francelia, 437
 Olive Gertrude Butterfield,⁹
 606
 Olive Irene,⁹ 435
 Olive J. Patricia,¹⁰ 581
 Olive M.,¹⁰ 639
 Olive Melinda,⁹ 486
 Olive Ruth, 563
 Olive Storer, 177
 Olive Susan,¹⁰ 640
 Oliver,³ 85
 Oliver,⁶ 175, 196
 Oliver A.,⁸ 313
 Oliver C.,⁶ 133
 Oliver Dwight,⁸ 291
 Olivia, 246
 Olivia Jane,⁹ 586
 Ollie Archie,¹⁰ 530
 Ophelia A., 462
 Ora Emily,¹⁰ 601
 Oren,⁷ 227
 Oren Samuel,⁹ 536
 Orin Andrew,⁸ 385
 Orissa L., 551
 Orlando,⁶ 233
 Orlando,⁷ 349
 Orlando Alfred,⁸ 352
 Orlando Cady,⁸ 322
 Orlando Stacy,⁸ 468
 Orpha, 643
 Orra Harriet,⁹ 560
 Orrin,⁸ 407
 Orrin,⁹ 534

Orrin Hezekiah,¹⁰ 593
 Orrin O.,⁹ 527
 Orrin Oscar,⁹ 601
 Orson,⁸ 282
 Orson L.,⁷ 233
 Orville Allen,⁸ 445
 Orville E.,⁹ 513
 Orville Hubert,¹² 647
 Orville Lee,¹⁰ 602
 Orville Orrin,¹¹ 617
 Oscar E.,⁹ 537
 Oscar J.,⁹ 371
 Osgood,⁶ 145
 Otis,⁷ 226
 Otis Abercrombie,⁹ 578
 Otis S.,⁸ 276
 Owen Jay,¹⁰ 592
 Ozias,⁸ 273
 Ozro Ellis,⁷ 218

PALEMAN,⁸ 285
 Pamela,⁶ 150
 Pamela,⁸ 291
 Pardeus Thurston,⁷ 228
 Parley, 193
 Parzade, 396
 Patience, 149, 248
 Patience,⁵ 94
 Patience,⁸ 248
 Patricia Anne,¹¹ 638
 Patricia Rose,¹¹ 636
 Patty, 115, 134
 Patty,⁶ 119, 136, 145, 146,
 147, 155, 224, 225
 Patty,⁷ 219
 Patty C., 340
 Patty Moody,⁸ 272
 Paul Jabez,⁹ 419
 Paul Langdon,⁹ 390
 Paul Scott,⁸ 482
 Paul Theodore Bliss,⁸ 389
 Paulina,⁷ 193
 Pauline, 348
 Pauline,¹⁰ 569
 Pauline Agneta, 247
 Pearl, 643
 Pearl E.,¹⁰ 626
 Pearl Miriam, 593
 Pedro Pablo,⁸ 509
 Peggy,⁷ 189
 Pemberton,⁶ 168
 Percy Alson,⁹ 439
 Perla M.,⁷ 348
 Perley,⁷ 341
 Perley Jane,⁸ 483
 Perley L., 340
 Perley Orville,¹⁰ 513
 Perry Oliver,⁹ 548
 Perry Oliver,¹⁰ 549

Persis, 148, 498
 Persis,⁴ 105
 Persis,⁶ 144, 225
 Persis,⁷ 185
 Persis Alice,¹⁰ 628
 Persis Diana,⁷ 199
 Peter,⁵ 98, 128
 Peter,⁶ 190, 224
 Peter Sibley,³ 257
 Phebe, 93, 96, 155, 301, 474
 Phebe,⁵ 129
 Phebe,⁶ 119, 130, 144, 169,
 236
 Phebe,⁷ 205, 285, 287
 Phebe,⁸ 286
 Phebe J.,⁸ 285
 Phebe M., 439-440
 Phebe Miller, 322
 Phebe P., 305
 Phebe Parker,⁷ 351
 Pherson,⁷ 350
 Pichol,⁷ 193
 Pichol Munro,⁷ 286
 Philander,⁷ 349
 Philenia,⁶ 124, 184
 Philenia,⁷ 190, 287
 Philenia Gay, 124
 Philenia Gay,⁷ 178
 Philip,⁵ 93
 Philip Clark,⁹ 391
 Philip Hebard,⁹ 390
 Philip Lincoln,¹¹ 619
 Philmer John,¹⁰ 589
 Phineas,⁴ 78, 101
 Phineas,⁵ 102, 136, 144
 Phineas,⁶ 112, 136, 215
 Phoebe, 233, 283, 413
 Phoebe E., 488
 Phoebe Edith,⁹ 604
 Phoebe J.,⁹ 413
 Phyllis Routledge, 608
 Pliny Nickerson,⁷ 235
 Polly, 123, 131, 135, 163,
 164, 171, 180, 193, 219,
 220, 222, 272, 273, 279,
 322, 412
 Polly,⁶ 112, 132, 135, 209,
 224
 Polly,⁷ 171, 193, 213, 219,
 221, 251, 272, 283, 299
 Polly,⁸ 281, 414
 Polly Clapp,⁷ 260
 Polly D.,⁷ 232
 Polly Dow, 253
 Porter,⁷ 221
 Preleit Graham,⁹ 580
 Preleit Miller,⁹ 469
 Preston L.,⁷ 197
 Price,¹⁰ 403

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Priscilla, 189, 206, 209, 468
 Priscilla,⁷ 280
 Priscilla M.,⁸ 303
 Priscilla Martha,⁸ 321
 Proctor Darling,⁸ 461
 Proctor L.,⁸ 276
 Prudence, 119, 153
 Prudence,³ 68
 Prudence,⁶ 120
 Prudence,⁷ 337
 Prudence,⁸ 411
 Publius G.,⁷ 233
 Putnam,⁶ 221

 RACHEL, 95, 149, 164, 230,
 276, 280, 288-289, 429
 Rachel,⁵ 127
 Rachel,⁶ 127, 184, 190
 Rachel,⁷ 164
 Rachel,⁹ 245
 Rachel Florence,¹¹ 617
 Rachel Jane, 452
 Rachel Loraine,⁸ 286
 Rachel Martha,¹⁰ 562
 Rachel Morgan,⁷ 189
 Ralph,⁶ 192
 Ralph,⁹ 498
 Ralph,¹¹ 596
 Ralph Austin,⁹ 555
 Ralph Burton,⁹ 521
 Ralph Chauncey,¹⁰ 614
 Ralph Ellis,⁸ 350
 Ralph Emerson,¹⁰ 631
 Ralph Henry,⁹ 501
 Ralph Howard,⁹ 420
 Ralph M.,⁹ 543
 Ralph Oliver,⁹ 498
 Ralph Shorter,⁷ 182
 Ralph Sutcliffe,¹⁰ 613
 Ralph Waldo,¹¹ 631
 Ralph Wesley,⁹ 564
 Randilla, 311
 Ransom,⁵ 402
 Ransom,⁹ 402
 Ray Edward,¹⁰ 643
 Raymond Arthur,¹⁰ 606
 Raymond Edward,¹¹ 643
 Raymond Jabez,¹⁰ 546
 Raymond Orrin,⁹ 593
 Raymond R.,⁹ 465
 Raymond Sawyer,¹⁰ 564
 Raymond William,¹¹ 625
 Rebecca, 94, 115, 146, 188,
 216, 273, 472, 485
 Rebecca,³ 66, 72
 Rebecca,⁴ 78, 84
 Rebecca,⁶ 94, 96
 Rebecca,⁸ 126, 147, 210
 Rebecca,⁷ 182, 253, 305
 Rebecca,⁸ 313
 Rebecca Dunwoody, 362
 Rebecca Loretta,⁹ 474
 Rebecca Parker,⁶ 121
 Record, 72
 Record,³ 84
 Reginald Henshaw,³ 358
 Reginald Stuart,⁹ 505
 Relief, 333
 Relief,⁶ 212
 Relief,⁷ 279
 Remember,⁴ 92
 Reuben,⁵ 145
 Reuben,⁶ 216
 Reuben,⁷ 230, 314
 Reuben,⁸ 341, 396
 Reuben Alcenaz,¹⁰ 596
 Reuben Clark,¹⁰ 640
 Reuben H.,⁷ 273
 Reuben H.,⁹ 396
 Reuben Madison,⁹ 484
 Reuel S.,¹⁰ 444
 Rhoda, 113
 Rhoda,⁵ 147
 Rhoda,⁶ 113, 117
 Rhoda,⁷ 163, 257
 Rhoda B., 170
 Rhoda Virginia, 618
 Richard,² 68
 Richard,³ 68, 77
 Richard,⁴ 98
 Richard,⁵ 115
 Richard,⁶ 167
 Richard,⁷ 250
 Richard B.,⁸ 274
 Richard Henry,¹⁰ 562
 Richard Smith,¹¹ 637
 Richard Storer,⁹ 390
 Robert,¹² 616
 Robert A.,¹⁰ 613
 Robert Abercrombie,¹⁰ 578
 Robert Barnett,¹¹ 631
 Robert Brooks,¹⁰ 545
 Robert Calvin,⁹ 448
 Robert E.,¹⁰ 536
 Robert Earl,¹⁰ 532
 Robert Emory,⁸ 427
 Robert George,¹⁰ 596
 Robert Hartley,¹¹ 616
 Robert Horace,¹⁰ 549
 Robert Jay,¹¹ 646
 Robert L.,¹¹ 624
 Robert Middlekauff,¹⁰ 591
 Robert P.,¹⁰ 631
 Robert Warren,¹⁰ 612
 Robert William,⁹ 498
 Roberta,¹¹ 616, 626
 Roger Rimmer,⁹ 519
 Rolland,⁹ 549
 Rolland L.,¹⁰ 628
 Rollin,⁸ 284
 Rollin Chauncey,⁸ 491
 Rollin Oliver,¹⁰ 540
 Rollin W.,⁹ 416
 Romelia,⁷ 218
 Ronald Wellington,¹⁰ 556
 Rosa,⁸ 267
 Rosa Esther, 453
 Rosa Lillian,¹⁰ 633
 Rosa Rebecca,⁸ 479
 Rosalie,¹⁰ 395
 Rosaline M.,⁸ 285
 Rosanna, 484, 486
 Rosanna,⁹ 600
 Roscoe Everett,⁸ 503
 Roscoe Samuel,⁹ 503
 Rose, 343, 566
 Rose,⁹ 245
 Rose Elvira,⁸ 367
 Rose Humphrey,⁹ 452
 Rose Louise, 421
 Rose Orral, 617
 Rosella, 402
 Rosella,⁸ 370
 Rosella Vaughan,⁹ 532
 Rosemary,¹¹ 619
 Rosetta,⁷ 233
 Rosetta Emma,⁹ 574
 Rosette Rebecca,⁸ 479
 Rosie,¹⁰ 535
 Roswell,⁷ 163
 Rowena Marilla, 580
 Roxa,⁷ 172
 Roxana,⁸ 128
 Roxanna, 259
 Roxanna Ophelia, 527
 Roxey J., 474
 Roxy Eugenia,⁸ 350
 Roy A.,¹⁰ 615
 Roy Albert,⁹ 570
 Roy Alden,¹¹ 629
 Roy E.,⁹ 497
 Roy Joslyn,⁹ 591
 Royal,⁸ 171
 Royal,⁹ 223
 Royal Livingston,⁸ 246
 Royal Pease,⁸ 487
 Ruah, 557
 Rubie Anna,⁹ 406
 Ruby Ellen,¹⁰ 602
 Ruby I.,¹⁰ 558
 Ruby Jean,¹¹ 614
 Rudolph C.,¹¹ 625
 Rufus,⁶ 135
 Ruggles,⁸ 133
 Russell,⁷ 171, 222
 Russell Austin,⁹ 610
 Russell Harrison,¹⁰ 608

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Russell Kerley,¹⁰ 636
 Ruth, 83, 86, 227, 333, 416-417
 Ruth,⁴ 84, 92
 Ruth,⁶ 96, 142
 Ruth,⁶ 150, 187, 223
 Ruth,⁷ 189, 324
 Ruth,¹¹ 615, 639
 Ruth A., 499
 Ruth Ann, 196
 Ruth Ann,¹⁰ 538
 Ruth Cordelia,¹⁰ 613
 Ruth E.,¹⁰ 568
 Ruth Eliza,⁸ 324, 462
 Ruth Emma,¹⁰ 593
 Ruth Felton,⁸ 428
 Ruth G., 512
 Ruth Gwendolyn,¹¹ 647
 Ruth Humphrey,⁷ 296
 Ruth I.,¹¹ 642
 Ruth Jane,⁸ 278
 Ruth Janet,¹¹ 630
 Ruth L., 620
 Ruth L.,¹⁰ 537
 Ruth Lamira,⁸ 470
 Ruth M., 615
 Ruth Porter,⁸ 390
 Ruth R.,¹¹ 645
 Ruth Stetson, 201
 Ruth Tufts,⁹ 419
 Ruth Whittier,¹⁰ 565
 Ruth Willard,⁹ 463
 Ruthen M.,⁹ 584

SABRA, 245
 Sabra,⁷ 165
 Sabra Jane,⁹ 371
 Sabre Elizabeth,⁹ 413
 Sabrina, 329
 Sabrina,⁶ 228
 Sabrina,⁷ 164
 Sabrina Palmer,⁹ 461
 Sadie, 645
 Sadie,⁸ 268
 Sadie M., 625
 Sallie M., 314
 Sallie Vernon, 647
 Salliena,⁷ 190
 Sally, 136, 155, 164, 167, 207, 208, 209, 212, 219, 225, 236, 245, 309, 321, 406
 Sally,⁸ 98
 Sally,⁶ 116, 119, 133, 138, 146, 150, 155, 174, 180, 196
 Sally,⁷ 167, 185, 191, 205, 206, 209, 212, 252, 322
 Sally Collins,⁸ 394

Sally Maria,⁸ 245
 Salmon,⁷ 340
 Saloma,⁷ 170
 Salome, 378
 Salome Ann,⁸ 258
 Salome E., 557
 Samantha, 411
 Samantha,⁸ 283
 Samuel,² 70
 Samuel,³ 83
 Samuel,⁴ 78, 83, 91
 Samuel,⁵ 89, 95, 101, 103, 137
 Samuel,⁶ 137, 166, 172, 173, 177, 189, 206, 222
 Samuel,⁷ 174, 208, 210, 223, 225, 249, 273, 278, 280, 300, 303, 322
 Samuel,⁸ 274, 281, 375, 377, 395, 403, 406, 410, 472, 475
 Samuel,⁹ 377, 481
 Samuel A.,⁹ 396
 Samuel Albert,⁸ 301
 Samuel Ashmun,⁸ 370
 Samuel Atherton,⁸ 367
 Samuel Brenton,⁸ 437
 Samuel Chandler,⁷ 210
 Samuel Clark,⁷ 219
 Samuel Clinton,⁹ 588
 Samuel Denny,⁷ 364
 Samuel Dexter,⁸ 158, 168
 Samuel Dexter,⁷ 168
 Samuel Ervin,⁹ 593
 Samuel Francis,⁸ 248
 Samuel Franklin,⁹ 470
 Samuel Frederick,⁸ 301
 Samuel Gaylord,⁷ 168
 Samuel Glenn,⁸ 350
 Samuel Henry,⁹ 395, 429
 Samuel Hiram,⁹ 561
 Samuel Murdock,⁸ 249
 Samuel Newell,⁸ 340
 Samuel Nichols,⁸ 395
 Samuel O.,⁸ 464
 Samuel Proctor,⁹ 461
 Samuel Read,⁸ 391
 Sarah, 70, 78, 85, 89, 90, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 117, 121, 131, 134, 136, 144, 145, 148, 149, 155, 165, 170, 172, 177, 181, 185, 189, 190, 192, 210, 236, 246, 295, 303, 313, 324, 333, 376, 482
 Sarah,⁸ 67, 70
 Sarah,⁴ 78, 81, 85, 89, 97
 Sarah,⁵ 93, 94, 96, 102, 118, 138, 139, 152, 155

Sarah,⁸ 113, 115, 116, 135, 136, 137, 144, 145, 146, 185, 207, 223, 228
 Sarah,⁷ 144, 165, 170, 186, 188, 189, 266, 298, 302, 307, 308, 310, 328, 346
 Sarah,⁸ 245, 249, 280, 313, 371, 403, 404, 418
 Sarah,⁹ 584
 Sarah A., 323, 576
 Sarah A.,⁷ 219
 Sarah A.,⁹ 413
 Sarah Adeline,⁸ 315
 Sarah Alice, 537
 Sarah Amelia,⁸ 295
 Sarah Ann, 221, 405, 438-439
 Sarah Ann,⁷ 216
 Sarah Ann,⁸ 345, 349
 Sarah Ann,⁹ 371, 540
 Sarah Ann Henshaw,⁷ 354
 Sarah Brown,⁷ 225
 Sarah Caroline,⁸ 489
 Sarah Catherine,⁷ 358
 Sarah Catherine C., 238
 Sarah Chandler,⁸ 438
 Sarah Childs,⁷ 353
 Sarah E., 450
 Sarah E.,⁹ 402, 411, 518
 Sarah Eliza,⁹ 589
 Sarah Elizabeth, 440
 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ 403, 474, 478
 Sarah Ellen, 379
 Sarah Elthina, 472
 Sarah F., 574
 Sarah F.,⁸ 300, 301, 447
 Sarah Frances, 419
 Sarah Frances,⁹ 474, 533
 Sarah Gay, 397
 Sarah Goodrich, 375
 Sarah H.,⁷ 208, 210
 Sarah Henshaw,⁶ 157
 Sarah Ida, 539
 Sarah Ida,⁸ 349
 Sarah Jane, 267
 Sarah Jane,⁷ 182, 222
 Sarah Jane,⁸ 246, 310, 322
 Sarah Jane,⁹ 556, 558
 Sarah L.,⁸ 284
 Sarah L.,⁹ 481
 Sarah Lord,⁷ 254
 Sarah Louise, 535
 Sarah Lovisa,⁸ 304
 Sarah Lulu, 543
 Sarah Lyscom,⁷ 175
 Sarah Mallory, 302
 Sarah Maria,⁹ 551
 Sarah Marion,⁹ 517

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- Sarah May,¹⁰ 582
 Sarah Moores,⁷ 263
 Sarah Morgan,⁸ 405
 Sarah N., 221
 Sarah Nelson, 302
 Sarah Rhodes, 249
 Sarah Scott, 319
 Sarah Starr, 384
 Sarah Townsley,⁸ 432
 Sarah Trowbridge,⁶ 158
 Sarah Victoria,¹⁰ 588
 Sarah Watts,⁶ 183
 Sarah Welthea,⁸ 253
 Sarah Williams,⁸ 456
 Sarah Wood,¹⁰ 545
 Sarepta, 304
 Sela,⁸ 383
 Selah G.,⁸ 284
 Selina Melita,⁸ 338
 Sheldon,⁹ 545
 Sheldon Edgar,¹⁰ 602
 Sherman,⁸ 281
 Sherman,¹² 616
 Sherman Everett,¹¹ 616
 Shirley Marie,¹² 648
 Sibyl, 100, 189, 246
 Sibyl,⁵ 98, 103, 139
 Sibyl,⁶ 126, 225
 Sidna,⁶ 234
 Sidney,⁷ 193, 284
 Sidney,⁸ 420
 Silas,⁵ 101
 Silas,⁷ 192, 300
 Silas,⁸ 284
 Silence,⁴ 80
 Silence,⁶ 162
 Silencia Rosetta,⁸ 293
 Silvia Silence, 284
 Simeon,⁵ 96
 Simon,⁶ 222
 Simon Blood,⁷ 325
 Solomon,⁶ 146
 Solomon,⁶ 144
 Solomon,⁷ 213
 Solomon Reed,⁸ 209
 Sophia, 220, 250, 343, 617
 Sophia,⁵ 133
 Sophia,⁷ 260
 Sophia Bond, 432
 Sophia Elizabeth,⁸ 301
 Sophia Estelle, 388
 Sophia Maria, 251
 Sophia Millie,⁸ 260
 Sophronia, 152, 403, 521
 Sophronia Allen,⁶ 197
 Spencer,⁷ 342
 Stanley,¹⁰ 557
 Stanley E.,¹¹ 620
 Stanton Leslie,¹⁰ 524
 Stearns Davis,⁸ 297
 Steena,⁷ 235
 Stella Florillia, 570
 Stella Louise,¹⁰ 627
 Stella May,¹⁰ 521
 Stephen,⁵ 102, 149
 Stephen,⁶ 197, 220
 Stephen Davis,⁸ 321
 Stephen Goddard,⁸ 291
 Stephen Goodhue,⁷ 180
 Stephen H.,⁸ 246
 Stephen Russell,⁸ 460
 Stillman,⁸ 321
 Stuart Houghton,¹⁰ 563
 Submit,⁴ 86
 Sullivan,⁷ 196
 Sullivan Lawrence,⁷ 269
 Sumner,⁷ 245
 Sumner,⁸ 219
 Sumner P.,⁸ 245
 Sumner Wayne,⁸ 246
 Susan, 179, 201, 223, 230, 283, 311, 315, 407
 Susan,⁵ 142
 Susan,⁶ 161, 169
 Susan,⁷ 219
 Susan Angenette,⁸ 378
 Susan Anna, 558
 Susan C.,⁸ 478
 Susan Cecilia,⁷ 264
 Susan Cecilia Maximilliana, 120
 Susan Davenport,⁷ 255
 Susan E., 425
 Susan Ellen,⁹ 454
 Susan Hayes,⁷ 184
 Susan L., 630
 Susan Nahum,⁷ 295
 Susan S., 457
 Susan Stratton,⁷ 352
 Susan Uhl, 351
 Susanna, 163
 Susanna,⁷ 163
 Susannah, 102, 122, 151, 160, 213, 278, 333, 340
 Susannah,⁵ 102
 Susannah,⁶ 128, 134, 152, 163, 170, 196
 Susannah,⁷ 293, 309
 Susannah,⁸ 416
 Susannah F.,⁸ 300
 Susannah Kelley,⁸ 469
 Susannah Matilda,⁸ 380
 Susie,¹⁰ 572
 Susie A., 623
 Susie G., 564
 Susie M., 472
 Sylvanus,⁵ 132
 Sylvanus,⁶ 133
 Sylvanus,⁷ 291
 Sylvanus R.,⁷ 200
 Sylvester,⁸ 131, 148
 Sylvester,⁷ 144, 191, 194, 219, 281
 Sylvester,⁸ 410
 Sylvester Lee,⁶ 202
 Sylvia,⁹ 484
 Sylvia,¹¹ 626
 Sylvia Amelia,⁸ 289
 Sylvia H., 276
 Sylvia J., 323
 Sylvia J.,⁸ 402
 Sylvia M.,¹⁰ 599
 Sylvia Maria,⁸ 323
 Sylvia Spencer,⁹ 385
 Sylvia, 556
 TABITHA,³ 84
 Tabitha,⁴ 78
 Tabitha,⁶ 125
 Tabitha,⁷ 185, 189
 Tamar,⁴ 83
 Tamar,⁶ 150
 Tamar Morris,⁸ 300
 Tamasin, 94-95
 Tamasin Ireland,⁶ 178
 Tamison, 224
 Tamison,⁷ 329
 Temperance, 327
 Tertullus,⁷ 227
 Thaddeus,⁶ 130, 135
 Thankful, 77, 103, 113, 217
 Thankful,⁴ 79, 81, 85, 97, 100
 Thelma Grace,¹⁰ 571
 Theodore Samuel,⁹ 390
 Theodore Webster,⁹ 431
 Thera Adelaide,⁹ 470
 Theresa,⁷ 235
 Theresa E.,⁷ 219
 Theresa E.,⁸ 285
 Theresa Harriet Susan,⁸ 295
 Theresa Maria,⁶ 218
 Therina,⁶ 192
 Theron Gilbert,⁹ 571
 Thirsa Dell,⁹ 521
 Thomas,³ 72
 Thomas,⁴ 90
 Thomas,⁶ 113, 115, 144
 Thomas,⁷ 214
 Thomas,⁸ 334
 Thomas A.,⁸ 442
 Thomas Albert,⁸ 375
 Thomas Arnold,⁹ 604
 Thomas Chandler,⁷ 253
 Thomas Church,⁷ 178
 Thomas Corwin,⁸ 289
 Thomas Denny,⁷ 223

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Thomas Harris,⁷ 260
 Thomas Jefferson,⁸ 281
 Thomas Parks,⁶ 150
 Thomas Sullivan,⁸ 320
 Thomas Walter,⁵ 156
 Thomas Walter,⁶ 240
 Thomas Walter,⁷ 235, 366
 Thomas Willmot,⁸ 342
 Thurza Adell,⁹ 452
 Timothy,⁴ 91
 Timothy,⁵ 104
 Tirza,¹⁰ 380
 Tirzah,⁵ 102
 Tirzah,⁶ 113, 186
 Tracy, 642
 Tranceita, 614
 Trowbridge,⁶ 155, 208
 Trowbridge,⁷ 208
 Truman Eleazer,⁷ 243
 Tryphenia C., 258

UNA PAULINA,¹⁰ 601
 Uriah,⁴ 81, 103
 Uriah,⁵ 98, 125, 138
 Uriah,⁶ 210
 Uriah,⁷ 271
 Ursula,⁴ 83

VALENTINE,⁸ 282
 Van Ira,¹⁰ 537
 Vaun Ralph,¹⁰ 521
 Veda Myrtle,¹⁰ 539
 Velma Elethea, 502
 Velma Johannah,¹¹ 643
 Veontha Pauline,¹⁰ 605
 Vera Arbutus,¹¹ 644
 Vera Ethelyn,¹⁰ 632
 Vergie E., 412
 Vernon George,¹¹ 624
 Vernor Spencer,¹⁰ 550
 Verona A.,⁸ 276
 Verres,⁷ 350
 Victoria Adelaide,⁸ 303
 Vila Maria,⁹ 520
 Vilas Edwin,¹⁰ 602
 Vincent K.,⁹ 470
 Vinton,¹² 616
 Virgil K.,¹¹ 644
 Virginia, 554
 Virginia Brooks,¹⁰ 523
 Virginia Jane,¹⁰ 548
 Virginia Stratton,⁹ 385
 Vivian,¹² 616
 Vivian Alice,¹⁰ 604
 Vivian Estelle,¹⁰ 579
 Vivian Idella,¹⁰ 584
 Vivian Maude, 548
 Volney F.,¹⁰ 558

Volney French,⁹ 557
 Volney James,⁷ 288
 WALDEN SANBORN,⁸ 321
 Waldo Flint,⁸ 480
 Waldo Taylor,¹⁰ 579
 Wallace Arthur,¹¹ 643
 Wallace O.,⁸ 496
 Wallace Teague,¹⁰ 608
 Walter,⁶ 236
 Walter,⁷ 162
 Walter A.,¹⁰ 558
 Walter C.,⁹ 542
 Walter DeWitt,⁹ 502
 Walter Earl,¹⁰ 550
 Walter F.,¹⁰ 618
 Walter Grosvenor,⁸ 507
 Walter H.,⁹ 496
 Walter H.,¹⁰ 577
 Walter Ivan,¹¹ 636
 Walter James,¹⁰ 599
 Walter James Asa,⁹ 577
 Walter Jefferson,¹⁰ 612
 Walter Payson,⁸ 502
 Walter Perry,¹⁰ 610
 Walter Russell,¹⁰ 593
 Walter S.,¹¹ 626
 Walter Sircoulomb,¹⁰ 539
 Wanda,¹⁰ 601
 Warner,⁷ 170
 Warner,⁹ 521
 Warren,⁷ 210
 Warren,⁸ 315
 Warren A.,⁹ 467
 Warren Hayden,¹⁰ 619
 Warren Hayden,¹¹ 619
 Warren Smith,⁸ 397
 Warren Woodward,⁷ 293
 Washington Emery,⁸ 449
 Waterman,⁶ 149
 Wellington,⁸ 295
 Wellington Arthur,⁹ 557
 Welthea,⁶ 131
 Wendell Fay,⁹ 369
 Wesley Marcy,⁹ 546
 West Allen,⁸ 386
 Westol Canfield,⁷ 288
 Whipple,⁸ 481
 Whitman R.,⁷ 233
 Wilbur Henry Harrison,⁹ 397
 Wilda,⁹ 569
 Wilhelmina Caroline, 547
 Willard,⁶ 149
 Willard,⁷ 200, 222, 257, 325
 Willard,⁸ 275
 Willard Barton,⁹ 462
 Willard Charles,⁹ 371
 Willard W.,⁷ 199

Willard Webster,⁹ 384
 William,¹ 3 to 58, 65
 William,² 73
 William,³ 77, 79, 85
 William,⁴ 86, 90, 95
 William,⁶ 95, 96, 99, 104, 112, 131, 136, 153, 160
 William,⁸ 115, 116, 119, 138, 152, 161, 162, 163, 167, 185, 208, 209, 213, 232
 William,⁷ 144, 163, 164, 171, 185, 186, 230, 246, 251, 281, 291, 307, 313, 321, 355
 William,⁸ 279, 282, 309, 310, 321, 342, 371, 396, 415
 William,⁹ 499, 596
 William,¹⁰ 596, 638
 William A.,¹⁰ 528
 William Abner,⁸ 301
 William Alan,¹¹ 623
 William Alcenias,¹⁰ 642
 William Arthur,⁹ 489
 William Asa,⁸ 407
 William Austin,⁸ 258
 William B.,⁷ 330
 William B.,⁸ 308
 William Bailey,⁸ 429
 William Buchanan,¹⁰ 517
 William Bullock,⁹ 391
 William C.,⁷ 232
 William C.,¹¹ 625
 William Chandler,⁸ 253
 William Chester,¹⁰ 605
 William Cleaveland,⁹ 395
 William E.,⁹ 412, 538
 William Earl Dodge,⁸ 265
 William Edward,¹⁰ 567
 William Edwards,⁸ 475
 William Elon, 533
 William Ely,⁸ 272
 William Emerson,⁸ 444
 William Erastus,⁷ 168
 William Erwin,⁹ 419
 William F.,⁷ 209
 William F.,⁹ 396
 William F. F.,⁹ 396
 William Finch,⁸ 411
 William Flagg,⁷ 250
 William Flagg,⁸ 249
 William Francis,⁹ 395
 William Frank,⁹ 396
 William Garrison,⁷ 269
 William H.,⁸ 441
 William H.,⁹ 282, 410
 William Harrison,⁹ 501
 William Haven,⁶ 169

INDEX OF WARD NAMES

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| William Hayes, ⁷ 271 | William S., ⁹ 396 | Winslow, ⁷ 259 |
| William Henry, ⁷ 368 | William Samuel, ⁸ 261 | Winthrop, ⁶ 152 |
| William Henry, ⁸ 251, 373, 391, 441 | William Selden, ⁷ 179 | Winthrop, ⁷ 336 |
| William Henry, ⁹ 266, 608 | William Sinclair, ⁸ 488 | Winthrop Arnold, ⁸ 376 |
| William Henshaw, ⁸ 350 | William Skinner, ⁷ 359 | |
| William Horace, ⁸ 323 | William Spencer, ⁸ 343 | YOLANDE KATHLEEN, ¹⁰ 611 |
| William Humphrey, ⁶ 200 | William Sweetser, ⁷ 173 | Ysabel Juana, 366 |
| William Humphrey, ⁷ 294 | William Sweetser, ⁸ 262 | Yvonne, 611 |
| William Humphrey, ⁸ 295 | William T., ⁷ 208 | |
| William Jarvis, ⁸ 291 | William W., ⁷ 343 | ZALEUCUS, ⁷ 227 |
| William Johnson, ⁹ 429 | William W., ⁸ 283 | Zebiah C., 291 |
| William Kerley, ⁹ 588 | William W., ⁹ 541 | Zechariah, ⁶ 145 |
| William Kost, ⁹ 566 | William W., ¹⁰ 549 | Zechariah Chandler, ⁶ 167 |
| William L., ⁸ 259 | William Wainright, ⁸ 246 | Zechariah Chandler, ⁸ 380 |
| William L., ⁹ 276 | William Wallace, ⁹ 547 | Zelina, 232 |
| William Leffingwell, ⁸ 356 | William Wallace, ¹⁰ 547 | Zelina, ⁷ 233 |
| William Leonard, ⁷ 199 | William Warren, ⁹ 461 | Zelpha, 280 |
| William Lyman, ⁸ 295 | Willie, ¹⁰ 557 | Zephaniah, ⁶ 215 |
| William M., ⁷ 278 | Willie Humphrey, ⁷ 201 | Zerviah, 227 |
| William McKinley, ¹⁰ 542 | Williston Buckley, ¹⁰ 636 | Zerviah, ⁸ 189 |
| William Nahum, ⁸ 359 | Williston Buckley, ¹¹ 636 | Zerviah, ⁷ 186, 188, 234 |
| William Newell, ⁹ 589 | Windsor, ⁷ 164, 319 | Zetta, 301 |
| William Oscar, ⁹ 602 | Windsor Morse, ⁹ 454 | Zetta Osee, ¹⁰ 555 |
| William P., ⁷ 208 | Winfield Scott, ⁹ 546 | Zilpah, ⁶ 180 |
| William Q., ⁷ 200 | Winfield Sinclair, ⁹ 488 | Zina Goldthwaite, ⁸ 312 |
| William S., ⁸ 448 | Winifred, ⁹ 522 | Znola, 525 |
| | Winona, 462 | Zoe, ⁹ 379 |

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

Before consulting for the first time, read the introductory remarks on page 652.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p> ABBE, ELIZABETH, 127 Abbey, Emily, 232 Flora, 409 Ira, 232 Abbott, Annie Lee, 257 Eleanor Hallowill, 531 Frederick E., 404 Hale, 257 Martha Eugenie, 384 Nellie A., 404 Patty, 146 Paul, 146 Rachel, 184 Samuel, 184 Sarah, 184, 185 Sarah Mallory, 302 Abercrombie, Winona, 462 Ackerman, Almon B., 520 Dyer, 520 Edith J., 520 Vila E., 520 Vila Maria, 520 Ackley, John, 165 Miriam, 165 Polly, 165 Adams, Abigail, 139 Abner, 230 Alden, 139 Almon C., 371 Arethusa, 225 Asa, 141 Asenath, 139 Aurelia, 140 Baxter, 139 Benjamin, 142 Betsey, 139, 140 Bronson Lewis, 441 Carl, 513 Caroline, 140 Celestine, 139 Charles Marcy, 139 Christopher C., 140 Clarissa, 141 Cora Bell, 441 David, 225 De Fleury, 139 Dolly, 140 Eli, 139 Eliphalet, 139 Eliphalet Field, 139 Eliza, 230 </p> | <p> Ellen, 409 Emma D., 330 Erastus, 139 Erdine Lilly, 633 Esther, 139 Eunice, 139, 141 George Quincy, 139 Grace, 141 Hannah, 139 Harold James, 646 Harold Ward, 646 Helen Emily, 646 Hubbard, 139 Isaac Ward, 141 Isaiah, 139 Joanna, 141 John, 139 Joseph, 142 Levi, 175 Lilla Alice, 513 Linnie, 540 Louisa, 139 Lucinda, 139 Luthera Bangs, 142 Maria, 140 Martha J., 386 Mary, 139, 142 Mary Frances, 482 Matilda, 230 Mattie M., 500 Nancy, 139 Nathan, 139 Nettie Estella, 633 Perley, 230 Ransom, 140 Rebecca Crosby, 142 Roswell F., 139 Rufus, 139 Sabra Jane, 371 Sally, 139 Salome, 141 Sarah, 211 Sarah Lyscom, 175 Sherwood Lilly, 633 Sibyl, 139 Silas, 141 Spidia, 141 William Asa, 633 William Ward, 139 Aderhold, Margaret Mari- ana, 340 </p> | <p> Ainsworth, Hannah, 139 Albee, Charlotte, 172 Clarissa, 170 Edward Brooks, 583 Elliott J., 582, 583 George Walter, 583 Helen Janet, 583 Idella Viola, 583 John Davison, 583 John Elliott, 583 Lucy Electa, 582 Lucy Rebecca, 583 Lura Idella, 583 Martha Cleveland, 170 Mary Hazel, 583 Minnie, 583 Nettie Belle, 582 Olive, 196 Viola Myrtle, 583 Walter Elliott, 583 Albers, Ruth, 631 Albert, Emma, 370 John, 370 Albro, Dorothy Marie, 603 Elva Abby, 603 Frank Edwin, 603 Frank Robbins, 602 George William, 603 Glenn Richard, 603 Helen May, 603 Laura Ethel, 603 Laura Lucinda, 602 Marie, 603 Melba Cressy, 603 Othni Edgar, 603 Sylva Irma, 603 Wayne Ward, 603 Alden, Alice Josie, 563 Chandler, 164 David, 163 Enoch, 164 Ezra, 164 Hannah, 164 Kenneth, 563 Kenneth E., 563 Lucy, 164 Lydia, 164 Mary, 164 Sarah, 164 Susannah, 163, 164 Aldrich, Aaron B., 415 </p> |
|---|---|---|

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Charles E., 415
 Eleanor, 415
 Minnie, 564
 Silas E., 415
 William, 415
 Alexander, Albert G., 484
 Albion, 485
 Allen Jay, 485
 Almeda J., 485
 Aririsa, 485
 Bertha, 485
 Birdella, 485
 Charles Gorham, 484
 Clara J., 484
 Dora E., 484
 Eleanor A., 485
 Eliza, 484
 Emily, 484
 Emily S., 484
 George Gorham, 484
 George Washington, 485
 Gorham S., 484
 Grace, 485
 Irwin G., 484
 Joel Littlefield, 485
 Josephine Clarinda, 484
 Kate M., 485
 Lawrence Willis, 485
 Mary Ann, 484
 Nellie E., 484
 Olive, 213
 Oliver L., 484
 Phedora Emily, 485
 Roy O., 484
 Ruth Melrena, 485
 Alfrey, Sarah, 482
 Alger, Cheney Warren, 610
 Freeman Cheney, 610
 Lillia Frances, 610
 Myrtle Lillia, 610
 Alker, Aileen Florence, 525
 Alphonse H., 524
 Carroll Booth, 525
 Charity M., 525
 Edward Paul, 525
 Ernestine J., 525
 Florence Augusta, 524
 Florence Ward, 525
 Hayward Rose, 525
 Henry A., 525
 Henry Alphonse, 525
 James Ward, 524, 525
 Joan Mary, 525
 Joyce Augusta, 524
 Katherine E., 525
 Mabel Willets, 525
 Allabach, Helen, 446
 Allen, —, 76
 Albert Russell, 563
 Albert Stevens, 563
 Alice Josie, 563
 Alida, 427
 Amy Lulu, 502
 Anne A., 463
 Arnold, 427
 Barbara Jane, 560
 Bessie Maria, 560
 Caleb Dorrance, 560
 Charles, 211
 Charles A., 427
 Charlotte E., 390
 David West, 172
 Dorrance, 560
 Edward Nathan, 563
 Edward Ward, 502
 Elinor Irene, 563
 Elizabeth, 76
 Ethan, 172
 Ethan Rice, 560
 Fannie Amelia, 502
 Florence Ellen, 563
 Frank Goodnough, 560
 Franklin Joseph, 563
 George W., 502
 Hannah, 172, 224
 Hazel Jane, 560
 Henry Houghton, 560
 Ina Ward, 560
 Isaac, 166
 Jacob, 163
 Jemima, 130
 Jennie Elizabeth, 563
 Jennie May, 502
 Jonathan Williams, 172
 Joseph A., 563
 Joseph Tyler, 563
 Laura, 502
 Luella Climena, 563
 Mabel Louise, 563
 Maria, 166
 Mary Annette, 502
 Mary Celeste, 501
 Mary Emma, 560
 Minnie Blanche, 257
 Minnie Caroline, 501
 Myrtle Luella, 563
 Nancy, 163
 Nellie, 501
 Orville B., 501
 Polly, 211
 Robert A., 427
 Roberta, 427
 Samuel Lewis, 172
 Sarah, 121
 Vesta Hazel, 563
 Allie, Lucy, 573
 Allison, Celia, 308
 Allmendinger, Grace, 529
 Alton, Mary Elizabeth, 438
 Ames, Adelia Desiah, 482
 Annette, 483
 Annette Jane, 482
 Avery M., 483
 Charles, 482
 Charles Scott, 483
 Daisy, 482
 Daniel Chauncey, 482
 Edward, 483
 Fannie M., 482
 Gideon, 147
 Jessie Hoyt, 483
 Mary Frances, 482
 Mehitabel, 147
 Phoebe, 283
 Thaddeus Hoyt, 483
 Amsden, Anna, 299-300
 Katherine, 226
 Laura, 410
 May, 399
 Nancy, 300
 Anderson, Alfred Ward, 630
 Carl Alfred, 630
 Carl Theodore, 547
 Charles, 448
 Edwin A., 582
 Elbert Henry, 630
 Elizabeth, 547, 616
 Hilfred Edwin, 582
 Irene Madge, 582
 Jeannette Frances, 630
 Jennie, 448, 502
 Mathilda Jeannette, 630
 Phyllis Miriam, 630
 Ruah, 557
 Andrews, Abigail, 287
 Edward C., 233
 Edythe, 614
 Martin Parris, 287
 Rosetta, 233
 Theodore Elliott, 614
 Thomas Elliott, 614
 Angier, Benjamin, 102
 Lydia, 146
 Tirzah, 102
 Angus, Charles, 342
 Mary, 342
 Anker, Matilda Augusta, 596
 Apley, Bessie Josephine, 546
 Appleton, Catherine Mary, 356
 Archer, Daisy Evelyn, 572
 Arevello, Maria de los Angeles, 160
 Arft, John, 574
 Mertie, 574

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Armstrong, Frances Edna, 611
 Gracie Violet, 611
 Kathryn Lois, 611
 Robert C., 611
 Roberta Gene, 611
 Arnett, Carrie May, 485
 Arnold, Alice, 512
 Charles Ferris, 378
 Julia, 195
 Kate Sophia, 378
 Mark Richards, 378
 Phyllis Routledge, 608
 Richard Ward, 378
 Ary, Avon Ward, 380
 Estelle, 380
 Florence Nadine, 380
 Grace Mabel, 380
 Guy Wilford, 380
 Serilda Fern, 380
 William Hicklan, 380
 Ashley, Asenath, 130
 Eliza, 131
 Emeline, 131
 Henry, 131
 Jane, 131
 John, 130, 131
 Lovisa, 130, 131
 Maria, 131
 Robert, 131
 Atherton, Amanda, 242
 Atwater, Catherine, 154
 Clinton Edward, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 Esther, 154
 Reuben, 154
 William, 154
 Atwood, George Albert, 479
 Linnie, 479
 Nellie Bird, 479
 Olive, 196
 Ray, 479
 Rosa Rebecca, 479
 Rosette Rebecca, 479
 Ward, 479
 Austin, Addie Jane, 502
 Alice Claire, 502
 Aubert Andrew, 502
 Elbert Allen, 502
 George A., 502
 Georgia Glee, 502
 Jennie May, 502
 Lydia Jane, 450
 Mary, 205
 Mary Belle, 210
 Melvin Walter, 502
 Thelma May, 502
 Avery, Allen Martin, 268
 Arthur P., 392
 Asa, 137
 Bert H., 392
 Elwin M., 268
 Eva Bell, 268
 Flora B., 392
 Jesse Sanborn, 268
 Laura A., 392
 Margaret, 392
 Margaret Ruth, 392
 Martha Jane, 268
 Martin VanBuren, 268
 Mary Elizabeth, 268
 Mattie Ward, 268
 Minnie May, 268
 Priscilla, 209
 Sarah, 137
 Ayer, Dolly, 215
 Dorothy, 215
 Ayers, Benjamin, 399
 Eliza, 486
 Elizabeth Agnes, 486
 Hattie Ward, 399
 Mary, 399
 Sara Jane, 310
 Waldo LeFrederic, 399
 William Hayes, 399
 William Monroe, 399
 Ayres, Judith, 127
 BABCOCK, ELIZABETH A., 279
 Isaiah M., 279
 Babeuf, Lillian Jessica, 457
 Bacheller, Bertha A., 400
 Hannah, 119
 Lucretia, 400
 Lucretia A., 400
 Nathaniel K., 400
 Ruth Ann, 196
 Backus, Albert M., 348-349
 Margaret J., 348-349
 Mary E., 182
 Bacon, Mary, 90
 Baetzhoid, Cornelia Ward, 497
 George James, 497
 Katharine Elizabeth, 497
 Bagley, Sally, 219
 Bailey, Abigail, 306
 Adeline Emma, 540-541
 Alfred G., 402
 Alice, 402
 Arthur H. W., 558
 Azubah, 300
 Clara Gertrude, 558
 Eliza, 306
 Ellen Eunice, 558
 Emma, 541
 Ethelyn Eunice, 558
 Fred B., 541
 Harriett, 306
 Henry W., 306
 Horace, 306
 Mabel, 577
 Maria Augusta, 434
 Mary Annette, 353
 Maxwell William, 558
 Merle Irene, 558
 Mildred Olive, 558
 Osborne Arthur, 558
 Parker, 306
 Stanley Ward, 558
 Susan Uhl, 351
 Trevor Ira, 558
 William Denison, 353
 William U., 306
 Baird, Alice Marie, 611
 Ellen, 503
 Eva Lena, 611
 Frances Marian, 611
 Grover Cleveland, 554
 Susan Rachel, 554
 Theresa Ellen, 554
 Ward Christy, 554
 William L., 611
 William Wayne, 554
 Baker, ———, 414
 A. Edward, 594
 Ada Adelle, 563
 Adeline, 195
 Albert, 123
 Albert P., 231
 Almira, 195
 Alsuma, 195
 Bertha, 594
 Betsey, 195
 Caroline Matilda, 123
 Celia Green, 123
 Charles, 123
 Charlotte, 231
 Clotilda, 97
 David, 138
 Edward, 97
 Eliza, 195
 Emily Atwood, 123
 Evelyn Gertrude, 649
 Francis, 123
 Greenleaf, 123
 Hannah, 123, 195
 Henry, 123
 Hillel, 97
 Isabella, 195
 Jennie M., 585
 John, 231
 Laura, 195
 Laura Elizabeth, 123
 Lovell, 97
 Mandana, 233

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Margaret, 414
 Marietta L., 346
 Marshall, 97, 195
 Melville, 123
 Moses, 97
 Polly, 97
 Samuel Ward, 138
 Sarah, 138
 Sherubiah, 97
 Susanna, 97
 Susannah, 97
 Sylvanus W., 195
 Thankful, 97
 Thomas, 138
 Thomas Marshall, 97
 Timothy, 233
 Uriah, 195
 Ward, 97
 Baldwin ———, 193
 Abbie, 218
 Alice Martha, 507
 Anna, 222
 Catherine Maria, 239
 Charles Smith, 239
 Dwight, 262
 Ebenezer F., 218
 Edgar E., 456
 Eleazer, 455
 Eliza, 218
 Elizabeth Denny, 239
 Esther A., 456
 Florence Louise, 262
 Freddie A., 456
 Frederick, 218
 Harriet Amelia, 262
 Henry, 262
 Henry Walter, 239
 James Hammond, 239
 James M., 218
 Jennie E., 456
 Jonathan, 209
 Louisa B., 239
 Mary, 111, 193
 Nancy Storrs, 455
 Nathan, 239
 Nellie A., 455
 Otho Leon, 507
 Pearl, 456
 Rose Mae, 456
 Sally, 209
 Theresa Maria, 218
 Ball, Abby, 206
 Abigail, 205
 Adeline, 205
 Albert, 205
 Asa Conant, 205
 Benjamin Absalom, 206
 Bishop, 206
 Caroline, 205
 Catherine, 205
 Charles, 205
 Charlotte, 141
 Clarissa, 205, 206
 Daniel Dexter, 205
 Elizabeth, 205
 Emory, 205
 Esther, 100
 Eunice Kimberly, 206
 Faith, 205
 Frances E., 197
 Francis Marion, 205
 Frederick Augustus, 206
 Hannah, 205, 206
 Henry, 205
 Henry Ward, 205
 Huldah, 205
 Hyde, 197
 Isaac, 205
 John, 205
 Jonathan George, 206
 Josiah, 100, 205
 Loring Corthell, 206
 Lydia, 205
 Lydia Elizabeth, 205
 Maria, 205
 Martha, 300
 Martha Proctor, 206
 Mary, 206
 Mary S., 206
 Myrtle Alpha, 602
 Nancy, 205
 Nettie Addie, 579
 Rachel Jane, 452
 Rodolphus, 205
 Sally, 206
 Samuel Ward, 206
 Sarah, 205
 Sophronia, 205
 Squier Bishop, 205
 Ballard, Alfred M., 341
 Bartlett, 470
 Charlotte Adelaide, 279
 Davis C., 470
 Eliza E., 279
 Franklin, 341, 470
 Hannah Stevens, 341
 Harriet, 341
 Hiram W., 341
 James, 279
 Jennie, 470
 Joseph B., 341
 Joseph Franklin, 470
 Judson, 341
 Laura Angelia, 470
 Loomis, 341
 Lucy, 470
 Mary Jane, 279
 Rinaldo W., 341
 Rion, 341
 Ruth Lamira, 470
 Samuel Perkins, 470
 Susan, 407
 Bancroft, Abel, 141
 Susannah, 141
 Bangs, Edward Dwight, 384
 Fannie, 384
 Frances Ann, 384
 Isabel Ward, 384
 Banks, Susan, 283
 Bannister, Alice Rosina, 446
 Eunice Eliza, 446
 Helen, 446
 Lucius George, 446
 Lucius Ward, 446
 Mary H., 222
 Wayne Allabach, 446
 William Erville, 446
 Barber, ———, 482
 Charles A., 229
 Elizabeth, 482
 Jane Elizabeth, 229
 Mary Ann, 212
 Sarah Elizabeth, 229
 Barbour, Goodrich H., 238
 Harriet Caroline, 238
 Barcom, Isabelle Ida, 646
 Barden, Albert Harris, 462
 Bernice, 462
 Charles Coe, 462
 Dorothy Grace, 462
 Marjorie Ward, 462
 Maud Ward, 462
 Barker, Emily, 125
 Lydia, 276
 Barnard, Dora, 426
 Eliza, 211
 John Milton, 461
 Netty Florence, 250
 Sabrina Palmer, 461
 W. P., 211
 Barnes, ———, 301
 Bertha F., 564
 Catherine, 142
 Catherine Steele, 159
 Dorothy, 72
 Emily Tracy, 159
 Fanny, 278
 Georgianna, 431
 Grace, 101
 Harold G., 431
 Hazel E., 431
 Henry Ward, 159
 Hortense Ione, 536
 James W., 406
 Jane Randolph, 159
 Jonathan, 159
 Jonathan Ebenezer, 159

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Barnes — *Cont'd.*
 Lydia, 406
 Lydia S., 406
 Maria Eliza, 159
 Maria Ward, 159
 Marjorie May, 431
 Mary Jane, 301, 431
 Mary Lee, 431
 Uriel T., 431
 Barney, Arza, 276
 Charles S., 276
 Chester W., 276
 Clarence, 625
 Doris May, 625
 Edith Irene, 625
 Estelle, 276
 Faith Elizabeth, 625
 Frederick P., 276
 Harriet A., 276
 Louise, 276
 Naomi Hope, 625
 Urenia, 276
 Barnum, Electa, 349
 Barrell, Catherine Maria, 158
 Samuel B., 158
 Barrett, Benoni, 69
 Deborah, 69
 Frances, 371
 Hannah, 69
 Hannah Morse, 457
 John, 69, 457
 Lydia, 69
 Mary Elizabeth, 438
 Sarah, 69
 Thankful, 69
 Barron, Adeline, 278
 Harry L., 278
 Julia Belle, 268
 Leonard, 268
 Barrows, Clara Amanda, 454
 Eliza Fales, 454
 Emma Jane, 454
 Robert Austin, 454
 Robert Marshall, 454
 Barrus, Amber, 392
 Myrtle E., 633
 Barstow, Mary Connor, 375
 Bartlett, Abigail, 178
 Alice, 398
 Betsey, 141, 178
 Charles, 457
 Edmund, 178
 Elizabeth, 122
 Ellen C., 381
 Enoch, 178
 Eunice, 113
 Fannie Williams, 270
 Fanny, 178
 John, 113
 Judith, 178
 Lizzie M., 465
 Lydia Elizabeth, 248
 Mary, 124, 178
 Nancy, 219
 Samuel, 67
 Sarah, 67
 Tamasin Ireland, 178
 Thomas, 178
 William, 178
 Barton, Caleb, 115
 Carl Leroy, 461
 Effie Clara, 461
 Elizabeth Rose, 461
 Helen Marion, 461
 John C., 461
 Lellias T., 207
 Mary, 115
 Melinda, 226
 Olive Hazel, 461
 Rose Addie, 461
 Bascom, Abel, 185
 Daniel, 185
 Elizabeth, 185
 Nathan, 185
 Olive, 185
 Samuel, 185
 Uriah, 185
 Bassett, Anson, 404
 Arthur Francis, 404
 Austin Porter, 404
 Bertha L., 404
 Edward A., 404
 Emma A., 404
 Francis Luther, 404
 Gracie Belle, 404
 Henry, 404
 Jennie E., 404
 Lera Louise, 404
 Lindoff Austin, 404
 Louisa M., 404
 Mary C., 404
 Melinda, 396
 Paul Stewart, 404
 Sarah, 404
 Sarah Emma, 404
 William A., 404
 William J. A., 404
 Bassian, John, 309
 Mary L., 309
 Batchelder, Julia Eliza, 477
 Martha King, 455
 Bates, Carrie Belle, 527
 Charlotte, 175
 Eldora, 587
 Florence, 587
 Frances Olivia, 587
 Freelove Stowell, 403
 Hiram Curtis, 587
 Hiram Wallis, 587
 James, 527
 Louisa, 294
 Maria J., 376
 Olivia Jane, 586-587
 Paul, 587
 Thiggey Belle, 587
 William Harrison, 587
 Bathke, Marie Louise, 507
 Bathrick, Abigail, 287
 Andrew Ralph, 287
 Bertha Elizabeth, 287
 Charles, 287
 Charlotte, 286
 Clara Frances, 287
 Clarence Ward, 287
 Clarissa, 286
 Elias, 286, 287
 Elsie Lorain, 287
 Elsie Mancelona, 287
 Fanny, 287
 Frederick William, 287
 Gertrude Octavia, 287
 Hepzabeth, 148
 Jennie Dowey, 287
 Linus, 286
 Lorain, 287
 Mancelona C., 287
 Martha, 287
 Mary Eliza, 287
 Myra Estelle, 287
 Nellie Abigail, 287
 Sarah E., 286
 Thera DeCost, 287
 Timothy, 148
 Ward Evan, 287
 William Ralph, 287
 Batten, Elijah, 226
 Hannah, 226
 Battle, Ella J., 292
 Lydia, 259
 Mary C., 259
 Battles, Marietta Judith, 269
 Bayley, Elizabeth, 210
 Grace, 512
 H. C., 210
 Lucy Ann, 210
 Martha P., 307
 Mary, 306
 Sarah, 210
 William, 306
 Beach, Charlotte, 343
 Elizabeth Waterbury, 391
 Ethel Bliss, 391
 Frances Helen, 391
 Frederick P., 390

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Hannah L., 339
 Ruth Porter, 390
 Beaman, Abraham, 82
 Anna, 142
 Daniel, 67
 Eleazer, 67
 Elizabeth, 67, 82
 Hannah, 214
 Lydia E., 67
 Mary, 82
 Noah, 82
 Sarah, 67
 Thomas, 67
 Bean, Blanch Evelyn, 374
 Calista, 171
 Eleanor Hale, 599
 Beard, Harold Wilcox, 532
 Roberta, 532
 Beardsley, Alice Elizabeth, 498
 Beach, 282
 Betsey, 282
 Harriet, 282
 Harriet Jane, 282
 John, 282
 Manley Jacob, 282
 Mary Augusta, 282
 Beatty, Cecil Ellsworth, 641
 Elmer Keith, 641
 Minnie Elinor, 641
 Ward Ellsworth, 641
 Beausoliel, Minnie, 583
 Beckley, David R., 346
 Marietta, 346
 Stella M., 346
 Bedford, Hannah, 396
 Beebe, Austin H., 433
 Edwin F., 433
 Helen I., 433
 Lora B., 433
 Lottie, 433
 Mildred A., 433
 Ralph E., 433
 Beers, Arthur, 386
 Edith, 495
 Elizabeth, 70
 Florence J., 386
 Mary Ella, 386
 Belcher, Adeline Harrington, 531
 Annie Josephine, 531
 Emma Lucia, 371
 J. William, 371
 Richard, 531
 Roberta, 532
 Belding, Carrie Rich, 296
 Frederick Henry, 296
 John B., 296
 Laura, 344
 Mary Elizabeth, 296
 Russell Granville, 296
 Beldings, Mary, 459
 Bellows, Abigail, 104
 Hannah, 150
 Belnap, Huldah C., 535
 Bemis, Anna, 577
 Elmer, 577
 Fred, 577
 Martha, 210
 Phebe, 203
 Polly, 121
 Bemond, Elizabeth, 67
 Thomas, 67
 Bench, Caroline Mary, 382
 Edwin, 382
 Benedict, Esther J., 494
 Benham, Emma L., 408
 Benjamin, Andrew Jackson, 469
 Dency Electa, 469
 James J., 469
 Lepha Elvira, 469
 Muriel Frances, 562
 William Wallace, 562
 Bennett, Bernice Hilda, 628
 Betty, 606
 Charles Ward, 628
 Derastus, 165
 Dorothy, 606
 Electa, 165
 Elsie May, 606
 Emma Jane, 535
 Flavilla, 399
 George A., 628
 Grace Adriance, 628
 Harry, 606
 Jane Elizabeth, 606
 Keturah Belle, 581
 Margaret Martha, 628
 Mary, 167, 606
 Mary Grace, 393
 Paul, 606
 Sarah, 170
 Willard, 606
 Wilmoth Annie, 628
 Bentley, Clarissa, 305
 Frances, 305
 George, 305
 Lucy, 305
 Mary, 305
 Neil, 305
 Bergmann, Dorothy Adell, 539
 George P., 539
 Berkalew, Cora Lumira, 582
 David Young, 582
 George David, 582
 Kittie Caroline, 582
 Berrios, Bertha, 509
 Berwyn, Edith Ward, 442
 Besser, Gertrude F., 619
 Gordon Frank, 619
 Russell Ward, 619
 William Ward, 619
 Bessom, Muriel Reed, 468
 Bettes, Adeline, 497
 Avalinda Silvers, 497
 Dorothy, 497
 Earl, 497
 Edna, 497
 Edyth, 497
 Frank Milo, 497
 Frank Ward, 497
 Fred, 497
 Fred Donald, 497
 Gertrude, 497
 Harriett Lillian, 497
 Myron, 497
 Robert, 497
 Ward, 497
 William, 497
 Bibbins, ———, 316
 Bickford, Sarah, 307
 William M., 307
 Bidwell, Evelina, 290
 George Ward, 290
 Hiram H., 290
 Jane L., 290
 Lydia F., 290
 Mary E., 290
 Biesecker, Lucinda, 327
 Bigelow, Benjamin F., 235
 Clarice, 554
 Electa Field, 333
 Elizabeth, 235
 Job S., 298
 Josephine Harriet, 570
 Lucy, 298
 Marion, 570
 Mary, 101
 Sally, 136, 209
 Billings, Anna Goldie, 554
 Deborah, 128
 Mary H., 323
 Binkley, Arthur, 294
 Catherine Richardson, 294
 Bird, Anna Cornelia, 387
 Cyrus, 235
 Ella Maria, 387
 Emily M., 315
 Ernest H., 387
 Ernest Henry, 387
 Estelle, 387
 Isabel Ward, 387
 Joanna, 173
 Lucy, 235

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Bird — *Cont'd.*

Martha Adelaide, 387
 Martha Estelle, 387
 Martha Jane, 386
 Mary E., 387
 Mary Louise, 387
 Otis Ward, 387
 Prudence, 119
 Rosa May, 387
 William Edgar, 386, 387
 Birks, Elizabeth Hull, 591
 Birns, Rosina E., 484
 Bisbee, Catherine R., 476
 Clarissa, 207
 Bisby, Alice Caroline, 596
 Charles Arthur, 595
 Charles Gilbert, 596
 Elmore Forest, 596
 Harry Ernest, 596
 Joseph Augustin, 596
 Lydia Pearl, 596
 Mary Sophia, 595
 May Isabel, 596
 Minerva, 595
 Noah R., 595
 Pearl Augusta, 596
 Bishop, Alma Ann, 274
 Charles, 197
 Charles William, 216
 Elisha W., 215
 Elizabeth, 274
 Emulous Dwight, 274
 Fanny, 215
 Francis, 274
 Francis C., 274
 Frederick Fitch, 216
 George F., 216
 Hattie F., 274
 Henry F., 216
 Laura A., 274
 Levi, 216
 Lowell, 216
 Lucretia M. L., 197
 Nancy Salome, 274
 Olive Lucretia, 274
 Olive M., 216
 Olive Ward, 274
 Theron C., 274
 William L., 274
 Bissell, Alma Ward, 425
 Augusta Maria, 424
 Bertha May, 425
 Climena E., 424
 Donald Beecher, 615
 Frederick, 424
 Howard Kenneth, 425
 James Beecher, 615
 Lawrence Brown, 424
 Lloyd James, 615

Lou Evelyn, 615
 Marguerite Elizabeth, 425
 Marion Alma, 424
 Marvin Richard, 615
 Mary Spear, 425
 Oscar, 424
 Oscar Benton, 425
 Robert Ward, 615
 Ruth, 424
 Virginia Ruth, 615
 Warren Charles, 615
 William F., 424
 Bitz, Harry C., 624
 Metta L., 624
 Ruth Charlotte, 624
 Bixby, Armentus Boyden, 488
 Mary Helen, 488
 Priscilla, 206
 Black, Chloe, 245
 Clinton Dewitt, 550
 Elinor M., 520
 Flora Lucretia, 550
 Harold G., 520
 Joseph, 245
 Lena Waite, 550
 Margaret, 436
 Milo Ward, 550
 Muriel Allison, 520
 Ora Leonard, 550
 Samuel Clinton, 550
 Ursula Mae, 520
 Blackburne-Tew, Alice Constance, 358
 Cyril Crofton, 358
 Blackhall, Malcolm Ramsom, 555
 Zetta Osee, 555
 Blackman, Carolyn Fisher, 527
 Esther, 347
 Esther Francina, 347
 Henry W., 347
 Jean Breese, 527
 John L., 347
 Leander W., 347
 Mary Elizabeth, 527
 Olive, 347
 Thane M., 527
 Walter, 347
 Blackstone, Bernard, 647
 Esther, 647
 Fred S., 647
 Helen, 647
 Lena, 647
 Blaisdell, Sarah Jane, 267
 Blake, Ellen, 426
 Harrison Gray Otis, 438
 Henry, 438

Sarah C., 438
 Sarah Chandler, 438
 Blakeslee, Cynthia Irena, 530
 Blanchard, Aimee Maynard, 510
 Albert Raymond, 510
 Almira Louisa, 510
 Anna Maria, 510
 Arthur W., 510
 Arthur William, 510
 Charlotte Ruth, 510
 Chester, 341
 Cora, 510
 Ducilla, 341
 Eleanor May, 510
 Eliza M., 341
 Elizabeth Catherine, 510
 Emma Augusta, 381
 Francis Warrington, 510
 Harold Linwood, 510
 Helen, 510
 Lila May, 510
 Marion Isabel, 510
 Marion Isabelle, 510
 Mary, 510
 Norma Jane, 510
 Norman William, 510
 Orland Joseph, 510
 Percy Maynard, 510
 Percy Ward, 510
 Robert Linwood, 510
 Robert Valentine, 510
 Sally E., 341
 Sydney Ward, 510
 Bliss, Alden Southworth, 469
 Daniel, 469
 Emma Louisa, 469
 Hezekiah Ward, 469
 Laura Arixene, 265
 Lepha Susanna, 469
 Ralph Josiah, 469
 Roscoe Conkling, 469
 Sarah Elvira, 469
 Blodgett, Anne Robinson, 428
 Asahel, 139
 Betsey, 189
 Doris Ward, 428
 Edward Salisbury, 139
 Esther Paine, 428
 Georgietta A., 292
 Grace Estelle, 292
 John Henry, 428
 Lucinda, 139
 Mary Gertrude, 292
 Percival, 292
 Ruth Sargent, 428

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Theodore, 139
 Blood, Annis, 103
 Elijah, 103
 Emerson, 224
 Henry, 149
 Ida Lincoln, 530
 Lois, 149
 Martha, 222
 Polly, 224
 Sarah Almira, 330
 Simeon L., 330
 William, 224
 Bloss, Alice May, 427
 Eleanor Ruth, 427
 Milo A., 427
 Blount, Mary Annette, 477
 Blumberg, Anna Mary, 427
 Boardman, ———, 596
 Lena Mabel, 596
 Bodenhofer, Edna, 381
 Bodine, Bessie Leonia, 414
 George Henry, 414
 June Adair, 414
 Leon C., 414
 Marion Thelma, 414
 Sarah E., 414
 Bogle, Amanda M., 317
 Boland, Martin Francis, 558
 Myrtle Janet, 558
 Bond, Martha, 203
 Mary, 328
 Sibyl, 189
 Boneschausker, Cora, 380
 Bonewitz, Ada Maria, 627
 Booth, Susannah, 213
 Bordeaux, Alice, 609
 Borer, France Isabelle, 408
 Borg, Florence Eva, 453
 Oscar Carl William, 453
 Bosworth, Ann Maria, 229
 George Holbrook, 229
 Huldah, 229
 Sylvanus, 229
 Bottenhagen, Wilhelmina
 Caroline, 547
 Bouton, Eloise Hortense,
 505
 Geraldine, 505
 Harold Ward, 504
 Hazel Shirley, 504
 Hortense Henshaw, 504
 Jean Lorraine, 504
 Lester Francis, 504
 Norman Hartland, 505
 Wilson Flint, 504
 Boutwell, Helen Rimmer,
 519
 Lillie Augusta, 519
 Pearl Alice, 519
 Ralph Elmer, 519
 Wallace E., 519
 Bowers, Arthur R., 490
 Clara E., 490
 Elsie Ida, 490
 Gladys Marie, 490
 Grace Ellen, 490
 Pearl Caroline, 490
 Ruth Vinna, 490
 Seraphim D., 490
 Bowing, Julia, 182
 Bowker, Alfred, 143
 Asa, 69
 Bethiah, 143
 Betsey, 143
 Charlotte, 143
 Ezekiel, 69
 Hannah, 69
 John, 69, 143
 Martha, 69
 Mary, 69
 Rachel, 69
 Sally, 143
 Samuel Ward, 143
 Sarah, 143
 Silas, 143
 Stephen, 143
 Bowman, Almira B., 460
 Deborah, 76
 Samuel, 76
 Boyce, Clarissa, 234
 Julia Adeline, 335
 Mabel Louise, 563
 Sidney S., 335
 Boyd, Rosa Esther, 453
 Susan E., 425
 Boydell, Arthur Henry, 557
 Blanche Luella, 557
 Edward Arthur, 557
 Elizabeth Agnes, 557
 Ethel Mary, 557
 Ethelwyn Trevor, 557
 Gertrude Eva, 557
 Harriet Persis French,
 557
 Helen Eva, 557
 Josiah, 557
 Josiah Blayne, 557
 Boyden, Hattie Lucinda,
 534
 Phebe, 203
 Boynton, Charles W., 341
 Eliza M., 341
 Josiah, 341
 Mary, 341
 Perley, 341
 Samuel H., 341
 Brackett, Apollos, 164
 Arthur H., 308
 Bathsheba, 308
 Carrie A., 309
 Celia, 308
 Charles William, 308
 Effie A., 308
 Elizabeth M., 308
 Ella E., 308
 Ellen Addie, 308
 Ellen M., 309
 Emma Abbey, 308
 Frank Hayward, 308
 George Frederick, 308
 George Ward, 308
 Hannah M., 308
 Irving W., 308
 Jennie M., 308
 John, 308
 John H., 308
 Joseph, 309
 Leonora, 308
 Lester Morton, 308
 Lois May, 308
 Lucretia, 164
 Lucy A., 309
 Mary, 308
 Mary A., 308
 Mary C., 309
 Mehitabel, 309
 Paulina, 308
 Philena, 214, 308
 Rebecca H., 309
 Samuel Hayward, 308
 Sarah, 308
 Sarah E., 308
 Sarah M., 308
 Sarah Maria, 309
 Walter Allison, 308
 Ward C., 309
 William, 308
 Braden, Mary, 449
 Bradish, Deborah, 229
 Elisha Ward, 229
 Hannah Whitney, 229
 Harvey Nelson, 229
 Jotham, 229
 Levi Parsons, 229
 Louisa, 229
 Nancy Ann Fisk, 229
 Philander B., 229
 Philander Fisk, 229
 Bradley, Ella Clara, 264
 Helen, 528
 Maggie, 554
 Millie Pearl, 494
 Myrtle Janet, 558
 William Joseph, 558
 Bradsell, Nancy E., 336
 Bradley, Fannie Minerva,
 347

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Braga, Adriana, 509
 Ernesto, 509
 Isabel, 509
 Maria, 509
 Bragden, Ella A., 330
 Brainard, Margaret Fuller, 534
 Braley, George Reuben, 605
 Gladys Myra, 605
 Harriett Elizabeth, 605
 Sylvia Jean, 605
 Bratt, Mancelona C., 287
 Bray, Charles F., 169
 Eliza Ward, 169
 Brayton, Phoebe E., 488
 Breckner, Emily Augusta, 596
 Henry G., 596
 Breen, Ann, 481
 Breidenthal, Eva Mary, 381
 Helen, 381
 Mary, 381
 O. W., 381
 Ward, 381
 William, 381
 Brewer, Alfred Isaacs, 633
 Elizabeth, 117
 Mabel Charlotte, 633
 Mary, 550
 Thenis Lilly, 633
 Brewster, Abel, 187
 Anne, 187
 Betsey, 369
 Electa, 187
 Lucinda, 207
 Sally, 187
 William, 187
 Bridges, Abigail, 148
 James, 148
 Josiah, 148
 Lovisa, 148
 Briggs, Priscilla, 303
 Sarah, 302
 William, 302
 Brigham, Aaron, 142
 Abel, 142
 Abigail, 143
 Abner, 142
 Amariah, 129
 Ann, 87
 Anna, 87, 142
 Anna Maria, 156
 Antipas, 69
 Artemas, 129
 Artemas Ward, 129
 Bethiah, 86, 87
 Betsey, 129
 Candace, 129
 Catharine Martha, 156
 Catherine, 87, 129, 142
 Cephas, 87
 Charles, 69
 Clarissa, 129
 Cornish, 129
 Cynthia, 129
 Dana Ward, 156
 Daniel, 142
 Dinah, 86, 87
 Don Carlos, 87
 Eleanor, 129
 Eli, 142
 Elijah, 155
 Eliza, 129
 Elizabeth, 69
 Elnathan, 86, 87
 Emma, 129
 Francis, 129
 George, 129
 Gershom, 87
 Hannah, 73, 83, 85, 87
 Harry, 129
 Harvey, 129
 Henry, 142
 Henry Augustus, 129
 Hepzibah, 81
 Ithamar, 142
 James, 143
 Jedediah, 69, 129
 Jerusha, 86
 John, 129, 143
 John Clark, 129
 Jonas, 142
 Joseph C., 129
 Jotham, 69
 Judith, 142
 Levi, 142
 Levinah, 86
 Lewis, 129
 Lucia, 87
 Lucretia, 129
 Lucy, 87
 Lydia, 69, 87
 Marcia, 87
 Martha, 87
 Mary, 129
 Moses, 142
 Nabby, 143
 Nancy, 142, 219
 Norman, 87
 Olive, 129
 Origen, 129
 Otis, 142
 Parley, 129
 Paul, 87
 Persis, 69, 142
 Phebe, 129
 Phebe Ann, 129
 Pliny, 129
 Polly, 129
 Priscilla, 86
 Prudence, 86
 Roger, 87
 Ruth, 86, 142
 Sally Sophronia, 156
 Samuel, 69
 Sarah, 155
 Sarah Sophronia, 156
 Silas, 142
 Sophia, 129
 Stephen, 87
 Susan Walter, 156
 Thomas, 87
 Timothy, 69
 Uriah, 86, 87
 Walter, 143
 Brisart, Yvonne, 611
 Brittingham, Alma, 370
 B. A., 370
 Broad, Augusta, 373
 Jane Maria, 328
 Broadus, Cora Bell, 441
 Flora Redfield, 441
 Robert Lunsford, 441
 Brockman, Eda, 289
 Brockmann, Emma Ward, 494
 William F., 494
 Brockway, Albert, 275
 Emily, 275
 Jerusha, 275
 Brogen, Clara E., 618
 Frances Elizabeth, 618
 Frederick Ward, 618
 Joseph T., 618
 Joseph Ward, 618
 Bromley, Daniel, 217
 Harriet, 217
 Brooke, ———, 457
 Sarah, 457
 Brookins, Lucy, 153
 Philip, 153
 Brooks, Clara, 372
 Harriet E., 523
 Broughton, Clarissa M., 195
 Enos, 195
 George R., 195
 William H., 195
 Brown, Abel, 398
 Abel P., 398
 Al Dora Leon, 642
 Albert G., 417
 Alfred H., 399
 Arthur Raymond, 354
 Arthur Wesley, 464
 Benjamin Ward, 354
 Bertha Lizzie, 464

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Carrie Curtis, 307
 Charles Orus, 464
 Clarissa Maria, 280
 Corintha A., 246
 Deborah, 74
 Delia, 307
 Eliza, 221
 Ellen, 449
 Ellen Augusta, 464
 Ellen M., 399
 Emily, 275
 Estelle, 276
 Ethel Etta, 270
 Eva Elizabeth, 464
 George, 221
 George R., 393
 Gertrude Parker, 464
 Hannah, 398
 Hannah Jane, 398
 Hannah T., 340
 Harriet L., 417
 Hattie L., 268
 Henry M., 417
 Jacob R., 280
 James, 74
 James C., 464
 James Walter, 464
 John B., 398
 John Groves, 293
 John Henry, 293
 Julia, 223
 Kate Eldora, 393
 LaFayette F., 399
 Lydia Maria, 293
 Lydia Smith, 293
 Mabel Augusta, 464
 Mabel Florence, 500
 Marianna, 354
 Martha, 281
 Martha B., 398
 Mary L., 398
 Maud, 466
 Mildred Warren, 552
 Nancy, 139
 Oliver, 268
 Perez R., 398
 Polly, 131
 Richard James, 464
 Robert Sydney, 464
 Ruth, 424
 Sally, 225
 Sally E., 398
 Samuel, 354
 Samuel W., 354
 Sarah Ann, 405
 Stella Caroline, 354
 Susannah, 74
 Velma Melvina, 642
 Whitman, 223
 William, 275, 642
 William T., 307
 Brownell, Hannah E., 290
 Browning, Flora A., 292
 Lyman W., 292
 Minnie B., 292
 Brozelton, Caroline Jeanette, 381
 Elwood Victor, 381
 Eva Mary, 381
 Hattie E., 381
 Helen, 381
 Victor W., 381
 Ward Burt, 381
 Bruce, Charles Emerson, 313
 Charles Mansfield, 313
 Elinor Kimball, 313
 Eliza Ann, 313
 Ethel Coolidge, 313
 Jean Elizabeth, 631
 Mary Stone, 313
 Maud Maitland, 608
 Brundage, Marie, 603
 Bryan, Carol W., 502
 Charles Clarence, 502
 Charles M., 502
 Lola G., 502
 Mary Annette, 502
 Orville S., 502
 Ray R., 502
 Bryant, Charles, 448
 Clara, 448
 Cynthia, 281
 Drusilla, 178
 Ellen, 209
 Ernest, 316
 Ethel, 316
 Eva, 316
 Frank, 316, 448
 Frederick, 448
 Harold, 316
 Henry, 260
 Janet, 448
 Jerusha, 193
 John, 260
 Laurence, 316
 Martha, 260
 Ruth, 316
 Ward C., 448
 Ward Coe, 316
 Buchanan, Annie K., 516-517
 Buckingham, Clara, 466
 Buckley, Harriet, 588
 Buckman, Polly, 193
 Buffington, Laura, 140
 Bull, Elvira, 227
 Moses, 227
 Bullard, Benjamin, 117
 Betsey, 172
 Jennie, 531
 Margaret, 117
 Bullock, Chauncey, 303
 Cynthia Ann, 391
 Priscilla M., 303
 Bunn, Kate Rathbone, 359
 T. Romeyn, 359
 Burbank, Cora, 510
 Burbridge, Helen, 381
 Burchard, Adeline, 217
 Barrett, 217
 Clarissa, 217
 Frances, 217
 John, 217
 Mary, 217
 Burdett, Ann Matilda, 215
 Burgess, Edna Caroline, 610
 Edward Russell, 610
 Eliza, 118
 Roy Oliver, 610
 Russell, 610
 Burk, Caroline, 345
 Burke, Frederick William, 485
 Lottie Amy, 485
 Rhoda Virginia, 618
 Burley, Martha M., 266
 Burmaster, Charles, 403
 Frances E., 403
 Burnap, ———, 272
 Dolly, 204
 Maria, 272
 Martha, 86
 Timothy, 204
 Burnham, Albert Winslow, 269
 Alice Ward, 269
 Aurelia, 243
 Eliphalet, 163
 Ellen Eliza, 269
 Fannie Williams, 270
 Francis Lawrence, 270
 Julia Elizabeth, 270
 Leah Maude, 627
 Rhoda, 163
 Burnip, Lorain, 287
 Simon S., 287
 Burns, Mary, 164
 Nettie Chloe, 588
 Burr, Anna Palmer, 212
 Ellen C., 439
 Sarah Ann, 306
 Burrage, John, 77
 Lydia, 77
 Burras, Louise, 431
 Burrows, Augusta B., 269
 Henry Spencer, 269

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Bursley, Myra, 616
 Burt, Amasa, 252
 Betsey Canfield, 288
 Charles Willard, 252
 Cordelia Emily, 252
 Edith Lee, 374
 Edward Winslow, 374
 Jairus, 288
 Jairus Ward, 288
 John Myron, 252
 Louisa, 374
 Sally, 252
 Sarah Elizabeth, 252
 Simeon, 374
 Bushnell, ———, 221
 Densie Amelia, 334
 Fanny, 334
 Frances Adeline, 334
 John Wesley, 334
 Mary Almira, 334
 Mary Jane, 221
 Samuel Ward, 334
 Sarah Elizabeth, 335
 Susan Jane, 334
 Butler, Bertha, 288
 Catherine, 288
 Ed, 382
 Elizabeth, 382
 Elsie, 382
 Fred, 382
 Gertrude, 382
 James, 163
 Jennie Levinah, 382
 Lorain, 192
 Nancy, 163
 William, 288
 Butterfield, Emma A., 494
 CABOT, DEAN, 429
 Lucretia, 429
 Mary, 429
 Cadwell, Dexter W., 230
 George, 230
 Hannah, 230
 Lucy, 230
 Melinda, 230
 Norman, 230
 Samuel, 230
 Cady, ———, 100
 Aaron, 76
 Elizabeth, 76
 Grace, 141
 James, 76
 Lois, 100
 Mercy, 76
 Phebe Miller, 322
 Samuel, 141
 Caldwell, Aimee Maynard,
 510
 Barbara Anne, 510
 Edward A., 510
 Harriet, 349
 Calkins, Eliza, 398
 Call, Mary, 167
 Callahan, Elizabeth Ward,
 476
 Mary Elizabeth, 476
 Robert Lee, 476
 Callender, Catherine, 169
 Cameron, Jerusha, 103
 Laucklan, 103
 Campbell, B. Frank, 331
 Cora Licette, 331
 Dency Melissa, 336
 Fanny, 336
 Ferdinand, 336
 Herbert H., 336
 Hiland, 336
 Minnie G., 467
 Ray S., 336
 Campney, Emma Jane, 585
 Candage, Sarah C., 296
 Canfield, Hannah, 194
 Naomi, 288
 Parley, 193
 Canney, Elvira Jane, 444
 Capen, Jane E., 425
 Capron, Catherine B. C.,
 209
 George, 209
 Caraher, Rose, 566
 Carey, Betsey Phillips, 175
 Jonathan, 175
 Cargyl, ———, 457
 Hannah Morse, 457
 Carlisle, Elizabeth Ann, 294
 Carlton, Hannah, 164
 James, 164
 Carner, Helen, 507
 Carpenter, Angela, 217
 Arthur Ashcraft, 561
 Bethiah, 230
 Catherine, 87
 Charlotte Marion, 562
 Cynthia Clementina, 230
 Edna Martha, 561
 Effie Amidon, 562
 Elijah Whitney, 230
 Elisha, 230
 Eunice Bellows, 314
 Hobart, 562
 Homer T., 561
 Lucy, 217
 Mattie Josephine, 562
 Mattie L., 562
 Thelma F., 561
 William, 217
 Carrier, C. May, 582
 Carrington, Sarah, 339
 Carroll, Arthur, 456
 Bertha, 456
 Charles, 456
 Emily C., 456
 Etta, 456
 Flora, 456
 Frank, 456
 Fred, 456
 George, 456
 Grace, 456
 Joseph, 456
 Louella, 456
 Marilla, 456
 Nellie, 456
 Rilla, 456
 Theodore, 456
 Wealthy, 456
 Carruth, Andrew, 355
 Antoinette Hale, 355
 Edith, 355
 Emily Frances, 241
 Eva Eudora, 353
 Frances Emily, 355
 Frances Weston, 355
 Francis Shelton, 355
 Francis Sumner, 354
 Francis Ward, 354
 George Russell, 353
 Kathleen Maria, 352
 Mary Ellen, 352
 Matilda Cincinnati, 355
 Russell, 352
 Sarah Ann Henshaw, 354
 Sarah Annette Perkins,
 353
 Sarah Henshaw, 354
 Sarah Ward, 355
 Susan Stratton, 352
 William Ward, 355
 Carson, Glenn Messenger,
 553
 Jessie Alberta, 553
 Marian Alberta, 553
 Percy, 553
 Persis Loreen, 553
 Romaine Monroe, 553
 Carter, Ashton F., 377
 Florence Edith, 377
 Francis Noel, 377
 Isabel Walcott, 358
 John, 358
 Marion Clement, 420
 Mary, 122
 Mollie Elizabeth, 182
 Priscilla, 377
 Susannah, 333
 Case, Julia Ann, 527
 Lena, 616

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Cass, Florence Estelle, 268
 Howard, 268
 Castle, Abigail, 232
 Eliza, 232
 Hawley, 231
 Herman F., 232
 Lindamira, 231
 Marshall, 231
 Mary E., 232
 Paul, 232
 Roxanna, 232
 Caswell, Harvey E., 408
 Henrietta Marvin, 408
 Horace, 408
 Lura, 408
 Cavanaugh, May, 580
 Cavell, Jennie May, 370
 Rufus, 370
 Chaddock, Ellen Maria, 559
 Horace Albert, 560
 Irene Mary, 560
 Luke W., 560
 Robert Alfred, 560
 Robert Henry, 559
 Ruth, 560
 Wilber Abbott, 560
 Chadwick, Ann M., 279
 Myra Blair, 383
 Chamberlain, Alberta
 Emma, 609
 Alice, 609
 Alzora, 290
 Calvin H., 290
 Charles Ernest, 609
 Charles L., 290
 Clarissa, 210
 Clifton Leroy, 609
 Dana, 147
 Earl Leroy, 609
 Eli, 147
 Eliza, 147
 Emerson Ward, 609
 Emery, 147
 Emma Alberta, 609
 Ernest L., 609
 Ernest Leroy, 609
 Fidelia, 221
 George Chester, 609
 George Roland, 609
 Hannah, 138, 147, 148
 Hazel Turner, 609
 Helen Olive, 609
 Hollis, 147
 Jessie Augusta, 609
 John L., 290
 Jonas, 147
 Julia, 290
 Kenneth Clifton, 609
 Lois, 147
 Luscomb, 147
 Luther, 221
 Marcus Freeman, 609
 Mehitabel, 147
 Morris D., 290
 Philip Leroy, 609
 Stanley Alphonso, 609
 Theda May, 609
 William, 147
 William Ward, 290
 Champney, Hepzibah, 76
 Chandler, Agnes Lee, 297
 Arthur Hall, 298
 Carlton Noon, 298
 Charles H., 460
 Charles Henry, 460
 Clark, 154
 Dolly, 137, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 Frances, 298
 Henry Poor, 297
 John, 154
 Lydia, 154
 Margaret, 115
 Marion, 298
 Mary Ann, 460
 Mary Jane, 460
 Miriam, 460
 Nathaniel, 154
 Sarah, 303
 Chapin, Anna, 90, 175
 Annie R., 175
 Dennis, 175
 Elisha, 175
 Esther, 288
 Helen Sophia, 596
 Louisa E., 175
 Manley, 175
 Nathaniel Ward, 174
 Oliver, 175
 Sally, 174
 Sally W., 174
 Selah, 174
 Silas, 90
 Sylvia, 175
 Chapman, Alice L., 549
 Asa W., 182
 Catherine, 129
 Florence Maria, 544
 Jonathan, 129
 Laura Amelia, 182
 Sarah Gay, 397
 Charles, Eleanor, 360
 William, 360
 Charlton, Grace, 459
 Henrietta, 458, 459
 Richard C., 458
 Chase, Abigail, 133
 Abner, 203
 Albert Francis, 436
 Albert Ward, 424
 Carrie Emma, 424
 Charlotte Anna, 544
 Clara, 436
 Eliza Priscilla, 436
 Elizabeth, 436
 Emma Hopkins, 436
 Etta Elvira, 436
 Etta M., 414
 Eva Louise, 424
 Florence, 436
 Hazel Cheney, 424
 Helen, 436
 Henry Stuart, 436
 Jennie Martha, 436
 Juna Isabelle, 424
 Lois A., 627
 Martha Caroline, 436
 Martha Eleanor, 424
 Martha Priscilla, 435-436
 Mary Ellen, 436
 Peter, 118
 Preston Edgar, 424
 Prudence, 339
 Sally, 118
 Sukey, 203
 Walter, 424
 Walter Edgar, 424
 Chamberlin, Charles Sum-
 ner, 465
 Clarence, 466
 Edward A., 465
 Eulalia, 465
 Fannie Freeman, 466
 Florence, 465
 Frank Ward, 465
 Gertrude F., 465
 Henry Wilson, 465
 Herbert W., 466
 John, 465
 Martha Eva, 465
 Mary H., 465
 Mary Ward, 466
 Maud, 465-466
 Richard R., 466
 Rose H., 466
 Samuel Ward, 465
 Cheney, Anna, 120
 Carrie Emma, 424
 Charlotte, 196
 Edith Mary, 531
 Elizabeth Bertha, 337
 Elliot Ward, 424
 Eva E., 424
 Henry William, 424
 Jonathan Dustin, 220
 Lavinia, 220
 Levi P., 424

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Cheney — *Cont'd.*
 Lucy Jane, 321
 Lydia, 219
 Lyle, 268
 Margaret, 120
 Martha Ann, 424
 Mary Augusta, 377
 Nathaniel, 120
 Sarah, 121
 Cheseborough, Zerviah, 227
 Child, Abigail, 76, 134
 Anna, 299-300
 Carlos, 308
 Experience, 76
 Florence May, 585
 John, 76
 Joshua, 76
 Nancy, 300
 Paulina, 308
 Richard, 76
 Childe, Mary Dwight, 256
 Childs, Aaron, 144, 214
 Abigail, 214
 Addison, 215
 Adeliza Fisk, 229
 Ann Maria, 229
 Asa, 144
 Carlos, 214
 Chandler Flagg, 229
 Charles Ewing, 229
 Charles Willard, 229
 Frederick Austin, 215
 George Emerson, 229
 Hannah, 214
 Ira Goodale, 214
 James Webster, 215
 Jane Salina, 229
 Joel Calvin, 229
 Josiah, 214
 Josiah Goodale, 214
 Julianna, 144
 Louisa, 214
 Louisa Anna, 229
 Lucy, 144
 Lucy A., 215
 Lucy Melita, 229
 Martha, 144
 Mary Elizabeth, 215
 Mary Hawes, 215
 Philena, 214
 Rebecca D., 165
 Rosella, 215
 Sarah, 215
 Sarah Hepzibah, 229
 Sereno Austin, 215
 Ward, 144
 William, 144
 William Carey, 215
 Chilson, Eva, 316
 Fred, 316
 Howard, 316
 Jennie N., 316
 Chismore, Elizabeth G., 298
 Chubb, Emma Ruth, 479
 Church, Amanda, 450
 Deborah, 179
 Lucy, 153
 Lydia, 178
 Molly, 131
 Phebe P., 305
 Churchill, Elizabeth, 415
 Louisa, 284
 Chutter, Robert Welling-
 ton, 590
 Ruth Mary, 590
 Cilley, Abigail, 231, 232
 Albert, 232
 Atarah, 342
 Charles W., 343
 Charlotte, 343
 Curran, 343
 Eliza, 232
 Ellen J., 599
 Emily, 232
 Ethel, 343
 Frances Athelia, 343
 Herbert, 343
 Horace, 343
 Jackson, 232
 Lindamira, 231
 Lucretia, 232
 Lucy, 231
 Lyndon Irving, 343
 Minnie, 343
 Minnie Lyndon, 343
 Rebecca, 343
 Roxanna, 232
 Roy, 343
 Samantha, 343
 Spencer, 342
 Spencer W., 343
 Sydney, 343
 William, 231, 232, 343
 William Ward, 343
 Clafflin, Emily, 236
 Clair, Elizabeth Rachel, 598
 Clapp, Elizabeth, 139
 Lucinda, 139
 Mary, 526
 Oliver, 139
 Oliver Morrison, 139
 Sarah, 241
 Clark, Albert Jonathan, 581
 Alex, 382
 Alice W., 295
 Alvena Eliza, 587
 Amasa, 203
 Amos F., 275
 Anne Spencer, 487
 Archer DeWayne, 431
 Arethusa, 203
 Arthur B., 275
 Bernice, 607
 Betsey, 203
 Blake Everett, 426
 C. Everett, 425
 Caroline A., 203
 Caroline Jeanette, 381
 Carrie Janette, 581
 Carroll LuVerne, 581
 Catherine, 203
 Catherine T., 203
 Catherine Vaughan, 359
 Cecil Henry, 431
 Charles, 203
 Charles A., 203
 Charles Arthur, 426
 Charles Henry, 431
 Charles S., 383
 Charles Thaddeus, 203
 Charles Ward, 431
 Charles Warren, 430
 Chauncey, 382
 Chester A., 487
 Clara, 382
 Clifton, 382
 Cora May, 582
 Curtis Harley, 581
 Cynthia, 218
 Delia Maria, 382
 Dora Albee, 583
 Dorothy, 581
 Eben Choate, 426
 Edith Electa, 581
 Edith Lucy, 431
 Edith Luella, 517
 Effie E., 431
 Egbert Henry, 583
 Eli, 203
 Eliza, 203
 Elizabeth C., 275
 Ellen, 383, 426
 Elnora Virginia, 368
 Emery Howard, 382
 Emma Elida, 581
 Esther, 166
 Esther Humphrey, 200
 Ethel Evelyn, 581
 Eva L., 275
 Florence Emily, 588
 Florence Lydmilla, 581
 Francis Earle, 431
 Francis Gray, 588
 Francis Lyman, 296
 Frank H., 275
 Frederick Atherton, 588
 Frederick Austin, 430

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Gardner, 203
 George, 243
 George Ward, 203
 Gladys Roxey, 588
 Goldie May, 581
 Gordon Winfred, 383
 Grace Ione, 581
 Hannah Woodward, 266
 Harold Eugene, 581
 Harold Ward, 587
 Harry Eugene, 581
 Hazel Emma, 582
 Horace Arthur, 581
 Horace Gilbert, 581
 Horatio Knight, 587, 588
 Ina N., 431
 Irene Madge, 582
 Jabez Lyman, 201
 Jane M., 275
 Janet Adele, 431
 Jeanette, 431
 Jennie Louise Dean, 425
 Jennie Margaret, 581
 Joel, 203
 John, 203, 266
 John E., 581
 John Earl, 582
 John F., 203
 John S., 203
 Jonas, 203
 Jonas W., 203
 Keturah Belle, 581
 Laura Ann, 266
 Laura Lucinda, 203
 Leon, 382
 Lorenzo, 266
 Luceba, 200
 Luceba Humphrey, 200
 Lura Elsie, 583
 Lura Idella, 583
 Lyman Benjamin, 201
 Lyman Jabez, 295
 Mabel Gurney, 295
 Marguerite Jeanette, 581
 Marietta, 266
 Marion Ward, 487
 Martha, 203
 Martha Idella, 583
 Martha M., 266
 Mary, 203, 266, 412
 Mary Amelia, 431
 Mary Elizabeth, 588
 Mary Jane, 430
 Matilda, 340
 Melvina R., 275
 Mildred, 431
 Myron Fletcher, 203
 Myron N., 275
 Nancy G., 258
 Nettie Chloe, 588
 Olive, 129
 Oliver Leland, 581
 Oscar J., 431
 Otto Leon, 431
 Phebe, 129, 203
 Polly, 203
 Raymond Eugene, 581
 Raymond Paul, 431
 Sadie M., 625
 Samuel, 200, 340
 Samuel Ward, 200
 Sarah Ellen, 266
 Sarah J., 203
 Sarah Jane, 203
 Susan Gurney, 201
 Susan L., 296
 Susan Nahum, 295
 Susannah Sanderson, 243
 Thaddeus, 203
 Thomas, 203
 Verl Lee, 581
 Warren Richardson, 201
 Wendell Merwin, 581
 Wilfred L., 517
 William Paul, 431
 Clarke, Alice Lovell, 358
 Alice Ward, 359
 Cambridge Culbertson, 358
 Edith Culbertson, 359
 Florence Rolston, 359
 Genevieve, 359
 Joel, 141
 Mary Louise, 359
 Pamelia, 141
 Rolston, 359
 Clary, Abel, 139
 Clarinda M., 366
 Elihu, 139
 Elijah, 138
 Isaac, 139
 Joseph, 139
 Resina, 139
 Saloma, 139
 Sarah, 139
 Cleaveland, Cornelia Ame-
 lia, 395
 Cleaves, Martha Stanley, 440
 Clem, Nellie, 564
 Clement, Mae, 386
 Cleveland, Abigail, 233
 Jane, 85
 Clewley, Adaline Sanford, 467
 Margaret Bond, 467
 Mary Abbie, 467
 Sanford D., 467
 Clough, Aaron, 126
 Benjamin, 126
 Lydia, 95
 Mabel, 273
 Mary, 186
 Molly, 186
 Reuben, 126
 Sibyl, 126
 Zerviah, 126
 Clover, Elizabeth Marie, 466
 F. Ray, 466
 Jane Evelyn, 466
 Robert Leon, 466
 Ruth W., 466
 Clowes, Hattie, 401
 James, 401
 Coates, Nancy, 211
 Theodore, 211
 Cobb, Adeline L., 218
 Caroline, 218
 David B., 218
 Eunice Adeline, 218
 Sarah Maria, 218
 Coburn, Edith Mary, 531
 Eleanor Hallowill, 531
 Fordyce, 531
 Frank F., 531
 Frederick Ward, 531
 Horace Fordyce, 531
 Mary S., 531
 Sarah, 531
 Coddington, Bessie Maria, 560
 Code, Harriett Lois, 447
 Coe, Blanche, 316
 Charles Albert, 448
 Charles Follen Robinson, 462
 Clara, 448
 Donald Griswold, 462
 Ellen Frances, 462
 Estella, 448
 Eva, 316
 Ezra, 447
 Fred, 316
 Grace Marion, 462
 Henry, 316
 Horace, 316
 Jennie N., 316
 Laura, 448
 Mary, 316
 Mary Ann, 316
 Maud Ward, 462
 Nellie, 316
 Ruth Eliza, 462
 Ruth Katherine, 462
 Samuel Jones Tilden, 462
 Sarah F., 447
 Coffee, Alice C., 431

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Coffey, Grace, 512
 Coffin, Charles F., 392
 Flora B., 392
 Harriet L., 415
 Henry G., 392
 Howard E., 392
 Laura Alice, 392
 Ruby May, 392
 Cofran, Josie O., 465
 Coggin, Mary, 99
 Cogswell, Alonzo, 336
 Ann May, 336
 Benton H., 336
 Daniel, 309
 Frederick A., 336
 George W., 336
 Herbert S., 336
 Rebecca H., 309
 Semira Rosina, 336
 Colburn, Marana, 126
 Colby, Adda Rose, 597
 Alexander, 315
 Clara D., 577
 Elizabeth Davis, 632
 Ellick, 315
 Everett C., 577
 Fred A., 577
 Lloyd Eugene, 632
 Mary, 315
 Mary Elizabeth, 577
 Minnie E., 577
 Thelma Roberta, 632
 Uriah, 577
 Will C., 577
 Winfred A., 577
 Cole, Alma, 418
 Hazel Elizabeth, 646
 Stacey Ward, 646
 Warren A., 646
 Coleman, Mary, 116
 Collar, Harlan Ward, 570
 Helen, 570
 Jean Wandah, 570
 Ruth Helen, 570
 Willis H., 570
 Collins, Albert, 257
 Ann Parker, 147
 Burleigh, 147
 Emma, 486
 Ethel E., 445
 Hiram, 147
 Jedediah Parker, 147
 John, 147
 Joseph, 147
 Lovel, 147
 Marshall, 257
 Martha Ann, 257, 445
 Mary, 147
 Sally, 147
 Samuel, 147
 Sarah, 185
 Colton, Jennie, 470
 Columbia, Corrilla M., 346
 Dana, 346
 Dwight Dana, 346
 Earl Benton, 346
 Edith May, 346
 Elsey, 346
 Frank Austin, 346
 Gertrude, 346
 Thomas Hart Benton, 346
 Thomas Marcell, 346
 Comins, Coolidge, 467
 Margaret Bond, 467
 Margaret M., 330
 Naomi, 150
 Comstock, Avery, 190
 Esther, 190
 Conant, ———, 205
 Harriet, 206
 Lydia, 205
 Mary Ann, 202
 Nathan, 206
 Conelly, Alfred Davis, 430
 Emma Josephine, 430
 Evan Davis, 430
 Lucy, 430
 Mary Francena, 430
 Minnie Adelia, 430
 Rachel Maria, 430
 Robert Austin, 430
 William, 430
 Congdon, Cora Irene, 558
 Frederick Chandler, 558
 Harriet, 558
 Myrtle Irene, 558
 Connell, Elisabeth Agnes, 559
 Conrow, Arthur A., 457
 Daisy, 457
 Fannie I., 457
 Lillian L., 457
 Mabel E., 457
 Richard D., 457
 Spray L., 457
 Converse, Abigail, 84
 Lucy, 188
 Susan, 230
 Thomas, 84
 Cook, Adaline Nellie, 478
 Alma, 483
 Alma A., 483
 Belle, 432
 Clinton, 484
 Daisy Irene, 484
 Dorwin Ward, 571
 Elmira, 274
 Elsa, 484
 Emerson, 483
 Ernest Walter, 478
 Esek, 274
 Eula Margaret, 571
 Foster Earl, 478
 Gary Robert, 478
 Giles Edgar, 484
 Gladys Eva, 478
 Helen Elvira, 484
 Horace, 483
 Horace E., 483
 Horace Nelson, 484
 Jennie, 484
 Judson Albert, 483
 Judson Dean, 483
 Julia Adelaide, 177
 Leah, 113-114
 Lee, 483
 Logan A., 483
 Louisa, 397
 Mahlon Ernest, 478
 Mary Louise, 483
 Mary Malvina, 483
 Mattie Beulah, 571
 Myrtle H., 483
 Otto Henry, 571
 Patience, 149
 Persis Carrie, 432
 Rosina E., 484
 Sarah, 149, 165
 Sarah Elizabeth, 440
 Stephen D., 483
 Susan, 434
 Wallace G., 432
 William Clinton, 483
 Cooke, Abigail, 76
 Adelphia Howard, 401
 Almira T., 401
 Bethiah, 400
 Caroline Emma, 400
 Carrie E., 400
 Charles S., 400
 Charlotte J., 400
 Elisha Ward, 401
 Emily R., 400
 Ethel Marion, 401
 Etta Isabel, 401
 Fenner Dorr, 400
 Florence May, 401
 Frank Wallace, 401
 Fred H., 400
 Hannah, 76
 Hattie, 401
 Horace Ward, 400
 James, 76
 John, 76
 Leon, 400
 Louise, 400

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Mary, 76
 Mary Bethiah, 400
 Mary E., 401
 Mary N., 400
 Myra Lewis, 401
 Nathaniel, 400
 Nathaniel Henry, 400
 Peter, 76
 Rebecca, 76
 Rosalind Bethiah, 400
 Sarah Elizabeth, 400
 Sarah Maria, 400
 Smith Monroe, 400
 Stephen, 76
 Susannah, 76
 Theodore Frederick, 400
 Ward H., 400
 Wilbur, 400
 Cool, Katherine, 413
 Cooley, ———, 113
 Charles Chester, 403
 George Washington, 403
 Lydia Jennett, 403
 Rhoda, 113
 Robert, 403
 Sarah, 403
 William Ward, 403
 Coolidge, Mary, 89
 Rebecca, 216
 Richard, 89
 Coon, Jane, 252
 Coonan, Kathryn, 518
 Cooper, Caroline, 497
 Catharine, 497
 Charles, 497
 Clarence, 288
 Edwin, 288
 Emma, 288
 Franklin, 497
 Harriett Lillian, 497
 Margaret Charlotta, 497
 Mary Lovina, 288
 Owen, 144
 Samuel, 288
 Sarah, 144
 Truman, 288
 William Henry, 497
 Copeland, Charlotte, 544
 Corbett, Eunice, 139
 Jonas, 139
 Corey, Abbie H., 473
 Albert L., 473
 George L., 473
 Grace K., 473
 Helen G., 473
 Olive, 473
 Zerina E., 473
 Corkle, Alice Ann, 612
 Anthony A., 612
 Mamie Dorothy, 612
 Robert Francis, 612
 Cornelius, Eleanor Williams, 385
 Harold Herbert, 385
 Cornell, John P., 175
 Sylvia, 175
 Corner, Lorain, 287
 William, 287
 Cornish, Mary, 129
 Corthell, Mary S., 206
 Corwin, Eva Mae, 643
 Evelyn Marie, 643
 Merle, 643
 Muriel Phelps, 643
 Nettie, 380
 Costello, Delia Vera, 633
 Cotting, Sukey Palfrey, 143
 Cottingham, Mary F., 176
 Counce, Barnabas Webb, 263
 Caroline Ward, 263
 Emma Estelle, 263
 Mary Anita, 264
 Mary Sewall, 263
 Courtney, Charles E., 383
 Lena, 383
 Mary Julia, 383
 Raymond Ward, 383
 Ward, 383
 Cousins, Edward Ward, 608
 Eva Huntington, 608
 Ruth Sellick, 608
 Samuel S., 608
 Covell, Nellie M., 535
 Covill, Levi, 251
 Melissa, 251
 Cowden, Frederick A., 256
 Gertrude, 256
 Mabel Arrena, 589
 Cowdin, Samantha, 125
 Cowles, Caroline M., 244
 Delilah, 221
 Eliza, 244
 Erastus, 244
 Frances Maria, 244
 Frank H., 244
 Harry Davis, 244
 Henry Ward, 244
 Cox, Abigail, 123
 Abigail Dearborn, 123
 Amanda, 123
 Caroline, 123
 Caroline Augusta, 182
 Catherine Ward, 182
 Charles, 123
 Charles A., 182
 Charles Harding, 182
 Daniel Harris, 123
 Eliza Ann, 123
 Emily A., 350
 Emma, 182
 Huldah, 182
 Mary, 123
 Mary Ann, 182
 Miriam, 123
 Thomas, 123
 Walter Blair, 123
 Craft, Abigail, 114
 Myra, 250
 Crager, Minna, 538
 Craig, Dyanthia, 224
 Robert, 224
 Crail, Ida, 607
 Cram, Beryl Agnes, 542
 Cramer, Ella M., 460
 Lottie M., 585
 Crane, Alice, 454
 Almeda Madora, 380
 Clara Amanda, 454
 Eleanor B., 454
 Gertrude Barrows, 454
 Winfield Scott, 454
 Cranston, Lois, 164
 Crawford, Alexandra, 493
 Edna, 493
 Francis Albert, 354
 Francis Asbury, 354
 James Love, 492
 James Park, 493
 Lucy, 492
 Lucy E. M., 560
 Roscoe Ward, 354
 Sarah Ward, 354
 Stella Caroline, 354
 William Ward, 493
 Crider, Alfred Lafayette, 430
 Charles Otto, 430
 Clair, 430
 Elsie Belle, 430
 Eva Mae, 430
 Frederick L., 430
 Godfrey, 430
 Guy E., 430
 Louis, 430
 Mary Francena, 430
 Robert Earl, 430
 William Davis, 430
 Critchell, Frances, 427
 Howard Miller, 427
 Laurence S., 427
 Leslie Raymond, 427
 Margaret, 427
 Walter, 427
 Crockett, Laura Elizabeth Taylor, 181

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Crofoot, Charles, 448
 Estelle W., 448
 Marion Estelle, 448
 Ward DeLong, 448
 Crosby, Ada Belle, 408
 Adolph Clare, 408
 Agnes A., 408
 Agnes Josephine, 408
 Albert Henry, 408
 Albert Paul, 408
 Anna Elizabeth, 408
 Anna May, 408
 Caroline M., 408
 Charles, 408
 Charles M., 408
 Cora Louise, 408
 Emma L., 408
 Eugene Sterrett, 408
 France Isabelle, 408
 Frances Marion, 408
 Francis W., 513
 Fred Eugene, 408
 Fred MacCalmont, 408
 Harriet, 134
 Jennie Etta, 513
 Joseph Brooks, 408
 Joseph H., 408
 Laura Mary, 408
 Maria M., 408
 Robert Tombes, 408
 Samuel W., 408
 Cross, Allison Henry, 634
 Amy Ward, 634
 Anna, 541
 Arabella G., 471
 Arlene Eva, 634
 Charles Henry, 634
 Chester Ward, 634
 Ethel Sophia, 634
 Eva Belle, 471
 Frances R., 471
 Frank, 471
 Harold Chester, 634
 Harriet M., 584
 Harry Allison, 634
 Helen Amy, 634
 Henry Stephen, 634
 Howard Preleit, 634
 Melvin Arthur, 634
 Mildred Rowena, 634
 Nellie Gilbert, 634
 Rachel Lydia, 634
 Ruth Merritt, 634
 Crossman, Mary Hewitt,
 404
 Stephen, 203
 Sukey, 203
 Crouch, Adda, 252
 Adelia, 252
 Bertie, 380
 Betsey, 252
 Beulah Hattie, 380
 Budd Howard, 380
 Clyde Elmer, 380
 Cora, 380
 David, 252
 Eliza, 252
 Eliza Ann, 252
 Elizabeth Baker, 252
 Elmer, 380
 Estelle, 380
 Fanny, 252
 Flavel, 252
 Henrietta, 379-380
 Ione Henrietta, 380
 Jane, 252
 Lizzie, 252
 Nellie, 252
 Roderick, 252
 Wilfred Ward, 380
 Willard Warner, 252
 William, 252, 379-380
 Williard D., 252
 Zechariah Ward, 252
 Crowell, Chester Fuller,
 614
 Mildred Elizabeth, 614
 Miriam, 614
 Croxfield, Abigail, 299
 Betsey, 299
 Charlotte, 299
 Hannah, 299
 John, 299
 John W., 299
 Leonard, 299
 Lucy, 299
 Mary, 299
 Samuel, 299
 William, 299
 Crubaugh, Daisy May, 644
 Kenneth Lyle, 644
 William H., 644
 Cruickshanks, James, 264
 James Ward, 264
 John DeWitt, 264
 Mary S., 264
 Susan Cecilia, 264
 Cuddaback, Cornelia, 349
 Culver, Agnes, 636
 Frank, 413
 Mary Elmina, 413
 Cummings, James, 188
 Persis, 204
 Sarah, 188
 Cuning, Arthur Frederick,
 521
 Arthur Gordon, 521
 Leonard Milton, 521
 Muriel Estelle, 521
 William Ralph, 521
 Cunningham, Bertie, 380
 Dayton, 380
 Edith, 380
 Ethel, 380
 Mazie, 380
 Myrtle, 380
 Curran, Elizabeth V., 635
 Currier, Olive A., 376
 Curtis, Alice Bradford, 366
 Caroline Eliza, 307
 Charles Eaton, 451
 Delia, 307
 Dorothy, 366
 Eunice, 307
 Eva, 424
 Jane Maria, 307, 455
 Joseph, 307
 Lilla Hattie, 451
 Mary, 99
 Samuel, 99
 William Putnam, 366
 Curtiss, Addah, 395
 Ava Adalee, 495
 Ava Ruth, 495
 Carrie, 395
 Cecilia Geraldine, 494
 Celia May, 495
 Charles Rex, 495
 Corvis, 395
 Delia, 395
 Dora, 395
 Dwight, 395
 Emma Marie, 495
 Emma Opal, 495
 Fidelia, 395
 Howard Jay, 495
 Joseph C., 395
 Julius C., 395
 Le Rena Grace, 495
 Lucina, 395
 Mildred May, 495
 Millie Pearl, 494
 Oliver Leo, 495
 Pearl, 395
 Pitt, 395
 Roy Rex, 495
 Samuel Ward, 395
 Sydney, 395
 Ward Roy, 495
 Warren A., 494
 Warren Jay, 494
 Cushing, Kate, 456
 Luther, 456
 Cushion, Kate, 456
 Luther, 456
 Cushman, Susan E., 425
 Cutler, Charlotte, 169

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Edwin, 169
 Elizabeth, 169
 Joseph, 169
 Joseph Edwin, 169
 Marion B., 625
 Phebe, 169
 Pliny, 169
 Susan Ward, 169
 William Ward, 169
 Cutter, Edith, 174
 Elizabeth, 84
 Sibyl Bachelder, 174
 Cutting, Annie Cora, 437
 Bertha, 437
 Edwin A., 518
 Eliza Maria, 437
 Elizabeth Steadman, 437
 Esther C., 518
 Eudora, 518
 Eunice, 136
 Fannie, 518
 Harold Clifton, 518
 Hiram Stone, 437
 Kathryn, 518
 Lillian Ashley, 518
 Louis Webster, 437
 Marjorie Legree Walker, 437
 Nellie G., 501
 Ralph Curtis, 437
 Richard Hiram, 437
 Samuel Henry, 437
 Sarah, 437
 Victoria Eliza, 437
 Cutts, Charlotte, 299
 Oliver, 299
 Cuzzens, Anna, 263
 Henry Oliver, 263
 Martha, 263
 Oliver, 263
 Sarah Moores, 263
 William, 263
 DAHMS, BERTHA H., 501
 Dakin, Charles E., 208
 Julia, 208
 Dale, Edward Richardson, 358
 Grace Rolston, 358
 Harold Dana, 358
 Helen, 413
 Katherine Rolston, 358
 Laurence Ward, 358
 Rachel Vandiver, 358
 Sarah Vandiver, 358
 Winifred, 358
 Dallam, Alice Armes, 375
 Dalrymple, Arthur, 254
 Caroline, 253
 Clifford, 380
 Colister, 254
 Emerson Ward, 380
 Emma, 380
 Francis, 380
 Grace Harriet, 380
 John, 254
 Lewis Scott, 380
 Mary M., 254
 Mary Margaret, 254
 Millie, 254
 Nellie, 380
 Oscar, 254
 Parke, 380
 Susannah Matilda, 380
 Susie, 380
 Ward, 380
 Dalton, Edgar Browning, 471
 George Herbert, 471
 George Waddell, 471
 Helen Cordelia, 471
 Maude Irene, 471
 Maurice Jewett, 471
 Damato, Mary Almeda, 579
 Dame, Guy Everett, 518
 Martha T., 261
 Olive Louese, 518
 Sarah E., 518
 Danforth, Abbie A., 411
 Amy Roberta, 613
 Andaleen Marcial, 411
 Ann, 411
 Annette, 411
 Antoinette, 357
 Arthur Louis, 613
 Charles, 411
 Charles James, 411
 Charles Nathan, 411
 Charles William, 411
 Clandeline McClennan, 411
 Clare Cecil, 411
 Claude Leslie, 411
 Crawford Carter, 411
 DeWitt, 613
 Dorothy Ward, 613
 Douglas DeWitt, 614
 Elfred Josefa, 411
 Florence, 357
 Florence Newcomb, 357
 Florence Ward, 357
 Frances Antoinette Elizabeth, 356
 Francis Carruth, 357
 George Lewis, 357
 Gertrude Mae, 613
 Grace Landers, 613
 John Henshaw, 357
 Joseph Lewis, 356
 Josephine Lewis, 357
 Julia Fairbanks, 411
 Marie Antoinette, 357
 Nannie Standiford Caldwell, 357
 Robert Ambrose, 411
 Robert Charles, 614
 Ruth Cordelia, 613
 Sallie Ward, 357
 Sally, 411
 Samantha, 211
 Sarah Elizabeth, 411
 Standiford, 357
 Timothy Nelson, 411
 Walter Raleigh, 411
 William Herbert, 357
 Daniels, Clotilda, 97
 Elizabeth, 228
 Henry, 104
 Hepzibah, 104
 Melita, 228
 Pliny, 228
 Sarah Ann, 221
 Darling, Caroline, 174
 Catherine Sloan, 329
 Christine, 330
 Daniel Ward, 329
 Elisha, 329
 Elizabeth Etta, 329
 Elizabeth Wilson, 329
 Elliot Winchester, 329
 Florence Virginia, 329
 Grace, 329
 Ida May, 329
 Jasper Tucker, 329
 Jewett Noreross, 330
 John Ward, 174
 Joseph Warren, 330
 Lillian Landon, 330
 Mary Marian, 174
 Persons, 174
 Roger Conant, 330
 Sarah, 329
 Sarah Almira, 330
 Sarah Katherine, 329
 Tamison, 329
 Darragh, Grace Belle, 416
 Darry, Celia E., 644
 Dary, Alma, 600
 Edgar, 600
 Elias, 600
 Eva, 600
 Frank W., 600
 Gladys, 600
 John Wesley, 600
 Margaret, 600
 Marion, 600

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Dary — *Cont'd.*
 Mildred, 600
 Orman, 600
 Rosa, 600
 Rosanna, 600
 Vera, 600
 Davenport, Abigail, 299
 Benjamin Coleman Ward, 169
 Betsey, 139
 Caroline, 169
 Charles Ward, 169
 Edward, 139
 Elijah, 169
 Eliza Ward, 169
 Elizabeth, 200, 298
 George, 169
 Harriet Coleman, 169
 Henry, 169
 Isaac N., 298
 Julia E., 169
 Laura C., 315
 Susan, 169
 Thomas, 299
 William Ward, 169
 Davidson, Anastasia Elizabeth, 531
 Annette, 411
 Bernardette Anna, 531
 Celia Allie, 531
 Charles Alfred, 531
 Dorothy May, 531
 Horace Franklin, 531
 Jennie, 531
 John, 531
 Louise Hazel, 531
 William, 531
 Davies, Ada Margaret, 548
 Carrie, 456
 Charles, 456
 Ella, 456
 Priscilla, 428
 William, 456
 Davis, Abiah, 101
 Adaline Elizabeth, 461
 Adam, 484
 Belle Eliza, 576
 Betsey, 220
 Caroline, 321
 Catherine, 321
 Charles, 397
 Della, 397
 Earl, 484
 Eden, 299
 Elda Alvena, 484
 Eleazer, 101
 Elizabeth B., 296
 Emma, 263, 542
 Emma G., 397
 Ervilla Artemisia, 642
 Fay Ward, 533
 Fern, 484
 Frank, 642
 Franklin Harold, 642
 Glen, 484
 Guy, 461
 Guy O., 484
 Harriet, 223
 Harrison, 321
 Helen Elvira, 484
 Ida May, 642
 James Bean, 461
 John, 146
 Lilla, 397
 Lizzie, 461
 Luthera, 397
 Mabel, 484
 Madeline Ida, 643
 Mary, 142, 606
 Mary W., 299
 Mattie M., 496
 Maud, 484
 Melvin, 484
 Molly, 112
 Orland, 484
 Polly, 219
 Prentiss, 397
 Ralph Ward, 642
 Raymond William, 643
 Robert Lewis, 533
 Rose Addie, 461
 Ruth, 560
 Sally, 321
 Sarah, 146
 Sarah Frances, 533
 Scott Bailey, 643
 Velma Melvina, 642
 Willie Ernest, 461
 Wilson Arthur, 642
 Davison, Mary, 273
 Dawes, Sally, 208
 Day, Arden Dexter, 489
 Arden Ward, 489
 Callo Lilly, 489
 Clarinda, 340
 Dexter Dana, 488
 Gordon, 340
 Harriet, 464
 Helen Sophia, 488
 Martha Llewella, 488
 Polly, 322
 Dean, Alma, 483
 Artemas, 196, 340
 Augusta Hannah, 512
 Celina S. A., 196
 Kate, 340
 Matilda, 340
 Deane, Charles Pemberton, 256
 George Howe, 256
 Isabella Ward, 256
 Kate Bell, 256
 Lelia Childe, 256
 Maria Hall, 255-256
 Mary Dwight, 256
 Dearborn, Abigail, 122
 Benjamin, 123
 Betsey, 123
 Caroline B., 123
 Charles, 123
 Charles B., 123
 Damon Young, 123
 Eliza, 123
 Eliza Jane, 122
 Elizabeth, 122
 Elsinia, 123
 Emily, 123
 Francis Hubert, 123
 Hannah, 123
 Henry P., 123
 James Walker, 123
 Jonathan, 123
 Judith, 123
 Julia, 123
 Lucy, 122-123, 123
 Luther, 123
 Lydia, 123
 Lydia S., 123
 Marcellus, 123
 Margaret Ann, 123
 Mary Ann, 123
 Miriam, 123
 Nancy, 123
 Nathan, 122
 Nathan B., 123
 Nathan Harris, 122
 Ruth, 123
 Samuel, 122
 Samuel Asaph, 123
 Samuel Ward, 123
 Sarah, 122, 123
 Stephen Bartlett, 122
 Tamasin, 122
 Tirzah, 122
 Decker, Clarence Ellery, 466
 Eleanor, 466
 Grace Lucille, 466
 Margaret Eloise, 466
 Deets, Phebe Ann, 326
 Dehanne, Susan Cecilia Maximilliana, 120
 Deland, David, 511
 Inez M., 511
 Delaney, Jennie, 581
 Delano, Alma, 252

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Hattie, 252
 James Milton, 252
 Laura, 252
 Miguel, 508
 Nesta, 508
 Demeritt, Ethel Etta, 270
 Fred Ward, 270
 George Christy, 270
 James Y., 270
 Martha Caroline, 270
 Demmin, Emma Marie, 495
 Demond, ———, 148
 Molly, 148
 Denman, Alice Viva, 433
 Arthur C., 433
 Charles A., 433
 Fern C., 433
 Gladys H., 433
 Grace May, 433
 Henry, 433
 Howard E., 433
 Lora B., 433
 Martin L., 433
 Mary E., 433
 Melvina, 433
 Myrtle R., 433
 Roy L., 433
 Denneche, Charlotte, 323
 John, 323
 Josephine, 323
 Thomas, 323
 William, 323
 Dennett, Dorothy Ward, 609
 Grace May, 609
 Linn M., 609
 Marjorie Inez, 609
 Oliver Freeman, 609
 Ruth Frances, 609
 Dennison, Caroline C., 285
 Charles Benjamin, 285
 Mason, 285
 Phebe, 285
 Rollin C., 285
 Denny, Elizabeth, 156
 Harriet, 238
 Denzilo, Zelina, 232
 Derby, Sally, 164
 Derrick, Cora, 380
 Dervy, John, 200
 Minerva A., 200
 Dewey, ———, 231
 Archibald, 231
 Asahel P., 231
 Henry, 231
 Lyurgus, 231
 Paulina, 231
 Zelima, 231
 DeWitt, ———, 247
 Amelia, 267
 Clara F., 396
 Edgar H., 396
 Louisa M. Ward, 247
 DeWolf, Eva E., 424
 Dexter, Catherine Maria, 157
 Mary, 115
 Susan S., 457
 Deyo, Maria, 257
 Dibbell, Dorrance, 410
 Jonathan, 410
 Louisa, 410
 Dibble, Sarah E., 450
 Dickens, Burt John, 548
 Ella Felicita, 548
 Eloise, 548
 Dickinson, Anna, 142
 Caroline M., 626
 Ellen Maria, 271
 John, 142
 Jonathan, 142
 Noah, 142
 Susan, 142
 Dike, Martha, 134
 Patty, 134
 Dillon, Ann Eliza, 480
 Rachel, 289
 Dimonds, Mary Ann, 298
 Dingfelder, Gladys Clarke, 623
 Dix, Alfred Carruth, 241
 Alfred Perkins, 241
 Benjamin P., 241
 Benjamin Ward, 241
 Caroline, 241
 Emily, 241
 Emily Frances, 241
 Harriet Caroline, 242
 Harriet Elizabeth, 241
 Henry Dana, 241
 Henry Ward, 241
 Marion Washburn, 241
 Mildred Carruth, 241
 Roxa Sprague, 241
 Sarah, 241
 Sarah Elizabeth, 241
 Dixon, Amanda, 275
 George Russell, 275
 Harriet, 275
 Helen Amanda, 275
 Henry Gurley, 275
 Jane, 275
 Russell, 275
 Sarah Eliza, 275
 Doane, Albert, 409
 Angenette, 409
 Anna C., 410
 Charles E., 410
 Cora A., 409
 David Ward, 409
 Frances Viola, 409
 Inez, 464
 Julia E., 409
 Kate, 409
 Lizzie, 409
 Lou, 410
 Lydia Minerva, 409
 Miles A., 409
 Minnie May, 409
 Samuel Albert, 409
 Sue Elsie, 409
 Susan Elsie, 409
 William T., 410
 Zulu Southworth, 410
 Dobbins, Cora Pansy, 539
 Donald Burton, 539
 William K., 539
 Dobbisan, Sarah Adeline, 315
 William, 315
 Dobbs, Bernice O., 559
 Cecilia Hypatia, 559
 Dorothy Ruby, 559
 Elizabeth Mary, 559
 Frank G., 559
 Franklin E., 559
 Gertrude Amanda, 559
 Dobson, Sarah Adeline, 315
 William, 315
 Dockendorf, Albert, 520
 Clifford Edwin, 521
 Emma Sophia, 520
 Hazel Alfa, 521
 Dodd, Agnes Tufts, 418
 Charles Ward, 418
 Dorothy, 418
 Margaret, 418
 Oscar, 418
 Dodge, Emily Frances, 324
 Lucy, 579
 Rowena Marilla, 580
 Rufus, 324
 Ruth, 324
 Dole, Barbara Ward, 389
 Enoch, 113
 John Luther, 389
 Mabel, 113
 Donlin, James Larry, 601
 Viva, 601
 Donnelly, Margaret, 623
 Donovan, Katherine Agnes, 587
 Doolittle, Ella Soriah, 513
 Jennie Etta, 513
 Lydia, 173
 Warren Gilbert, 513
 Dorsey, Nellie L., 569

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Doty, Martha Jane, 485
Dow, ———, 395, 481
 Olive A., 214
Dowling, Frank Farwell, 344
 Helen, 619
 Isadora, 344
 Maria Theresa, 344
 Samuel, 344
Downing, Amy Blanche, 393
 Bessie Fidelia, 591
 Christen Blanche, 393
 Daniel W., 393
 Elizabeth Mabel, 393
 Elizabeth R., 393
 George J., 393
 Grace Eldora, 393
 Hart, 392
 Kate Eldora, 393
 Laura A., 392
 Louise A., 393
 Mary, 591
 Mary Grace, 393
 Proctor Norris, 393
 Ralph Barnard, 393
Downs, Cynthia F., 376
 Elizabeth K., 468
 Hazel Shirley, 504
Doxstader, Catherine, 473
Drake, Abigail, 185
 Ada Estella, 528
 Ada Hattie, 529
 Arthur C., 528
 Charles, 409
 Charlotte Harriet, 270
 Clarence Lorenzo, 528
 Dorothy E., 528
 Edith Mabel, 409
 Ellen, 409
 Elzina E., 409
 Fannie, 409
 Flora, 409
 Florence Ada, 528
 Florence May, 529
 Floyd Nelson, 529
 Francis Oliver, 529
 George, 301
 Hannah, 185
 Harvey, 270
 Hattie Rebecca, 529
 Helen, 409, 528
 Henry, 409
 Howard L., 528
 James, 409
 Jane A., 409
 Jonah, 185
 Josiah, 113
 Julia, 409
 Kate, 402
 L. Warren, 528
 Laura, 301
 Levi, 408, 409
 Lucy E., 409
 Lydia, 185
 Martha M., 409
 Mary G., 408
 Merlin R., 528
 Minnie G., 409
 Molly, 185
 Nelson, 528
 Penelope, 185
 Sarah, 185
 Tirzah, 113
 W. H., 402
 Walter C., 528
 Zenita Maria, 270
Draper, Anna, 291
 Jane, 234
 Lizzie Jane, 397
 Martha, 86
 Sarah, 134
Drew, Aaron, 339
 Alfred E., 339
 Alma Rachel, 339
 Burton, 339
 Daniel D., 339
 Elbert, 339
 Harmon C., 339
 John B., 339
 Maria, 339
 Reuben W., 339
 Truman G., 339
Drury, Adams, 225
 Arethusa, 225
 Elizabeth, 97
 Manoah, 97
 Mary, 97
 Melissa Ward, 225
 Persis, 225
 Thomas, 97
Dryden, Anna, 226
 Artemas, 135
 Cyrus, 135
 Harriet, 135
 John, 135, 226
 Lydia, 135
 Sally, 135
 Silence, 135
 Simeon, 135
 Susanna, 135
 Tabitha, 135
 Thomas, 135
Dudley, Hannah Stevens, 181
 Irena, 144
 Joanna A., 323
 Lucy Annie, 584
 Sophia, 250
Duger, Peter, 150
 Sally, 150
Duguid, John W., 449
 Manfred, 448
 Minnie A., 449
 Myrtle Amelia, 449
 Nancy Jane, 448
 Rose, 449
Dunahoo, Harriet Louise, 423
Dunbar, ———, 397
 Della, 397
Duncalf, Jay Allen, 485
 Kate M., 485
 Mabel C., 485
 Samuel, 485
 Walter G., 485
Dunham, Barbara Ward, 389
 Jane Ward, 389
 Mary Louise, 389
 Wirth Stewart, 389
Dunkin, Amelia, 267
Dunklee, Sarah Scott, 319
Dunn, Bessie Louise, 501
 Ethel Mae, 645
 Harley, 645
 James Lee, 645
 Wayne Harley, 645
Dunning, Albert Ward, 516
 Alice, 516
 Allan Lombard, 516
 Dorothy Woodworth, 516
 Harriet Westbrook, 516
 Mary Kingsbury, 516
 Morton Dexter, 516
 Ward Westbrook, 516
Dunton, Betsey, 410
Durand, Elizabeth Ann, 294
Durfee, Edgar Clark, 588
 Florence Emily, 588
 Katherine, 350
 Sydney, 588
 Sydney Ray, 588
Durgen, Drusilla, 178
 Edmund, 178
 Gershom Clark, 178
 Hannah, 178
 Horace, 178
 Judith, 178
Durham, ———, 317
 Libbie, 317
Dutcher, ———, 282
 Betsey, 282
 Delia, 282
Dutton, Clara, 440
Dwight, David, 276
 George W., 276

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Julia Ann, 276
 Mary R., 276
 Dyer, Joanna Bird, 262
 Nehemiah Franklin, 262
 Sarah Joanna, 262
 William Franklin, 262
- EADS, MERNA, 555
 Eager, Abigail, 105
 Benjamin, 105
 Bezaleel, 105
 Damaris, 71
 Eber, 105
 Esther, 105
 Francis, 105
 Hannah, 71
 Hepzibah, 72
 Jacob, 71
 John, 71, 105
 Levi, 105
 Martha, 105
 Miriam, 71
 Moses, 71
 Nahum, 105
 Oliver, 105
 Patty, 105
 Persis, 105
 Phebe, 96
 Polly, 105
 Rebecca, 83
 Ruth, 71
 Sally, 105
 Sarah, 105
 Sophronia, 105
 Uriah, 71, 83
 Vashti, 85
 Walter Ward, 105
 Ward, 105
 William, 105
 Zerubbabel, 71
- Eames, Hannah, 73
 Earle, Edwin, 247
 Elizabeth E., 247
 Elizabeth Steadman, 437
 Helen Talbot, 387
 Louise Bird, 387
 Martha Newhall, 150
 Mary Louise, 387
 Ralph Gregory, 437
 Russell Ward, 387
 William Alva, 437
 William P., 387
 William Pitman, 387
- Earsley, Floyd H., 559
 George H., 559
 Ruby I., 559
 Eastman, Clarissa, 141
 Elizabeth, 227
 Estella Adeline, 533
- Ethel Haskins, 533
 Eva Estella, 533
 Gwendolena Caroline E., 533
 Jane P., 270
 John B., 220
 Laura, 301
 Martha Maria, 220
 Mary, 301
 Oliver, 301
 Salome, 141
 William Nelson, 533
- Easton, Amelia C., 211
 Candace C., 211
 Charles, 211
 Charles Locke, 211
 Ellen, 211
 Emeline, 211
 Emma H., 211
 Fannie, 211
 Frederick S., 211
 James Henry, 211
 Mary, 211
 Mary E., 211
 William Locke, 211
 William Lyman, 211
- Eaton, Abiah, 94
 Abigail, 306
 Arthur Ward, 270
 Benjamin, 122
 Beulah, 121
 Daniel, 114
 Ellen Louisa, 270
 Harriet Prudence, 123
 Herbert Henry, 632
 Jennie May, 632
 Jonathan, 121, 122
 Joseph, 122
 Margaret Mabel, 632
 Mehitabel, 114
 Moses Currier, 270
 Natalie, 632
 Priscilla, 189
 Rebecca, 122
- Eckstrom, Charles A., 559
 Effie A., 559
 John Oliver, 559
 Eddy, ———, 204
 Abel, 92
 Alice Luella, 580
 Alice Ruth, 580
 Arthur, 580
 Arthur E., 580
 Benjamin, 114
 Clara, 580
 Cora Etta, 580
 Delbert, 580
 Ebenezer, 92
 Enoch, 92
- Eunice, 92
 Fannie L., 580
 Fanny Mears, 348
 George Donald, 580
 George Homer, 581
 Harry Kenneth, 580
 Harvey, 580
 Harvey C., 580
 Harvey King, 580
 Inez Electa, 580
 Jemima, 92
 John Ward, 580
 Laurence Harvey, 580
 Marietta, 580
 Martha, 114
 Mary, 204
 Mary Electa, 580
 Olga S., 581
 Paul Ward Field, 581
 Ruth, 92
 Sarah, 92
 Tabitha, 92
 Thomas, 92
- Edmonds, Harriet Elizabeth, 241
 Edson, Azubah, 137
 Calvin, 137
 Eleanor, 137
 Rebecca Crosby, 142
 Edwards, Ephraim Ward, 116
 Gardner, 116
 Hannah, 116
 Joel, 116
 John, 116
 Jonathan, 116
 Lucy, 116
 Lucy Ellen, 116
 Philip Doddridge, 116
 Susan, 116
 Thomas Scott, 116
- Egan, Margaret, 379
 Elder, Almira, 209
 Samuel, 209
 Eldridge, Bathsheba, 308
 Elkins, Hetty, 166
 Eller, Pauline Agneta, 247
 Ellinwood, ———, 180
 Elliot, Amanda C., 234
 Elliott, Edna Cecilia June, 547
 Electa, 246
 John William, 547
 Nellie M., 267
 Ruth, 548
- Ellis, Alice Armes, 375
 Edith Augusta, 375
 Edith Helen, 423
 Ellen Maria, 375

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Ellis — *Cont'd.*
 Ethel, 556
 Frank Marshall, 423
 Frank Rogers, 360
 Garland, 638
 George Henry, 375
 Hattie, 638
 Helen Louise, 375
 Henry Warren, 375
 Lydia, 213
 Mamie, 443
 Margaret Ward, 360
 Martha Ann, 555
 Mary, 218
 Mary Emma, 360
 Myrtle, 638
 Perl, 638
 Ward, 638
 Ellsworth, Celestia, 411
 Louise, 469
 Martha C., 416
 Polly, 412
 Elmer, Harriet Angeline,
 511
 Laura Angelia, 470
 Elmes, Electa, 163
 Roswell, 163
 Elwing, Mary, 166
 Ely, Charles, 406
 Clara, 406
 Fanny Emeline, 406
 Jennie L., 406
 Emerson, George, 140
 Jemima Smith, 179
 Lucy, 140
 Emery, Alvan, 458
 Andrew Carney, 255
 Annie, 458
 Charles F., 458
 Emma B., 255
 Francis W. R., 255
 Francis Ward, 255
 Frank Charles, 458
 Frederic Hanscom, 255
 George Deane, 255
 Henrietta, 458
 Jessie, 459
 Lillian, 459
 Lydia Anna, 458
 Susan Davenport, 255
 Emmett, Ella Viola, 447
 Emrick, Calvin Hosford,
 633
 Lucy Abigail, 633
 Enos, Joseph, 127
 Mary, 303
 Rachel, 127
 Erdmann, Emil, 388
 Mabel, 388
 Errazuriz, Catherine Dex-
 ter, 509
 Elena Catalina, 509
 Emilio, 509
 Emilio Federico, 509
 Rosa Juana Mercedes, 509
 Martha Maria, 509
 Maximo Juan Enrique,
 509
 Erwin, Elizabeth Wallace,
 419
 Essig, Mattie, 529
 Estabrooks, Almira Louisa,
 510
 Jean Aimee, 510
 Philip G., 510
 Este, Betsey, 226
 Daniel, 220
 George Gill, 226
 Harry, 226
 Katherine, 226
 Katherine Ann, 226
 Levinah, 220
 Maria, 226
 Martha, 226
 Mary Jane, 226
 Nathaniel, 220
 Patty, 220, 226
 Sally, 220, 226
 Sally Winchester, 226
 Silas, 226
 Solomon, 226
 Sukey, 220
 Susan Sophia, 226
 Estey, Augustus M., 447
 Charles A., 447
 Eltheda Harriett, 524
 Emily, 447
 Eugene Ward, 447
 Fenwick Seymore, 524
 Fenwick Ward, 524
 Harriet L., 447
 Harriett Lois, 447
 Julia, 447
 Mary Josephine, 447
 Evans, Annie Laura, 592
 Caroline Elizabeth, 265-
 266
 Duane, 256
 Frank E., 296
 Gertrude, 256
 Mary Alice, 296
 Samuel J., 266
 Susan Olivia, 266
 Everest, Emily L., 451
 Mabel Norma, 571
 Everett, Elizabeth A., 351
 Lydia, 173
 Evoy, Charlotte, 435
 Ewins, George William, 459
 Mary Almeda, 459
 Eyerly, Daisy Lee, 545
 FADIS, HANNAH, 289
 Fairbanks, Hannah Dench,
 261
 Keziah, 167
 Lucy E., 405
 Mary Leland, 281
 Nancy, 281
 Sarah, 105
 Falk, Lizzie, 599
 Fargher, Josephine, 530
 Farley, Glendolyn, 628
 Lawrence Ward, 628
 Persis Alice, 628
 Ralph D., 628
 Randolph Dearborne, 628
 Sarah H., 210
 W. H., 210
 Farnsworth, Azubah, 100
 Daniel, 100
 Deborah, 100
 Isaac, 100
 Joel, 100
 Jonas, 100
 Martha, 100
 Peter, 100
 Thankful, 100
 Farrar, Clotilda, 228
 Farrington, Alva A., 406
 Athelia, 412
 Edson, 406
 Gilbert, 406
 Laura Jane, 406
 Raymond, 406
 Rubie Anna, 406
 Farris, Charles Lee, 452
 Rose Humphrey, 452
 Farrow, Helen, 567
 Farwell, Abigail, 118
 Alice Anna, 344
 Benjamin Franklin, 344
 Caroline, 231
 Cuthbert Collingwood,
 231
 Eliza, 344
 Fanny Louisa, 344
 Florence Elizabeth, 344
 George Herbert, 344
 John Franklin, 344
 Laura, 344
 Louisa, 231
 Maria Theresa, 344
 Marietta E., 231
 Martha Elena, 344
 Minerva, 231
 Solomon, 231

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Faulkner, Agnes, 368
 Fausnight, Chloe, 490
 Fay, Abigail, 84
 Adeline, 171
 Amanda Almira, 455
 Angie N., 620
 Anna Raymond, 199
 Annie, 84
 Asa, 84
 Asenath, 84
 Benaiah, 84
 Benjamin, 84
 Beriah Ward, 200
 Betsey, 171
 Charles Pratt, 200
 Cyrus, 84
 David, 147
 Deliverance, 84
 Ebenezer, 84
 Elijah, 84
 Elisha, 84
 Elizabeth, 84, 146
 Elizabeth Best, 455
 Ella Clarissa, 455
 Emily S., 200
 Esther Ward, 171
 Ezra, 84
 Flavilla, 163
 Franklin Sullivan, 455
 Freeborn Raymond, 200
 George Austin, 455
 George William, 455
 Hananiah, 84
 Hannah, 84, 147
 Harriet A., 171
 Heman Storrs, 455
 Hepsibah, 84
 Hezekiah, 84
 Jabez, 84
 James Sullivan, 171
 Jane, 147
 Jane Maria, 455
 Jeduthan, 84
 Joel, 84
 John, 86
 Jonas, 199
 Jonathan, 84
 Joseph, 84
 Josiah, 84, 171
 Jude, 84
 Levi, 84
 Levinah, 84, 86
 Lincoln, 147
 Lois, 147
 Lucian Dana, 455
 Lucy Augusta, 200
 Lucy Raymond, 200
 Marilla Elizabeth, 455
 Martha King, 455
 Mary, 84, 171, 220
 Mary Ann, 455
 Mehitabel, 147
 Mercena, 147
 Minerva, 171
 Moses, 84
 Nancy, 147
 Nancy Maria, 200
 Nehemiah, 84
 Noadiah, 84
 Otis Converse, 147
 Persis, 84
 Polly, 84, 147, 171, 220
 Rachel, 84
 Rebecca, 84
 Rhoda, 84, 147
 Ruth, 83, 84
 Sally, 84, 147
 Samuel, 84
 Sarah, 84
 Seth, 84
 Sherebiah, 84
 Solomon, 84
 Sophia, 220
 Susannah, 84
 Sylvanus, 84
 Tabitha, 84
 Thankful, 84
 Thomas, 84
 Uriah, 84
 Ward, 171
 William Jennerson, 200
 Fear, Mary Thomas, 327
 Fee, Bertha Edna, 572
 Charles William, 572
 Felton, Ann Jane, 295
 John, 213
 Lucinda, 213
 Lydia, 144
 Feneran, Eloise Hortense,
 505
 William Joseph, 505
 Fennell, Almon, 231
 Lucy, 231
 Rollin C., 231
 William G., 231
 Fenner, Alice Gertrude, 540
 Asa Joseph, 540
 Burt Leslie, 332
 Edward Bela, 332
 Edward Blaine, 332
 Emily Bell, 540
 Emma May, 540
 George L., 540
 Ida, 540
 Joseph, 540
 Joseph Lake, 183
 Lewis Henry, 540
 Margaret Virginia, 332
 Martha Elizabeth, 183
 Newell, 540
 Sarah Ann, 540
 Ward Taylor, 332
 Ferguson, Florence Night-
 ingale, 568
 Ferrin, Charles, 172
 Charlotte, 172
 Ferry, Aretas, 243
 Jane, 595
 Mary Jones, 243
 Susannah Sanderson, 243
 Ward Aretas, 243
 Fessenden, John, 148
 Lucy, 148
 Field, ———, 397
 Abby, 173
 Alpheus, 140
 Anna Harriet, 358
 Caroline, 140
 Chandler, 173
 Cynthia, 140
 D'Estaing Salisbury, 140
 Emma G., 397
 Hannah, 165
 Helen Augusta, 515
 Helen Ward, 515
 James Brainerd, 515
 Levi Alpheus, 140
 Mary, 139
 Mary A., 308
 Mary Elizabeth, 141
 Nabby, 173
 Nancy, 141
 Olga S., 581
 Paris, 140
 Pauline, 515
 Rebecca, 472
 Sarah Elizabeth, 515
 Silas, 141
 Winthrop Brooks, 515
 Fields, Elizabeth, 636
 Fife, Amos, 217
 Amos E., 217
 Calvin Ward, 217
 Eliza A., 217
 Emeline, 217
 Emily, 217
 Franklin G., 217
 George G., 217
 Mary E., 217
 Nancy, 217
 Nancy Ward, 217
 Fifield, Alice Ward, 269
 Donald Morrill, 270
 Dorothy Burnham, 270
 Horace Prescott, 269
 Filkins, Benjamin, 429
 DeForest, 429

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Filkins — *Cont'd.*
 Delia, 429
 Dulcina, 429
 Frank, 430
 Frederick, 430
 Martha, 429
 Finch, Hannah, 281
 Finkbinder, Squyre Levi,
 452
 Thurza Adell, 452
 Finney, ———, 135
 Sarah, 135
 Fish, Angie, 370
 Deborah, 112
 Dyer Ball Nelson, 384
 Edward Bangs, 384
 Emma Alberta, 609
 Flora Elizabeth, 384
 Frederick Lessey, 384
 Frederick Nelson, 384
 Georgianna Augusta, 384
 Harry Goodell, 384
 Henry Seth, 384
 Fisher, Agnes Demonie, 554
 Amos, 132
 Annah Field, 391
 Bertha Deane, 241
 Caroline Ward, 241
 Charles, 166
 Charles D., 258
 Charlotte, 229
 Edward, 166
 Electa R., 221
 Emilie, 166
 Fanny, 166
 Florence Roselyn, 258
 Francis Davis, 241
 George, 221
 Isabel Dix, 241
 Katharine R., 241
 Margaret Davis, 241
 Mary, 93, 166
 Mary Ann, 166
 Nancy, 132
 Sarah Elizabeth, 241
 Fiske, Aaron, 93
 Abigail, 93
 Adaliza, 337
 Albert, 257
 Anna Marilla, 337
 Betsey Maria, 337
 Calvin Judson, 338
 Calvin W., 338
 Catherine Richardson, 294
 Celia Annie, 338
 Charles A., 338
 Charles H., 402
 Charles R., 403
 Clarissa K., 185
 Clark, 257
 Cornelia A., 337
 Daniel, 185
 Edward R., 403
 Edwin Winslow, 338
 Emmons Howard, 337
 Francois T., 338
 Frank C., 294
 Harrison Lysander, 337
 Harrison Ransom, 337
 Harry Ransom, 337
 Helen, 337
 Hypolitus Clauson, 337
 James B., 185
 John, 93
 Jonah, 185
 Jonathan O., 338
 Joseph, 185
 Lydia, 185
 Marietta, 185
 Martha Ann, 257
 Mary, 185
 Mary Submit, 337
 Mary Weld, 118
 Melita A., 338
 Milcah Melita Selina, 338
 Molly, 185
 Nathan, 118
 Nathaniel, 185
 Philena A., 337
 Rebecca, 93
 Rhoda, 257
 Samuel, 93
 Sarah, 93, 185
 Simeon, 185
 Sylvia J., 402
 Winthrop Ward, 337
 Fitch, Caroline, 272
 Sarah E., 286
 Thomas, 272
 Fitts, Adin Elsworth, 317
 Albert Buonaparte, 317
 Alice Adella, 317
 Alice Malvina, 325
 Amanda M., 317
 Amasa, 218, 317
 Amasa Elmer, 318
 Angeline Maria, 317
 Angie Maria, 318
 Anna Rebecca, 325
 Betsey, 149
 Charles Sumner, 325
 Clarence Leslie, 317
 Cora Ellen, 318
 Corintha, 317
 Cynthia Ann, 318
 Edward, 325
 Edward Albert, 317
 Edwin, 325
 Eliza, 317
 Ellen, 317
 Elmer, 318
 Emily, 325
 Emily Sarah, 318
 Fred Arthur, 317
 Frederick F., 318
 Jennie Ann, 318
 John Calvin, 318
 John Simon, 325
 Kate Isabel, 325
 Lewis Leprelet, 325
 Louisa Towne, 325
 Maria, 218
 Mary Eliza, 318
 Nathaniel, 317
 Oscar Amasa, 318
 Roswell, 149
 Stearns A., 317
 Willis Elmer, 317
 Fitzgerald, Emeline, 124
 Jenkins A., 124
 Joab, 183
 Sarah Watts, 183
 W. T., 183
 Flack, ———, 187
 Abner Joseph, 598
 Charles William, 599
 Charlotte, 598
 Charlotte Sophia, 598
 Edwina, 598
 Eleanor Hale, 599
 Electa, 187
 Emma, 598
 Emma Iowa, 598
 Erma, 599
 George, 598
 George Allen, 598
 Glen Abner, 599
 Harriet, 187
 Hattie Henrietta, 598
 Ione, 598
 Jane, 187
 Jewel, 599
 Laura Isabella, 598
 Loraine, 598
 Maria, 187
 Parma Gene, 599
 Sally, 187
 Susan, 187
 Thelma, 598
 Wayne Harry, 599
 Wilson, 187
 Flagg, Abigail, 114
 Albert Dwight, 299
 Charles, 299
 Ellen Maria, 299
 Eunice A., 291
 Hannah, 299

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- John, 298
 Lucy, 299
 Lydia, 299
 Mary W., 299
 Nahum, 299
 Phineas, 299
 Rhoda, 299
 Sarah, 298, 299
 Flavel, Lizzie, 252
 Fletcher, Thankful, 74
 Flint, ———, 165
 Hattie, 336
 Jared, 165
 Maria, 165
 Polly, 165
 Flood, Elizabeth, 80
 Florida, Adeline, 203
 Betsey, 203
 Catherine, 203
 Ezra, 203
 George, 203
 Harriet Augusta, 203
 Henrietta, 203
 Joel, 203
 Flowers, Elbridge G., 163
 Lucretia, 163
 Lydia, 113
 Fogg, Mary J., 445
 Foley, Mary Ellen, 258
 Folts, Daniel, 350
 Mary Lawrence, 350
 Fontaine, Ella Clarissa,
 455
 Foote, Anna Elizabeth, 275
 Charlotte S., 380
 Edwin, 410
 Jenny Gordon, 275
 Lewis Nathaniel, 275
 Nathaniel Gordon, 275
 Nellie, 410
 Sarah Eliza, 275
 Forbush, Asa D., 221
 Clarissa, 221
 Louisa, 229
 Mary Ann, 228
 Ford, Adella, 481
 Arthur, 481
 Charles Edward, 478
 Charlotte, 481
 Clara, 382
 Ezra, 481
 Gary, 478
 George, 481
 Harvey, 481
 James H., 481
 Maria Scott, 481
 Rosa Emma, 478
 Walter, 382
 Willard, 481
 Forgrave, ———, 482
 Adelia Jane, 482
 Foskett, Clarissa, 289
 George G., 290
 Hannah E., 290
 Lydia L., 290
 Nathaniel M., 289
 Foster, Julia S., 293
 Lucy Augusta, 200
 Fountain, Lotta Eloise, 571
 Fournier, Elise, 556
 Fowler, A. Lyman, 414
 Charles, 247
 Ethel, 414
 Harriet, 247
 Lillian May, 414
 Lloyd Burdett, 414
 Mary Elmina, 413
 Olive Francelia, 437
 Volney, 413
 Fox, Adeline E., 430
 Albert L., 550
 Albert Samuel, 549
 Alberta, 430
 Alexander H., 430
 Caroline Electa, 549
 Charles Albert, 430
 Clarence Ward, 469
 Dora Ella, 601
 Edward Dennis, 601
 Elmer Richard, 469
 Ernest Hamilton, 550
 Evelyn Cora, 469
 Flora, 550
 Gertrude A., 550
 Glenn E., 550
 Hattie, 430
 Ida May, 550
 John Earl, 469
 Lala Inez, 469
 Louise, 469
 Minnie Adelia, 430
 Nellie, 430
 Ralph Ward, 430
 Ruth Emma, 469
 Vergia, 601
 Viva, 601
 Francisco, Cummie Alma,
 604
 Dwight Ward, 604
 George, 604
 Frankham, Emily, 183
 George W., 183
 Martha Elizabeth, 183
 Franzen, Elizabeth, 645
 Freeman, Abner, 395
 Beatrice, 414
 Carroll, 395
 Clorinda, 415
 Ernest W., 414
 Etta M., 414
 Ettie, 395
 Fanny Eliza, 416
 Florence, 414
 Gladys May, 647
 Grace Belle, 416
 Harriet, 395
 Helen Margaret, 416
 Helen Olive, 609
 Herbert, 416
 Herbert Gibson, 416
 Janet Eliza, 416
 John, 413
 Josephine L., 590
 Louise A., 393
 Mary Elmina, 413
 Purly Ward, 416
 Ruth Marion, 647
 Sarah M., 414
 Solan, 395
 Willard J., 414
 William A., 647
 French, Abigail Sarah
 Maria, 435
 Amy Ann Eliza, 434
 Anita Holbrook, 566
 Anna Mary Victoria, 434
 Annie Catherine Eliza,
 434
 Arthur Cyrus Ludiah, 435
 Bridget, 124
 Catherine, 434
 Charles Daniel, 434
 Charles Ward Bailey, 434
 Charlotte, 435
 Cynthia, 434
 Cyrus Alexander, 435
 Edith, 434
 Edward, 565
 Edward David, 566
 Ellen Bailey, 434
 Ellen M., 434
 Esther Maria, 435
 Esther Mary, 435
 Florence Madeline, 566
 Harriet Bixby, 434
 Harriet Persis, 435
 Harriet Ward, 435
 Henry Havelock, 435
 Henry Stanley, 435
 Herbert Arthur, 434
 Herbert Henry, 434
 Horace Hall, 434
 Horace Roderick, 434
 Irene, 435
 James Evoy, 435
 James Franklin, 435
 James Levi, 435

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

French — *Cont'd.*

- John Abbott, 435
 John Levi Stoddard, 434
 John Ludiah, 435
 John Wellington, 434
 Lottie Muriel Mabel, 434
 Ludiah, 435
 Maria, 434
 Maria Augusta, 434
 Martha Cleaves, 565
 Martha Maud Maria, 434
 Martha Warde, 566
 Mary Isabella, 434
 Oscar Fernando, 435
 Persis Harriet, 434
 Persis Luvia, 435
 Sarah, 434
 Susan, 434
 Wellington Horace Or-
 land, 435
 Frisbie, Harriet Julia, 489
 Froelich, Ada Inez, 528
 Clarence Joseph, 528
 Harold John, 528
 John Joseph, 528
 Kenneth Vaughn, 528
 Frost, Lottie Rowena, 373
 Fruhling, Anna Cornelia, 491
 Elmer H., 491
 Fuhr, Anita Margaret, 497
 George W., 497
 Fuller, Aaron, 91
 Abijah, 92
 Ada, 396
 Alice Virginia, 563
 Amasa, 92
 Barbara L., 563
 Bethiah, 185
 Charles, 267
 Elijah, 92
 Elisha, 91
 Elizabeth, 76
 Elmira Medora, 336
 Ephraim, 336
 Esther, 91, 92
 Esther R., 230
 Experience, 76
 Ezekiel, 92
 Freeman A., 563
 Gordon Asa, 563
 Hannah, 76, 91
 Jennie Elizabeth, 563
 Joshua, 76
 Kate, 91
 Lemuel, 92
 Lydia, 92
 Mercy, 76
 Milo Joseph, 267
 Nabby, 91
 Patty, 91
 Priscilla, 563
 Rhoda, 91, 92
 Sarah, 266
 Sibyl, 92
 Silas, 91
 William, 266
 Willis F., 563
 Winifred, 563
 Zelpha, 280
 Funke, Ella, 450
 William, 450
 Fuqua, Sallie Vernon, 647
 GAGE, ALMA FRANCES, 576
 Eugene Carroll, 576
 Marjorie Arline, 576
 Gagnebin, Dorothy M., 628
 Lois Maxine, 628
 Margaret Ida, 628
 William V., 628
 Galbraith, Charlotte, 239
 Gale, Anna, 166
 Isaac, 166
 Lovisa, 152
 Rufus, 152
 Gallagher, Helen Katherine,
 615
 Garden, Olive Kathleen,
 553
 Gardiner, Edith Barrows,
 454
 Emma Jane, 454
 Robert William, 454
 William H., 454
 Gardner, ———, 413
 Albert, 400
 Amy, 400
 Elizabeth, 413
 Florence, 414
 Frank, 414
 George, 400
 Jennie, 400
 Lewis, 400
 Lorinda, 125
 Sarah Maria, 400
 Garfield, Hannah, 190
 Sarah, 190
 Garland, Nellie, 393
 Garrison, Mary Ellen, 589
 Garthwaite, Edna Rose, 643
 Ella Jane, 643
 Florence Ruth, 643
 Isaac Ray, 643
 Lila Rebecca, 643
 Gary, Adaline Nellie, 478
 John R., 478
 John Robinson, 478
 Mildred, 536
 Nellie, 478
 Rosa Emma, 478
 Susan C., 478
 Gates, Alice Augusta, 477
 Alice Viola, 616
 Asahel, 400
 Bertha A., 476
 Betsey, 171
 Carl Martel, 476
 Catherine R., 476
 Charles Marvin, 477
 Dency Louisa, 476
 Eliza, 211
 Elizabeth, 82
 Emily, 211
 Flora Louisa, 476
 Frances, 211
 Gaylord Merritt, 476
 George, 211
 Harold Emery, 476
 Helen M., 342
 Henrietta, 476
 Henry, 211
 John, 211
 John Fay, 171
 John W., 171
 Lilly M., 538
 Louise Ward, 477
 Lucy, 82, 211
 Marion Frances, 477
 Mary, 211
 Matthew Alonzo, 476
 Nancy, 211
 Oren, 211
 Owen Hamilton, 476
 Pauline Catherine, 477
 Phineas, 82, 210
 Polly, 211
 Rebecca, 210
 Rosalind Bethiah, 400
 Sarah, 82
 Sophia, 211
 Gault, ———, 407
 Ida, 407
 Gay, Alida B., 541
 Hannah, 77
 Joshua, 77
 Gaylord, ———, 130
 Catherine, 130, 194
 Charles, 207
 Jennet, 207
 Lucretia, 168
 Martha, 339
 Gaynor, Elizabeth Harriet,
 507
 Leon Farrell, 507
 Gee, Annie, 377
 George, Beulah Chloe, 645
 Donald William, 645

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Dorothy Marie, 645
 Elva Grace, 645
 Harold, 645
 Howard, 645
 Lester Howard, 645
 Mary Melvina, 595-596
 Robert Harold, 645
 Gerald, Rebecca, 115
 Gere, Frances, 539
 George F., 539
 George W., 540
 Irving Raymond, 540
 Minnie, 540
 German, Matilda, 282
 Gero, Elizabeth, 410
 Irving Ward, 410
 Karl William, 410
 Raymond Whiton, 410
 Stephen Whiton, 410
 William, 410
 Gesse, Alice C., 624
 Chen, Ethel, 297
 Gibbs, Hilda, 128
 Gibson, Luella, 517
 Mary, 82
 Giddens, Maria, 376
 Giddings, Adda Rose, 597
 Aerial Rose, 640
 Albert Eugene, 597
 Eliza Hannah, 597
 Glenn Ward, 598
 Gordon Colby, 598
 Gordon Henry, 640
 Guy Clifton, 640
 Hazel B., 605
 Helen Dillon, 598
 Hope Gurnee, 598
 Horace Marvin, 354
 Leon William, 598
 Lizzie Ellen, 640
 Mary Annette, 354
 Pansy Hannabelle, 640
 Rodney Eugene, 640
 Tressie Winifred, 597
 Wilfred Earl, 598
 William Arista, 354
 William Milton, 598
 William Pearson, 597
 William Pearson Liscum, 640
 Williamina Marie, 640
 Willie, 598
 Zita Neurine, 640
 Zola Mabel, 640
 Giffin, Charles Edward, 519
 Florence Woodworth, 519
 George Edward, 519
 Margaret Louise, 519
 Marian Wilson, 519
 Miles Francis, 519
 Gifford, John, 412
 Mary C., 412
 Gilbert, Arthur Ward, 476
 Bertha Gates, 476
 Dorothy Louisa, 476
 Elizabeth, 210
 Ellen M., 434
 Emma A., 404
 Flora Louisa, 476
 George H., 476
 George Holley, 476
 Harriet Elizabeth, 476
 Mark, 569
 Minnie E., 569
 Wilfred Charles, 476
 Gilhue, Augusta, 456
 George, 457
 James, 456
 Kate, 456
 Sarah, 457
 Sarah Williams, 456
 William, 457
 Gill, Ruth, 123
 Gillette, Lovisa, 193
 Gillis, Catherine, 113
 Joel, 113
 Gilmore, David, 219
 Ede Maria, 323
 Flora Ann, 323
 George Nelson, 323
 Geraldine B., 322-323
 Myrtle R., 433
 Nelson, 322-323
 Patty, 219
 Sarah Sophia, 323
 Gilruth, Mary, 417
 Gilson, Bessie Maude, 561
 Capitola, 561
 Cleo Evra, 561
 Cora Adelaide, 561
 Elmer, 561
 Howard Elmer, 561
 Rae Agnes, 561
 Ralph Harry, 561
 Ray Houghton, 561
 Givens, Beryl, 540
 Ellsworth, 540
 Fanny, 540
 Ira, 540
 Nathaniel, 540
 Sanford, 540
 Warner, 540
 Warren, 540
 Gladden, Helen, 619
 Theron, 619
 William, 619
 Glazier, Levinah, 202
 Gleason, Carrie Etta, 491
 Deborah, 111
 Dorothy Irene, 523
 John, 92, 121
 Jonas, 139
 Lucinda E., 254
 Lucy, 121
 Lyman, 337
 Nathaniel Cheney, 121
 Sarah, 92, 121
 Selina A., 337
 Sibyl, 139
 Sukey, 121
 W. S., 491
 Glenn, Annie Cora, 437
 Glover, Joanna, 173
 Goddard, Anna, 171, 195
 Clarissa, 170
 Climenta, 307
 Davis, 170
 Dennis, 260
 Desire, 172
 Elisha, 172
 Hannah, 99, 132
 Jennie Giles, 439
 Maria, 199
 Martha, 260
 Mason, 260
 Nahum Danford, 439
 Polly, 171
 Sophia, 260
 Godfrey, Harriet Isabel, 389
 Nancy D., 195
 Goetz, Tracy, 642
 Goff, Mary Etta, 575
 Gold, Alice L., 401
 Alma R., 401
 Almira T., 401
 Etta Bethiah, 401
 Frank L., 401
 Theodore L., 401
 Goldsmith, Sarah Elizabeth, 440
 Goldthwaite, Mary Ann, 312
 Gonzalez, Dorila, 509
 Emma, 509
 Good, Carolyn, 361
 Goodale, Alice, 398
 Eliza Ann, 398
 Lucien, 398
 Reuben H., 398
 Sarah, 144
 Goodhue, Alfred, 180
 Eliza, 180
 Henry, 180
 Ira, 180
 Isaac W., 180
 Mary, 180
 Nathaniel, 180

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Goodhue — *Cont'd.*
 Philomela, 180
 Polly, 180
 Sally, 180
 Goodrich, Mary H., 417
 Goodwin, Mary Nettie, 514
 Sarah, 214
 William, 214
 Gore, Lucy, 131
 Gorham, Ada N., 347
 Alta M., 347
 Anne A., 347
 Etta M., 347
 James T., 346, 347
 Jason B., 346
 Lucy A., 346
 Marietta, 346
 Marietta L., 346
 Mary, 346
 Newton B., 347
 Ruth, 346-347
 Sarah, 346
 Sarah P., 347
 Ward H., 347
 William J., 347
 Goss, Brigham, 299
 Sarah, 299
 Gottschalk, August, 585
 Cora E., 585
 Myrtle E., 585
 Gough, Emeline E., 581
 John R., 581
 Goughnour, Arvine Atlee,
 490
 Charles, L., 489
 Chloe, 490
 Clara E., 490
 Edith Magdalene, 490
 Frank W., 490
 George R., 490
 Ida R., 490
 Israel, 489
 Lottie Delilah, 490
 Mary Minerva, 490
 Olive, 489
 Paul Kenneth, 490
 Randall J., 490
 Roy George, 490
 Sarah Caroline, 489
 Sarah Florence, 490
 Tressie, 490
 Ward Cable, 490
 Gould, Albert Lemuel, 583
 Alfred Josiah, 310
 Amy Viola, 583
 Charles Alexander, 217
 Clara Elvira, 583
 Eliza, 261
 Elliott Albert, 583
 Frances E., 217
 Gardner Lewis, 583
 Gideon, 310
 Gideon Alfred, 310
 Gideon Elmer, 310
 Hannah M., 308
 Howard Winthrop, 583
 Ida M., 310
 Julia Kesiah, 470
 Louisa M., 404
 Mary Alice, 310
 Myra Celia, 583
 Nancy Ward, 217
 Orpha A., 310
 Sara Jane, 310
 Sarah, 310, 324
 Timothy Thompson, 217
 Warren Olin, 310
 William, 217
 Wilson, 470
 Goulding, Abigail, 99
 Daniel, 99
 Hannah, 99
 John, 99
 Palmer, 99
 Samuel, 99
 Sarah, 99
 Thomas, 99
 Gove, Elizabeth, 208
 Gowdyn, John, 128
 Susannah, 128
 Graham, Catherine, 225
 Edith J., 520
 Minnie E., 577
 Grandy, Charles, 575
 Minnie Mabel, 575
 Granger, Sarah, 131
 Grannis, Cassius Clay, 331
 Murtilla Louisa, 331
 Grant, ———, 413
 Elizabeth, 413
 Mary Ann, 460
 Graves, Ethel Murdoch, 637
 Margery Edith, 637
 Osborne Hazen, 637
 William Osborne, 637
 Gray, Charlotte, 544
 Donald McPherson, 545
 Edward Dodge, 544
 Emily Love, 475
 Ethel Tufts, 544
 Hugh Harold, 523
 Hugh Joseph, 523
 Israel Ward, 475
 Joseph Ward, 544
 Lou, 523
 Mary Ruth, 523
 Phyllis Elizabeth, 523
 Sarah Mills, 545
 William Bradford Dodge,
 544
 Vesta Emily Ruth, 523
 Green, ———, 125
 Alice, 536
 Azubah, 137
 Catherine, 137
 Comfort, 125
 Daniel, 137
 Dolly, 154
 Eleanor, 137
 Elizabeth, 137, 154
 Hannah, 137
 Helen Janet, 583
 John, 137
 John Taylor, 137
 Lucretia, 137
 Martha, 137
 Mary, 137
 Ray, 479
 Rufus, 137
 Sarah, 104, 137
 Sophia, 152
 Stephen, 152
 Zetta, 301
 Greenard, Agnes, 371
 Greene, Mary Stone, 307
 Melbourne, 307
 Meltiah B., 307
 Meltiah Bourne, 307
 Greenwood, Alice, 75
 Daniel, 75
 Elizabeth, 75
 Esther, 75
 Hannah, 75
 John, 75
 Josiah, 75
 Noah, 75
 Ruth, 75
 Susannah, 75
 Thomas, 75
 Griffin, Abbie E., 318
 George G., 466
 Grace Lucille, 466
 Kate Evelyn, 466
 Luthera B., 406
 Otis B., 406
 Griffith, Agnes, 443
 Grim, Nellie, 607
 Grimm, Mary E., 433
 Grobe, Dorothy, 541
 Herbert Franklin, 541
 John, 541
 Kate, 541
 Lizzie M., 541
 Myrtle E., 541
 Ward Newton, 541
 Grosvenor, Harriet P., 240
 Grover, ———, 125

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Ellen, 487
 Laura, 407
 Lydia, 278
 Mindwell, 125
 Guffin, Annie Margaret, 593
 Guilford, Louisa Maria, 633
 Gulliker, Nancy, 319
 Gulling, Paul, 616
 Vivian, 616
 Gunn, Lydia, 141
 Guptil, Bertha M., 542
 Kenneth, 542
 Gurley, Electa, 275
 Eunice, 275
 Henry, 275
 Gurney, Diantha, 207
 Ruth Stetson, 201
 Susan, 201
 HACKER, IDA, 405
 Haddock, Alzina Adelaide, 381
 George, 381
 Hagadon, Mary, 407
 Hagan, Nettie J., 452
 Haight, Benjamin Harrison, 491
 Mary Catherine, 491
 Sidney, 491
 Haild, Mary, 82
 Hale, Caroline, 504
 Ellen Abigail, 324
 Franklin M., 324
 Mary, 82
 Haley, Caroline S., 309
 John V., 309
 Hall, Abigail, 79
 Arthur Coburn, 297
 Dolly, 204
 Dorcas, 93
 Elizabeth Ward, 168
 Estes Harrison, 204
 Esther, 93
 George H., 371
 Gideon, 290
 Hannah, 204
 Harriet, 204
 Increase Sumner, 204
 Jessie E., 439
 John, 204
 John Sidney, 204
 Jonas, 204
 Joseph F., 118
 Lucretia Esther, 297
 Lucy, 204
 Lydia, 93
 Lydia L., 290
 Marion, 298
 Mary, 92, 203, 371
 Persis, 204
 Ralph Macurdy, 298
 Sarah, 118
 Sarah Alice, 537
 Sarah Ann, 371
 Thaddeus, 204
 Thomas W., 168
 Halladay, Addie Maria, 576
 Chester Gay, 575
 Edwin Lawrence, 575
 Ellen Sophia, 575
 Frank Elmore, 575
 George Eaton, 575
 Harry Artell, 576
 Hazel Swain, 575
 Marion Dorothy, 575
 Mary, 575
 Minnie Mabel, 575
 Norman, 575
 Ham, Elizabeth Best, 455
 Hamilton, Clarinda, 225
 Cynthia Ann, 318
 Hannah, 225
 Jabez, 225
 Leander, 225
 Mahalah, 225
 Mary Louisa, 225
 Patty, 225
 Sewall, 225
 Sibyl, 225
 Hammond, Emma, 347
 Frank, 436
 Lizzie Capitola, 436
 Olive, 222
 Sophia Maria, 251
 Hampel, Jane Booth, 522
 Hancock, Elizabeth, 77
 Susannah, 77
 Handy, Jennie Allen, 359
 Hanes, Flossie M., 610
 Myrtle Lillia, 610
 Seth B., 610
 Hanks, Aaron, 188
 Aaron A., 187
 Abigail, 187
 Abigail H., 406
 Alma Ann, 187
 Benjamin, 273
 Bethiah, 272
 Betsey, 272, 273
 Daniel, 406
 Ebenezer, 187
 Ebenezer B., 187
 Elizabeth, 187
 Elizabeth W., 277
 Elsamena, 272
 Esther, 187, 188, 272
 Esther A., 187
 Hadassah, 272
 Hannah, 272
 Harriet Louisa, 272
 Hepzibah, 187
 Hepzibah W., 187
 Ira, 272
 Isaac, 187
 Isaac W., 187
 Jacob, 273
 James, 272
 Jane M., 187
 John, 272
 John Marshall, 272
 John W., 187
 Julia, 406
 Laura Esther, 187
 Laura Jane, 406
 Mary, 272
 Mary W., 406
 Melinda, 272, 273
 Morgianna, 188
 Moses, 188
 Nathaniel, 272
 Nehemiah Randall, 272
 Ocran, 187
 Ocran P., 187
 Placentia, 188
 Polly, 272
 Roxanna M., 187
 Sally, 272
 Samuel B., 272
 Sarah, 188
 Serina, 272
 Susan, 272
 Susan Maria, 272
 Sylvia, 188
 Thomas W., 187
 Vesty W., 187
 Warner, 272
 William, 272
 William Watson, 272
 Zerah, 188
 Ziza Ambrose, 272
 Hannum, Abigail, 185
 Caleb, 185
 Charles, 185
 Park, 185
 Perez, 185
 Sally, 185
 Sophia, 185
 Hanscom, Emma B., 255
 Hanson, Laura, 585
 Hapgood, Abigail Marion, 364
 Asa, 82
 Daniel, 82
 Dorothy, 300
 Elizabeth, 81, 82
 Ephraim, 82

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Hapgood — *Cont'd.*

Hepsebeth, 82
 Hezekiah, 82
 Israel, 82
 Jonathan, 82, 300
 Lois, 82
 Lydia, 82
 Mary, 82
 Mercy, 82
 Nathaniel, 81, 82
 Oliver, 82
 Phineas, 82
 Samuel, 82
 Sarah, 82
 Shadrach, 82
 Harback, Abigail, 205
 Abigail Russell, 205
 Adeline, 204
 Betsey, 204
 Charles Franklin, 204
 Charles Ward, 204
 Daniel, 204, 205
 Dolly, 204
 George R., 204
 George Rawson, 204
 George Washington, 205
 Hannah Marble, 204
 James Henry, 204
 John, 204, 205
 Lucretia, 204
 Lucretia Ularia, 204
 Lydia, 204
 Mary Ann, 204
 Nancy, 205
 Origen, 204
 Palmer, 205
 Persis, 205
 Persis M., 204
 Ruth, 204
 Samuel Wheeler, 204
 Hardy David, 308
 Elizabeth, 308
 Fidelia, 308
 Juliana, 308
 Lydia, 98
 Mary, 308
 Susan, 308
 Thurston, 308
 Harkness, Sally Maria, 245
 William, 245
 Harmar, Belinda, 129
 Jonathan, 129
 Lovisa, 129
 Lucretia, 129
 Origen, 129
 William, 129
 Harmon, Caroline Retta,
 468
 Electa, 469

Ellen J., 580
 Margaret Elinor, 561
 Harns, Margaret Ellen, 498
 Harper, —, 193, 441
 Caroline, 410
 Eliza C., 410
 Mary, 441
 Orson, 410
 Harrigan, Constance Lor-
 raine, 632
 Cora Bell, 632
 Daniel James, 632
 Daniel Ward, 632
 Harrington, Charles L., 402
 Harriet Frances, 402
 Jemima, 98, 138
 Joanna, 80
 Lydia, 299
 Melita Ward, 337
 Mindwell, 202
 Richard P., 337
 Tryphenia C., 258
 Harris, Abby, 173
 Alfred William, 533
 Ann, 224
 Anna, 586
 Archie, 586
 Augusta, 586
 Augustus, 231
 Caroline Ward, 351
 Charles Dickinson, 533
 Charlotte, 231
 Dudley Randall, 360
 Edith, 586
 Edwin, 351
 Eleanor, 360
 Elizabeth, 179, 586
 Estella Adeline, 533
 Frank S., 586
 George Brinley, 122
 Harriet Denny, 360
 Ina N., 431
 Katherine Ward, 360
 Letitia Ann, 635
 Louisa, 122
 Marjorie Newland, 360
 Martin, 351
 Mary, 448
 Mary Ann, 122
 Maude Ida, 573
 Nabby, 173
 Nathan, 122
 Parker Eastman, 533
 Phebe Parker, 351
 Reuben Ward, 586
 Robert Scott, 533
 Rufus King, 173
 Sadie, 586
 Tamasin, 122

Velma Irene, 586
 Walter, 586
 William Welch, 360
 Harrison, Adelbert Ward,
 623
 Alfred Ward, 623
 Anna Cornelia, 491
 Elizabeth M., 622
 Elvina May, 623
 Ernest Edward, 623
 Eva L., 623
 George, 623
 George Franklin, 623
 Grace Elnora, 623
 Margaret, 623
 Merritt J., 491
 Otto Louis, 491
 Raymond Vail, 623
 Roy Putnam, 623
 Harroun, Hannah, 112
 Hart, —, 287
 Adeline Adelia, 287
 Constance Almada, 520
 Edwin Hutson, 520
 Hartline, Coit Bennivill, 485
 Ethowyn N., 485
 Henry, 485
 Phedora Emily, 485
 Hartwell, Cesta, 231
 Harty, Charles, 574
 Fannie Elizabeth, 574
 John J., 574
 Winifred, 574
 Harvey, Judith A., 507
 Lydia, 164
 Susan Cecilia Maximilli-
 ana, 120
 Harwick, Eva, 429
 Harwood, Abigail, 103
 Annette Louise, 403
 Sarah Katherine, 329
 Haskell, Abner, 101
 Adeline Maria, 204
 Dolly, 204
 John, 204
 John Sullivan, 204
 Martha, 101
 Haskins, Elizabeth J., 627
 Frederick, 400
 James, 400
 Lydia J., 400
 Mary E., 425
 Haslet, Ethel Ward, 565
 George Warren, 565
 Hasley, Martha E., 309
 Hastings, Cora Amanda, 306
 Daniel W., 138
 Eliza Follett, 306
 Elizabeth, 84

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Elmira, 305
 Emily Ward, 306
 Florence Elmira, 306
 Frances W., 138
 George Henry, 306
 Isaac, 305
 John, 78, 138
 Josephine, 306
 Lucretia, 138
 Mabel, 306
 Martha Ann, 306
 Mary, 78
 Maud, 306
 Nancy, 209
 Samuel Ward, 306
 Sarah Ann, 306
 Stella, 306
 Haston, Emma Josephine, 430
 Samuel, 430
 Hatch, Appleton Morse, 147
 L. Belle, 541
 Lyman, 147
 Mercena, 147
 Polly, 147, 229
 Sarah Jane, 147
 Hathaway, ———, 129
 Clarissa, 129
 Hatten, Birdie Eliza, 483
 Frank Wyatt, 483
 George W., 483
 June, 483
 May, 483
 Silas William, 483
 Hauge, Inga Andrea, 559
 Haven, Mary, 90
 Havens, Alta May, 551
 Cora Etta, 580
 Daniel William, 551
 Edna Sara, 552
 William Alexander, 552
 William Anson, 552
 Hawes, Charles W., 186
 Chester, 186
 Christiana, 186
 David, 186
 Estes, 186
 Forrest G., 249
 George, 186
 Harmon, 186
 Harvey, 186
 Harvey G., 186
 James F., 186
 Lillie Brooks, 377
 Mary E., 186
 Mehitabel, 186
 Nancy, 186
 Ruth, 186
 Sarah, 249
 Sylvia J., 186
 Ursula A., 186
 William, 186
 Hawkes, Elizabeth Rosa, 293
 Hayden, Hattie May, 529
 Mary, 136
 Hayes, Clifford Guy, 604
 Cummie Alma, 604
 Emma, 182
 Emmett, 520
 Erma Louise, 520
 Flora Elva, 366
 Hetta Lord, 183
 Hubert, 604
 Hays, Margaret Charlotta, 497
 Hayward, Eliza Ann, 228, 338
 Lillian Landon, 330
 Patty C., 340
 Hazard, Burton E., 465
 Edith J., 465
 Hazeltine, Charles, 178
 David, 177
 Eliza Ann, 178
 Hannah D., 178
 Mary, 177
 Mary Ann, 178
 Ruth, 178
 Head, Joseph, 154
 Lydia, 154
 Headley, Harold Charles, 601
 Vergia, 601
 Virginia Lou, 601
 Heald, Alfred, 261
 Calvin, 150, 260
 Calvin Israel, 261
 Edward Ward, 260
 Harriet Morris Ward, 261
 Mary, 82
 Mary Joanna, 260
 Polly Clapp, 260
 Sarah Green, 261
 Tamar, 150
 Heath, Abigail, 126
 Edson, 190
 Eliza E., 279
 Elizabeth, 190
 Elvira, 279
 Louisa, 397
 Mary, 279
 Relief, 279
 Salliena, 190
 Seth, 279
 Helferty, ———, 180
 Helgert, Electa E. E., 634
 Florine Elizabeth, 634
 Irene Gertrude, 634
 Laurence Eleanor, 634
 Lillian Josephine, 634
 Mary Electa, 634
 Thomas, 634
 Helm, Cynthia, 415
 Helms, Janette, 603
 Hemphill, Cora G., 459
 Ebenezer, 459
 Ella M., 460
 Frank Nichols, 460
 George W., 459
 Jacob, 460
 Laura, 459
 Loring D., 460
 Mary, 459
 Nancy, 459
 Henderson, Florence Maybell, 527
 Franklin Adams, 527
 Hendrick, Alexander Hugh, 567
 Caleb, 185
 Louisa Mae, 590
 Lucy Pearl, 567
 Morgia Belle, 567
 Sarah, 185
 Ward Hollister, 567
 Heng, Clara, 639
 Henry, Albert Proctor, 35
 Alfred Proctor, 354
 Almira E., 600
 Caroline Genevra, 353
 Charles, 211
 Charles M., 212
 Christina, 212
 Cora May, 582
 Edmund, 211
 Edwin W., 600
 Ellsworth Clark, 582
 Emeline, 211, 212
 Frances, 211
 George, 211
 George G., 211
 Hannah T., 212
 Harvey, 211
 Harvey Rinaldo, 211
 Haskel, 600
 Horace, 211
 Horace Blain, 582
 Ivaloo Arlene, 582
 James, 211, 212
 James F., 211
 James W., 211
 Josephine, 212
 Julius, 212
 Leora, 600
 Lucy, 211

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Henry — *Cont'd.*
 Luella, 600
 Mary Ann, 211
 Mary Annette, 354
 Nathan Proctor, 353
 Nettie Dora, 582
 Oden Lyle, 582
 Rebecca, 212
 Rebecca C., 211
 Rinaldo Everett, 212
 Samantha, 211
 Samuel, 211
 Sarah, 211, 212
 Sarah Ward, 354
 Sophia, 277
 Thomas, 211
 Henshaw, Mary Leffing-
 well, 355
 Sally, 236
 Sarah, 236
 Hensler, Fanny, 343
 Herbert, Elizabeth Ann, 123
 Sarah, 210
 Herrick, Almira, 303
 Alonzo, 304
 Eunice, 304
 Ezra, 303
 George R., 335
 Julia E., 335
 Nancy, 303
 Olive, 304
 Priscilla, 206
 Ward, 303
 William, 303
 Herskell, Sarah Louise, 535
 Hetherly, Gertrude, 624
 Hewitt, Sophia Estelle, 388
 Heymann, Hattie, 639
 Philip, 639
 Heywood, Abel, 99
 Abigail, 99
 Anna, 99
 Daniel, 98, 99
 Grace, 99
 Hannah, 98, 99, 138
 Mary, 99
 Persis, 105
 Phineas, 105
 Rebecca, 99
 Sarah, 99
 Hiatt, Estella, 382
 Hibbard, Joanna, 142
 Hickey, Mildred May, 621
 Nancy Elizabeth, 621
 T. Frank, 621
 Hickox, Harriet C., 473
 Hicks, Delmont, 562
 Floyd Gilbert, 562
 Helen May, 603
 Lawrence William, 562
 Leslie Ralph, 562
 Myron Delmont, 562
 Ruth Marion, 562
 Hickson, Almeda, 314
 Higbee, Emily A., 318
 Higgins, Avalinda Silvers,
 497
 Susan, 315
 Higley, Vergie E., 412
 Hileman, Lester Eugene, 627
 Karl D., 627
 Verna Wilma, 627
 Hiler, Martha Russell, 342
 Orlando J., 342
 Hill, Clara C., 263
 Electa Lucy, 498-499
 Ellen, 407
 Ida, 407
 James, 598
 Laura E., 407
 Lizzie Mabel, 598
 Lucretia, 232
 Margaret Elizabeth, 613
 Mary, 187
 Mary Submit, 337
 Orson, 407
 Rebecca, 187
 Sarah, 246
 Victor, 407
 Wilbur, 407
 Hilton, Almira E., 600
 Catherine Richardson,
 294
 Charles, 600
 Edson, 600
 Esther Althine, 294
 William, 294
 Hines, Flora Redfield, 441
 John, 441
 Mary Edith, 576
 Hinman, Ellen, 305
 John Smith, 305
 Lyman, 305
 Lyman Ward, 305
 Rebecca, 305
 William Mack, 305
 Hitchcock, Alvan W., 195
 Anna, 232
 Caroline, 369
 Charles R., 195
 Clarissa, 194
 Clarissa M., 195
 Emily M., 315
 Florilla, 194
 Henry, 195
 Homer W., 195
 Jonathan, 194
 Julia, 195
 Louisa M., 195
 Mary, 195
 Mary Jane, 195
 Melinda H., 195
 Obadiah Ward, 195
 Polly, 194
 Ralph G., 195
 Sarah, 194
 Sarah E., 194
 Hiteshew, Ethel Sabin, 506
 Grace Talbott, 507
 Harry Otis, 506
 Hobart, Etta M., 438
 Joshua, 141
 Sally, 140
 Sibyl, 141
 Hobbs, Aaron, 103
 Carl E., 457
 Catherine Bruce, 457
 Charles, 457
 Claire Ward, 457
 Eben, 457
 Fannie I., 457
 Frank L., 457
 Harry, 457
 John Weston, 457
 Kate, 457
 Lillian Jessica, 457
 Loella, 457
 Lorenzo Bartlett, 457
 Mary, 103, 457
 Hodge, Eunice, 113
 Lorenzo C., 323
 Sarah Sophia, 323
 Hoffman, Bertha, 437
 Christinia, 639
 Hoffmire, Mary A., 446
 Hogan, Sarah Almira, 330
 W. J. Herbert, 330
 Hoit, Nathan G., 219
 Susan, 219
 Holbrook, Andrew Wheeler,
 228
 Anna, 228, 229
 Bathsheba, 228
 Charles Edgar, 228
 Chloe Sabrina, 228
 Clotilda, 228
 Daniel, 228, 229
 David, 228
 Elinor, 526
 Ezra F., 228
 Ezra W., 229
 George, 228
 Gertrude Ada, 444
 Harriet, 448
 Harry M., 444
 Helen Emily, 499
 Huldah, 229

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- James, 228
 Jane E., 228
 Jane Elizabeth, 228
 Jonathan, 229
 Juliana, 229
 Louisa R., 229
 Mary Ann, 228
 Melise Adelaide, 229
 Melita, 229
 Nahum Ward, 228
 Peter, 228
 Polly, 229
 Sabrina, 228
 Sally, 228
 Sarah, 229
 Sarah Maria, 228
 Sewall B., 229
 Simeon, 228
 William Henry, 229
 Holcomb, Jemima, 335
 Julia E., 335
 Mary E., 335
 Myron T., 335
 Ruth E., 335
 Wesley, 335
 Holden, Jabez, 78
 James Dexter, 262
 Joanna Bird, 262
 Rebecca, 78
 Holland, Abigail, 105
 Hannah S., 134
 Sarah, 93
 Sidney, 134
 Hollearn, Clara, 521
 Hollenbeck, Charlotte, 286
 Henry, 286
 Holley, Abigail D., 535
 Olive, 283
 Hollis, Ann Wells, 263
 Clara C., 262-263
 Emma, 263
 Etta Blanche, 263
 Frederick Ward, 263
 George Warren, 262
 Harriet Amelia, 262
 Hiram Hosmer, 263
 James Edward, 263
 John Warren, 262, 263
 Judith Bussy, 262
 Judith Gertrude, 263
 Mabel Frances, 263
 Martha Ward, 263
 Samuel Davis, 263
 Thatcher Warren, 263
 Hollopeter, Aline F., 637
 Holman, Julia Laura, 534
 Lois Brainard, 534
 Margaret Fuller, 534
 Maryette P., 407
 Newton P., 534
 Orrin N., 534
 Ward Grover, 534
 Holmes, Christina, 212
 Clare Hoyt, 402
 Julian A., 402
 Holt, Abbie Gillette, 348
 Arrabot F., 233
 Dorothy, 174
 Eliza, 233
 Florence Madeline, 566
 Frank Ward, 348
 Ira Farnsworth, 348
 Marion Ward, 348
 Perla M., 348
 Homans, Bessie, 255
 Honey, Orpha A., 310
 Hoodenpyle, Juliet Juanita, 629
 Hook, Polly, 112
 William, 112
 Hooker, Charlotte Amelia, 331
 Ella Minerva, 331
 Frank King, 331
 Harry Newton, 331
 Harry Ward, 331
 Helen J., 331
 Henry Ward, 331
 Josephine, 331
 Julia Caroline, 331
 Kate Julia, 331
 Mary H., 331
 Murtilla Louisa, 331
 Nina Louise, 331
 Wesley Frank, 331
 Hoover, Annie L., 517
 Hopkins, Clara E., 470
 Edwin, 470
 Horman, Florence, 572
 Horn, Hallie H., 546
 Marion, 468
 Hornbrook, Rachel, 289
 Hornung, G. A., 370
 Nellie, 370
 Horton, Emma Hopkins, 436
 Ida Almira, 512-513
 Polly Dow, 253
 Hosbury, Kittie, 495
 Hosford, Charles Winthrop, 488
 Fred Sinclair, 488
 Helen Sophia, 487
 Herman Ward, 488
 Ivalena, 488
 Mary Helen, 488
 William S., 488
 William Webster, 487
 Houghton, Allen Ward, 257
 Annie Lee, 257
 Charles Ward, 118
 Effie Lee, 257
 Eliza Elvira, 303
 Eliza Jane, 256
 Emma A., 372
 Emma Rockwood, 372
 Frank, 257
 Frank Arthur, 256
 Frederick G., 372
 George H., 372
 George W., 372
 James Cornelius, 118
 Joel C., 118
 Julia A., 372
 Maria, 257, 457
 Mary, 118
 Minnie Blanche, 257
 Stanley Ward, 257
 William M., 372
 Houston, Lizzie, 461
 Hovey, Lucy, 248
 Rachel, 127
 Seth, 127
 How, Abigail, 69, 70
 Abraham, 68, 69
 Bethiah, 69
 Daniel, 68, 69
 David, 69
 Deborah, 69
 Dorothy, 69
 Elizabeth, 68, 69
 Eunice, 69
 Hannah, 68, 69
 Hezekiah, 69
 Jedediah, 69
 Jonathan, 69
 Joseph, 69
 Martha, 87
 Mary, 69
 Rebecca, 69
 Sarah, 69
 Zerviah, 69
 Howard, Adeline Maynard, 499
 Adelpia, 274
 Alice Hazel, 500
 Artemas, 293
 Caroline, 288
 Charles Harrison, 499
 Ellen J., 293
 Emily A., 293
 Francis Simeon, 499
 Frank Simeon, 500
 Frederick, 259
 Hadassah, 272
 Hannah W., 293
 Harry L., 589

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Howard — *Cont'd.*
 Hoyt E., 293
 James S., 293
 Julia, 286, 471
 Julia A., 293
 Katharine, 464
 Levi C., 293
 Lizzie Ellen, 499
 Lydia, 259
 Marcus M., 293
 Mattie M., 500
 Nellie Gaile, 589
 Raymond Ross, 500
 Sarah, 186
 Sarah S., 499
 Susannah, 293
 Howe, Albert Stayton, 405
 Caroline, 125, 169
 Charles H., 467
 Charles Herbert, 466
 David, 71
 Deborah, 69
 Dorothy, 71
 Dorothy A., 466
 Ebenezer, 71
 Eleazer, 69
 Elizabeth, 70, 71
 Ella Augusta, 405
 Ephraim, 69
 Eunice, 71
 Freeman R., 125
 Gershom, 69
 Hannah, 69, 71
 John, 70, 71
 Lucy Ann, 322
 Martha, 69
 Mary, 69, 71
 Peter, 71
 Rebecca, 71
 Ruth, 71
 Sarah, 70, 71
 Seth, 71
 Tabitha, 81
 Walter F., 467
 Howell, Hannah, 137
 Lottie, 480
 Howes, Clifton Ward, 633
 Delia Vera, 633
 Ilene Rose, 634
 Mabel Edna, 634
 Rosa Lillian, 633
 Sereno Elwin, 633
 Howland, Huldah, 188
 John, 188
 Hoxie, Ira Clift, 336
 Luciebelles, 336
 Hoyt, Annette, 483
 Betsey, 213
 Emeline, 349
 Ezekiel, 123
 Louisa, 294
 Mary Jane, 349
 Miriam, 123
 Hubbard, Clifford Alanson,
 533
 Eva, 600
 Fordyce Mitchell, 207
 Gwendolena Caroline E.,
 533
 Harriet, 168
 Jane, 259
 Joanna, 142
 John W., 168
 Lucy A., 215
 Roswell, 207
 Sally, 207
 William Lloyd, 533
 Hubbell, Carrie, 626
 Lida, 254
 Huber, Marion Ward, 348
 Stanley Allison, 348
 Stanley Buchanan, 348
 Hudson, Charles, 253
 John, 223
 Julia, 223
 Mary Eliza, 253
 Hulbert, Mary, 314
 Hull, Arthur Crockett, 181
 Arthur Ward, 181
 Harriet Ann, 181
 Heber William, 181
 Laura Elizabeth Taylor,
 181
 Mary, 250
 Mary Ellen, 181
 Moses, 180
 William Gould, 181
 Zilpah, 180
 Humiston, Nina A., 427
 Humphrey, Clare Hoyt, 402
 Esther, 134
 John H., 402
 Rachel, 95
 Sarah, 376
 Hunt, Alice Church, 391
 Alice Maud, 392
 Amber, 392
 Bertha, 594
 Charles R., 594
 Electa, 594
 Elise, 556
 Elsie, 594
 Elva E., 594
 Emily, 594
 Ernest C., 391, 392
 Fred, 556
 George Frederick Ward,
 556
 George Harrington, 556
 Harrington Amos, 556
 Inez Anna, 463
 Janice, 392
 John Ward, 594
 Maria L., 314
 Nancy, 320
 Nellie M., 594
 Olive M., 594
 Rhoda E., 594
 Sarah Jane, 556
 Theresa Winifred, 556
 William S., 594
 Hunter, Edgar J., 410
 Edward O., 410
 Mary Ann, 410
 Monroe, 410
 Robert G., 419
 Ruth Tufts, 419
 Hunting, Roxanna, 259
 Huntington, Ebenezer, 207
 Fordyce, 207
 Sarah, 207
 Sarah W., 207
 Hurd, Sabrina, 329
 Huse, Livie Adell, 616
 Huss, Lucy A., 512
 Hutchins, Leo, 613
 Ruth Cordelia, 613
 Hutchinson, Edith Lee, 374
 Edward, 245
 Elias, 448
 Estelle W., 448
 Hannah, 448
 Mary, 245
 Hyde, Abigail, 165
 Artemas Ward, 192
 Blanch Evelyn, 374
 Dana Cutting, 437
 Dana Wilberforce, 437
 Elizabeth, 165
 Emily, 374
 Ethel Gertrude, 437
 Frank Charles, 374
 George Ward, 165
 Henry, 192
 James F. C., 374
 James Francis Clark, 374
 Job, 165
 Louisa Augusta, 374
 Lucretia, 165
 Mary Emily, 374
 Rebecca D., 165
 Reuben, 165
 Silas, 192
 Thankful, 84
 Therina, 192
 Victoria Eliza, 437
 Walter Clark, 374

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- INGALLS, KATHERINE E., 525
 Mary M., 234
 Ingersoll, Burton Ward, 524
 Frances Hubbard, 524
 Rachel, 280
 William Burton, 524
 Ingle, Betsey, 282
 Ingraham, Aaron H., 400
 Alfreda G., 400
 Lydia J., 400
 Martha, 400
 Zaccheus C., 400
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 125
 Relief, 333
 Ireland, Agnes Demonie, 554
 Anna Goldie, 554
 Asel Warren, 554
 Clarice, 554
 Donald Warren, 554
 Dorothy Janet, 554
 Edith, 554
 Edith Cora, 553
 Ellery Gurdon, 554
 Eva, 554
 Marion Virginia, 554
 Marjorie Pauline, 554
 Richard Duane, 554
 Ridgeley Jennings, 554
 Ridgeley Parsons, 554
 Ridgeley Porter, 553
 Robert, 554
 Susan Rachel, 554
 Tamasin, 95
 Ward Ewers, 554
 William Jackson, 554
 Irwin, Charlotte Amanda, 421
 Minnie May, 555
 JACKMAN, ALICE MABEL, 576
 Alma Frances, 576
 Ethel Bernice, 576
 Ida Almira, 576
 John Wesley, 576
 Luella, 536
 Jackson, ———, 185
 Abigail, 165
 Eben, 406
 Ethel, 612
 Hannah, 65
 Jane Elizabeth, 406
 Joseph, 114
 Lizzie Simonds, 406
 Martha, 114
 Minnie Ward, 406
 Persis, 185
 Thaddeus, 165
 Jacobs, Arthur, 313
 George, 313
 Gilbert, 312
 Henry A., 312
 Livonia A., 312
 Moses M., 312
 William A., 313
 James, Abigail, 166
 Harvey, 166
 Jameson, John W., 321
 Priscilla Martha, 321
 Jamison, Lillie Myrtle, 545
 Janes, Flavilla, 277
 Jarrell, Bertha Jeanette, 628-629
 Jeffers, Donald Hutchins, 594
 Dorothy Louise, 594
 Elsie, 594
 George Earnest, 594
 Loren Grant, 594
 Myrtle, 594
 Orley Leonard, 594
 Ralph Wilson, 594
 Jeffress, Edna F., 394
 Jeffreys, Charles E., 587
 Frances Olivia, 587
 Jellison, Leota Carlena, 378
 Jenkins, Azro A., 542
 Caroline P., 255
 Nettie M., 542
 Jenks, Alice Lincoln, 463
 Jennings, Julia B., 312
 Jennison, Abigail, 99
 Betty, 99
 Faith, 99
 Israel, 99
 John, 99
 Mary, 99
 Relief, 99
 Samuel, 99
 Sarah, 99
 William, 99
 Jensen, Eva, 554
 Jewett, Alice M., 471
 Arabella G., 471
 C. Frederick, 471
 Carrie Belle, 432
 Charles W., 471
 Columbus, 308
 Edward, 432
 Fidelia S., 471
 George Emery, 432
 Gratia, 471
 Harry, 471
 Harvey B., 471
 Helen Cordelia, 471
 Howard Jay, 471
 Ida, 432
 Jay F., 471
 Jennie, 471
 Katie W., 471
 Leonora, 308
 Lucy A., 471
 Mary Belle, 471
 Mersylvia, 148
 Ruth Sophia, 471
 Sarah E., 471
 Sarah Townsley, 432
 William, 471
 William B., 471
 William H., 471
 Joannes, Hortense, 517
 Jobson, Rose, 343
 Johnson, ———, 220
 Albert G., 196
 Alfred O., 582
 Artemas, 196
 Caleb, 196
 Caleb S., 196
 Caroline, 213
 Celina S. A., 196
 Chapin, 330
 Charles Thurston, 357
 Charlotte, 196
 Christine, 330
 Clarence, 330
 Daniel, 68, 170
 David A., 442
 Deborah, 68
 Dorothy, 68
 Eleanor, 330
 Elizabeth, 68, 221
 Flora, 550
 Florence Hazel, 582
 Florence Virginia, 631
 Frances E., 197
 Gertrude H., 616
 Grace Lodemia, 582
 Hannah L., 197
 Hannah T., 212
 Hazel Emma, 582
 Helen, 330
 Homer B., 197
 Jane, 232
 Jemima, 227
 Jessie May, 582
 Joel, 172
 John, 68
 John Thurston, 357
 Julia A., 372
 Laurence A., 631
 Lena, 522
 Lloyd Alfred, 582
 Lucretia M. L., 197
 Lucy, 196

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Johnson — *Cont'd.*
 Lucy A., 196
 Luella, 536
 Lydia, 189
 Mabel G., 644
 Mabelle C., 589
 Martha, 68
 Mary, 68
 Mary Ann, 480
 Melinda, 220
 Morgia Belle, 442
 Myrtie, 536
 Nancy, 196
 Nellie, 546
 Neota, 330
 Perry Eli, 213
 Roxa, 172
 Sallie Ward, 357
 Sally, 212
 Sarah, 170
 Solomon, 68
 Thomas F., 197
 Zebediah, 68
 Johnston, Arden William, 489
 Cornelia Ward, 497
 Elizabeth E., 503
 Gordon Emerson, 489
 Hazel Irene, 489
 Helen Sophia, 488-489
 Jean Harns, 498
 John Jervis, 489
 Katharine Lydia, 497
 Margaret Ellen, 498
 Sarah, 333
 Sidney Baldwin, 498
 William B., 497
 William J., 489
 Jones, Abigail, 99
 Abigail Porter, 239
 Asa, 99
 Caroline J., 291
 Caroline Ward, 229
 Deborah N., 291
 Earl Edward, 585
 Edward Charles, 585
 Emeline W., 291
 Esther, 291
 Eunice A., 291
 Fanny Maria, 326
 Franklin David, 326
 George W., 291
 Harriet, 209
 Harriet Grace, 326
 Hattie, 315
 Huldah, 182
 Irene, 127
 Jonathan, 291
 Joyce Augusta, 524
 Keziah, 128
 Lucretia, 128
 Lucy, 131
 Lydia, 99
 M. A., 481
 Mabel F., 291
 Martha Cleveland, 170
 Mary, 99, 328
 Mary Elizabeth, 326
 Nellie Fanny, 326
 Nettie Augusta, 585
 Noah, 99
 Pearl, 643
 Phineas, 99
 Rebecca, 99
 Samuel, 99
 Sarah, 148, 172
 Sarah Elizabeth, 400
 Sarah L., 481
 Silas Solomon, 326
 Solomon, 326
 Theodore, 229
 Timothy, 99
 William, 99
 Jordan, Carrie, 432
 Charles S., 432
 Frederick, 283
 Mary Belle, 432
 Miles, 131
 Minnie, 540
 Phoebe, 413
 Sarah, 482
 Welthea, 131
 Joslin, Amelia A., 477
 Caroline, 599
 Peter, 71
 Sarah, 71
 Joslyn, Alma Louise, 590
 Carolyn Elizabeth, 590
 Dwight William, 590
 Elizabeth Imogene, 590
 Ervin Stephen, 590
 Frank Orrin, 590
 Louisa Mae, 590
 Ralph Herbert, 590
 Ruth Mary, 590
 Ward Ervin, 590
 Joy, Hannah, 162
 John, 145
 Sarah, 145
 Joyce, Emily Josephine, 388
 Judd, Frances Elizabeth, 388
 KAGEY, EMMA, 490
 Kahn, Albert, 512
 Henrietta, 614
 Myrtle A., 512
 Kaiser, Genie M., 541
 Henry N., 541
 Kassan, Esther, 131
 Salmon, 131
 Kasson, Nancy, 205
 Kates, Frederick Ward, 487
 Helen Elizabeth, 487
 Janet Thomas, 487
 Mary Elizabeth, 487
 Roy Chester, 487
 Katz, Amelia Mina, 615
 Kautz, Katie, 586
 Keach, Herbert LeRoy, 634
 Lizzie Emma, 634
 Marion Elizabeth, 634
 Kearney, Agnes, 368
 Keazer, Mary, 308
 Kebler, Charles A., 361
 Florence, 360-361
 John, 361
 Leonard, 361
 Keeler, Clarissa, 124
 Herman, 124
 Lucinda, 124
 Keet, Dolly, 140
 Keiber, Marguerite, 543
 Keith, Abigail, 139
 Mary, 226
 Parney, 141
 Samuel, 226
 Keleher, Nellie, 643
 Keller, Ida Mae, 570
 Kelley, Bessie, 430
 E., 350
 Elizabeth, 350
 Elsie, 430
 Ernest Lee, 542
 Esley B., 430
 Florence, 430
 Florence Glee, 542
 Mabel, 430
 Mary, 89
 Minnie Adelia, 430
 Kellogg, Fannie E., 546
 Hannah Snow, 132
 Kelly, Florence, 631
 Florence Virginia, 631
 Frank, 631
 Gooding Norton, 631
 Myrtle May, 629
 Norman Carl, 629
 Patricia, 631
 Ruth, 631
 Kelsey, Annie, 518
 Clara Louise, 635
 Kelton, Hannah, 164
 James, 164
 Samuel, 134
 Susannah, 134
 Kendall, Bessie Maude, 561
 Caroline M., 244

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Kate, 383
 Sarah, 145, 274
 Kendrick, Asa, 139
 Esther, 139
 Sally, 139
 Keney, John M., 399
 Matilda M., 399
 Keniston, Ethel Gertrude, 523
 Evelyn May, 523
 Guy Harold, 523
 Kennington, Dorothy Winifred, 630
 Elizabeth Margaret, 630
 John David, 630
 Marjorie Dell, 630
 Mary Olive, 630
 Olive Dell, 630
 Richard Handley, 630
 Thomas W., 630
 Wilfrid Ward, 630
 Kenny, Rhoda B., 170
 Kenrick, Esther, 79
 Kent, Adelaide Alzina, 381
 Alzina Adelaide, 381
 Bertha, 382
 Caroline Mary, 382
 Cleo Macy, 382
 Cora A., 409
 Dora, 382
 Elsie Deseret, 382
 Lillie Maude, 382
 Martin, 382
 Sidney Warren, 381
 William Warren, 382
 William Riley, 382
 Kentnor, Ida Theodosia, 504
 Kerley, Elisabeth Winslow, 578
 Elizabeth, 68, 70-71
 Hannah, 71
 Henry, 71
 Mercy, 71
 Roy Edmund, 578
 Kerlin, Alfred Dix, 242
 Harriet Caroline, 242
 Isaac Newton, 242
 John Ware Sharpless, 242
 Thaddeus Leavitt, 242
 Ward Dix, 242
 Kernan, Annie Esther, 641
 Frances Elizabeth, 641
 Frank J., 641
 John Chandler, 641
 May Mabel, 641
 Ketchum, Elkanah, 211
 Sophia, 211
 Keyes, Abigail, 203
 Asenath, 130
 Cyprian, 71
 David, 71
 Dinah, 71
 Elizabeth, 71, 104
 Henry, 71
 Jonathan, 71
 Simeon, 203
 Stephen, 104
 Thomas, 71
 Kibbe, Keziah, 128
 Mabel E., 534
 Mary, 190
 Kibble, Mabel M., 635
 Kidder, Angeline Maria, 317
 Ella Angie, 317
 Hiram Barnes, 317
 Jennie Sophia, 317
 Kiernan, Edna L., 635
 Kilbourn, Albert, 488
 Catherine M., 420-421
 Charles W., 421
 Corinthia, 317
 Edward, 421
 Mary Helen, 488
 Mattie W., 421
 Kilgore, Mehitabel, 309
 Kimball, Hannah, 178
 King, Almira, 338
 Annie Elizabeth, 417
 Bertha Gladys, 393
 Caroline, 279
 Charles H., 417
 Clarissa Maria, 280
 Daisy, 495
 Donald Ward, 393
 Dulcie Vera, 393
 Electa, 470
 Elizabeth Jane, 280
 Emily S., 200
 Esther, 279
 Flora Hannah, 417
 George, 338
 Harriet E., 307
 Helen, 280
 Henry, 280
 Jane, 280
 Jeremiah, 279
 Laura Ethel, 603
 Luna Ward, 280
 Lydia, 234
 Mary Esther, 279
 Nellie Chastina, 393
 Olive Storer, 177
 Percy, 393
 Percy Charles, 393
 Russell C., 603
 Ruth Frances, 417
 VanRensselaer, 279
 Kingman, Helen Louise, 453
 Sally, 406
 Kingsbury, Eleazer, 79
 Esther, 79
 John, 249
 John W., 249
 Linda, 236
 Louisa, 249
 Lydia, 79
 Mary, 79, 121, 248
 Kinne, Agnes M., 290
 Clarissa, 290
 Francis A., 290
 Henry Clay, 290
 Melinda, 290
 Nathaniel, 290
 Kinnear, Edith May, 623
 Frances Luella, 623
 Karl, 623
 Nancy Lee, 623
 Kitch, Edith, 586
 Kittredge, Ida M., 377
 Laura A., 518
 Kjoller, Ellen Andrea, 622
 Kamm, Louise Margaretta, 641
 Kleist, Clara Charlotte, 598
 Grace Mae, 598
 Laura Isabella, 598
 William, 598
 Knapp, Abigail, 102
 Abijah, 102
 Benjamin, 102
 Elizabeth, 102
 Lucy, 102
 Knaus, Ellen Easter, 602
 Kniffen, ———, 307
 Sarah, 307
 Knight, Aaron Ingram, 399
 Alva A., 352
 Anna Lillian, 399
 Arabelle Irene, 399
 Asenath, 227
 Charles P., 399
 Charles S., 399
 Curtis Raymond, 399
 Daisy Geneva, 399
 Fannie Altana, 399
 Flavilla, 399
 Garnet S., 399
 George Albert, 399
 George Wilder, 399
 Herman Clinton, 399
 Ida May, 399
 Jasper M., 399
 Jewel Bennett, 399
 John Ward, 399
 Laura, 399

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Knight — *Cont'd.*
 Luella Eudora, 399
 Martha, 399
 Mary, 399
 Mary Ellen, 352
 Mary Lucy, 379
 May, 399
 Miranda, 399
 Myron John, 399
 Philander Sumner, 399
 Polly, 203
 Robert, 399
 Ruby F., 399
 Samuel, 203
 William, 227
 Knights, Elizabeth Ward, 312
 John A., 312
 Knowlton, Calvin, 155
 George Willard, 155
 Lucinda, 154
 Sophia, 155
 Knox, Alice M., 471
 Nora, 638
 Sarah Elthina, 472
 Koepsel, Martha Mary, 567
 Konichek, Anna, 602
 Kost, Martha J., 441
 Kratky, Jennie Margaret, 581
 Krautter, Louis Martin, 289
 Kree, Mary, 550
 Krim, Charles Frederick, 621
 Charles Ward, 621
 Irene Belle, 621
 Rene Clare, 621
 Kunz, Charles, 546
 Hazel May, 546
 LABREE, RUTH, 347
 La Croix, Esther Humphrey, 428
 Jeanne, 428
 Morris Felton, 428
 Ruth Ward, 428
 William Paine, 428
 Ladd, Henry, 307
 Maria Thatcher, 306
 Mary, 306
 Mary Isabella, 307
 Mary Lucy, 464
 Samuel, 306
 Lafflin, James, 126
 Rebecca, 126
 Lafoon, Mary S., 352
 Lahman, Edna Goldthwaite, 444
 Mary Howard, 444
 Ralph Ward, 444
 William H., 444
 Lake, Betsey, 321
 Lamb, Abbie L., 500
 Albert, 462
 Bert W., 521
 Bertha H., 501
 Carl Edward, 521
 Cyrus, 224
 Deucia, 177
 Dorothy, 68
 Edward Albert, 462
 Elinor Blanche, 501
 Eliza L., 278
 Emma Sara, 462
 Frances Elizabeth, 501
 Frank S., 501
 Geraldine Vera, 501
 Grace Judith, 501
 John Byers, 501
 John Clarence, 501
 Justin Walter, 198
 Lusetta, 224
 Marian Emma, 521
 Mary, 462
 Mary M., 352
 Matilda C., 500
 Sophronia Augusta, 197-198
 Thirsa Dell, 521
 Vernon Arthur, 501
 Wallace Emerson, 521
 Lambert, George J., 393
 Nellie Chastina, 393
 LaMotte, Julia Elizabeth, 529
 Lamphier, Lucy A., 471
 Lamson, Alvan, 242
 Artemas Ward, 242
 Catherine Marie, 242
 Frances Artemisia, 242
 Frances Fidelia, 242
 Mary Dexter, 242
 Rebecca Langdon, 242
 Lancaster, Eva Eudora, 353
 Lane, Clair, 485
 Edna L., 485
 Eleanor A., 485
 Ethel H., 485
 Fern, 485
 Frank, 485
 Fred W., 485
 John B., 485
 Louise, 481
 Maude E., 485
 Olga, 485
 Langdon, Gertrude J., 405
 Noah, 130
 Phebe, 130
 Langworthy, Cyrus, 446
 Florence Estelle, 447
 Maria Adeline, 446
 Marjorie, 447
 Mary A., 446
 Pliny L., 446
 Lansing, Florence Pauline, 606
 Lanz, Albert, 481
 Sarah L., 481
 Lape, Phoebe Edith, 604
 Samuel J., 604
 Samuel Ward, 604
 Lapey, Carrie, 332
 Larson, June, 639
 Lastarria, Ana Maria, 509
 Consuelo Carmen, 509
 Jacoba Elena, 509
 Jacoba Rosa Ana Sara, 508
 Jose Victorino, 508
 Latham, Enriqueta, 509
 Ines, 509
 Marcos, 509
 Maria, 509
 Lathe, Laurinda, 323
 Lathrop, Lucy Jane, 245
 Rosella, 370
 Sabra, 245
 William, 245, 370
 Lawrence, Annella Lydia, 468
 Bernice Annella, 468
 Bernice Wellsley, 468
 Caroline Retta, 468
 Earl Mortimer, 468
 Edith Laird, 464
 Emma A., 539
 Frederick Stanton, 468
 Harriet, 118
 Luther M., 468
 Marion, 468
 Melvin Earl, 468
 Muriel Reed, 468
 Ralph Eugene, 468
 Rex Evans, 468
 Wellsley Hobbs, 468
 Lawson, Estelle Adelaide, 525
 Estelle Edith, 525
 Robert B., 525
 Lawton, Bessie, 255
 Florence, 332
 Layne, Lillian Jasmine, 382
 Layton, Clara Benedict, 592
 Sophronia, 521
 Lazell, Mary, 208
 Leach, Emily Henrietta, 319

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Lear, Florence Ada, 528
 Floyd Edward, 529
 William Edgar, 528
 Leavitt, A. Gara, 394
 Charles H., 394
 Lester Ward, 394
 Margaret, 394
 Lee, Abner, 140
 Almira, 140
 Amanda, 140
 Amanda M., 140
 Asa, 140
 Asa William, 140
 Austin, 140
 Charles, 140, 141
 Charles Henry, 140
 Cora B., 311
 Cynthia, 140, 141
 David Williamson, 140
 Edward, 519
 Effe Emily, 519
 Eliza B., 140
 Elizabeth, 311
 Emma, 520
 Erma Louise, 520
 Fanny, 140
 George, 140
 George A., 311
 Gideon, 140
 Gideon Abner, 140
 Gideon Merrick, 140
 Gideon P., 140
 Harold Edward, 520
 Harriet, 141
 Herselia, 140
 Huldah, 140
 Isabella, 140
 James McChesney, 140
 Joshua Hobart, 140
 Justin, 141
 Laura, 140
 Laura B., 140
 Laura Theresa, 140
 Lois, 141
 Lucy, 140
 Lucy Miranda, 140
 Lucy Ward, 140
 Lucy Ward Melvin, 140
 Maria E., 140
 Maria Louisa, 140
 Marion, 311
 Marshall, 311
 Melina D., 140
 Muriel Ward, 520
 Nieta Lucile, 520
 Orville T., 311
 Pamelia, 140, 141
 Parney, 141
 Ruth, 140
 Sally, 140
 Samuel Buffington, 140
 Sarah, 141
 Sarah Ann, 140
 Sarah P., 140
 Sophronia, 403
 Ursula Mae, 520
 William, 140, 141
 William Creighton, 140
 William T., 140
 Leete, Chauncey, 290
 Chauncey Ward, 290
 Mary, 290
 Sarah Evelina, 290
 Leffingwell, Emily Gaylord, 255
 Lucius Dexter, 255
 Lucius W., 255
 Leitch, Alma Gertrude, 423
 Andrew J., 422
 Ella Matilda, 422
 Florence Ella, 423
 Harriet Elizabeth, 422
 Harriet Louise, 423
 Isabella, 422
 Paul Ward, 423
 Robert Andrew, 423
 Lemmons, Rebecca, 485
 Leonard, Caroline, 361
 Caroline L., 183
 Ezra George, 360
 Florence, 360
 Genevieve, 361
 George Ward, 360
 Gertrude, 361
 H. Ward, 361
 Harriet Jennette, 458
 Hattie Clara, 458
 Henrietta Dana, 360
 James, 458
 Madeleine, 361
 Lessey, Flora Elizabeth, 384
 Lesure, Alonzo, 396
 Mary E., 396
 Letson, Lena, 383
 Leuppi, Carrie, 332
 Leveridge, Haywood Mark, 647
 John Haywood, 647
 Lucy Belle, 647
 LeVoy, Hazel Margaret, 393
 Mae Ellen, 393
 Milan Clarence, 393
 Perley Clarence, 393
 Lewis, Alexander Harvey, 361
 Carrie, 412
 Emma, 520
 Etta Isabel, 401
 Fannie, 412
 Frank, 412
 Gertrude, 361
 Phoebe C., 412
 Salome Ann, 258
 Sanford, 412
 Sarah M., 308
 Willard Francis, 258
 Libbey, Mary E., 300
 Liberty, Minnie May, 268
 Napoleon, 268
 Lightfoot, Ada Maria, 627
 Jack Lamoyne, 627
 Lela Altha, 627
 Neva Ethel, 627
 Orbie Wilfred, 627
 Stella Louise, 627
 Verna Wilma, 627
 Wilfred Dana, 627
 William Elmer, 627
 Lilly, Albert, 632
 Clarence Albert, 633
 Clifford Norman, 633
 Donald Wallace, 633
 Earl Ward, 633
 Jennie May, 632
 Louisa Maria, 633
 Lucy Abigail, 633
 Mabel Charlotte, 633
 Morris Elwin, 633
 Myrtle E., 633
 Nettie Estella, 633
 Ralph Guilford, 633
 Rena Evelyn, 633
 Lincoln, Anna M., 573
 Anson Nickerson, 573
 Edward, 574
 Edward Everett, 573
 Fannie Elizabeth, 574
 Frank, 574
 Lucy, 573
 Walter, 574
 Lindemann, Magdalena, 420
 Lindsay, Catherine Taylor, 182
 Line, Clyde, 552
 Edna Luana, 552
 Kenneth Cecil, 552
 Leland Stowe, 552
 Rodney William, 552
 Stanton Clyde, 552
 Thomas Gerald, 552
 William Elgin, 552
 Little, Mary Jane, 349
 Littlefield, Carrie May, 485
 Livermore, Bathsheba, 152
 Betsey, 152
 Daniel, 152
 Emma Louise, 324

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Livermore — *Cont'd.*
 Hannah, 152
 Henry Lorenzo, 324
 Jane Frances, 324
 Jonas, 152
 Lorenzo D., 324
 Lovisa, 152
 Nancy, 152
 Patty, 152
 Rebecca, 152
 Ruth, 152
 Salem, 152
 Sally, 152
 Sarah, 152
 Winthrop William, 324
 Livingston, Benjamin, 162
 Betsey, 162
 Julia, 162
 Lauriston R., 162
 Livy, Mary, 477
 Lloyd, Elvira Emelyn, 514
 Humphrey, 514
 Lobdell, Esther, 393-394
 Mattie M., 394
 Robert, 394
 Rowland W., 394
 Locke, Charlotte, 143
 Emily Pauline, 505
 Sarah, 143
 Lofberg, Grace Ethel, 384
 Kent Godfrey, 384
 Lombard, Alice Goodrich, 516
 Frank Alanson, 516
 Margaret, 516
 Long, Alice H., 643
 Susie, 380
 Loomis, Abdell, 223
 Frederick D., 442
 Morgia Alyda, 442
 Ruth, 223
 Lord, Aaron, 173
 Aaron G., 173
 Abby, 173
 Abel, 171
 Adeline, 171
 Augusta Chaplin, 454
 Calista S., 173
 Caroline Ann, 454
 Caroline Newman, 454
 Catherine Ward, 182
 Charles Curtiss, 606
 Charles Sumner, 606
 Charlotte Sarah, 173
 Desire, 172
 Elizabeth, 258
 Elizabeth Jenkins, 454
 Frances Caroline, 438
 Francis B., 182
 Franklin, 173
 John Heywood, 438
 Joseph, 173
 Laura L., 171
 Lois Cutting, 173
 Lydia, 173
 Mabel Stevens, 514
 Mary A., 173
 Mary Angela, 173
 Minnie, 569
 Nabby, 173, 197
 Olive, 173
 Olive Gertrude Butterfield, 606
 Robert, 438
 Robert W., 438
 Sally, 167
 Samuel Sweetser, 173
 Sara A., 173
 Sarah A., 173
 Sarah Starr, 173, 384
 Thomas, 172
 Thomas Chandler, 173
 William N., 454
 Loring, Nancy, 320
 Lothrop, Alma, 370
 Emma, 370
 Judson, 370
 Lucy Jane, 245
 Nellie, 370
 Rosella, 370
 Sabra, 245
 William, 245, 370
 Lott, Etta Amelia, 571
 Loud, Charles H., 353
 Frank Hobart, 353
 George Russell, 353
 Harry Carruth, 353
 Sarah Annette Perkins, 353
 Lougee, Flora E., 267
 Lounsborg, Esther Ann, 339
 Love, James, 209
 Lucy Amanda, 209
 Mary Rosamond, 552
 Lovegrove, Emerson, 339
 Warner J., 339
 Zerviah, 339
 Loveland, Dora, 382
 Lovell, Carleton Woodward, 297
 Evelyn Ward, 297
 Frederick Woodward, 297
 Mary Etta, 297
 Ward Conant, 297
 Lovering, Daniel, 229
 Emilia Rockwood, 229
 Emeline, 229
 Grace, 77
 Lawson Edwin, 229
 Lucy, 200
 Lydia Ann, 229
 Mary Ellen, 229
 William Wallace, 229
 Lovett, Louise K., 176
 Low, Clarissa, 234
 Egbert, 234
 Lowe, Abbie Louise, 215
 Austin Childs, 215
 Calvin Messinger, 215
 Carlos William, 215
 Catharine Martha, 156
 Edward Goodale, 215
 Emma Catharine, 156
 George Abraham, 156
 George Henry, 156
 James Webster, 215
 Lucy Edith, 215
 Lucy Rosella, 215
 Mary Elizabeth, 215
 Mary Hawes, 215
 Mary Levina, 215
 Susan Brigham, 156
 Lowell, Calvin, 274
 Catherine, 274
 Elizabeth, 274
 George, 274
 Stephen, 274
 William, 274
 Lt Tell, Norris, 594
 Oisee N., 594
 Rhoda E., 594
 Lucas, Jennie E., 524
 Lucia, Carrie Eva, 451
 Frederick George, 451
 Minnie Eva, 451
 Sidney, 451
 Ludden, Maria C., 182
 Ludlow, ———, 283
 Aurilla, 283
 Laura, 283
 Polly, 283
 Lukmon, Adah, 186
 Lull, Beulah, 186
 James, 186
 Richard, 186
 Susan, 186
 Tirzah, 186
 Lundberg, Emma Elida, 581
 Lurchin, Laura Etta, 575
 Luther, Denzil C., 324
 Mary Augusta, 324
 Wallace Carlton, 324
 Lyers, Mary, 599
 Lyman, Charles Grandison, 405
 Charles Julius, 405
 Charlotte, 405

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Ella Augusta, 405
 Frank Ward, 405
 Sarah Morgan, 405
 Lyon, Alice, 75
 Catherine Maria, 239
 Thankful, 113
 Thomas, 239
 Lyons, Emma Alta, 545
 George C., 257
 Mabel, 257
 Margaret, 648
 Lyscom, Cynthia, 163
 John, 163
 MacDONALD, BERTHA, 539
 C. Ernest, 539
 Charles A., 538
 Cora Pansy, 539
 Eugene, 413
 Frances E., 538
 James, 413
 Meda, 413
 Melvin, 413
 Norma K., 539
 Norman John, 539
 Sabre Elizabeth, 413
 Mace, Nancy, 196
 Mack, Amos, 305
 David, 305
 Elisha, 305
 George, 305
 Henry, 305
 John, 305
 Josiah, 305
 Maria, 305
 Minusa, 305
 Sarah, 305
 William, 305
 Macker, Anna Frances, 618
 Doris R., 618
 Melvin Allen, 618
 MacLennan, Jean Elizabeth Helen, 544
 Jean Howard, 543
 Roderick James, 543
 Roderick Ward, 544
 Macomber, Sophronia, 152
 Magoon, Alfred James, 629
 Arthur Burnard, 629
 Cecil Jesse, 629
 Charles Ellsworth, 629
 Edith Belle, 629
 Mildred May, 629
 Olive Gertrude, 629
 Mahon, Dorothy A., 466
 Edith Ward, 443
 Estella L'Estrange, 443
 F. Walter, 466
 Helen E., 467
 Jane Sherman, 443
 Kate Evelyn, 466
 Marion L., 467
 Ross LeHunt, 443
 Ruth W., 466
 Mahr, Florence Maud, 444
 James H., 444
 Vivian N., 444
 Mallory, ———, 163
 Malone, Anna M., 573
 Elizabeth Newhall, 573
 Helen Lincoln, 573
 Henry Bernard, 573
 Susan Whiton, 573
 William, 573
 William Richard Lane, 573
 Maloney, Mabel Esther, 513
 Richard, 513
 Mankins, Bessie Hilda, 503
 Catherine L., 352
 Cecile Ida, 503
 Donald F., 503
 Eliza Annabelle, 503
 Elizabeth E., 503
 George Franklin, 503
 Harriet M., 503
 John Edward, 503
 Joseph Edward, 503
 Regis H., 503
 Manley, Carrie Celinda, 456
 Freddie B., 456
 Hubbard B., 455
 Jessie Mae, 456
 Nellie A., 455
 Mann, Abbie E., 318
 Anna, 199
 Elcina, 124
 Samuel, 124
 Manning Delia, 212
 John, 212
 Manrique, Augusta B., 269
 Francisco J., 269
 Marble, Abigail, 203
 Cyrus, 203
 Gertrude I., 616
 Hannah, 83
 Henry W., 616
 Jane, 616
 Kathryn, 616
 Kingsley W., 616
 Louis K., 616
 Malachi, 203
 Mary E., 475
 Robert A., 616
 Ruth M., 615
 Sukey, 203
 Marcellus, Corilla M., 346
 March, Emma, 631
 Marcy, Elizabeth, 421
 Markham, Mary, 349, 496
 Ruth L., 620
 Markusen, Lena, 640
 Marquand, Mabel, 363
 Marsh, ———, 100
 Bethiah, 86
 Elizabeth, 86
 Ellen, 480
 Hattie, 561
 John, 480
 Lucretia, 100
 Matthias, 86
 Priscilla, 86
 Sarah Lulu, 543
 William, 86
 Marshall, Abel, 135
 Ada A., 443
 Alonzo T., 625
 Andrew B., 180
 Arthur Ward, 180
 Benjamin, 311
 Betsy, 135
 Caroline W., 180
 Elizabeth Ward, 312
 Eunice, 312
 Eva M., 625
 Frank B., 443
 Franklin, 312
 Gertrude Ada, 444
 Harry G., 625
 Isaac Hill, 180
 Joshua Davis, 135
 Lenora, 311
 Lydia, 135
 Mary, 135
 Sally, 180
 Sarah, 135
 Sophia Jane, 312
 Thomas, 135
 William, 135, 180
 Martens, Carrie, 574
 Robert M., 574
 Martensen, Barbara, 578
 Donald Whitney, 578
 Jean Ward, 578
 Mildred Johnson, 578
 Martin, Betsey, 286
 Charles, 257
 Dorothy, 69
 Edward Ward, 257
 Eleanor Dunwiddie, 257
 Emily L., 451
 Emma Wigg, 257
 Frances Isabella, 257
 Margaret, 487
 May, 585
 Martyn, Sophronia, 105

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Mason, Amy Ann, 274
 Andrew J., 274
 Ann Louisa, 231
 Charles H., 231
 Edith, 209
 Elijah M., 137
 Helen P., 231
 Henry, 274
 John, 231
 Josephine B., 274
 Lemuel S., 274
 Lucretia, 137
 Mary, 84, 274
 Moses, 274
 Paulina, 231
 Mather, Ida Almira, 512-513
 Mathews, Cleo Macy, 382
 Easton R., 382
 Mattocks, Sarah, 90
 Mattoon, Dora Judd, 265
 Mattson, Bernard Gause, 506
 Margaret Henshaw, 506
 Matz, ———, 600
 Gladys, 600
 Maurey, Tabitha, 84
 William, 84
 Mausnest, Norma K., 539
 Maxom, Amelia, 124
 Joseph, 124
 Maxwell, Nellie Chrisie, 587
 Robert Clyde, 587
 May, Everett H., 625
 Homer P., 625
 Margaret, 505
 Minnie E., 625
 Olive H., 625
 Mayell, Laura J., 535
 Maynard, Abigail, 81
 Abner, 204
 Adam, 81
 Adeline, 235
 Augustus Ferdinand, 204
 Bethiah, 81
 Daniel, 81
 Elihu, 81
 Fayette, 204
 Hannah, 204
 Harriet, 204
 Harriet Ward, 204
 Hepzibah, 81
 Hezekiah, 81
 James, 81
 James Herbert, 501
 Jane, 221
 Jedediah, 81
 John, 81
 Lewis C., 235
 Lorenzo, 204
 Lorenzo Abner, 204
 Lucy, 81
 Lydia, 81
 Mary, 81
 Mildred Addie, 501
 Phineas, 81
 Reuben, 81
 Sabilla, 81
 Tabitha, 81
 William, 81
 Mayo, Abby Maria Whitman, 260
 Caleb, 260
 Calvin, 116
 David Frost, 260
 Desire Goddard, 260
 Esther Kellogg, 260
 Hannah Allen, 260
 Henry Harrison, 260
 Mary Cheney, 292
 Mary Wheeler, 260
 Roxey Johnson, 260
 Sally, 116
 Sarah Ward, 260
 McBride, Edith Mary, 566
 James Duncan, 566
 Lorena Estella, 566
 McCallum, Neil D., 588
 Sarah Victoria, 588
 McCasland, Cora B., 311
 McClellan, Ann, 132
 Arethusa, 132
 Chester L., 132
 Clark, 132
 Franklin, 132
 Jonathan, 132
 Lucy Raymond, 200
 Lydia, 132
 William, 200
 William H., 132
 McClelland, Mollie, 198
 McCombs, Eliza Ann, 289
 McConnell, Carolyn Fisher, 527
 Charles Dewitt, 527
 Sylvina, 556
 McCord, Rosanna, 484, 486
 McCormick, Adeline, 532
 Adeline Harrington, 531
 Blaine, 553
 Crawford Newton, 553
 Crawford Ward, 553
 Emma J., 553
 J. Crawford, 553
 John Boswell, 553
 John Crawford, 553
 John Raymond, 553
 Mary Ward, 553
 Mildred, 553
 Olive Kathleen, 553
 Rachel, 553
 Ralph Wheeler, 531
 Rose Mary, 553
 Sarah Bernice, 552
 Will Newton, 552
 William Newton, 553
 McCoy, ———, 309
 Charlotte Lovina, 336
 Jeanette, 336
 Juliette, 336
 Lovina Richardson, 335
 Susan M., 309
 William, 335
 McCullough, Donald Harvey, 392
 Martha H., 392
 William J., 392
 McCumber, Daniel William, 552
 McDaniel, Algie Elsie, 645
 Alma Pearl, 645
 Elsie Catherine, 644
 George William, 645
 Merl May, 645
 Mildred Fern, 645
 Ott, 644
 McDonald, Alice Maud, 427
 Alice May, 427
 Anna Mary, 427
 Clinton, 426
 Earl Reuben, 427
 Edward P., 427
 Etta Jane, 426
 Evangeline, 427
 Floyd William, 427
 Grace M., 427
 Guy Clinton, 427
 Ida, 432
 James Gilbert, 427
 Minnie Alice, 426
 Nellie May, 427
 Paul, 427
 Paul Hiram, 426
 Robert Douglas, 427
 Ruth A., 499
 William Ward, 427
 McEwen, Andrea, 417
 Annie Lavina, 417
 Elizabeth, 417
 Ernest George, 417
 Ernest Lewis, 417
 Flora Hannah, 417
 Frances Eliza, 417
 George Milton, 417
 Harry Ward, 417
 Lewis Milton, 417
 Mary, 417

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Mary H., 417
 Willard Lewis, 417
 Willard Milton, 417
 McFadden, Alice, 580
 Alice Luella, 580
 Arlo Rumerill, 580
 Charles, 580
 Ella, 589
 Grace, 580
 Harvey, 580
 Ralph, 580
 William, 580
 McFall, Jane, 279
 McFarland, Caroline Ward, 229
 Charlotte, 229
 Emilia Rockwood, 229
 Fanny Wood, 229
 Hepzibah, 229
 Hosea James Walter, 229
 Louisa Anna, 229
 Olive Carpenter, 229
 Pardeus Thurston, 229
 Sarah Elizabeth, 229
 Thomas, 229
 McGinnis, Emma, 182
 McGraw, Augusta F., 583
 Katharine L., 539
 McGrew, Rebecca, 343
 McIntire, Mary, 575
 McIntyre, Abigail, 103
 Fennella, 406
 McIver, Catherine, 434
 McKee, Nancy Caroline, 327
 Thomas, 327
 William, 327
 McKeen, Richard Fred, 648
 Robert Walter, 648
 Roy Eaton, 647-648
 Ruth Gwendolyn, 647-648
 McKilligan, Mary E., 451
 McKown, Elizabeth Coner, 474
 Elizabeth Ryder, 474
 Ella Meacham, 474
 James, 474
 John Vernor Henry, 474
 Lydia Cogswell, 474
 McKusick, Almira Davis, 467
 Emily Jane, 467
 Florence Watson, 467
 Nathaniel Toothaker, 467
 McLaughlin, Artyn, 520
 Dwight, 520
 Edith Myrtle, 520
 Jesse, 520
 Laurine, 520
 Lewis Adelbert, 468
 Mary Adaline, 468
 Nellie Maria, 468
 Ronald, 520
 McLean, Melissa, 447
 McMullin, Maude, 256
 McNamara, Florence May, 585
 Frank L., 585
 Harriet C., 473
 Harry, 585
 Henry L., 584
 Henry Lawrence, 585
 Jean Elizabeth, 585
 Jennie M., 585
 Mark L., 585
 May, 585
 Sarah, 584
 Stephen, 585
 McNeil, Sarah, 313
 McPherson, Alan Ward, 420
 Alexander, 420
 Annie, 517
 Annie L., 517
 Archibald Hiram, 420
 Barbara, 517
 Charles Winthrop, 517
 Edith Hope, 420
 Eliza Ann, 420
 Eudora, 517
 Herbert Austin, 517
 Hortense, 517
 Jennie, 418
 John, 517
 John Hoover, 517
 Marion Clement, 420
 Mary Eliza, 420
 Ward Howard, 420
 McQuesten, Charles Oliver, 270
 Charlotte Harriet, 270
 Mary Emeline, 270
 Meacham, Elizabeth Ryder, 474
 George Benton, 474
 Henry, 474
 Roswell Steele, 474
 Sarah Elizabeth, 474
 William Henry, 474
 Mead, ———, 482
 Beatrice L., 626
 Elizabeth, 482
 Eugene, 482
 Iva Jane, 482
 John H., 626
 Mahalah Elaine, 496
 Marion E., 626
 Pearl E., 626
 Meeker, Anna Eliza, 422
 Lewis McSimm, 422
 Louise Anna, 422
 Meekins, Susie M., 472
 Meiser, R. Harold, 553
 Rose Mary, 553
 Mellen, David D., 197
 Harriet Amelia, 460
 Sophronia Augusta, 197
 Melvin, Abigail, 122
 Eliza Ann, 122
 Isaac, 122
 Merrell, Alger Warren, 552
 Carrie Erminie, 552
 Frances, 385
 Fred Lavvall, 552
 Minnie, 552
 Merriam, Alzina G., 625
 Mary Abby, 418
 Merrick, Mary Sophia, 498
 Polly, 272
 Merrill, Ella E., 546
 Helen Louise, 605
 Merritt, Agnes, 223
 Andrew Jackson, 223
 Augustus, 223
 Edwin R., 223
 Ethel Sophia, 634
 Florence Glee, 542
 Frances Marguerite, 543
 Francis L., 543
 Frank Scarborough, 223
 George S., 543
 George Tracy, 542
 George W., 223
 Glora Elaine, 543
 Hannah, 149
 Harold L., 543
 Harriet, 223
 Harriet Augusta, 223
 Hurlburt E., 223
 Joanna Eliza, 223
 Lory, 223
 Lory Adolphus, 223
 Lucina, 223
 Madge L., 543
 Marguerite, 543
 Maria, 223
 Mark S., 543
 Myrtie Iona, 542
 Myrtie N., 543
 Nettie M., 542
 Nettie May, 543
 Oliver, 223
 Persis, 223
 Roswell Augustus, 223
 Sarah, 223
 Sarah Adeline, 223
 Simon, 223

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Merritt — *Cont'd.*
 Thaddeus Constantine, 223
 Walter, 223
 Zelia Franville, 223
 Messenger, Albert Warren, 552
 Amelia Marantha, 552
 Carrie Erminie, 552
 Jessie Alberta, 553
 Lena, 552
 Minnie, 552
 Sarah Bernice, 552
 Messer, Asa, 219
 Joanna, 219
 Messick, George Nelson, 439
 Jennie Giles, 439
 Metcalf, Douglas Temple, 573
 Elizabeth Louise, 573
 Elizabeth Parker, 573
 Frederick Stuart, 573
 Malcolm Ward, 573
 Wallace Hancock, 573
 Meyer, Florence Covert, 525
 Florence Ward, 525
 J. Edward, 525
 Ward Alker, 525
 Meyers, ———, 282
 George, 282
 Lucinda, 282
 Middlekauff, Henrietta, 476
 Jessie, 590
 Middleton, Genevieve, 361
 Richard Washington, 361
 Miles, Florence Edith, 592
 Millard, Rachel, 164
 Squire, 164
 Millen, Mary, 346
 Miller, Amelia Ann, 327
 Anna Elizabeth, 327
 Arthur Thomas, 327
 Benjamin Franklin, 327
 Bessie Ellen, 327
 Calista C., 247
 Charles Franklin, 327
 Charles Henry, 327
 Chester Ward, 611
 Clara May, 327
 Clarence E., 326
 Elinor Irene, 563
 Ella E., 326
 Emma Jane, 326
 Ethel, 589
 Ethel May, 610
 Fanny Maria, 326
 Florence Sarah, 327
 Frances Mary, 611
 Franklin, 433
 Franklin S., 327
 Frederick Ernest, 327
 Harmon Henry, 327
 Helen E., 433, 467
 Isaac, 247
 Jessie Fremont, 503
 John, 433
 Jonathan N., 326
 Laura Lavinia, 327
 Laura Mabel, 327
 Leslie Raymond, 427
 Lucy Jane, 327
 Luther Scott, 327
 Margaret, 327
 Mary, 195
 Mary Ann, 326
 Mary Genevra, 327
 Mary S., 352
 Mary Thomas, 327
 Minnie Maude, 327
 Nancy Caroline, 327
 Phebe Ann, 326
 Rachel, 429
 Robert Burr, 610
 Robert Howard, 327
 Robert William, 327
 Samuel Edward, 327
 Samuel Harmon, 327
 Sarah, 192
 Stephen C., 433
 Susan, 179
 Viola Edmunds, 611
 Virginia, 554
 Walter James, 327
 Walter Lee, 327
 William, 326
 William Leland, 467
 Mills, Abigail, 78
 Amos, 78
 Anna, 78
 Elijah, 78
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 526
 Emilie Zella, 525
 Eunice, 92
 Fanny Abigail, 216
 Frederick, 216
 George Ward, 526
 Grace, 78
 Hannah, 92
 Henry Mortimer, 526
 Isaac, 78
 Jacob, 78
 Jane Rosella, 216
 Lydia, 78
 Mary Esther, 279
 Mary Josephine, 526
 Mary P., 216
 Olive, 216
 Olive Adeline, 216
 Phineas, 78
 Thomas, 78
 Thomas Caldicott, 525
 William, 92
 William H., 279
 William Monroe, 216
 Minard, Jeanette, 301
 Minchent, Alice, 279
 Elvira, 279
 Lyman, 279
 Mary Ellen, 279
 Miner, Eliza Priscilla, 436
 Myron Eli, 436
 Mirick, Abigail, 114
 Boaz M., 121
 Mary, 90
 Mindwell, 121
 Mitchell, Bela, 207, 470
 Betsey, 207
 Catherine Elvira, 470
 Chester, 207
 Clara E., 470
 Clarissa, 207
 Clark, 207
 Cushing, 207
 Diantha, 207
 Elisha, 207
 Elizabeth, 207
 Elvira Eliza, 470
 Jennet, 207
 John, 396
 Jonathan Ward, 470
 Julia Keziah, 470
 Laura, 207
 Lucinda, 207
 Mabel, 396
 Margaret, 572
 Piam, 207
 Polly, 207
 Sadie, 645
 Sally, 207
 William, 207
 William Ward, 207
 Mix, Elizabeth, 190
 R., 190
 Mixer, Anna Temple, 513
 Emma Anna, 513
 Ida Jane, 513
 Joanna, 80
 Leroy Richardson, 513
 Lucy Roana, 371
 Royal, 371
 Sarah, 371
 Mohr, Alida, 414
 Arthur, 414
 Frank, 414
 Franklin, 414

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Frederick A., 414
 Hazel, 414
 Henry, 414
 John J., 414
 Margaret, 414
 Margery, 414
 Marion, 414
 Mary, 414
 May, 414
 Sarah E., 414
 William H., 414
 Monefeldt, Julia E., 169
 Monihan, Estella, 448
 Monroe, Eva Sibley, 324
 Ruth Anna, 324
 Walter, 324
 Montague, Benjamin F., 141
 Elisha, 141
 Elvira, 339
 Helen Mandana, 243
 Henry Ward, 243
 Isaac Woodbury, 141
 Jerusha, 141
 Jonathan Amory, 141
 Levi, 141
 Lucretia, 243
 Mary Jones, 243
 Nathaniel, 141
 Noadiah, 243
 Richard, 141
 Rufus, 339
 Thomas B., 141
 Uriel, 141
 Montandon, ———, 167
 Martha, 167
 Montgomery, Lucy Jane, 125
 Moore, Abbott A., 460
 Abigail D., 535
 Albert A., 460
 Albert Henry, 500
 Alice, 536
 Asa, 99, 291
 Betty, 99
 Burton Ellis, 536
 Callo Lilly, 489
 Charles, 317
 Charles F., 424
 Charlotte, 317
 Chester N., 536
 Cora D., 536
 Daniel, 99
 Deborah N., 291
 Delbert G., 602
 Edna Willett, 317
 Eleanor Mary, 536
 Elizabeth, 534
 Elliott, 535
 Elliott Sheffield, 536
 Elmer L., 317
 Elwin G., 291
 Ethelwyn Holley, 536
 Fairy Mary, 566
 Fannie May, 602
 Florence Luana, 500
 Fred E., 566
 Gabriella Nantilla, 317
 Genevieve Lillian, 317
 George W., 291
 Gertrude Ada, 536
 Grace Elizabeth, 317
 Hannah, 99
 Harriet Eliza, 424
 Helen Marie, 317
 Henry A., 291
 Henry Ward, 535
 Herbert, 317
 Ida, 460
 Isa May, 602
 James A., 460
 Jane E., 536
 John, 99
 Joseph Addison, 317
 Joseph E., 424
 Libbie, 317
 Lillian Mae Marguerite Ward, 566
 Luella A., 291
 Mabel Florence, 500
 Margaret Whitney, 536
 Maria Antoinette, 500
 Martha, 99
 Mary, 317
 Mary Almeda, 460
 Mary Delphine, 535
 Mary Elizabeth, 611
 Michael, 216, 316
 Minerva, 344
 Nancy Ann, 316
 Newton, 317
 Philip Barton, 536
 Roy Wesson, 536
 Sarah, 99
 Sarah Ann, 216
 Sarah Irene, 317
 Sibyl, 100
 Thaddeus, 99
 Watt, 317
 William Nelson, 500
 Moores, Abigail, 118
 Arabella, 185
 Benjamin, 118
 Emily S., 185
 Hannah, 185
 Harrison, 185
 James, 118
 Joseph, 118
 Julia Ann P., 185
 Lucy, 118
 Marcia Ann E., 185
 Mary, 68
 Mary Ann H., 185
 Milly, 118
 Nancy J., 185
 Olive, 118
 Polly, 118
 Rufus, 118
 Samuel, 118
 Sarah, 118
 Sophia, 185
 William, 185
 Mordoff, Alice M., 433
 George S., 433
 Julia Minuet, 433
 Morehouse, Daniel Webster, 387
 Edward Ward, 387
 Elinor Adelaide, 387
 Martha Adelaide, 387
 Susie A., 623
 Mores, Hannah, 280
 Morey, Arthur, 256
 Charles S., 431
 Clark Evarts, 431
 Fanny Ward, 256
 Gertrude, 256
 Hazel Kirke, 431
 Isabel Pemberton, 256
 Janet Adele, 431
 Lucy Ann, 256
 Maude, 256
 Thomas, 256
 William Frederick Dedopff, 256
 Morgan, Benjamin, 205
 Charles, 278
 Charlotte, 278
 Emeline Newton, 420
 Gertrude Jeanette, 501
 Lizzie Huntington, 197
 Mary Frances, 269
 Minnie Caroline, 501
 Nancy Ward, 217
 Orlando, 217
 Phebe, 205
 Sarah, 189
 Thomas Samuel, 501
 Vernon James, 501
 Moritz, Ada Ruth, 614
 Alice, 614
 Emil, 614
 Morrall, Clara Alice, 648
 Sidney William, 648
 Theodore W., 648
 Morrill, Catherine Amanda, 550

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Morrill — *Cont'd.*

- Catherine Webster, 178
 Charles, 178
 Edwin B., 550
 Frank C., 550
 Freeman, 550
 Harriet A., 387
 Harriett, 306
 William H., 550
 Morris, Alice M., 471
 Chloe, 245
 George B., 245
 George C., 245
 Harriet, 173
 Margaret, 394
 Morrison, Elizabeth, 594
 Evangeline Bessie, 561
 Hannah, 376
 Sarah, 181
 Morse, Aaron Ward, 143
 Belle, 494
 Caleb, 121
 Caleb Moody, 121
 Caroline, 121
 Charles, 143
 Cordelia, 143
 Elvira, 372
 Emma Ward, 494
 Ernestine Elizabeth, 494
 George Thompson, 494
 Hannah, 219, 224
 Helen, 515
 Jedediah, 211
 Jonas, 143
 Joseph Ward, 121
 Levinah, 143
 Lorinda, 121
 Lucinda, 121
 Lucy, 121, 143, 211
 Mary, 81, 143
 Mary J., 534
 Mary Ward, 143
 Millie, 259
 Mindwell, 121
 Miriam, 91
 Nancy, 121
 Nancy Maria, 121
 Nellie, 143
 Oliver, 121
 Otis, 143
 Polly, 121
 Richard, 516
 Roland, 143
 Ruth, 83
 Stearns, 515
 Sukey, 143
 Sukey Palfrey, 143
 Susan Lorinda, 143
 Susan Palfrey, 143
 Walter, 143
 Ward Stone, 494
 William Wealthy, 143
 Windsor, 143
 Morton, Clara Mae, 648
 Hannah, 196
 Moses, 196
 Moses, Mary, 252
 Moshier, Carrie, 456
 Frances, 456
 George S., 456
 Mossman, Aaron, 300
 Charles Franklin, 300
 Clarinda, 300
 Copiah, 300
 Deidamia, 300
 Dorothy, 300
 Hollis, 300
 John, 300
 John W., 300
 Leonard, 300
 Loretta C., 300
 Lucinda, 300
 Martha, 300
 Mary E., 300
 Mary Elizabeth, 300
 Most, Adelaide, 346
 Gertrude, 346
 Helen, 346
 Serenes, 346
 Moulton, Abbie Chastina,
 268
 Arthur Wilson, 268
 Irene Pearl, 269
 Lyle, 268
 Madeline Stella, 269
 Marion Blanche, 269
 Myrtie Ann, 268
 Wilson Noah, 268
 Mount, Elmer M., 569
 Pauline, 569
 Mower, Elizabeth, 136
 Esther, 105
 Lydia, 89, 135
 Moyer, Mary A., 491
 Mulholland, Margaret
 Alice, 638
 Mullen, Marie Louise, 507
 Munsell, Anson, 280
 Elijah, 280
 Elvira, 280
 Harvey A. J., 280
 Louisa, 280
 Matilda C., 280
 Priscilla, 280
 Wilbur, 280
 Munson, Elizabeth, 334
 Murdoch, Margery A., 589
 Murdock, Aaron, 115
 Amasa, 115
 Caty, 115
 Deborah M., 162
 Esther, 166
 George, 115
 John, 114, 115
 Joseph, 115
 Lois, 115
 Lucina, 199
 Luther, 162
 Lydia, 115
 Mary, 114, 115
 Mehitabel, 114
 Samuel, 115
 Sarah, 115
 Murdough, Emeline, 312
 Murphy, Alice E., 493
 Allen P., 493
 Bertha Edna, 572
 Beverly E., 493
 Charles Burmister, 572
 D. Vanness, 493
 Effie E., 493
 Elizabeth M., 493
 Erwin Gilbert, 572
 Ethel M., 493
 Evelyn M., 493
 Fern Estella, 572
 Florence, 572
 Florence B., 493
 Frank Newell, 572
 Glenn Stanley, 572
 Joseph, 493
 Margaret, 572
 Myra, 493
 Stanley Charles, 572
 Ward C., 493
 Muzzey, Abigail P., 322
 Myers, Edward Pemberton,
 255
 Ephraim Ward, 255
 Jeremiah, 255
 Mary Coleman, 255
 William Coleman, 255
 NANKERVIS, BLANCHE LU-
 ELLA, 557
 Nash, Florence Gertrude,
 528
 Nason, Florence Emily, 331
 Gertrude Julia, 331
 Kate Julia, 331
 Kathryn, 331
 Thomas Willoughby, 331
 Walton Hooker, 331
 William Walton, 331
 Neathery, Ida Bell, 556
 Nedry, Boydel Earl, 557
 Dirickson Edward 557

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Earl Britt, 557
 Elizabeth Agnes, 557
 Neill, Fred Irwin, 401
 Hattie, 401
 Samuel, 401
 Neiss, Beatrice Augusta, 422
 Charles Eberhardt, 422
 Louise Anna, 422
 Nelson, Charles W., 498
 Emory, 204
 Joseph, 204
 Joseph Mirick, 204
 Lucy, 204
 Mary P., 182
 Persis, 498
 Neuenborn, Maria Louisa, 508
 Newby, Grace, 478
 Newcomb, Alatheia Ann Brown, 451
 Carrie Barbara, 452
 Carrie Eva, 451
 Edyth Ward, 358
 Florence Danforth, 357
 Florence Ward, 357
 Frederick George, 452
 George Washington, 451
 Herman Danforth, 357
 Horatio Victor, 357
 Lilla Hattie, 451
 Nettie J., 452
 Seldon Hunt, 452
 Newell, Amelia Ann, 327
 Anna Ward, 327
 Charlotte J., 400
 Frank Jonas, 327
 Henry E., 327
 Herbert Bannister, 327
 Lucy Jane, 327
 Sarah, 189
 William, 327
 Newhall, Ellen, 444
 Evander L., 444
 Florence Maud, 444
 Frank W., 444
 Lucy, 173
 Ruth S., 444
 Sarah, 189
 Newman, Alice Mabel, 576
 Berton Elmer, 576
 Charles C., 540
 Cornelius, 540
 George J., 540
 Ida, 540
 Jay, 540
 John Henry, 576
 Ruth Harriet, 576
 Newton, Aaron, 147
 Abigail, 85, 86
 Abner, 85
 Adeline Nancy, 315
 Alice M., 451
 Alpheus, 85
 Amariah, 85
 Anna, 85
 Annis, 202
 Asahel, 148
 Azubah, 220
 Benjamin, 226
 Benjamin Franklin, 226
 Bethiah, 74
 Betsey, 326
 Betty, 148
 Bezaleel, 148
 David, 74, 85
 Elizabeth Harris, 226
 Elnathan, 74
 Emily Alice, 451
 Ezekiel, 148
 Flora Ann, 323
 Gelana Lois, 315
 George Washington, 226
 Gideon, 74
 Grace, 101
 Heman, 147
 Hepzebeth, 148
 Hepzibah, 74
 Jabez, 147
 Johanna, 74
 John, 85, 202
 Jonas, 85
 Jonathan, 74
 Josiah Este, 226
 Julia Roxana, 226
 Lemuel, 86
 Leonard H., 315
 Levi, 85
 Lucy, 148, 226
 Lydia, 147
 Marshall, 85
 Marshall Clive, 451
 Marshall Isaac, 451
 Martha, 84
 Mary, 85, 371
 Mary E., 451
 Molly, 148
 Nathan, 74
 Obadiah, 85
 Persis, 85
 Phebe, 85
 Phineas, 85
 Rebecca, 146
 Record, 84
 Rhoda, 147
 Ruth, 85
 Sally, 226
 Sarah, 85
 Solomon, 85
 Susan Este, 226
 Sylvanus, 85
 Tabitha, 74
 Thankful, 74
 Thomas, 84, 85
 Tirzah, 74
 Vashti, 85
 Walter Glyn, 451
 Walter Marshall, 451
 Wilder, 315
 Nichols, Abigail, 277
 Albert F., 277
 Effie, 483
 Herbert, 426
 J., 459
 Jennie Louise Dean, 425-426
 Mercy, 271
 Miriam, 98
 Nancy, 459
 Rachel, 149
 Ruth, 223
 Sally, 309
 William, 98, 223
 Nicholson, Louisa S., 415
 Natalie, 515
 Reginald, 515
 Nieley, Jane, 288
 Nielsen, Leo Peter Anton, 382
 Lillie Maude, 382
 Noble, Charles, 186
 George Albert, 484
 Josephine Clarinda, 484
 Julia Frances, 237
 Nellie, 316
 Obadiah S., 484
 Susan, 186
 Nobles, Florence Woodworth, 519
 Harry, 519
 Norcross, Abbie J., 533
 Abigail, 166
 Amy, 166
 Ann J., 166
 Anna, 165, 166
 Caroline, 166
 Clarissa M., 166
 Edward G., 166
 Eliza Jane, 166
 Esther, 166
 George F., 166
 George N., 166
 James W., 166
 Jemima, 166
 John C., 166
 Martha, 166
 Martha A., 166

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Norcross — *Cont'd.*
 Mary, 145, 166
 Nathaniel, 165, 166
 Olive W., 533
 Sarah A., 166
 Simon A., 533
 Thomas C., 166
 North, Annie, 458
 Northrup, Elsie Elizabeth, 578
 Rebecca C., 211
 Norton, Birdsey B., 215
 Candace, 129
 Cora E., 383
 Emily Miranda, 215
 Hattie, 253
 Isaac, 193
 Joel, 253
 John, 193
 Lovisa, 131
 Mary, 193
 Paulina, 193
 Polly, 193
 Sarah, 253
 Seth, 129, 131
 Noteware, Belinda Philenia, 287
 Calvin Ward, 287
 Daniel, 287
 Horace Sheldon, 287
 Huldah Pauline, 287
 Laura Lovisa, 287
 Louisa Maria, 287
 Phebe, 287
 Warren Norton, 287
 William Henry, 287
 Nourse, Louisa B., 239
 Noyes, Edward Nason, 453
 Evelyn Josephine Gates, 453
 Florence Eva, 453
 Harry Gilbert, 453
 Helen Louise, 453
 Howard Myron, 453
 John Humphrey, 325
 Mary Ann, 249
 Mary Elizabeth, 325
 Myron Nason, 453
 Myrtle Virginia, 453
 Nurse, Abraham, 84
 Anna, 152
 Benjamin, 84
 Daniel, 84
 Franklin, 152
 Gilbert, 152
 Joel, 152
 Lucy, 116
 Lydia, 84
 Mary, 84
 Priscilla, 84
 Rebecca, 84
 Samuel, 84
 William, 84
 Zerviah, 84
 Nutt, Beulah Alberta Lucy, 560
 Hassall Richard, 560
 Lucy E. M., 560
 Orra Elizabeth, 560
 Orra Harriet, 560
 Russell Crawford, 560
 Walter, 560
 Walter Hassall, 560
 Walter Ward, 560
 Nutting, James, 189
 Rachel, 189
 Susan J., 236
 Nye, Betsey, 299
 Vinal, 299
 OAKS, MARY, 103
 Ruth, 347
 Sarah, 103
 Oatman, Benjamin, 187
 Clarissa, 187
 Guild, 187
 John, 187
 Lodice, 187
 Mary, 187
 Ora, 187
 Patty, 187
 Ruth, 187
 Sheldon, 187
 O'Banion, Claude E., 457
 Glenn W., 457
 Kate, 457
 Margaret, 457
 Roy R., 457
 Turner, 457
 Ober, Asa, 400
 Frederick A., 400
 Lillian V., 400
 Rosalind Bethiah, 400
 Oberg, Hilda, 619
 Marjorie Jean, 619
 Mary Evelyn, 619
 Stone S., 619
 O'Brien, Charlotte Maude, 449
 Marion D., 449
 Minnie A., 449
 Patrick, 449
 Odell, Eli Augustin, 595
 Mary, 595
 Reuben, 595
 Olin, Mary Jane, 288
 Oliver, Emma, 446
 Harriet R., 171
 Hattie Rebecca, 529
 Isabel, 133
 James, 171
 John, 98
 Minerva, 171
 Rosella, 171, 402
 Sally, 98
 Sydney, 171
 Olsen, Barbara, 518
 Esther C., 518
 Marjorie, 518
 Oscar, 518
 Orcutt, Sally, 207
 Orsburn, ———, 600
 Mildred, 600
 Orvis, A. E., 525
 Mabel Willets, 525
 Osborn, Hannah Smith, 454
 Osborne, Annette Jane, 482
 H. B., 482
 Lydia, 166
 Osgood, Caroline Ward, 176
 Dorothy, 144
 Edmund Quincy Sewall, 176
 Elizabeth, 176
 Ellen Devereux, 175, 176
 Eunice, 141
 Frances Parsons, 176
 George, 176
 Joseph, 175
 Joseph Otis, 176
 Louise Lovett, 176
 Mary Ann, 134
 Mary Fogg, 176
 William Sherburne, 176
 Osnes, Edna Marie, 507
 Olaf Walter, 507
 Osteyee, Addie May, 345
 Alice Lena, 345
 Andrew George, 345
 Eliza, 345
 Florence Elizabeth, 344
 Francis Leonard, 345
 Herbert Farwell, 345
 Irving B., 345
 Joseph Hobson, 345
 Julia Esther, 345
 Moses J., 344
 William Ward, 345
 Overbaugh, Philenia, 190
 Samuel, 190
 Oviatt, Ellen Phebe, 168
 Lewis Dexter, 168
 Lucretia Smith, 168
 Oran M., 168
 Rosaline Lucretia, 168
 William Henry, 168
 Owen, ———, 272

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Caroline, 272
 Maria, 272
 Mary, 272
 William, 272
 PACKARD, GIDEON, 219
 Lucy, 219
 Miranda, 235
 Page, Bathsheba, 152
 John, 152
 John A., 210
 John W., 210
 Martha, 210
 Paige, Florence M., 528
 Joseph Cutler, 528
 Paine, Amy Emily, 450
 Anna Palmer, 212
 Asa, 212
 Dorothy Bowen, 428
 Esther Humphrey, 428
 Etta, 372
 Floyd Cushing, 450
 Francis Ward, 428
 Hannah, 212
 Harold Phelps, 450
 Louis C., 450
 Priscilla, 428
 Relief, 212
 Ruth Felton, 428
 Ruth Sargent, 428
 Sewall, 212
 Stephen, 428
 William, 212
 William Alfred, 428
 Palmer, Asenath H., 461
 Beulah, 163
 Delia, 395
 Henrietta Glidden, 499
 Huldah, 140
 Jane Ann, 350
 Sarah, 101
 Walter, 163
 Pancost, Ida May, 550
 Paquette, Eunice Ann, 555
 Parady, Arthur L., 604
 Helen Avis, 604
 William Ward, 605
 Paris, Samantha, 343
 Park, Betsey, 204
 Edna, 493
 Jerusha, 89
 John, 204
 Sarah, 121
 Parker, Abbie, 476
 Abigail, 152
 Almeda J., 485
 Anna, 152
 Azubah, 136
 Bertha Lizzie, 464
 Betsey, 152
 Birdie Eliza, 483
 Catherine, 115
 Caty, 115
 Chester Edward, 464
 Cora Irene, 558
 David Sumner, 464
 Doris Eva, 464
 Edith Laird, 464
 Edmond Stanley, 464
 Edwin Wyatt, 483
 Effie, 483
 Elisabeth Agnes, 559
 Ellen Eunice, 558
 Emily, 164
 Emily Elizabeth, 475
 Esther, 464
 Eva Augusta, 463
 Gordon Howard, 464
 Hananiah, 152
 Hannah Garfield, 261-
 262
 Harold Wayne, 464
 Harriet, 115, 464
 Harrison Ephraim, 559
 Harvey, 152
 Helen Elizabeth, 464
 Henry Russell, 483
 Henry Ward, 558
 Hepzibah, 152
 Herbert Nichols, 483
 Herbert Sumner, 463
 Homer Leonard, 464
 Ida M., 310
 Inez, 464
 Inez Anna, 463
 Ira, 558
 James Swand, 152
 John, 164, 208
 Joseph, 94
 Joseph C., 475
 Joseph Coit, 485
 Joseph Henry, 476
 Joseph Walter, 476
 Katharine, 464
 Leonard Ward, 464
 Lester Silas, 464
 Louis Ward, 464
 Louise Doane, 464
 Mabel Augusta, 464
 Maria Preston, 115
 Mary Elizabeth, 476
 Myrtle Janet, 558
 Nathan, 115
 Orlo Parsons, 464
 Orus Edmund, 463
 Orville Frederick, 464
 Perley Jane, 483
 Peter, 115
 Phebe, 155
 Phoebe Harriet, 558
 Pierpont, 152
 Preston, 115
 Rebecca, 94
 Robert Ward, 464
 Ruth, 204
 Ruth Marion, 464
 Sally, 155
 Sarah, 93, 155, 464
 Sarah H., 208
 Sarah Jane, 558
 Silas, 483
 Sophia, 152
 Sumner Rufus, 464
 William, 136
 Winslow, 152
 Parks, Eliza, 282, 290
 Norella, 601
 Parmelee, Caroline Sophia,
 395
 Parmenter, Earle Leonard,
 510
 Edward Delevan, 510
 Elizabeth Catherine, 510
 Henry, 510
 Marjorie Grace, 510
 Ralph Henry, 510
 Richard Spear, 510
 Parrish, Ethel, 414
 Florence, 414
 Lydia Maria, 282
 Polly, 414
 Rowland, 414
 Valentine, 414
 Parry, Elizabeth, 607
 Parshall, Mabel H., 427
 Parsons, Anna, 586
 Chadwell, 96
 Henrietta, 638
 Ruth, 96
 Parvin, Beatrice Cynthia,
 573
 Clinton Fisk, 573
 Fayette Ward, 573
 Richard Horace, 573
 Patch, Mary, 334
 Patrick, George Sellars, 597
 Luette Ethelene, 597
 Patten, Abby, 210
 Patterson, Corinne May,
 504
 Elizabeth, 154
 Emma Estelle, 263
 Franklin, 285
 Leonard Martin, 504
 Mary L., 285
 Ralph Joshua, 263
 Webb Counce, 263

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Paul, Charles Crehore, 373
 Charles Henry, 373
 Edna, 373
 Frank Luther, 373
 Henry, 373
 Henry Ward, 373
 John Ward, 373
 Lottie Rowena, 373
 Mary Ann, 373
 William Crehore, 373
 Payne, Hannah, 475
 Payson, Priscilla, 83
 Peabody, Bayard Walter, 609
 Clara, 214
 Edith Fay, 609
 Hannah, 214
 Hannah Sophia, 214
 Henry Ward, 609
 Hiram W., 214
 Ira W., 214
 Josiah, 214
 Lois Cutting, 173
 Moses, 214
 Moses Stillman, 214
 Phebe, 474
 Sarah, 214
 Solomon, 214
 Walter Exist, 609
 Peake, Anna, 126
 Hannah, 284
 Pearson, Elizabeth, 515
 Fred Stark, 514, 515
 Frederick Ambrose, 515
 Helen Elise, 515
 Mabel, 514
 Natalie, 515
 Theodore Talmadge, 515
 Ward Edgerly, 515
 William Anthony, 515
 Pease, Augustus, 129
 Eliza, 342
 Giles, 129
 Hannah, 129
 Henry, 129
 Jerusha, 129
 Julia, 409
 Martin, 129
 Mary, 129
 Noah, 129
 Rebecca, 129
 Sanford, 129
 Theodore, 129
 Peaslee, Bradford, 485
 Eleanor A., 485
 Livie Adell, 616
 Peasley, Flora, 550
 Peck, Abner C., 401
 Adelpia Howard, 401
 Alice Mildred, 578
 Caroline Emma, 400
 Chauncey L., 406
 Laura Jane, 406
 Marjorie Willard, 578
 Urban Houghton, 578
 Peckham, Henry Edgar, 411
 Isadora, 411
 Prudence, 411
 Richard, 411
 Peddinghaus, Edith, 360
 Geraldine, 360
 Louis Leopold, 360
 Pauline, 360
 Peeps, Marian Louise, 386
 Peer, Eleanor, 298
 Emily, 298
 George Sherman, 298
 Sherman, 298
 Peeso, Esther, 187
 Henry J., 186
 Jay M., 186
 John, 186
 John W., 186
 Mary Ann, 186
 Mehitabel, 186
 Noble F., 186
 Ruth, 186
 Sarah, 186, 187
 Peister, Emma, 449
 Lewis Ward, 449
 Peter, 449
 Pelton, Betsey, 164
 Walter, 164
 Pendleton, Maria, 223
 Penfield, Caroline C., 285
 Pennoyer, Arthur Judge, 435
 Austin Henry, 435
 Charles French, 435
 Cyrus Alexander, 435
 Ethel Mildred, 435
 Harriet Marguerita, 435
 Harriet Persis, 435
 Oscar Clark Phelps, 435
 William, 435
 William Frank Ellsworth, 435
 Peo, Etta M., 625
 Pepper, Betsey, 395
 Perkins, Alfred, 164
 Anna, 577
 Candace Sargent, 122
 Charles, 577
 Cleda Elizabeth, 624
 Eliza Jane, 577
 Ephraim Storey, 122
 George Clinton, 122
 Harry, 577
 Henry H., 243
 Jacob, 122
 Jane, 164
 Leslie A., 624
 Lucy, 123
 Luther W., 122
 Otho Williams, 122
 Sally, 245
 Sally Lane, 122
 Susannah Sanderson, 243
 Thirza Dearborn, 122
 Tirzah, 122
 Veda Elizabeth, 624
 Perrigo, Urenia, 276
 Perry, Abigail, 104
 Bathsheba, 103
 Catherine Dexter, 367
 Effie E., 493
 Elinor Woodbury, 368
 Florence B., 415
 Hannah, 149
 Henry Ward, 368
 Jonathan, 103
 Nellie May, 427
 Philena A., 337
 Sally, 228
 Sophia, 211
 Susanna, 135
 William Cabot Gorham, 367
 Peters, Harley Okko, 642
 Harry Ward, 642
 Helen Marie, 642
 Imogene Nancy Louise, 642
 Mary Alice, 641
 Mildred Grace, 642
 Murray Christian, 642
 Okko Benjamin, 641
 Verna Elizabeth, 642
 Virginia Florence, 642
 Pettee, Corinthia, 317
 Pettis, Jean Roberta, 547
 Robert Edmund, 547
 Ruth, 547
 Pettitt, Adra P., 495
 Bert S., 495
 Charles N., 495
 Edith, 495
 Edna, 495
 Jennie, 496
 Lawrence, 495
 Lois, 495
 Malcolm, 495
 Nellie, 495
 Norman, 495
 Phelps, ———, 214, 316
 Amy Emily, 450
 Anthony, 143

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Catherine, 316
 Catherine Veronica, 445
 Daniel, 137
 Ebenezer, 81
 Elbert W., 435
 Eliza E., 537
 Elizabeth, 137
 Elizabeth Stuart, 394
 Hannah Sophia, 214
 Jonas, 143
 Katie Elizabeth, 450
 Levinah, 143
 Lois, 643
 Olive, 260
 Olive Irene, 435
 Oliver Witter, 450
 Samuel, 143
 Thankful, 81
 Phillips, Anna Maria, 156
 Arthur, 253
 Betsey, 175, 212
 Betsey Lucinda, 253
 Dean, 253
 Ebenezer Morgan, 156
 Elijah Brigham, 156
 Eliza Sophia, 253
 Ephraim Ward, 253
 Flora D., 604
 George Washington, 327
 Harriet Maria, 156
 Hattie, 253
 Henry Forrest, 253
 Hiram E., 253
 Israel, 164
 John, 327
 John E., 327
 Laura Iona, 327
 Laura Lavinia, 327
 Mary W., 218
 Pearl, 253
 Pearl G., 327
 Rebecca, 253
 Rosa Catherine, 327
 Roxey J., 474
 Sabrina, 164
 Will, 327
 Phinny, Jessie Ray, 544
 Phipps, George Gardner, 352
 Kathleen Maria, 352
 Pierce, —, 600
 Alpheus, 231
 Alys Beverly, 493
 Catherine M., 219
 Earl Johnston, 493
 Elizabeth M., 493
 Florence Estelle, 268
 Nellie, 456
 Polly, 281
 Vera, 600
 Walter, 268
 Pierpont, Affa May, 618
 Grace, 618
 R. B., 618
 Robert, 115
 Pigeon, Patience, 248
 Pike, Abigail, 104, 105
 Susannah, 333
 Pinegar, Eldora, 587
 Pingry, Eunice, 298
 John, 298
 Pinney, Daniel, 137
 Lucretia, 128
 Martha, 137
 Piper, Abigail, 215
 Fanny, 215
 John, 215
 Olive, 216
 Simon, 215
 Pitkin, Austin, 129
 Calvin, 129
 Hannah, 129
 Jerusha, 129
 Nancy, 129
 Sophronia, 129
 Placey, Bertha Mildred, 629
 Harold Burnard, 629
 James Leonard, 629
 Mary Jane, 629
 Myrtle May, 629
 Platt, Charles Earl, 598
 Charles Merritt, 598
 Hattie Henrietta, 598
 Mabel May, 598
 Raymond Stearns, 598
 Ploutz, Gertrude F., 465
 Plumb, Helen, 510
 Plummer, Carolyn, 574
 Pomeroy, Ava Adalee, 495
 Wallace F., 495
 Pond, Alexander Winthrop, 263
 Amanda M., 317
 Angeline, 231
 Ann Wells, 263
 Asahel, 230
 Asahel P., 231
 Bushrod, 231
 Caroline Frances, 231
 Celista, 231
 Charlotte, 231
 Clark Kendrick, 231
 Daniel, 231
 Durlin Brayton, 231
 Eleanor Westcott, 231
 Electa, 231
 Emma Dunlap, 263
 Emma Jane, 231
 Esther R., 230
 Evelina, 231
 Frederick Skinner, 231
 Harriet, 231
 Henry Asahel, 231
 Hiram, 231
 Horace Ransom, 231
 Ira O., 231
 John Ransom, 231
 Josephine J., 231
 Julia, 231
 Julia Ann, 231
 Julia C., 231
 Julian Verplank, 231
 Louisa, 230, 231
 Margaret, 263
 Martha Paulina, 231
 Mary, 117
 Mary F., 231
 Mary Jane, 231
 Minerva L., 231
 Monson, 230
 Paulina, 231
 Paulina C., 231
 Philip, 231
 Sarah Alphonsine, 231
 Silas, 231
 Silas J., 231
 Sophia E., 231
 Zelima, 231
 Poole, Caroline, 174
 Catherine, 174
 Dorothy, 174
 Ebenezer, 174
 Edith, 174
 Elizabeth B., 174
 Hannah C., 174
 Joel Hobart, 174
 John Ward, 174
 Martha, 174
 Mary, 174
 Mary M., 174
 Olive, 174
 Samuel, 174
 Sibyl Bachelder, 174
 William M., 174
 Poor, Mary Silver, 454
 Pope, Marion, 311
 Mary A., 386
 Ohmer, 311
 Porter, A. W., 234
 Albro Cornelius, 234
 Amanda C., 234
 Asenath, 234
 Carrie Maria, 234
 Charles W., 234
 Clara, 234
 Clarissa, 234
 Clark E., 234

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Porter — *Cont'd.*
 Edward C., 207
 Eliot, 234
 Elizabeth, 207
 Erma, 599
 Florence Edith, 377
 Frank Smith, 234
 George D., 234
 Guy Henry, 234
 Henry, 207
 Jane, 234
 Jane Maria, 234
 Lester W., 234
 Lillian Alice, 234
 Louis Draper, 234
 Lucy A., 234
 Lydia Sidna, 234
 Maria, 234
 Marietta, 377
 Mary, 207
 Mary Ann, 345
 Mary M., 234
 Polly, 207
 Seth, 207
 Sidna, 234
 Tamar, 234
 Tamar S., 234
 Walter D., 234
 Warren Church, 234
 Wilfred Wickliffe, 234
 Willard Benjamin, 234
 William Eliot, 234
 William H., 377
 Post, Esther, 131
 Mary, 526
 Potter, ———, 395
 Amanda E., 254
 Ansel, 254
 Bertha C., 254
 Claude A., 254
 Clinton Ellsworth, 254
 Dorothy L., 639
 Harold L., 254
 Jennette, 395
 Keziah P., 254
 Lena L., 254
 Lida, 254
 Lucille E., 639
 Lyman Harrison, 254
 Mary M., 254
 Mary Margaret, 254
 Myrtle E., 254
 Olive M., 639
 Royal Ward, 254
 Sarah Azubah, 254
 Starling C., 639
 Powell, Darius S., 288
 Esther Amelia, 288
 Powers, Anna, 155
 Charles Andrew, 314
 David, 103
 George E., 314
 Mary Jane, 313-314
 Miriam, 103
 Prudence, 153
 Randilla, 311
 Pratt, Abram Albert, 587
 Albert Ward, 587
 Deborah, 127
 Elliot William, 355
 Elnora Adams, 406
 Emily Frances, 355
 Frances Emily, 355
 James, 406
 Jeannette Roxey, 587
 John M., 300
 Leslie Elliot, 355
 Owen William, 587
 Polly, 164
 Sarah F., 300
 Sibyl, 246
 Prentice, ———, 414
 Ethel, 414
 Hannah, 76
 Jonas, 76
 Nathaniel, 76
 Solomon, 76
 Tabitha, 76
 Prentiss, Charles Reuben,
 513
 Helen Elizabeth, 513
 Ida Jane, 513
 Ophelia A., 462
 Ruth Anna, 513
 Presby, George, 146
 Lydia, 146
 Prescott, Nathan, 83
 Stephen, 83
 Ursula, 83
 Priest, Elizabeth, 145
 Prince, Rebecca Langdon,
 242
 Pringle, B. Wallace, 484
 Charles Allen, 484
 Clyde Vernon, 484
 Frank, 245
 Fred Ormiston, 484
 George Cook, 484
 James, 484
 Jennie, 484
 Rose, 245
 Proctor, Florence Alma, 373
 Frank Loren, 373
 Kate Way, 389
 Susannah, 340
 Proud, Susie M., 472
 Prouty, Austin, 247
 Charles, 247
 Edward, 121, 247
 Eleazer, 121
 Elvira A., 247
 Hannah, 247
 Harriet, 247
 Henry, 247
 Jane, 247
 John, 121
 Joseph Ward, 121
 Louisa M. Ward, 247
 Lucinda, 121
 Lucy, 121
 Matilda, 121
 Nancy, 121
 Samuel, 247
 Stephen, 247
 Purdy, Annie Laura, 184
 Charles E., 184
 Charlotte Maria, 184
 Charlotte T., 184
 Edward James, 184
 Helen Philenia, 184
 Laura Ann Berry, 184
 Laura Elizabeth, 184
 Lucius M., 184
 William Ward, 184
 Putnam, Albert A., 377
 Alice Pearl, 351
 Benjamin Perkins, 157
 Caroline Ward, 351
 Charles A., 351
 Emma Sara, 462
 Frank A., 378
 Hannah, 167
 Hannah Snow, 132
 Harriet, 204
 Harriet Sophia, 378
 James, 167
 Jason, 167
 Jonas, 167
 Jonathan F., 204
 Lewis, 259
 Lydia, 259
 Mary, 167
 Mary Ann Sophia, 377
 Mary J., 259
 Persis, 205
 Sally, 167, 207
 Sarah Henshaw, 157
 Sylvanus, 205
 Wallace Harry, 351
 Wallace W., 259
 Pyne, Charles H., 585
 Emma Jane, 585
 Frances Moore, 586
 Frank John, 585
 Frank Saxton, 586
 George Albert, 586
 John H., 585

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Laura, 585
 Lizzie Melisa, 585
 Nettie Augusta, 585
 Ward Edward, 585
- QUAIFF, DENSIE AMELIA,
 334
 William H., 334
 Quimby, Anna Elizabeth,
 408
 Bertha L., 408
 Charles E., 408
 Harriet M., 408
 N. L., 408
 Quinn, ———, 191
 John, 191
 Sally, 191
- RABOLD, MINNIE, 343
 Ramsdell, Amos, 274
 Amy Ann, 274
 Angeline A., 274
 Catherine, 274
 Dexter, 274
 Edwin, 274
 Francis, 274
 James, 274
 Jane M., 275
 Joseph, 274
 Laura A., 274
 Olive, 274
 Olive Ward, 274
 Porter, 274
 Reuben, 274
 Richard, 274
 Sarah, 274
 William, 274
 Rand, Cora, 378
 Randall, Abigail H., 406
 Addie, 292
 Augusta, 292
 Bethiah, 292
 Clarissa Adeline, 272
 Elisha, 272
 Eliza Ann, 398
 Ella A., 398
 Emeline, 406
 Emily Dwight, 352
 Esther, 272
 George Washington, 187
 Harriet Evelyn, 530
 Hiram M., 187
 Joanna, 416
 Joel R., 272
 Joseph, 187
 Laura, 292
 Rebecca, 188
 Ruth, 417
 Sarah, 187, 188, 292
- Sewall, 406
 Silvia Silence, 284
 Stephen, 292
 Warren, 272
 Randerson, Emeline E., 581
 Erwin Clark, 581
 George M., 581
 Rank, Caleb A., 607
 Florence K., 607
 Forrest Ward, 607
 Francis Alexander, 607
 Mary Alice, 607
 Ransom, Delilah, 631
 Julia, 231
 Rathbon, Inez Amanda, 407
 Rathbone, Emily C., 456
 Rathburn, Anna Theodosia,
 265
 Rathburn, ———, 341
 Jane Ann, 341
 Rawson, Betsey, 162
 Deborah M., 162
 Isaac, 135
 Lydia, 204
 Mindwell, 162
 Nancy, 163
 Patty, 162
 Polly, 135
 Silence, 162
 Stephen, 162
 Ray, Charles E., 467
 Harriet, 274
 Louise, 400
 Mary Abbie, 467
 Verna Margaret, 467
 Raymond, Abigail, 133
 Alpheus, 134
 Anna, 133
 Artemas, 133
 Arthur, 593
 Daniel, 133
 David, 194
 Florilla, 194
 Franklin, 133
 Franklin Henry, 133
 George Artemas, 133
 Joseph S., 133
 Lillie, 593
 Linda, 236
 Luther R., 133
 Lydia, 133
 Maria A., 133
 Martha, 134
 Mary, 133
 Mary S., 194
 Mary Sophia, 133
 Merritt Paul, 543
 Molly, 132
 Myrtie Iona, 542
- Patty, 134
 Paul A., 542
 Sophia, 133
 Stephen, 133
 Sullivan, 133
 William, 133
 William Cornelius, 133
 Raynsford, Lovina, 193
 Read, Alfred L., 162
 Edward S., 162
 Elkanah, 162
 Emily, 162
 Eunice, 162
 Laurana, 162
 Luke W., 162
 Luther M., 162
 Nancy, 162
 Olive, 162
 Patty, 162
 Rosella, 162
 Sumner P., 162
 William N., 162
 Ream, Eddie, 490
 Emanuel, 490
 Emma Florence, 490
 Milton, 490
 Rosa, 490
 Reddicks, Mary Daniel, 648
 Redford, Addie Belle, 471
 Alice May, 471
 Earl Berton, 471
 Robert, 471
 Robert Morris, 471
 Royal Merton, 471
 Ruth Sophia, 471
 Reed, Bert, 252
 Betsey, 252
 Carl A., 521
 Charles, 432
 Charlotte, 168
 David Allen, 565
 Dorson, 252
 Earl, 643
 Eleanor Arleen, 521
 Eliza Ann, 252
 Elizabeth, 252
 Ellen Clover, 643
 Eva May, 432
 Faith Esther, 643
 Fanny, 252
 Hannah, 113
 Hazel Alfa, 521
 Henry Ludovicus, 168
 Julia, 404
 Kenneth Elden, 643
 Louisa Jeanette, 432
 Lucy, 138
 Mabel, 432
 Margaret, 565

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Reed — *Cont'd.*
 Martha Warde, 565
 Phineas, 252
 Ruth Irene, 643
 Sarah, 177
 Solomon, 138
 Vivian Maude, 548
 Warren Edwin, 521
 William, 432
 Reeder, Amelia Angelica, 313
 Amelia Sibyl, 313
 Elisha Hibbard, 313
 Glezen Asbury, 313
 Hibbard, 313
 John Wesley, 313
 Lucy May, 313
 Spencer Ward, 313
 Reeme, Sarah Katherine, 329
 Reese, Helen F., 195
 Louisa M., 195
 Martin, 195
 Ward R., 195
 Reichelt, Dorothy, 547
 Elizabeth, 547
 Helen, 547
 John Augustus, 547
 Marie Louise, 547
 Ruth, 547
 Wallace, 547
 Ward Augustus, 547
 Reichmuth, Carrie, 493
 Charles Louis, 493
 Charles Ward, 494
 Reimer, Amiel Bernard, 620
 Charles Richard, 620
 Harvey Alvin, 530
 Jennie Irene, 620
 Leah Mae, 620
 Marguerite Blakeslee, 530
 Neva Christeen, 620
 Warren Ward, 620
 Remick, Alice Iola, 266
 Cassius Nathan, 266
 Charles Frederick, 266
 John Page, 266
 Laura, 266
 Laura Jane, 266
 Page, 266
 Sarah Helen, 266
 Remington, Grace M., 427
 Reusswig, Louise Ward, 413
 Rexford, Olive Ruth, 563
 Reynolds, Anna Clara, 489
 Ernest Lawrence, 489
 Rhiel, A. C., 370
 Mamie Emma, 370
 Rhodes, Carrie E., 480
 Charles Rathbone, 359
 Charles Ward, 360
 Dudley Ward, 359
 Edith, 360
 Eleanor, 360
 Eliza Jane, 256
 Frank Ridgley, 360
 Goodrich Barbour, 360
 Harriet Denny, 360
 Helen Mariette, 360
 Janet Ward, 360
 Jennie Allen, 359
 Julia Taylor, 360
 Kate Rathbone, 359
 Laura, 359
 Mabel, 257
 Mary Elizabeth, 359
 Mary Emma, 360
 Mary Louise, 360
 Robert, 256
 Rhoades, Alvord S., 413
 Amanda Malvina, 413
 Helen, 413
 Katherine, 413
 Lydia, 413
 Mary Jane, 413
 William, 413
 Rice, Abigail, 69, 74
 Abner, 74
 Abraham, 69
 Ann, 143, 342
 Anna, 143
 Artemas, 139
 Asenath, 139
 Azubah, 74
 Bessie May, 491
 Bethiah, 73, 74
 Betsey, 190, 326
 Bezeleel, 74
 Caleb, 82, 83
 Charles Wesley, 318
 Copiah, 202
 Cyprian, 69
 Daniel, 73, 74
 Darius, 299
 David, 74
 Deborah, 69, 74
 Dinah, 74
 Eleazer, 71, 74, 85
 Elisha, 69
 Elizabeth, 71, 74, 83
 Ellen Maria, 299
 Elnathan, 69
 Emily Sarah, 318
 Francis, 85
 Francis Rodney, 299
 George Henry, 299
 Grace, 101
 Hannah, 73, 74, 83
 Hephzibah, 85
 Hepzibah, 83
 Hezekiah, 74
 Hopestill, 74
 Jabez, 74, 83
 Jesse, 71
 John L., 540
 Jonah, 83
 Joseph, 71, 83
 Josiah, 83
 Judith, 74
 Keziah, 83
 Lilla Betsey, 318
 Lovina, 436
 Lucy E., 540
 Luke, 74
 Lydia, 74
 Martha, 82
 Mary, 71, 74, 82, 83
 Max Warner, 540
 Mersey, 71
 Nathan, 83
 Nellie Jennie, 318
 Noah, 83
 Pelatiah, 69
 Persis, 85
 Peter, 69
 Piers A., 540
 Priscilla, 74, 83
 Rachel, 74
 Ralph Ward, 540
 Rebecca, 69, 83
 Rex Lyman, 540
 Rhoda, 83, 299
 Ruth, 86, 227
 Sarah, 74, 83
 Sarah Elizabeth, 299
 Stephen, 74
 Susan Elizabeth, 540
 Thankful, 74, 83
 Timothy, 85
 William, 74
 Zephaniah, 69
 Zipporah, 69
 Zerviah, 85
 Rich, Alonzo Gilbert, 224
 Anna R., 236
 Arthur, 224
 Benjamin Ward, 236
 Caroline A., 201
 Clara, 328
 Dinah, 235
 Dyanthia, 224
 Emily, 236
 George, 236
 Gilbert, 224
 Harriet, 236
 Harrison, 236
 Huldah G., 224

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Jeremiah T., 236
 John E., 236
 Lewis Desmond, 236
 Lorinda, 224
 Louisa, 224
 Lusetta, 224
 Lydia, 236
 Patty, 224
 Phebe, 236
 Phebe Ann, 236
 Simeon, 224
 Susan J., 236
 Thatcher, 236
 Thomas Walter, 236
 Richards, ———, 207
 Daniel, 93
 Elizabeth, 93
 Richardson, Aaron, 93
 Abigail, 92, 93
 Agnes, 443
 Ann, 87
 Asa, 93
 Benjamin, 93
 Betsey, 93
 Clarinda, 300
 Cleon Ward, 443
 Daniel, 93
 David, 91, 92, 93
 Dorcas, 93
 Ebenezer, 93
 Edmund B., 443
 Edward, 91, 92, 93
 Elisha, 92
 Elizabeth, 93, 443
 Elizabeth M., 443
 Esther, 91, 92, 93
 Fannie L., 617
 Franklin, 133
 Hannah, 92, 93
 Huldah, 92
 Jane, 93
 Jeremiah, 93
 John, 92, 93
 Jonathan, 92, 93
 Joseph, 92, 93
 Lois, 92
 Lucretia, 134
 Lucretia Ward, 134
 Lucy, 92, 93
 Luther Richard, 133
 Lydia, 92, 93, 133
 Mamie, 443
 Marguerite, 443
 Mary, 92, 93
 Mary Ann, 484
 Mehitabel, 92, 93
 Mindwell, 93
 Moses, 93
 Nancy, 92
 Nathan, 93
 Nehemiah, 92
 Remember, 92
 Ruth, 93
 Sally, 93
 Samuel, 93
 Sarah, 92, 93
 Stephen, 93, 133
 Stephen Lysander, 133
 Susannah, 92
 Thaddeus, 93
 Thomas, 92, 93
 Timothy, 93
 Vivian, 443
 Warren, 134
 William, 92
 Richmond, David, 279
 Harriet N., 279
 Richter, Sally, 191
 William, 191
 Rider, Harold Dana, 632
 Hartley Eugene, 632
 Susan, 223
 Vera Ethelyn, 632
 Rigby, Alice Eugenie, 522
 Charles Edward, 522
 Henry Ward, 522
 Ringsdorf, Earl, 597
 Elsie, 597
 Fred A., 597
 Frederick, 597
 Iva, 597
 Ross R., 597
 Tessie, 597
 Tressie Winifred, 597
 Verna, 597
 Warren, 597
 Ripper, Marguerite W., 562
 Rising, Chauncey B., 304
 Edward Howard, 304
 Louisa, 304
 Ritter, Amy, 341, 486
 Peter, 341
 Roach, Anna M., 316
 Nellie J., 463
 Roberts, Clark Wilfred, 581
 Clyde Elwood, 581
 Clyde W., 581
 Edith Electa, 581
 Floyd Grant, 581
 John Ward, 581
 Lois Caroline, 581
 Mary Janette, 581
 Rodger Henry, 581
 Robertson, Charles Edwin,
 379
 Flora Althea, 379
 Freida Christina, 379
 John, 203
 Louis John, 379
 Margaret, 379
 Myrtie N., 543
 Polly, 203
 Robinson, Addie M., 445
 Alma Esther, 318
 Augusta Lydia, 184
 Benjamin, 86
 Betsey, 226
 Carrie E., 385
 Carroll Ward, 445
 Catherine Veronica, 445
 Eliza, 145
 Elizabeth, 145
 Ettie, 385
 Frederick, 184
 Grace Morley, 363
 Harry W., 445
 Hattie Mary, 318
 Helen Amanda, 275
 Helen M., 404
 Henry D., 275
 Hetta Frances, 184
 Idelle C., 572
 Jerusha, 86
 John, 145
 Jonas, 145
 Jonathan Ward, 184
 Laura Ellen, 184
 Lena May, 318
 Lizzie Ann, 318
 Lucius Frederick, 184
 Maria, 145
 Mary, 401
 Mary Eliza, 318
 Philenia, 184
 Philenia Elizabeth, 184
 Rebecca Dunwoody, 362
 Sarah F., 574
 Shipherd, 445
 Smith L., 275
 Spencer, 318
 Wilson Spencer, 318
 Wilson Ward, 184
 Rockett, Sarah, 78
 Rockwell, Florence Ward,
 368
 Harriet Amelia, 368
 Seymour, 368
 Rockwood, Alanson Perley,
 337
 Betsey L., 337
 Betsey Maria, 337
 Ezra Judson, 337
 F. Amelia, 337
 Lucy, 118
 Melita Ward, 337
 Pardeus Nahum, 337
 Perley, 337

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Rockwood — *Cont'd.*
 Prudence, 337
 Selina A., 337
 Sewall, 118
 Winslow M., 337
 Roderick, Ely, 482
 Emma, 482
 Georgia, 482
 Rodriguez, Jane, 367
 Roel, Austin William, 372
 Celia, 372
 Charles Alfred, 372
 Charles G., 372
 Clara, 372
 Edson Moses, 372
 Etta, 372
 Isabel, 372
 Julia Ann, 372
 Marguerite, 372
 Sylvanus B., 372
 Rogers, Abby, 209
 Albert D., 263
 Alberta, 263
 Annie Hollis, 263
 Ethel Ward, 263
 Irene, 200
 Martha Gertrude, 263
 Martha Ward, 263
 Maud Hayden, 263
 Mercy, 350
 Tressie, 490
 Roland, Vesta Emily Ruth, 523
 Rollins, Judith Gertrude, 263
 Mary, 477
 William R., 263
 Rolston, Alice Lovell, 358
 Grace, 359
 Sarah Catherine, 358
 Sarah Vandiver, 358
 William Lewis, 358
 Romp, Carrie May, 423
 Rood, Eliza, 481
 Eunice, 126
 Rooney, Amy Ann Eliza, 434
 Harry Burnham, 434
 Robert Fleming, 434
 Root, —, 345
 Bertha, 485
 Bessie H., 549
 Eliza, 345
 Elvira, 304
 Esther, 221, 464
 Julia F., 603
 Louisa E., 175
 Maria D., 304
 Miranda, 399
 Ward, 345
 Rose, Charity M., 525
 Elizabeth, 496
 Fanny Ward, 256
 Roberta, 427
 Walter, 256
 Ross, Bernard William, 538
 Bertice W., 538
 Clayton I., 538
 Emma Helen, 538
 Gertrude Gould, 517
 Gladys Wilson, 517
 H. Wilson, 517
 Harold Ward, 517
 Harriet, 209
 Helen Crager, 538
 John, 118
 Lynn T., 538
 Mary Weld, 118
 May E., 538
 Minna, 538
 Nabby, 262
 Oliver M., 538
 Sarah Marion, 517
 Sarah S., 499
 Winifred M., 538
 Rossetter, Cora, 569
 Roth, Ida Mary, 627
 Roundtree, Mallie Angeline, 452
 Rouse, Ada Inez, 528
 Amos Allen, 528
 Eva Mildred, 528
 Warren Allen, 528
 Rowan, Alma Gertrude, 423
 Charles Aubrey, 423
 Rowe, Lottie Bernice, 579
 Rowley, Betsey, 348
 Roy, Janet, 350
 Royce, Abbie Clarinda, 423
 Bernice, 423
 Proctor, 423
 Stewart, 423
 Ruckman, Estella May, 567
 John H., 567
 John Ward, 567
 Rudd, Frederick Jett, 384
 Mabel, 384
 Ruddy, Edward W., 409
 Elzina E., 409
 Ernest L., 409
 George Drake, 409
 Lucy, 409
 Mabel, 409
 William, 409
 Rugg, Harry, 436
 Henry, 436
 Mary Ellen, 436
 Stuart Chase, 436
 Ruggles, Anna M., 465
 Anna Parker, 152
 Draper, 152
 Elizabeth, 117
 Esther, 127, 190
 Georgia, 344
 Harriet, 285
 Harvey, 152
 Hepzibah, 152
 Hubert, 344
 Isaac, 152
 John, 152
 Nancy Sophronia, 152
 Pauline, 348
 Rachel, 190
 Sanford, 152
 Timothy, 190
 Rundell, Nancy Caroline, 327
 Orson, 327
 Russ, Alvah Augustus, 478
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 478
 Grace, 478
 Sarah Elizabeth, 478
 William Ward, 478
 Russell, Belle, 432
 Carrie, 432
 Carrie Rich, 296
 Catherine, 193
 Celeste Catharine, 624
 Edmund E., 296
 Eleanor Rosalie, 624
 Eliza, 124
 Ellen Lucretia, 296
 Henry Carlton, 455
 Henry Otis, 455
 Henry William, 296
 Isaac, 137
 Isabell, 198
 John, 193
 Marjorie Ruth, 624
 Martha Caroline, 181
 Mary, 137
 Mary Alice, 296
 Mary Ann, 455
 Mary Persis, 432
 Polly, 279
 Ray A., 624
 Robert Ward, 624
 Roderick R., 432
 Sumner Fay, 455
 Teresa Marilla, 455
 Ward Donovan, 624
 William Wallace, 181
 Rutt, —, 167
 Hannah, 167
 Rutty, Ellen M., 447
 Ryan, Anastasia Elizabeth, 531
 Anne, 94

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Catherine, 203
 Cora Louise, 622
 Daisy E., 620
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 526
 Ernestine Boyden, 622
 James, 94
 John T., 622
 John Ward, 622
- SABIN, ELLEN LOUISE, 453
 Helen Augusta, 477
 Sackett, Almira, 343
 Cynthia, 348
 Fanny Maria, 344
 Georgia, 344
 Leon, 344
 Minerva, 344
 Morgan, 343
 Sally, 344
 William Ward, 344
 Saddler, Bathsheba, 104
 Benjamin, 104
 Safford, Abbie, 476
 Eunice, 396
 Sager, Carrie, 586
 Marguerite, 586
 William, 586
 St. Clair, ———, 327
 Nancy Caroline, 327
 St. Pierre, Sophia, 617
 Sales, Margaret, 327
 Salie, Carrie B., 405
 George, 405
 Irene, 405
 Stanley, 405
 Salisbury, Bernard, 162
 Betsey, 140
 Deborah M., 162
 D'Estaing, 140
 Sampson, Lillian Valerie, 391
 Samson, Huldah G., 224
 Samuels, Edward, 247
 Elvira A., 247
 Emma A., 247
 Florence Mary, 267
 George Henry, 267
 Harriet, 247
 Sanborn, Alice Cary, 392
 Alonzo Ray, 392
 Mary, 93
 Sanders, E. C., 210
 Leonora, 210
 Nancy Gilbert, 210
 Sanderson, David, 154
 Lucretia, 154
 Mary, 161
 Susannah, 160
 Sandin, Zebiah C., 291
- Sands, Eliza, 124
 Ellen Frances, 462
 Ivory, 124
 Sanford, Eliza Jane, 577
 William Arthur, 577
 Sarazin, Ethelwyn Trevor, 557
 Harriet Elizabeth, 557
 J. J., 557
 Mary Isabel, 557
 Robert James, 557
 Sargent, Catharine Burnham, 489
 Clarence David, 489
 Dolly, 219
 Eunice, 319
 Hannah D., 178
 Happy, 321
 John, 458
 Maria, 298
 Nancy, 321
 Nancy Loring, 458
 Samuel, 219, 458
 Sarvey, Anna, 203
 Betsey, 203, 204
 Betty, 203
 Eli, 203
 Elizabeth, 203
 John, 203, 204
 Jonas Ward, 204
 Mary, 203, 204
 Rufus, 204
 Silas Taft, 204
 Sylvia Jemima, 204
 William, 203, 204
 Savage, John, 483
 Mary Louise, 483
 Saville, Antoinette Hale, 355
 Henry Martyn, 355
 Huntington, 355
 Sumner Carruth, 355
 Sawtell, Lucy, 118
 Sawyer, A., 456
 Alice C., 353
 Augusta, 456
 Henrietta, 456
 Jane Chatman, 258
 Susie G., 564
 Saxton, Anna Elizabeth, 487
 Catharine, 412
 Frances Moore, 586
 Schaller, Josefa Marie, 526
 Schicht, Ilma, 413
 Mabel, 413
 Mary Jane, 413
 Robert, 413
 Ruby, 413
 William A., 413
- Schimmel, Edith, 642
 Schimming, Ernest, 486
 Gladys Burnham, 486
 Schneider, Grace Marion, 462
 William Adolph, 462
 Schoonover, ———, 245
 Schore, Josephine Caroline, 641
 Schroll, LaVilla, 554
 Schultz, Minnie, 616
 Schwachhoper, Susan Cecilia Maximilliana, 120
 Scoles, Duane Leroy, 642
 Ervilia Artemisia, 642
 Irene May, 642
 Roy, 642
 Scott, ———, 125
 Alice Gertrude, 339
 Alma R., 339
 Almira, 338
 Almira Ward, 339
 Amy Eliza, 123
 Anna, 125
 Anna Wesley, 123
 B. W., 339
 Benjamin Franklin, 340
 Benjamin Franklin Pierce, 340
 Chandler Ward, 339
 Charles Gaylord, 339
 Chauncey Ward, 339
 Clara E., 568
 Clara Maria, 123
 Demedici, 275
 Don E., 339
 Edgar T., 339
 Eliza, 123
 Elvira, 339
 Emilie Sophia, 251
 Emma Wood, 505
 Esther Ann, 339
 George Haskell, 339
 Georgia Ann, 340
 Hannah B., 339
 Hannah L., 339
 Harrison, 339
 Henry Harrison, 339
 Jackson Ward, 339
 James P., 339
 John, 339
 Jonathan, 338, 339
 Jonathan Ward, 340
 Madison, 339
 Margaret Mariana, 340
 Maria, 339
 Martha, 339
 Mary Alma, 340
 Matilda, 288

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Scott — *Cont'd.*
 Michael A., 340
 Minerva A., 339
 Nelson, 339
 Orange, 123
 Orange Walter, 123
 Orissa L., 551
 Oscar H., 251
 Perley L., 340
 Philip Watson, 339
 Prudence, 339
 Rogene A., 339
 Rogene Almira, 340
 Sarah, 339
 Sarah Marilla, 339
 Warner J., 339
 William Henry, 339, 340
 William Nelson, 339
 Zerviah, 339
 Scoville, Albert, 486
 Archie Vilas, 644
 Bertha, 486
 D. Perley, 644
 Dorothy May, 644
 Eliza Ann, 644
 Freda V., 644
 Freddie Harold, 644
 Geraldine Eliza, 644
 Harrison William, 644
 Meritta Ann, 486
 Perl, 644
 Warren Arthur, 644
 Scribner, Charles, 179
 Charles Henry, 179
 Emma Ann, 336
 Laura Ann, 179
 Oscar Daniel, 336
 Scripture, Evelyn, 579
 Seager, Nellie Pearl, 491
 Seagraves, Bethiah, 399
 Horatio, 399
 Matilda, 399
 Matilda M., 399
 Seaman, Josephine, 306
 Sears, Fannie L., 580
 Seeley, Sarah, 122
 Seitz, Josephine, 331
 Selfridge, Alice DeMott, 345
 Selgestad, Christine, 639
 Hazel, 639
 Julia, 639
 Louis, 639
 Marcel Frances, 639
 Semon, Augusta L., 491
 Sennet, Amanda, 450
 Servey, Sylvia J., 323
 Sewall, Alfred Cottingham, 176
 Caroline, 175
 Caroline Ward, 176
 Edmund Devereux, 176
 Edmund Quincy, 175, 176
 Ellen Devereux, 175, 176
 Frederick Farley, 176
 George Cottingham, 176
 George Quincy, 176
 George Ward, 176
 Joseph Osgood, 176
 Louise K., 176
 Louise Lovett, 176
 Mary, 176
 Mary F., 176
 Ruth Devereux, 176
 Samuel Lovett, 176
 Theodore Lovett, 176
 Seward, Ivalena, 488
 Sexton, Cora Z., 381
 Edna, 381
 Emerson C., 381
 Lloyd E., 381
 William, 381
 Seymour, Elinor Woodbury, 368
 Henry B., 208
 Mary L., 208
 Shafer, Edmund W., 617
 Gertrude Mabel, 617
 Sharp, Betsey, 191
 Norman, 191
 Sharpe, Elizabeth, 595
 Shattuck, Alta, 252
 Chandler Ward, 252
 Deliverance, 84
 Edwin, 252
 Emeline, 252
 George Washington, 252
 Laura, 252
 Martin, 252
 Mary, 252
 Melissa, 251
 Polly, 251
 Samuel, 251
 Sarah, 84
 Sarah N., 221
 William, 252
 Shaver, Arminia, 349
 H. D., 349
 Shaw, Abigail, 187
 Asa, 187
 Dexter G., 187
 Diantha, 207
 Ebenezer Frank, 187
 Edna May, 583
 Ella Mena, 271
 Evelina S., 187
 Frederick W., 187
 George L., 187
 Hannah, 273
 Harold Eugene, 583
 Harriet T., 187
 Hepzibah W., 187
 Julia A., 187
 Louisa, 276
 Mary, 273
 Mary E., 187
 Nettie Belle, 582
 Otis, 273
 Polly, 273
 Sylvia H., 276
 Walter A., 582
 Shawbach, Benjamin N., 512
 Ida, 512
 Shed, Martha, 117
 Shedd, Sarah Rhodes, 249
 Sheeves, George, 486
 Lorena Mae, 486
 Sheffield, Deborah, 112
 Jane E., 536
 Sheldon, Agnes Tufts, 418
 Alice Gertrude, 418
 Alma, 418
 Andrew, 288
 Barton, 288
 Belle, 288
 Caroline, 288
 Catherine Ward, 288
 Charles Monroe, 418
 Clarence Eugene, 288
 Edith Aurilla, 418
 Eliza, 130
 Flora, 288
 Herbert, 288
 Horace, 287, 288
 Horace Ward, 418
 Howard Ulysses, 288
 Jane, 288
 John, 130
 Joseph Nathan, 288
 Lovisa, 130
 Lucy, 155
 Martha Asenath, 288
 Mary, 287
 Mary Abby, 418
 Mary Jane, 288
 Maynard, 288
 Merriam Ward, 418
 Minnie, 288
 Philenia, 287
 Samuel B., 130, 155
 Sarah, 418
 Sarah Philena, 418
 Stewart, 418
 Shelman, Catherine Dexter, 367
 Charles T., 367

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Shelton, Matilda Cincinnati, 355
 Orpha, 643
 Shepard, Anna Elizabeth, 408
 Catherine, 226
 Elizabeth, 76
 Hannah, 76
 Henry H., 408
 Isaac, 76
 Jacob, 76
 John, 226
 Jonathan, 76
 Nathaniel, 76
 Noah, 76
 Sarah, 76
 Shepherd, Abigail, 192
 Burt, 336
 Byron D., 336
 Charlotte, 335
 Charlotte Phebe, 336
 Daniel, 335
 Daniel Perry, 336
 Dency Melissa, 336
 Dewaine B., 336
 Elmira Medora, 336
 Emma Ann, 336
 Gerrara E., 336
 Gertrude Emily, 336
 Hattie, 336
 Hulsah Walbridge, 336
 Ila, 336
 Judson, 336
 Lovina Richardson, 335
 Mason Challis, 336
 Myron Joseph, 336
 Nancy E., 336
 Semira Rosina, 336
 Sheridan, Eliza Jane, 318
 Sherman, —, 126
 Albert Ward, 443
 Albert Wolfe, 443
 Charlotte Esther, 443
 Edith Ward, 443
 Eleanor, 298
 Elisabeth, 433
 Estella Caroline, 442
 Eunice, 126
 Frederick Carl, 443
 Frederick Ward, 443
 George Merriam, 298
 Harold Wolfe, 443
 Jeanette Conant, 298
 Loren A., 442
 Mary Eleanor, 443
 William Thomas, 443
 Sherwin, Polly, 164
 Sherwood, Olive, 173
 Pearl Miriam, 593
 Shipman, Charlotte Maria, 184
 Shoberg, Amy Lorraine, 641
 Duane Theodore, 641
 Olive Susan, 640
 Oscar Theodore, 640
 Shoemaker, Clara, 580
 Sholes, Cynthia, 395
 Shorter, Catherine Lindsay, 182
 Reuben C., 182
 Shultise, Marie, 636
 Shumway, Betsey T., 277
 Eva Lillian, 621
 Evelyn Ward, 621
 Jane Randall, 621
 Louis Amasa, 621
 Mercy, 315
 Mildred Evelyn, 621
 Silas, 277
 Shute, Eliza Ann, 178
 Elizabeth Elmira, 306
 Elizabeth Wilson, 329
 Martha Ann, 306
 Martha Ward, 306
 Samuel, 178
 William, 306
 William Hastings, 306
 Sibley, Ellen Abigail, 324
 Fanny, 324
 Henry Harrison, 324
 Jane Frances, 324
 Mary Augusta, 324
 Myra, 257
 Ruth Anna, 324
 Susan L., 630
 William, 324
 Sickles, Allen J., 267
 Rosa, 267
 Sierck, Ernestine J., 525
 Silliman, Edna L., 635
 Herbert J., 635
 Marguerite C., 635
 Ward H., 635
 Simmons, Linda, 245
 Simonds, Charity, 145
 Electa, 407
 Simons, Arthur, 496
 Edith, 496
 Elmer W., 566
 Emma R., 496
 Frederick J., 496
 Lillian Mae Marguerite Ward, 566
 Simpson, Martha Schofield, 294
 Sims, Edith Jean, 607
 Sinclair, Sophia, 343
 Singer, Dorothy, 586
 Joseph M., 586
 Marjorie, 586
 Sadie, 586
 Sircoulomb, Sarah Ida, 539
 Skinner, Minerva L., 231
 Sarah Catherine C., 238
 Velma Elethea, 502
 Slate, Gertrude Althea, 618
 Slater, Amy Ward, 634
 Esther, 287
 Henry Edward, 634
 Justus, 287
 Sleeper, Climena E., 424
 Smalley, Leora, 600
 Smart, Lydia, 181
 Smead, Agnes, 368
 Eleanor, 368
 John Ward, 368
 Mary, 368
 William Merrill, 368
 Smith, —, 155, 185
 Abner, 198
 Ada C., 198
 Ada M., 198
 Albee, 198
 Alice Augusta, 197
 Alice Cary, 392
 Ann Leighton, 201
 Annie R., 175
 Antoinette, 357
 Arbutus Favolyn, 603
 Arnold Ward, 513
 Arthur Clayton, 536
 Asenath, 304
 Augusta, 235
 Azariah S., 304
 Benjamin F., 304
 Benjamin Franklin, 201
 Bertha, 382
 Betsey, 226, 304
 Calista, 172
 Caroline Amelia, 199
 Carolyn I., 198
 Carrie Etta, 491
 Charles, 141
 Charles Freeman, 357
 Charlotte D., 198
 Clara Emerson, 444
 Clarissa Maria, 345
 Cora D., 536
 Cynthia, 281, 415
 David, 491
 Dolly, 206
 Edward Bushnell, 334
 Edward Collins, 334
 Eliza, 304
 Elizabeth, 304
 Elizabeth Bertha, 630
 Elizabeth Miller, 201

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

Smith — *Cont'd.*

Elmira W., 304
 Elvira, 304
 Emily, 447
 Emma L., 292
 Emory, 336
 Esther Grace, 630
 Esther Humphrey, 201
 Esther M., 201
 Eunice, 207
 Eunice Jeannette, 603
 Eunice Ormeda, 603
 Evelyn Gertrude, 630
 Everett Humphrey, 199
 Everett Huntington, 197
 Experience, 85
 Fannie Louise, 334
 Ferris Sereno, 198
 Flora A., 511
 Florence Louise, 198
 Frances Caroline, 487
 Frank P., 499
 George, 207
 George B., 198
 Gertrude Ada, 198
 Gladys Barnett, 631
 Gratz Madison, 392
 Grover Mack, 603
 Hannah, 167, 285
 Harley Earl, 334
 Harry L., 626
 Helen, 304, 409
 Henry, 141, 207, 304
 Henry D., 198
 Henry Dwight, 198
 Hezekiah, 190
 Horace, 254
 Humphrey, 197
 Humphrey Russell, 198
 Isabell, 198
 James Bunyan, 198
 James Gordon, 198
 Jane, 601
 Jennie Cornell, 198
 Jesse, 85
 John, 207, 304
 Laban, 206
 Laura E., 285
 Lawrence E., 630
 Leonard P., 292
 Leslie Luther, 603
 Leslie Scott, 603
 Lizzie Ellen, 499
 Lizzie Huntington, 197
 Lois, 141
 Loraine, 288
 Louisa, 190, 253
 Lovina Richardson, 335
 Lucretia, 168

Lucretia Ward, 201
 Lydia, 190, 194, 199
 Lyman, 254
 Lyman Ward, 254
 Margaret, 327
 Maria, 234
 Maria D., 304
 Maria Eliza, 160
 Marion, 478
 Martha, 304
 Martha Jane, 460
 Mary, 112
 Mary Ann, 304
 Mary Dexter, 254
 Mary Electa, 513
 Mary Louise, 532
 Mary Quaife, 334
 Matthew, 304
 Mollie, 198
 Moses, 141
 Nathaniel, 235
 Nettie W., 198
 Olive Augusta, 198
 Orrell Elizabeth, 198
 Parzade, 396
 Pearl E., 626
 Peter, 201
 Peter Dove, 201
 Polly, 222
 Priscilla, 468
 Robert McClelland, 198
 Rollin Powers, 536
 Sally, 304
 Samuel Horace, 254
 Sarah, 85, 89, 139, 155
 Sarah Lord, 254
 Sarah Louise, 198
 Sarepta, 304
 Solomon, 335
 Sophia, 304
 Sophronia Allen, 197
 Sophronia Augusta, 197
 Sophronia Humphrey
 Ward, 198
 Stanley W., 626
 Susan, 272
 Susan Jane, 334
 Susannah, 122
 Susannah Ward, 201
 Tabitha, 185
 Thankful, 85, 217
 Tranceita, 614
 Uzziel Putnam, 197
 Wallace W., 513
 Warren, 345
 William Henry, 141
 William Ward, 254
 Ysabel Juana, 366
 Zebadiah, 85

Snelling, Eliza, 169
 Snow, Patty, 115
 Snowden, Estelle, 387
 Julius, 387
 Snyder, Anna Cornelia, 491
 Bessie May, 491
 Birdie Pearl, 490
 Carrie Etta, 491
 Christian Ward, 490
 Cornelia, 490
 Ella Marie, 491
 Elmer Roy, 491
 Emma, 490
 Emma Florence, 490
 Frances Anna, 490
 Frances Roberta, 491
 Harry Ellsworth, 490
 Henry, 490
 Isabel Ruth, 491
 Jean Lucille, 491
 Louis Irving, 491
 Manno Mischler, 491
 Marion Eddy, 491
 Mary Catherine, 491
 Mildred, 491
 Nellie Pearl, 491
 Olive C., 491
 Reginald Wood, 491
 Richard William, 491
 Robert, 491
 Soule, Eleanor, 129
 Souther, Lizzie, 503
 Southworth, Dency Electa,
 469
 Lepha Susanna, 469
 Lou, 410
 Mary Elizabeth, 430
 Olive B., 284
 Ralph Barnes, 469
 Susannah Kelley, 469
 Soward, Gene Hortense, 628
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 628
 Ross Alfred, 628
 Ruth Eileen, 628
 Spalding, Ellen Mary, 265
 Spaulding, Allen, 130
 Asa, 149
 Hannah, 149
 Isaac, 130
 Jacob, 130
 Lucy, 130
 Speir, Barbara Ward, 523
 Carrie Robinson, 523
 Elizabeth Ward, 523
 Robert Y., 523
 Spencer, Anna, 232
 Lucy May, 313
 Spicer, Lucy Latham, 336
 Spinney, Annis, 330

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Chapin, 330
 Daniel, 330
 Eleanor, 330
 Lamartine, 330
 Oliver, 330
 Rachel, 164
 Spokesfield, Chastina, 179
 Sporenberg, Alice Mildred, 537
 Edith M., 538
 Eleanor Louise, 537
 Eliza E., 537
 Floyd Garfield, 537
 Frances Blanche, 537
 Glenn T., 538
 Gretchen Eleanor, 538
 Jane A., 537
 Kenneth Elmer, 538
 Louise, 537
 Malcolm Carlisle, 537
 Ralph S., 537
 Raymond W., 537
 William C., 537
 Spooner, Sarah A., 576
 Sprague, Charlotte Sprague, 255
 Emma Merriam, 269
 Harriet M., 503
 Henry Harrison, 255
 Spratt, Dora, 426
 Herman Harold, 426
 Hugh, 426
 Lottie Ada, 426
 William Ward, 426
 Spring, Abigail, 77
 Mary, 75
 Spurr, Cora Licette, 331
 Elias T., 304
 Eliza Ann, 304
 Elizabeth, 304
 Frank W., 331
 Lucy, 304
 Squier, Huldah, 205
 Squiers, Catherine M., 288
 Polly, 219
 Stephen, 219
 Squires, Harriett Louise, 605
 Harriett Sophia, 605
 Lindley Sturges, 605
 Shirley Jennie, 605
 Stacy, Caroline Amelia, 394
 Lavilla Maria, 394
 Mercy Nichols, 394
 Sally Collins, 394
 Sarah Ann, 394
 William Ward, 394
 Wilson, 394
 Stafford, Anna Coit Mabel, 181
 Caroline, 125
 Charles Edward, 125
 Charles Franklin, 125
 Eleanor, 125
 Elizabeth Eunice, 125
 Emily, 125
 Emma Jane, 125
 Eunice, 125
 Frederick Henry, 125
 George L., 125
 Harriet Ann, 181
 Helen M., 125
 Ida Maria, 181
 Isaac, 125
 Isaac Duane, 181
 Isaac Ward, 181
 Joseph C., 125
 Laura E., 125
 Lorinda, 125
 Lucy Caroline, 125
 Lucy Jane, 125
 Lydia W., 125
 Martha J., 125
 Mary Harriet Eleanor, 181
 Mary Ward, 181
 Samantha, 125
 William W., 125
 Stahler, Alma, 600
 Henry A., 600
 Robert, 600
 Staley, Adelaide C., 473
 Carl O., 473
 Earl V., 473
 Harrie Alanson M., 473
 William J., 473
 Stancliff, Eva M., 626
 Standiford, Florence, 357
 Stanley, Emma A., 494
 Staples, Abigail, 280
 Albert Ward, 401
 Elmer Cooke, 401
 Frederick Harold, 401
 Frederick M., 401
 Mary E., 401
 Nellie Elizabeth, 401
 Richard, 280
 Starr, Jeanette, 301
 Statton, Susan Anna, 558
 Stearns, Fred, 309
 George, 309
 Herbert, 309
 Horatio, 309
 Jane C., 285
 Lydia, 105
 Polly, 171
 Sarah Maria, 309
 Stebbins, Harriet, 178
 Olivia, 246
 Stedman, Caleb, 89
 Huldah, 89
 Isaac, 89
 James, 89
 Joshua, 89
 Nathaniel, 89
 Sarah, 89
 Steele, Elijah, 163
 Emily, 163
 Steinmann, Frances Winifred, 522
 Frank C., 522
 Winifred, 522
 Stemple, Charles Byron, 595
 Glen Noah, 595
 John Gerhardt, 595
 Lena May, 595
 Lois Goldie, 595
 Mary Sofia, 595
 Olive, 595
 Russell Ward, 595
 Ruth Charlotte, 595
 Theodore Airhart, 595
 William Henry, 595
 Stephens, Adaline, 567
 Sterling, Athene A., 296
 Sterrett, Anna May, 408
 Stetson, Benjamin, 205
 Lucy, 205
 Mary N., 400
 Wealthy, 456
 Stevens, Aaron, 188
 Andrew J., 314
 Charles E., 267
 Damaris, 138
 Edward, 314
 Eleanor Ward, 368
 Emily, 211
 Hannah, 230
 Joseph Wells, 368
 Juliette, 406
 Lewis, 211
 Lydia, 404
 Mary, 188
 Mary Eliza, 368
 Mary Jane, 313-314
 Olive, 347
 Rosa, 267
 Steves, Amelia Angelica, 313
 H. L., 313
 Stewart, Belle, 275
 Daniel, 275
 Eileen Louise, 598
 Emma Iowa, 598
 Harry W., 598
 Jerusha, 275
 Luella, 275

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Stewart — *Cont'd.*
 Manuella, 275
 Winifred Lorretta, 598
 Stickney, Charlotte, 168
 Elizabeth Ward, 168
 Harriet, 168
 Joseph Henry, 168
 Mary, 168
 Mary Coleman, 168
 Thomas, 168
 Thomas Ward, 168
 Stidham, Georgianna, 431
 Stiles, Alanson Streeter, 473
 Catherine Ward, 473
 Jerome C., 473
 Lucy E., 473
 Still, Gladys Mary, 592
 Stingley, Ruth, 93
 Stocking, Abigail, 163
 Stockwell, Abigail Russell,
 205
 Anna Sophia, 371
 Betsey, 203
 Elvira Idalia, 171
 Emily, 247
 Frank, 371
 John, 203
 Joseph E., 171
 Lucy Maria, 204
 Mary Elizabeth, 171
 Otis Jones, 171
 Polly, 171
 Ruth, 227
 Sarah J., 203
 Silas Taft, 204
 Simeon Tyler, 204
 Sylvester, 171
 Sylvia Jemima, 204
 Tyler, 204
 Stoddard, Harriet Priscilla,
 303
 Levi, 303
 Sarah, 302-303
 Stoddart, Elizabeth, 515
 Stone, Aaron, 313
 Abbie, 218
 Andrew, 174
 Andrew Coolidge, 314
 Andrew Cushing, 174
 Anna S., 406
 Antoinette Etherlinda,
 584
 Augustus, 167
 Betsey, 118
 Caroline, 119
 David, 167
 Elisha, 166
 Eliza, 118
 Eliza Ann, 313
 Ellen Rebecca, 313
 Ephraim Ward, 166
 Experience, 94
 Gardner, 222
 George Robert, 406
 George S., 406
 Georgie May, 406
 Hannah, 118
 Harriet, 118
 Harriet Curtis, 174
 Hetty, 166
 Ida, 449-450
 James, 118
 John, 118
 Keziah, 167
 Levi, 118
 Lizzie, 409
 Lottie, 492
 Lucile Ward, 492
 Lucretia, 304
 Lucy, 118
 Lydia, 118, 166
 Maria, 166
 Martha, 167
 Martha Jackson, 167
 Mary, 68, 90, 99, 118,
 313, 314
 Mary Jane, 313
 Mary W., 406
 Merlyn Lucile, 492
 Moses, 166
 Murton Audra, 492
 Nettie May, 406
 Olive, 166
 Rebecca, 216
 Ruth Permelia, 492
 Ruthen M., 584
 Sabra, 165
 Sally, 118
 Samuel, 119
 Sarah Jane, 222
 Stephen, 165
 Susannah, 151
 Theodore Waterbury, 492
 William, 167, 450, 584
 William Henry, 584
 Wylie Ward, 492
 Storer, Martha Ruggles,
 177
 Storrs, Abigail, 174
 Eunice, 320
 Stough, Morgia A., 442
 Stow, Chester, 193
 Cynthia, 193
 Persis, 142, 148
 Rachel, 74
 Sarah, 148
 Stowe, Alden, 552
 Alta May, 551
 Anson A., 551
 Asel G., 552
 Cecile S., 552
 Edna Luana, 552
 Hannah, 97
 Harold, 552
 Jean, 552
 Kirk, 551
 Leland, 552
 Lena, 551
 Mary, 552
 Mary Rosamond, 552
 Mildred Warren, 552
 Orla Anson, 552
 Rosamond Love, 552
 Sarah Maria, 551
 Ward, 552
 Stowell, Emily Elizabeth,
 498
 Frances, 391
 Frank H., 391
 Katherine Louise, 391
 Margaret, 391
 Samuel Ward, 391
 Strahan, Mary C., 404
 Strange, Hattie Clara, 458
 Michael, 458
 Strangemore, Mary Grace,
 393
 Stratton, ———, 172
 Andrew, 134
 Eleanor, 171
 Elizabeth, 70
 Esther, 171
 Harriet, 258
 James, 170, 196
 James Edward, 170
 Jonathan, 70, 171
 Joseph, 69-70, 70
 Josiah Henry, 171
 Lois K., 134
 Lucina, 171
 Lucy, 143
 Mary, 90, 236
 Sally, 196
 Sarah, 69-70, 70
 Sarah Starr, 173
 Sarah Ward, 295
 Susannah, 170
 Straughan, Elaine, 626
 Marion Alice, 626
 Sedrick J., 626
 Straw, Alice Cary, 392
 Martha H., 392
 Warren A., 392
 Streeter, ———, 207
 Abel, 235
 Adelaide C., 473
 Alanson, 472

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Bela, 207
 Catherine, 472
 Lewis W., 473
 Lucy E., 473
 Sally, 235
 Woodbridge L., 473
 Zerina E., 473
 Strever, Alfred, 409
 Julia E., 409
 Lura Charlotte, 409
 Lura Minerva, 409
 Maude Julia, 409
 Strochine, Bert, 569
 Braden, 569
 Ward, 569
 Wilda, 569
 Strong, Aseanath, 304
 Ebenezer W., 304
 Elisha, 304
 Emily, 177
 Rachel, 230
 Strouts, Edith Hope, 420
 Summers, Elizabeth Hough, 349
 Surdo, Ellen Ward, 637
 Emma Elizabeth, 637
 Joseph, 637
 Martha Janet, 637
 Sutcliffe, Carrie Lillian, 511
 Sutherland, Charlotte, 286
 Dennis, 286
 Sutliff, Julia, 123
 Sutton, Elizabeth Caroline, 311
 Swain, Gertrude, 256
 William, 256
 Sweaney, Olive, 489
 Sweet, Flora M., 467
 Lila May, 510
 Sweetland, Charlotte, 456
 Swenk, Isabella, 422
 Raymond, 422, 423
 Swickard, Gertrude Elizabeth, 478
 Nathan Abijah, 478
 Swift, Abbie Gillette, 348
 Symonds, Mary Frances, 181
 TAFT, BETSEY, 204
 Hannah, 162
 Tainter, Albovin, 97
 David, 97
 Jedediah, 97
 John, 97
 Joseph, 97
 Miriam, 97
 Sarah, 97
 William, 97
 Talbor, Haven, 217
 Lucy, 217
 Sarah, 217
 William, 217
 Talbot, Eliza, 213
 Elizabeth, 213
 George, 213
 Josiah, 213
 Mehitabel, 213
 Sally, 213
 Samuel Ward, 213
 William Kendall, 213
 Talle, Jemima, 92
 William, 92
 Tamplin, Constance Al-
 meda, 520
 James W., 520
 Mae Ellie, 520
 William Ward, 520
 Tandy, Archie L., 575
 Everett J., 575
 John G., 575
 Minnie Mabel, 575
 Tanner, Effie E., 431
 Taplin, Hephzibah, 86
 John, 86
 Tatman, Mary, 226
 Taylor, ———, 113
 Caroline Matilda, 332
 Carrie, 332
 Catherine Isadore, 369
 Charles Fletcher, 332
 Clarissa Thompson, 332
 Clayton, 332
 Elizabeth, 74
 Emma, 542
 Enoch, 332
 Ethel Winifred, 332
 Fillmore, 332
 Florence, 332
 Florence Amelia, 332
 Florence N., 571
 George, 409
 George W., 235
 Hannah, 73
 Helen Curtiss, 332
 Henry Lawton, 332
 Jane A., 409
 Joseph Fillmore, 332
 Joseph Ward, 332
 Katherine Marietta, 235
 Lauriston, 409
 Lenore Carrington, 333
 Louisa Maria, 332
 Louisa Mary, 331-332
 M. J., 335
 Mabel Louise, 332
 Margaret Virginia, 332
 Margaret Willson, 332
 Marian Louise, 332
 Mary Cornelia, 332
 Mary Curtiss, 332
 Mary E., 335
 Maude Elizabeth, 433
 Mildred Carrington, 333
 Nora, 332
 Otis Elisha, 333
 Owen A., 433
 Rachel, 332
 Ruth, 333
 Sarah, 113, 464
 Susannah, 333
 Ward Lapey, 332
 Teague, Annie Morse, 608
 Teed, Lillian May, 414
 Teeter, Mary Ward, 466
 Richard Orville, 466
 Temple, Eliza W., 172
 Nancy, 171
 Tenant, Alfred, 217
 Alvah, 217
 Eliza Ann, 217
 Harriet Amanda, 217
 Milton, 217
 Tenney, Anna, 226
 Martha, 203
 Nellie L., 384
 Susan, 311
 Tenny, Addie E., 330
 Almira D., 330
 Charles W., 330
 David Barnard, 330
 Ella A., 330
 George S., 330
 Putnam Farnham, 330
 Terry, Henry Ward Beech-
 er, 637
 Katherine Isabel, 637
 Robert Ward, 637
 Thayer, Abigail, 277
 Albert, 277
 Alvah, 277
 Alvah W., 277
 Augustus, 277
 Fiducia, 277
 Frederick D., 277
 George, 277
 Helen Ann, 559
 Mary E., 277
 Morton M., 277
 Rachel, 276
 Sophia, 277
 Thomas, Adeline, 195
 Alexander, 586
 Almira, 195
 Amos, 195
 Anee Spnecer, 487
 Charles, 610

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Thomas — *Cont'd.*
 Doris Martha, 610
 Eleanor Abbie, 610
 Elizabeth, 586
 Flora Luana, 610
 Francis Donald, 586
 Frederick Charles, 610
 Frederick W., 487
 George, 195
 George Burton, 610
 Gordon Ward, 646
 Harriet Wells, 487
 Helen Elizabeth, 487
 Jerusha, 371
 Leona Carroll, 646
 Marion Ward, 487
 Mary, 118
 Ray E., 646
 Robert James, 586
 Uri, 195
 Violet Flora, 610
 Thompson, Adeline, 217
 Angela, 217
 Anna Fay, 631
 Annabel, 232
 Anthony, 232
 Asenath, 149
 Calvin Ward, 217
 David, 217
 Eliza Ann, 217
 Flora Redfield, 441
 Florence Watson, 467
 George, 217
 George W., 217
 Gladys Roxey, 588
 Harriet, 217
 Helen M., 232
 Henry Burchard, 217
 Irving Maurice, 588
 Ivah, 542
 James, 127
 James Ward, 232
 Jasper Snelling, 467
 John C., 441
 Josiah, 213
 Kenneth Clark, 588
 Lucy, 150, 216, 217
 Lucy M., 232
 Lydia Luana, 351
 Mary, 211, 217
 Mary Alice, 588
 Mary Elizabeth, 232
 Nancy, 213
 Nancy Ward, 217
 Rachel, 127
 Robert Emmet, 232
 Ruth, 140
 Sarah, 217
 Timothy, 216
- Thomsen, Mathilde Olga, 297
 Thorne, Carl Gay, 503
 Cecile Ida, 503
 Glen Ward, 503
 Maurice Carlyle, 503
 Walter Edward, 503
 Thornton, Abel, 231
 Asahel P., 231
 Evelina, 231
 Florilla, 231
 Thurber, James, 350
 James Ward, 350
 Myron, 303
 Priscilla M., 303
 Roxy Eugenia, 350
 Thurlow, Polly, 123
 Thurston, Elizabeth, 228
 Pardeus, 228
 Sarah, 228
 Sarah Ward, 228
 Tiffany, Annette, 449
 Tift, Anna, 541
 Tilden, Frances, 427
 Tillotson, Athelia, 412
 Charles, 412
 Collins F., 412
 Francis, 412
 Fred, 412
 George W., 412
 Jessie, 412
 Mabel, 412
 Mary, 412
 Myrtle, 412
 Nancy Jane, 412
 Phoebe C., 412
 Samantha, 411
 Sanford P., 412
 Tilston, Laura, 207
 Otis, 207
 Tilton, ———, 320
 Elizabeth, 320
 Tincomb, Mary J., 200
 Tinkham, Albert W., 277
 Betsey T., 277
 Christopher M., 277
 Emeline A., 277
 Fiducia, 277
 Mercy, 277
 Rebecca, 273
 Samuel, 277
 Tobey, Clarissa, 194
 Elbert J., 346
 Florilla, 194
 George H., 194
 Hilon, 194
 Lilla C., 346
 Lucy A., 346
 Mary Anne, 346
- Sam E., 346
 Silas B., 346
 Timothy H., 346
 Tolman, Elizabeth, 242
 Tombes, Ada Belle, 408
 Tomblin, Isaac, 84
 Martha, 84
 Tompson, Anne Ward, 296
 Athene A., 296
 Dorothy Ward, 296
 Edward Candage, 296
 Edward Samuel, 296
 Edward W. E., 296
 Nahum Ward, 296
 Ruth Humphrey, 296
 Ruth Sterling, 296
 Samuel, 296
 Sarah C., 296
 Tonybee, Albert, 502
 Bessie Alice, 502
 Toombs, Louisa, 214
 Tooney, Dorothy Lee, 520
 Nieta Lucile, 520
 Teddy, 520
 Theodore, 520
 Topping, Alexander, 346
 George, 346
 Henry, 346
 Lucy, 346
 Torr, George Henry, 200
 Lucretia, 200
 Torrance, Charles Danforth, 411
 Louis, 411
 Sarah Elizabeth, 411
 Torry, Mary, 112
 Tourtelotte, Alice, 456
 Charles, 456
 Ella, 456
 Frances Fordelia, 456
 Towle, Carrie E., 328
 Clara, 328
 Cyrus Franklin, 328
 Darius Elmon, 329
 Edward David, 565
 Ethel Myra, 328
 Ethel Ward, 565
 Eugene Almon, 328
 Ida May, 329
 Jane Maria, 328
 John Williams, 328
 Mary Isabel, 565
 Russell Sylvanus, 328
 Sarah, 328
 Willie Russell, 328
 Town, Aaron Newell, 251
 Emily Jane, 251
 Enoch, 251
 Enoch Henry, 251

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Harriet Abigail, 251
 Margaret, 251
 Margaret Minerva, 251
 Richard Nelson, 251
 Samuel, 92
 Tabitha, 92
 Townsend, Caleb, 345
 Clarissa Maria, 345
 Dolly, 299
 Eliza, 345
 Ellen, 396
 Grace R., 541
 Grandison, 345
 Grotius, 345
 Ira, 396
 Jeff, 486
 Laura Ann, 345
 Martha Jane, 486
 Mary, 396
 Zelima, 345
 Zerviah, 345
 Townsley, Bathsheba, 302
 Tracy, Caroline, 160
 Clorinda Emily, 160
 Ebenezer, 159
 Eliza Ann, 243
 Emily, 160
 Henry Dana, 159
 Henry Franklin, 160
 Jane Caroline, 160
 Joseph Charles Samuel, 160
 Josephine Caroline Eliza, 160
 Julia, 159
 Julia Elvira, 160
 Lydia, 159
 Maria, 159
 Maria Christina, 160
 Maria de los Angeles, 160
 Maria de los Mercedes, 160
 Maria Ward, 159
 Phebe M., 439-440
 Samuel Franklin, 160
 Sarah Lathrop, 159
 Trask, Aaron, 245
 Cynthia Eliza, 245
 Fannie, 370
 Treloar, Christine, 639
 Clara, 639
 Darline, 639
 Earl, 639
 Elgin, 639
 Ethel, 639
 Garland, 639
 Harry, 639
 Harvey, 639
 Hattie, 639
 Hazel, 639
 James, 638
 Julia, 639
 June, 639
 Lloyd, 639
 Lowell, 639
 Myrtle, 638
 Ronald, 639
 Vernon, 639
 Virgil, 639
 Waldo, 639
 Will, 639
 Treveres, Eliza Priscilla, 436
 John J., 436
 Tripler, Florence Mary, 267
 Thomas E., 267
 Tripp, Ida R., 490
 Robert, 490
 Trot, Mary, 163
 Molly, 163
 Polly, 163
 Trowbridge, Abigail, 89
 Annie Humphrey, 373
 Beulah, 166
 Deliverance, 78
 Dolly, 89
 Elizabeth, 89
 Elizabeth Louisa, 248-249
 Hannah, 75
 Huldah, 89
 James, 89
 James B., 248-249
 Jerusha, 89
 Lydia, 89
 Mary, 89
 Nathaniel, 166
 Sarah, 89, 106, 136
 Thankful, 77
 William, 89
 Truax, —, 282
 Betsey, 282
 Irving, 282
 Millard, 282
 Truesdale, Elizabeth, 90
 Isabel, 381
 Trumbull, Caroline W., 180
 Gladys Delano, 508
 Tryner, Edith, 459
 Jessie Margaret, 459
 Lillian, 459
 P. C., 459
 Tryon, Angenette, 409
 Tucker, —, 204
 Charles William, 518
 Charlotte Esther, 518
 Doris, 542
 Edwin R., 124
 Emeline, 124
 Eudora, 518
 Fidelia, 395
 Florence M., 542
 Harriet, 395
 Herman W., 542
 Horace L., 542
 Jennette, 395
 John, 213
 Lester, 395
 Louise G., 378
 Marion V., 542
 Martha E., 542
 Mary, 395
 Mattie J., 542
 Mildred C., 542
 Orville, 395
 Polly, 213
 Tamison, 224
 Ward Cutting, 518
 Tufts, Aurilla, 286
 Tupper, Laura, 399
 Martha, 399
 Turner, Catherine, 87
 Elsie Isabel, 636
 Libbeus, 152
 Lysander, 236
 Phebe Ann, 236
 Rebecca, 152
 Tuttle, —, 221
 Anson, 298
 Caroline Amelia, 199
 Clara, 278
 Edwin Ward, 199
 Elizabeth, 252
 Frances Abigail, 278
 Horace B., 278
 Jared, 128
 John Burt, 252
 Lucius, 252
 Lucius Dibell, 199
 Maria, 221
 Mary L., 298
 Roxana, 128
 Sarah, 252
 Sarah Elizabeth, 252
 Sydney L., 252
 William, 252, 278
 Twichell, Dolly, 116
 Harriet A., 171
 Sarah, 117
 Twombly, George, 268
 Julia Belle, 268
 Tyler, Adda, 347
 Catherine B. C., 209
 Charles Channing, 347
 Dolly, 209
 Ellen M., 342
 Esther Francina, 347
 Esther May, 347

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Tyler — *Cont'd.*
 Fannie Ward, 347
 Frederick Walter, 347
 Lillian, 593
 Mary, 209
 Nathan, 209
 Phebe, 93
 Polly, 209
 Silas Dean, 347
 Susan A., 209
 William, 342
 William Butler, 347
- UNDERWOOD, ANNE WARD, 296
 Carlton Waldo, 296
 Charles, 294
 Eleanor, 296
 Harriet Angela, 199
 John Carlton, 296
 Lucy, 294
 Lucy Anna, 294
 Tompson, 296
 Unmuth, Christine P., 574
 Upham, Abigail, 150
 Charlotte, 169
 Elizabeth, 116
 Nathaniel, 150
 Patty, 152
 Samuel, 152
 William, 152
 Urquhart, Alice, 539
 Utech, Frank, 245
 Rachel, 245
 Utley, Carrie, 574
 Carrie Augusta, 574
 Charles L., 574
 Christine P., 574
 Edward Louis, 574
 Ella Irene, 574
 Eyla Bundick, 574
 Lester D., 574
 Utter, Mary, 552
- VALENTINE, RALPH, 175
 Sylvia, 175
 VanArsdale, Benjamin, 415
 Carmelia, 415
 Ida, 415
 Jennie, 283
 May, 415
 VanAutsen, Andrea, 417
 VanAvery, Cora Emma, 319
 Ray, 319
 William, 319
 Van Bergen, Alexandra, 493
- VanCuren, Stella Florillia, 570
 VanDeelen, Jennie, 610
 Vandenburg, Lillian Maude, 383
 Orlie, 383
 VanDeusen, Doris Murtilla, 331
 Ella Minerva, 331
 George Burnham, 331
 Harry Hooker, 331
 J. Eugene, 331
 Julia Eugenia, 331
 Ward Winne, 331
 VanGorder, Edith M., 538
 VanHorn, Eleanor, 125
 VanMarter, Alida, 414
 VanNaise, Ella, 275
 Emily, 275
 James, 275
 VanNote, John, 413
 Sarah A., 413
 VanRiper, ———, 495
 Nellie, 495
 VanValkenburgh, Edith, 532
 van Wedding, Elizabeth Frances, 588
 Varney, Columbia, 341
 Thomas, 341
 Vaughan, Anne Randolph, 444
 Vaughn, Sarah Louise, 198
 Vedder, Cora E., 585
 Harriet, 585
 John, 585
 Lottie M., 585
 Ora J., 585
 Vickery, Louise, 537
 Vickroy, Caroline, 345
 Viditz-Ward, Anton Maximilian, 567-568
 Anton Maximilian George, 568
 Eileen Teresina, 568
 Julia Anne, 568
 Julia Jennings, 567-568
 Viles, Emeline, 243
 Voorhees, Charles, 414
 Jacob, 414
 Polly, 414
 Vosburgh, Clarissa Thompson, 332
 Mary Curtiss, 332
- WADLEIGH, HANNAH, 219
 James W., 219
 Wadsworth, Caroline S., 309
- Charles Titus, 309
 Clifton Haley, 309
 Franklin C., 309
 George Goodale, 309
 Helen Frances, 309
 Jennie B., 309
 John Franklin, 309
 Lula, 309
 Martha E., 309
 Mary Josephine, 309
 Mary L., 309
 Minnie M., 309
 Sarah J., 309
 Susan M., 309
 Susannah, 309
 Titus Hutchinson, 309
 Titus Vespasian, 309
 William Booth, 309
 Wagner, Harriet R., 381
 Wait, Abigail, 205
 Anna, 99
 Eliza A., 549
 Guy L., 549
 Ward Hyde, 549
 Waite, Aaron, 214
 Alexander, 549
 Alice Mabel, 294
 Blanche Louise, 294
 Caroline Electa, 549
 Clara, 214
 Flora Lucretia, 550
 Grace, 511
 Lucy Anna, 294
 Webster A., 294
 Walbridge, Adeline, 335
 Waldron, Earl Wade, 624
 Gladys M., 624
 Virginia Adell, 625
 Wales, Amasa, 262
 Elizabeth Helen, 262
 Martha Elizabeth, 262
 William Quincy, 262
 Walker, Abigail, 126
 Asenath, 404
 Deborah, 111
 Eliza, 484
 Emory, 406
 Estella, 383
 Fayette, 188
 George R., 301
 Henrietta, 301
 Julia, 406
 Lucy A., 196
 Mary, 188
 Matthew, 196
 Nancy, 123, 152
 Nettie, 596
 Ormel, 188
 Sarah, 437

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Wallace, Nancy, 482
 Robert, 482
 Rose Louise, 421
 Walstrom, Corinne, 615
 Henry, 615
 Jean Eleanor, 615
 Ward Henry, 615
 Walters, ———, 413
 Sarah A., 413
 Walton, James Pennock,
 353
 Mary Annette, 353
 Mary Emerson, 353
 Ward-Blackburne, Alice, 358
 Warde, Alice Cleaves, 565
 Warden, Elvira, 280
 Warfield, Marjorie Anna,
 634
 Preston G., 634
 Shirley May, 635
 Warford, Mary Beatrice,
 629
 Warner, ———, 207
 Betsey, 207
 Caroline E., 260
 Chester, 165
 Clarissa, 207
 Cora Estella, 633
 Eleanor, 192
 Elias E., 194
 Elijah, 207
 Elizabeth, 169
 Frances L., 194
 Frank Brewer, 633
 Henrietta, 194
 Henry, 165
 Irving Ward, 633
 John E., 194
 John H., 194
 John Orson, 633
 Levi, 165
 Mary, 207
 Mildred Lucy, 633
 Minerva, 207
 Moses, 207
 Oren, 207
 Phebe, 169
 Richard Clinton, 633
 Roxanna Ophelia, 527
 Sarah, 165
 Sarah E., 194
 Stephen, 207
 William Ward, 194
 Warren, Abigail Thayer,
 337
 Adelbert R., 543
 Adeline Adelia, 287
 Belinda, 287
 Catherine, 221
 Charles, 221
 Charles Herbert, 325
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 287
 Clifford Parker, 325
 Daniel, 337
 Doris, 287
 Emily Ward, 325
 Epaphras, 287
 Esther, 287
 Fred Lewis, 325
 Hannah L., 339
 Hayden A., 543
 Herbert William, 325
 Ivah, 542
 John Calvin, 287
 Jonas, 337
 Jonathan Ward, 337
 Katherine Louise, 325
 Leona M., 543
 Lois, 337
 Louisa Towne, 325
 Lydia, 337
 Mary, 287
 Mary E., 387
 Nellie E., 543
 Robert Fitts, 325
 Sarah Nelson, 302
 Thilman, 337
 William C., 325
 Warriner, Annette Louise,
 403
 Emily, 188
 Frances Sophia, 403
 Janette, 403
 Jennie May, 403
 Harwood, 403
 Parley Ephraim, 403
 Robert Read, 403
 Sarah Abiah, 403
 Sarah Elizabeth, 403
 Thomas Read, 403
 Washburn, Dexter, 293
 Gertrude Carruth, 355
 Margaret Danforth, 355
 Miles, 354, 355
 Nancy Maria, 293
 Nathan, 185
 Paul, 355
 Penelope, 185
 Salome E., 557
 Sarah Henshaw, 354, 355
 Thomas Wales, 293
 Wastell, Lenore Carrington,
 333
 Waterman, Alice Gertrude,
 418
 Myron A., 418
 Sheldon Ward, 418
 Waters, ———, 206
 Alice Bradford, 366
 Charles Thomas, 366
 Ellen Grosvenor, 365
 Ellen Richmond, 365
 Flora Elva, 366
 Harriet Ward, 365
 Israel Richmond, 365, 366
 Marian Hayes, 366
 Mary Isabelle, 366
 Wilson, 365
 Watkins, Fanny, 284
 Watson, Alice, 254
 Ansel, 254
 Caroline, 160
 Cyrus L., 160
 Dexter, 254
 Emily, 217
 Jean, 264
 Lavinia, 254
 Leonard, 254
 Levicia, 254
 Mary, 176
 Minnie, 254
 Sarah Azubah, 254
 Sophia Bond, 432
 William J., 254
 Watts, Caroline Ward, 263
 Edith Mary, 566
 Frank L., 566
 James, 263
 Lorena Mary, 566
 Weathers, Electa, 594
 Weaver, Benjamin Johnson,
 589
 Clarence Roy, 589
 Clyde Gibson, 589
 Dorothy Belle, 589
 Elizabeth, 589
 Ella, 589
 Esther A., 456
 Ethel, 589
 Eugene Gail, 589
 Helen J., 589
 Joyce P., 594
 Mabel Arrena, 589
 Mabelle C., 589
 Marion B., 594
 Mary Ellen, 589
 Merritt Babbs, 589
 Nellie Gaile, 589
 Olive M., 594
 Raymond Durbin, 589
 Raymond Miller, 589
 Rufus K., 589
 Sarah Eliza, 589
 William Clinton, 589
 Zola D., 594
 Webb, Charles Russell, 621
 David Hawley, 621

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Webb — *Cont'd.*
 Emma, 598
 Ethel Elizabeth, 621
 Ethel Mabel, 621
 Florence Geraldine, 620
 George Gerald, 620
 Gladys Arlena, 620
 Leah, 113
 Margaret Irene, 620
 Mary, 310
 Russell Dickinson, 621
 Sallie M., 314
 Webber, David Atwood, 179
 Ida, 292
 Jane, 179
 Weber, Charles O., 627
 Lela Altha, 627
 Thelma Neva, 627
 Webster, Adelenia Gertrude, 409
 Alice Maria, 409
 Charles Wilson, 268
 Dorothy Louise, 579
 Eunice, 141
 Eva Mae, 409
 Fannie, 409
 Frank, 268
 Fred Eugene, 579
 Gardner, 409
 George Ward, 579
 Gladys Blanche, 268
 Ida Augusta, 409
 J. W., 413
 Jennie Eveline, 409
 Lillian Grace, 268
 Louise Ward, 413
 Martha M., 409
 Mary Lawrence, 179
 Myrtie Ann, 268
 Nettie May, 579
 Phoebe J., 413
 Wedge, Elizabeth Augusta, 397
 Weed, Helen Elise, 515
 Mary E., 387
 Weeks, ———, 205
 Florence, 465
 Phebe, 205
 Susan, 311
 Susannah, 102
 Welch, Charlotte, 456
 Dovie Paulina, 566
 Ernest C., 566
 Frances, 456
 George, 456
 Hannah Morse, 456
 Henry, 456
 Mary M., 604
 Mary T., 407
 Oscar Ward, 566
 Wellington, Celia Annie, 338
 Millie M., 338
 Rose, 449
 Sabra, 165
 Seth, 165
 William H., 338
 Wells, Alice F., 521
 Ebenezer Tracy, 160
 Edwin H., 472
 Emma Julia, 472
 Frances Maria, 244
 Franklin, 160
 Fred Ward, 244
 Frederic E., 244
 Henry W., 160
 John Howard, 159, 160
 Julia, 159
 Julia F., 603
 Lucia, 481
 Martha Caroline, 160
 Rachel, 482
 Troy, 482
 Weston, Archie P., 559
 Bernice O., 559
 Charles, 559
 Charles E., 559
 Cora Amanda, 559
 Effie A., 559
 Helen Ann, 559
 Helen Louise, 559
 Horace Ward, 559
 Inga Andrea, 559
 John H., 559
 Ruby L., 559
 Sarah Ellen, 379
 Walter S., 559
 Wetherbee, Elizabeth, 82
 Wetmore, Ina Elizabeth, 386
 Roy Delvey, 386
 Whaling, Temperance, 327
 Wheeler, Ada Minnie, 562
 Andrew A., 229
 Anna, 133, 229
 Christabel, 389
 Christabel Ella, 389
 Edith Myra, 562
 Eleanor, 94, 389, 563
 Florence M., 613
 Henry Charles, 563
 Jessie Houghton, 563
 Jonathan, 133
 Joseph, 79
 Luthera Bangs, 142
 Margaret, 79
 Marguerite W., 562
 Marion Lois, 562
 Mary, 133
 Mattie Josephine, 562
 Olive Jane, 562
 Ralph Joseph, 562
 Ruth Marion, 562
 Sabrina Ann, 229
 Seymour, 389
 Solomon, 94
 Theodora Gertrude, 563
 William E., 562
 William Ward, 562
 Wheelock, Abigail, 81
 Elizabeth, 74
 Lydia, 98
 Record, 72
 Whipple, Ann, 480
 Bernard, 482
 Candace, 481-482
 Charles L., 482
 Clarissa, 338
 Cora Bell, 482
 Corban, 482
 David, 482
 Ebenezer, 305
 Elizabeth, 482
 Emma, 482
 Eugene, 482
 Eunice, 305
 Frank, 482
 Hastings, 305
 Ida May, 482
 James Calver, 482
 John W., 305
 Lena C., 353
 Lendall, 407
 Luther, 482
 Mahalah, 482
 Mary A., 407
 Mary Candace, 482
 Mattie, 482
 Mehitabel, 278
 Minerva, 305
 Myrtle, 482
 Nancy, 482
 Nathan, 482
 Nelson, 482
 Ollie, 482
 Pearl, 482
 Rachel, 482
 Sarah, 482
 Sarah B., 305
 Susannah, 97, 278
 Warren L., 407
 William, 482
 Whitcomb, Arethusa, 203
 White, ———, 180
 Abiezer, 104
 Agnes, 506

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Albert Blakeslee, 506, 507
 Amos Cheney, 120
 Anna, 120
 Benjamin, 235
 Beulah, 126
 Buel Hoyt, 600
 Charlotte, 405
 Clara E., 331
 Dinah, 104
 Eliza, 180
 Elizabeth, 235
 Emma F., 445
 Ethel Sabin, 506
 Experience Ward, 120
 Florence Levina, 600
 Grace Rolston, 506
 Guy Carl, 600
 Harrison G., 287
 Helen, 507
 Henderson, 235
 Hoyt, 600
 Israel, 104
 John, 120
 Joseph Nelson, 235
 Judith A., 507
 Katherine Vaughan, 506
 Lilla, 445
 Lucy, 235
 Lulu Florence, 600
 Marianne Harvey, 507
 Mary, 287, 510
 Miranda, 235
 Moores Mirick, 120
 Myrtle Sophia, 600
 Nathan, 120
 Nathaniel, 235
 Patty, 235
 Rena, 600
 Ruth, 120
 Sally, 120, 212, 235
 Samuel, 104, 126
 Walter Wheeler, 120
 Ward Emerson, 507
 Whitehead, Ann, 411
 Whiting, Sarah A., 323
 Whitney, Abner, 298
 Alfred C., 353
 Alice C., 353
 Bessie Josephine, 545-546
 Blanch G., 353
 Charles E., 545
 Chessie D., 353
 Desire, 116
 Elizabeth Baker, 252
 Emma A., 353
 Ethel S., 353
 Henry Asa, 353
 Henry D., 353
 Jennie, 471
 John, 215
 Julia E., 545
 Lena C., 353
 Levinah G., 298
 Lila Elizabeth, 545
 Lloyd Ward, 545
 Lois, 216
 Mildred E., 353
 Nancy, 216
 Ralph C., 353
 Rosella, 215
 Sarah, 82, 117
 Sarah Childs, 353
 Walter H., 353
 Whiton, Elizabeth, 410
 Juliana V., 410
 Nellie, 410
 Stephen, 410
 Whitscell, Minnie Alice, 426
 Whittaker, Philenia Gay, 124
 Whittelsey, Charles Chauncey, 159
 Chauncey, 159
 Ebenezer Tracy, 159
 Franklin Ward, 159
 Henry Ward, 159
 Lucy Alsop, 159
 Maria Tracy, 159
 Ruth Permelia, 492
 Sarah Lathrop, 159
 Whittemore, Alice S., 298
 Caroline, 166
 David, 298
 Elizabeth, 298
 Elizabeth G., 298
 Emily Newton, 298
 Eunice, 298
 Eunice Glazier, 298
 George Milton, 298
 Henry Francis, 298
 Herney Monroe, 298
 James, 166, 298
 Jonathan, 298
 Levinah G., 298
 Lucy, 298
 Lucy Ann, 298
 Maria, 298
 Mary Ann, 298
 Mary L., 298
 Nathaniel, 298
 Sophia, 298
 Whyte, Alice May, 575
 Wigg, Eleanor Dunwiddie, 257
 Wiggan, Albert, 574
 Alice May, 575
 Avelyn Owen, 575
 Bettina May, 575
 Clarence Ward, 575
 Elizabeth M., 308
 Ernest Elsworth, 575
 Ervin LaForrest, 574
 George Owen, 575
 Laura Etta, 575
 Laura May, 575
 Lizzie May, 575
 Mary Etta, 575
 Mary Louise, 575
 Paul Owen, 575
 Robert Goff, 575
 Rosetta Emma, 574
 Stewart Ernest, 575
 Velna Maude, 575
 Walter, 574
 Willie Ward, 574
 Wiggins, Laura, 359
 Wilcken, Frank Edward, 640
 Irene Dora, 640
 Laurence Kenneth, 640
 Roger Ward, 640
 Wilcox, Harriet, 316
 Wilder, Abigail, 214
 Nathaniel, 142
 Ruth G., 512
 Susan, 142
 Wiley, Ella, 550
 Wilkins, Alice Cleaves, 565
 Clarence Herbert, 565
 Katherine, 565
 Margaret, 565
 Warde, 565
 Wilkinson, Clarintha, 162
 Doris Myrtle, 644
 Elijah, 162
 John W., 644
 Mary, 102
 Mindwell, 162
 Nancy, 162
 Nellie Ethel, 644
 Philetus, 162
 Sophia, 162
 Stephen, 162
 Ward, 162
 Ware, 162
 Welthea, 162
 Willard, Abel, 154
 Albert R., 436
 Alexander, 155
 Alpha Henry, 378
 Angenette Dudley, 378
 Anne Rebecca, 154
 Elizabeth, 154, 167
 Elizabeth Gould, 154
 Esther Lucinda, 513

THE WILLIAM WARD GENEALOGY

- Willard — *Cont'd.*
 Ethel Blanche, 436
 George, 154
 Henry Allen, 378
 Jennie Martha, 436
 Joshua, 154
 Joshua Abijah, 154
 Kate Sophia, 378
 Louisa Malvina, 325
 Louise G., 378
 Lucinda, 154
 Lucinda Knowlton, 154
 Lucretia, 154
 Lucretia Ward, 154
 Lucy, 155
 Nahum Ward, 154
 Phebe, 85
 Richard Dudley, 378
 Samuel, 154
 Sarah, 155
 Sarah Ann, 154
 Simeon, 85
 Sophia, 155
 Sophia Agnes, 154
 Susan Angenette, 378
 William Wallace, 154
 Willcox, Dorothy Della, 622
 Ellen May, 622
 Esther Ward, 622
 Eunice Ruth, 622
 Grover Curtis, 622
 Harry Turner, 622
 Willett, Mary, 317
 Willey, Rosa May, 387
 Williams, Abigail, 143
 Abraham, 66, 67
 Alice Anna, 344
 Artemas Ward, 239
 Caroline Lovisa, 446
 Clarissa, 124
 David, 124
 David F., 344
 Donald, 386
 Donna Irene, 386
 E., 446
 Edward, 385
 Electa, 141
 Elisabeth Winslow, 578
 Elizabeth, 67
 Elizabeth Ellen, 612
 Ellen, 503
 Gelana, 446
 Grace Witter, 578
 Harriet, 238
 Harriet Stratton, 385
 Herbert Pelham, 577
 James, 143
 Joanna, 66
 John, 67, 146, 340
 John Darwin, 578
 John Edgar, 467
 Leon Farwell, 344
 Lewis D., 304
 Lizzie Jane, 397
 Lydia, 67
 Marian Louise, 386
 Marion L., 467
 Mary Olive, 577
 Melinda, 340
 Mercy, 192
 Mildred, 491
 Olive Ward, 578
 Sally, 146
 Sarah Lovisa, 304
 Thomas, 67
 Thomas Walter, 239
 William, 67, 141, 238
 William Gardiner, 239
 Znola, 525
 Williamson, Isabella, 140
 Willoughby, Mary Lawrence, 350
 Weston, 350
 Willson, Allen, 187
 Charles, 187
 Electa, 187
 Guild, 187
 John, 187
 Lodice, 187
 Lyman, 187
 Marietta, 187
 Mary, 187
 Nora, 332
 Rebecca, 187
 Ruth, 187
 Sally, 187
 Susan, 187
 Wilmarth, Abbie A., 411
 Wilmot, Ann, 342
 Wilson, ———, 283
 Abigail, 74
 Alvin, 283
 Anna, 85
 Benjamin, 74, 89
 Edward, 74
 Elizabeth, 90, 187
 Gordon, 560
 Hiram, 283
 Hopedill, 74
 Lesley June, 634
 Lillie Lavinia, 519
 Lois Orra, 560
 Lorne Abbott, 560
 Mary, 89
 Mildred Rowena, 634
 Orra Elizabeth, 560
 Polly, 283
 Raymond Wyatt, 634
 Sarah Ellen, 379
 Walter Gordon, 560
 Wiltsie, Charles Hastings, 306
 Emily Ward, 306
 George Henry, 306
 James Martin, 306
 Mary Antoinette, 306
 Winch, Dorrie, 314
 Winchester, Anna Temple, 372
 Elvira, 233
 Florence Ellen, 563
 George Albert, 563
 Leon Harris, 563
 S., 233
 Sarah, 329
 Wing, Arthur, 540
 M. Edith, 447
 Ralph, 540
 Robert, 540
 Ruth, 540
 Susan Elizabeth, 540
 Winship, Elizabeth, 77
 Hannah, 76
 Jason, 76
 John, 77
 Thankful, 77
 William, 77
 Winslow, Hubbard, 169
 Susan, 169
 Wisner, Maria Jane, 475
 Wiswall, Mary, 163
 Molly, 163
 Polly, 163
 Wiswell, Elizabeth, 75
 Witherbee, Caleb, 68
 Deborah, 68
 Elizabeth, 68, 83
 Hepzibah, 68
 Joseph, 68
 Thankful, 68
 Witherby, Catherine Maria, 239
 Elizabeth, 83
 L. B., 239
 Witherell, Emma J., 405
 Isabel, 163
 Sarah J., 309
 Witt, Lydia, 236
 Witter, Olive, 461
 Witters, Matilda M., 399
 Solon A., 399
 Wodegard, Doris Jeanne, 601
 Louis H., 601
 Viva, 601
 Woempner, Ernestine Elizabeth, 494
 Wolcott, Julia, 429
 Wolf, Helen Christella, 619
 Wolf, Charlotte Eliza, 642

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN WARD

- Clare Edward, 642
 Edward, 642
 Maxine Elizabeth, 642
 Wolfe, Agnes Ward, 506
 Albert Blakeslee, 506
 Charlotte Esther, 443
 Elizabeth, 506
 Katherine Vaughan, 506
 William Henry, 506
 Wolverton, Lillian Jasmine, 382
 Wonzer, Carrie May, 485
 Wood, Abel, 187
 Abigail, 280
 Alice, 617
 Almon Church, 187
 Anna, 153
 Bathsheba, 86
 Bethiah, 128
 Cecilia, 341
 Electa, 187
 Evelyn Mae, 622
 Hannah Louise, 480
 Isaiah, 86
 John, 622
 John Perry, 187
 Joseph, 228
 Josiah, 86
 Mary, 414
 Mary Inez, 622
 Nancy, 280
 Phoebe, 233
 Sarah Frances, 419
 Sarah Ward, 228
 Woodbury, Betsey, 141
 Charlotte, 141
 Electa, 141
 Eunice, 141
 Ida May, 329
 Isaac, 141
 Jeremiah, 141
 Jerusha, 141
 John, 141
 Lucy, 141
 Lydia, 141
 Mary, 141
 Mary Elizabeth, 141
 Nancy, 141
 Sibyl, 141
 Susannah, 141
 Ward, 141
 Woodcock, Hannah, 78
 Jeremiah, 78
 Woodin, C. Marion, 548
 Woods, Aaron, 72
 Anna, 146
 Asahel, 146
 Bethiah, 72
 Caroline, 119
 David, 72
 Dorothy, 72
 George, 72
 George Augustus, 576
 Georgia Anna, 576
 Hannah, 146
 Hepzibah, 72
 Hopestill, 72
 James, 72
 Jonas, 146
 Jonathan, 72
 Lydia, 72
 Mary, 72
 Moses, 72
 Natt Everett, 576
 Sally, 146
 Silas, 146
 Woodward, Abigail, 79
 Betsey, 369
 Caroline Parker, 608
 Charles Edward, 429
 Elizabeth, 119
 John, 299
 John G., 428
 Joseph, 300
 Lucinda, 300
 Margaret, 91
 Mary, 92, 428
 Polly, 299
 Rebecca, 94
 Woodworth, Henry, 320
 Lucy Jane, 320
 Pauline, 515
 Sarah Goodrich, 375
 Worden, Baxter Holbrook, 370
 Francis Henry, 370
 Henry Levett, 370
 Marcus, 370
 Marcus Herbert, 370
 Nancy Ann, 370
 Susan Ann, 370
 Worrick, Bessie M., 293
 Charles E., 293
 Dorothy, 292
 Ella J., 292
 Elliot L., 292
 Emma L., 292
 Emmett L., 293
 Flora A., 292
 Frederic S., 292
 Georgietta A., 292
 Ida, 292
 Julia S., 293
 Kate E., 292
 Lucian F., 292
 Minerva M., 292
 Philbrook, 292
 Silas M., 292
 Worthington, Frederick
 Henry, 532
 Rosella Vaughan, 532
 Sylvia, 532
 Ward Curtis, 532
 Wright, ———, 283
 Aurilla, 283
 Charles E., 404
 Hattie L., 549
 Kate E., 292
 Laura D., 569
 Laurence Manliff, 569
 Mary, 101
 Mildred Ella, 404
 Nellie, 546
 Sarah Emma, 404
 Sarah Orilla, 404
 Ward Wilbur, 569
 Wesley E., 404
 Wilbur Hoyt, 569
 Wyeth, Deborah, 76
 Ebenezer, 77
 Elizabeth, 76, 77
 Hannah, 76
 Hepzibah, 76
 John, 76, 77
 Jonas, 77
 Jonathan, 76, 77
 Martha, 77
 Mary, 77
 Noah, 76, 77
 Prudence, 77
 Sarah, 76, 77
 Susannah, 77
 Thankful, 77
 Wyman, Hannah, 148
 Moses, 148
 YEATON, ROSE ORRAL, 617
 Yeaw, Celia, 372
 Ellen Aurilla, 437
 Young, Arthur Islay Ward, 508
 Blanca Isabel, 508
 David Albin, 436
 Edith Ruby, 508
 Ellen E., 438
 Etta Elvira, 436
 George McLean, 508
 George Percy, 508
 Gladys Delano, 508
 Helena Amanda, 508
 Henrietta A., 564
 Lydia, 123
 Maud Amy, 436
 Nesta, 508
 Page, 456
 Sarah Ann, 439
 Sarah Williams, 456
 ZEIGLER, EULALIA, 465
 Zoellner, Frances Anna, 490
 Zolman, Mildred, 553

Press of
J. J. Little & Ives Co.
New York